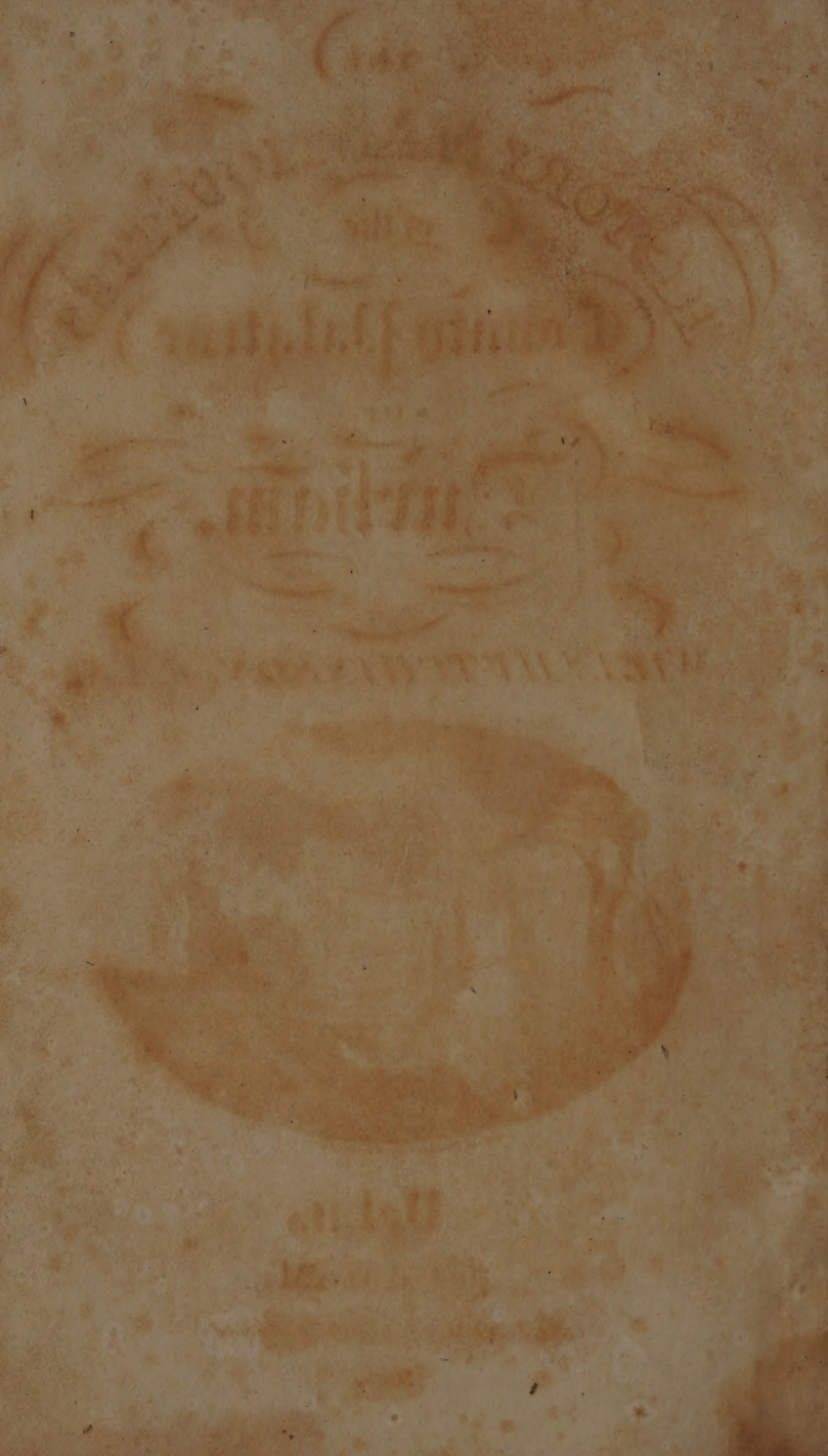
29,801/B

Robinson (21)
30/-
30 August 28



48729

THE HISTORY & ANTIQUITIES of the County Palatine OF Durham.

BY

WILLm HUTCHINSON. F.A.S.

A View of Durham from Castle Chare, as in 1787.

Vol. II.

DURHAM.

Printed and Published by G. Walker, Sadler Street.

1823.

WELLCOME
HISTORICAL
MEDICAL
LIBRARY

THE HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES OF THE COUNTY PALATINE OF DURHAM.

THE city of Durham claims our first attention. It is in Easington ward, and lies near the centre of the county, in latitude 54° 5′, and 1° 27′ west longitude from London. From whatever quarter the traveller approaches this place, he is struck with its elegant situation, and the grandeur of some of its public buildings. A few paces from the south road, this English Zion makes a noble appearance. In the centre, the castle and cathedral crown a very lofty eminence, girt by the two streets called the Baileys, enclosed with the remains of the ancient city walls, and skirted with hanging gardens and plantations which descend to the river Were, in this point of view exhibiting the figure of a horse-shoe*. To form the right wing of this picturesque prospect, the banks on the opposite side of the river are high, rocky, steep, and scattered over with trees; along the brink of which the street of New-Elvet is extended, and terminated by the handsome church of St Oswald: At the bottom runs Old-Elvet. Across the bridge are the streets of Claypath and St. Giles, which climb the more distant eminence, the church terminating the line of buildings. The slopes of the hills are beautified with hanging gardens and rich meadows. Newton-Hall, one of the seats of Sir Henry Liddell,† bart. with its adjacent plantations, fills the nearer back-ground; behind which a fine cultivated country is discovered, lengthening the prospect to the distance of ten miles, on which Penshar-Hill, with its peaked brow, is a beautiful object. To form the left wing, the banks opposite to

* This reverend aged abbey is seated in the heart of the citty, advanced upon the shoulders of an high hill, and encompassed againe with the higher hills, that he that hath seene the situation of this citty, hath seene the map of Sion, and may save a journey to the Jerusalem. Shee is girded almost rownd with the renowned river of Weer, in which, as in a glasse of crystall, shee might once have beheld the beauty, but nowe the ruine of her walls.——Legend of St Cuthbert.

† Now the property of M. Russell, Esq. of Brancepeth Castle.

the castle and cathedral are cloathed with wood and fruit trees; and South-street stretches along the summit. The long canal which the river exhibits to the eye in this part, is crossed by Framwellgate bridge, of two eliptic arches. Crook-Hall, a seat of one of the family of Hopper, is seen on the river's banks, with the woodlands of Newton-Hall on the more distant ground; to the left of which the sweet villa of Francis Johnson, esq; at Aykley-Heads, is seen, surrounded with irregular mounts* and rising plantations.

Approaching the city from the north, it has the most romantic and uncommon appearance: It seems to be scattered over a multitude of irregular hills, (for the ground by which it is approached is thrown up into round mounts), and we discover various parts of the town, the castle, and churches, through several vallies in one point of view, so that they appear like so many distinct places. The west front of the castle is seen on the summit of a ragged and steep rock, with some parts of the cathedral; and the street of St Giles, as if totally unconnected with the rest of the town, is spread over the brow of a distant eminence. The hollow passes amongst the hills on the north-west of the city, afford beautiful and picturesque prospects. At Castle-Chair, where the view is much confined, the castle and cathedral have a noble appearance; the octagon tower of the former, with the mound on which it is placed, have a grand effect. On the eminence opposite to Shaw-Wood, the view just mentioned is enlarged; yet, the distant branches of the town being intercepted by rising grounds, leave the principal objects in the most distinct and picturesque arrangement. Approaching from the east down the street of St Giles, we command the second noblest view of the city: In front, the river Were forms a fine canal through a rich vale, crossed by Elvet bridge, of seven wet arches, and many other land arches; the town crowds the swift risings of the hill, pile upon pile; the castle and cathedral church crowning the summit of the eminence. To the left are seen the banks of Elvet and the church, flanked by a distant forest of oaks, and the groves which hang on the margin of the river: On the right is a view of Newton-Hall, and the adjacent grounds. —To this general description, more minute particulars will be added as we pass through the city.

A short view of historical facts relative to this place, as each circumstance arose in the respective æras of our prelates, is given

* Here, it is alledged, was a druidical grove: The barrow is now very conspicuous, and resembling those given by Stukeley at Aubry and Stonehenge.

in due order in the preceding volume of this work. It is to be observed, that the first mention as to time, made by old writers of the name of Durham (or Duresme according to the language of those days) is by Hollinshed, in the reign of Athelstan, when, speaking of Sithric's sons, Anlaf and Godred, he says "Godred "with a power of men entering into Northumberland, besieged "the city of Duresme, soliciting the citizens to receive him, "which they would gladly have done, if they had not perceived "how he was not of power able to resist the puissance, of king "Athelstan*." It is evident, from circumstances, that this author adopted a wrong name for the capital of Deira; for the most approved historians concur in relating, that Godred arrived at York, where some of his partisans held the castle, but on Athelstan's approaching, Malmsbury says, it was surrendered and demolished even to the ground, and Godred, in despair, took to piratical courses and a roving life at sea.†

We have not the least evidence of any town where Durham now stands, before the monks rested with the remains of St Cuthbert, after the Danish invasion. It was also remarked in the course of this work, that there is a place adjacent to the present city called Old Durham; but we have neither traces in history nor records to shew that any town existed there previous to St. Cuthbert's arrival. The legendary tale, alone supported by the effigies on the north-west tower of the transept of the cathedral church, (which will be described when that edifice is treated of) relates, that after the revelation or vision at *Wedelau*, according to Symeon's text, but *Werdele* by others, and described to lie east of Durham, the monks were much at a loss to find the place pointed out by the oracle, where they should rest from their labour: The name of *Dunholme*, then said to be given them, was not known to any. If they then lay at *Warden Law*, (which from much similarity of name some have conceived was the place of the vision) it was within eight miles; if on the banks of the Were, (where we shall by some observations attempt to ground a supposition that the monks halted) it was to the east of the city, at a very little distance; for that river from its source flows almost due east to Bishop-Auckland, and from thence almost due north to Old Durham. It would have been strange if *Deiraham*, *Duresme*, or *Dunholme*, a place named from the kingdom of Deira in which it was situated, or some such memo-

* Hollinshed's Hist. p. 225.

† Rapin, vol. i. p. 100.—Malms. p. 50.—Sax. An.—Hoved.—Hunting.—Smollet, 4to edit. p. 100.

rable distinction, had then stood on the scite of Old Durham, and was not known to the inhabitants within so small a distance as Chester, the last residence of the monks. The discovery of the place of their destination occurred to the wanderers accidentally, as the legend relates; for whilst they travelled through the country with uncertain steps, a woman, seeking her cow, was informed by a person she met that she would find it in *Dunholme:* The astonished monks rejoiced at the propitious voice, and followed their fortunate guide, where indeed they found a country flowing with milk and honey. So much for the legend; which we would not have troubled the reader with, but it leads to an argument, that the effigies on the church were placed there in commemoration of the happy possession of the rich meads and vallies on the Were, which could not be more aptly expressed in emblem than by the figure of the bountiful cow distending her udder to dispense charitable gifts to mankind: It was emblematical of the rich country they had obtained, of the gracious gifts of Providence decreed to them, and the holy benevolence of the church. In pursuance of this idea, it is probable the monks, on discovering their destined residence with the pious host which accompanied them, sat down on the plains south-east of the present city, by the brink of the river; and there erected themselves habitations, till they could build a church wherein to deposite the saint's remains: This conjecture has a strict correspondence, not only with the name of *Old Durham*, but of the *Burgus vetus*, (which we shall point out from several records) afterwards granted to the convent. On the one side of this plain was a fortress, perhaps of no less antiquity than the times we are speaking of, called the *Maiden Castle*,* the remains of which are described in the sequel; and on the other side, a peel or castle, as is presumed from the name of the eminence called the Peel Law or Castle-Hill, though no traces of any such erection are at this time to be seen or found in the forest of oak that grows on the hill. The river runs between the eminences, and almost fills the whole intervening space. The remains of extensive breastworks and trenches are to be seen a little farther up the vale, such as the people of that age used to

* In the Gentleman's Magazine for the year 1755, the origin of the name *Maiden*, when annexed to *Way* or *Castle*, is learnedly defined by that great antiquary Mr Pegge, under his then signature of Gemsege: Particularly he says, "To risque a "conjecture upon a point so obscure, perhaps it may come from the British word "MAD. *pulcher* or *beautiful*; hence possibly may come the Anglo-Saxon word MAID "and MAIDEN, *virgo*, which in that case answers exactly to our present expressions "*a fair one*, and in the plural *the fair*; a sense undoubtedly very well accommoda-"ted to all the three names of *Maiden-Castle, Maiden-Way*, and *Maiden-Hold*."

cast up for the defence of their habitations; and not far distant is an eminence called *Mont-Joye*, from whence the wanderers obtained a view of the hill of Zion, whereon St. Cuthbert was to rest for ever.* *Warden-Law* lies several points to the north-east of the city of Durham, and on the wrong side of the river for the monks to approach Chester from Ripon. The fords are dangerous and uncertain, and even impassable at certain seasons by travellers on foot: Warden-Law is also at a greater distance from Ripon by eight miles than Durham. Such circumstances counterpoise the apparent similarity of names, and induce a belief, that as the religious troop would cross the river Tees either at Neseham, Croft, or Piercebridge, they would seek the fordable passes of the river Were near Durham; and that *Wedelau*, *Werdale*, and such other names as we find in ancient authors, express the *Dale of Were*. Though names grow corrupt, yet points of the compass must remain; and if the pious host sat down east of Durham, on the banks of the Were, there was no other ground so situated but in the vicinity of Old Durham. This argument shall not be pressed further till we come to describe the ground, in our progress through the county.

Dunholme, or the eminence on which St. Cuthbert was to rest, is described to us as being insufficient for the reception of the multitude that attended the saint, till they had cut down the thickets and forests which grew upon the skirts of the hill. The first work the pious labourers engaged in, was to erect an ark or tabernacle with timber and boughs of trees, where they deposited the saint's body; after which they built a compleat edifice, similar to the churches of that age, which was called the *White Church*. This transaction all the monkish writers fix to the year 995.† It doth not appear that any habitations were erected for the people on the mount where the church was built, for a considerable time after their coming to Dunholme; for we are told, in the course of three years from the date of the first tabernacle, that a church of stone-work was begun and dedicated by

* Mr Cade of Durham, in his tract on the Roman roads of this county, published in the Archæologia, vol. vii. p. 74, has taken great pains to trace the works, and entertains an idea that they were the vestiges of a Roman winter-camp.—For the satisfaction of our readers, we shall extract his letter on the subject when we describe those places.

† The learned editor of Camden adds, "And to omit the many pretended miracles, "and other passages of less moment, he (Symeon) says further, that the first church "erected at Dunholm by bishop Aldwin was, *facta citissime de virgis ecclesiola*, "a "little church quickly made of rods;" just such another structure as that which is said "to have been first built at Glastenbury, whereof Sir Henry Spelman has given us "a draught:" *Qui locus non erat inhabitatus vel ædificatus, sed densissima undiq. sylva totum occupavit.*——Elenchus Liber, cui tit. Liber Ruber Dun.

bishop Aldun, wherein the saint's remains were deposited. According to the course of events exhibited by the ancient writers, it was not till after the foundation of Aldun's church was laid, that the forest which grew round the eminence was cut down, and the skirts of the hill were rendered fit for human habitation. Much labour was expended; and all the inhabitants between Coquet and Tees rivers, at the command of the earl of Northumberland, are said to have been employed therein; workmen drawn from a tract of country not less than fifty miles in length: Such was the mighty concourse which on that occasion crowded the banks of the Were.* From the above circumstances we are led to date the rise of the town of Durham in the opening of the eleventh century. Bishop Aldun did not live to see his design compleated, but left the western part of the edifice, after eighteen years pious care, for his successors to finish.

We hear nothing further of the town of Durham till the year 1040, when, some authors say, it was attacked by Duncan of Scotland; and it seems there were then fortifications, for the townsmen, as reported, sustained the invaders assaults for a long time, and at length made a victorious sally, whereby the enemy were totally routed. The heads of such Scots leaders as fell or were taken prisoners, were fixed on poles round the market-place. The eminence chosen for the first buildings was so steep on every side but one, that it was easily defended against the attacks of an enemy: The weakest part was on the north-east, where Claypath, or Clayport-gate, now stands,† being on the neck of land between the streams of the river: This neck, from brink to brink of the Were, is not much above 200 paces in width in its present state; and there are sufficient appearances on the adjacent ground to encourage a conjecture, that a sluice or moat crossed this narrow part, whereby the whole city could on occasion be compleatly insulated. The name of *Clayport*, as it is stiled in all the ancient writers, appears to be a corruption of *Cluerport*, or the gate of the sluice; *cleur* being a north country word, in acceptation for a sluice-gate or sluice-board, by which

* The topography of *Dunholme* at that tyme was, that it was more beholding to nature for fortification than fertilitie; where thick woods both hindred the starres from viewing the earth, and the earth from the prospect of heaven. Here the monkes, with extemporary devotion, instead of a church, built an arbour of boughs for *St. Cuthbert*, and from thence translated it into *Whitkyrk* (for three years;) while *Aldwinus* the bishop raised no small building of stone worke for his cathedral church, where all the people betweene *Coqued* and *Tees* three years were at worke, and were paid for their paynes with treasure in heaven, than which there was never a dearer or cheaper way to build churches. Into this new *basilica*, *St. Cuthbert's* restless body, in the three hundred and ninth yeare after his first buriall, was with all funeral pompe enshrin'd.——Legend of St. Cuthbert.

† Removed in May, 1791.

a dam-head is stopped. Leland, who visited this country, in his Itinerary says,* "The towne self of Duresme stondeth on a "rocky hille: and stondith as men cum from the south cuntre "on the ripe of Were, the which water so with his course natu- "rall in a botom windeth about, that from Elvet a greate stone "bridge of 14 arches, it crepith about the towne to Framagate "bridge of 3 arches also on Were, that betwixt thes 2 bridges, "or a little lower at St. Nicholas, the towne, except the lenght "of an arrowshot, is brought *in insulam*; and some hold opi- "nion, that of auncient tyme, Were ran from the place wher "now Elvet bridge is, strait down by St. Nicholas, now stond- "ing on a hille; and that the other course, part for pollicy, and "part by digging of stones for building of the towne and minstre, "was made a valley, and so the water course was conveyed that "way, but I approve not full this conjecture." Leland, doubting the truth of the report, does not express his opinion concerning the neck of land which he mentions. Symeon, who gives us the account of the before-mentioned attack on Durham, takes no notice of any fort or strong-hold which contributed to the gallant defence of the inhabitants; but it is probable the mound on which the octagonal tower of the castle stands, was cotemporary with the church, and perhaps formed of the soil, which was necessarily moved when the foundations of that structure were laid. At Warwick there is a mound of the same form, with terraces similar to those at Durham; and Dugdale† tells us, "If it was presumption to carry its antiquity higher, to refer "the foundation thereof to the renowned lady Ethelstede, daugh- "ter of king Alfred, and lady of the Mercians, I am sure will "not, in regard it appears, that she in 915 (scil. in the 16th "year of king Edward the Elder) caused the dungeon to be "made, which is a strong tower or platform, upon a large and "high mount of earth, artificially raised (such being usually "placed towards the side of a castle or fort, which is least defen- "sible) the substance whereof is yet to be seen." This passage is quoted, to shew the reader there was an example for the people to follow, and that such mounts were of that antiquity. It is said to be the opinion of the ingenious Mr Wright, of Byers-green,‡ that this was a Danish mount or fort; but we have no traces in history of that people having a residence here; and indeed the former arguments hold against it, as such a work would have rendered the place notorious to the monks of Chester, at the distance of six miles.

* Itin. vol. i, p. 81.

† Warwickshire, p. 308. ‡ Author of Louthiania.

The next event noted in history, wherein Durham is distinguished, was in the year 1069, after the coming in of William the Norman, when he sent down Cumin as governor of Northumberland with a guard of 700 vetern Norman soldiers. Despising bishop Egelwin's caution and advice, Cumin entered the city with marks of cruelty and tyranny, and through the insolence of his own self-sufficiency, permitted his troops to give themselves up to rioting and wantonness; they forcibly took possession of the houses, were dispersed through every quarter of the city, and committed various enormities against the inhabitants. The Normans, overcome with drunkenness and revelling, were totally off their guard; whilst the people of the adjacent country, arming themselves, assembled in the night, and at the dawn of day forced the gates of the city, fell upon the Normans when they suspected no violence, and put them to the sword; so that the streets were filled with blood and carcases, the house where the earl lodged was set on fire, and those within endeavouring to fly were immediately slain, only one wounded person of the whole band escaping death. When the ruthless tyrant William, greedy of revenge, marched his army northward, the affrighted inhabitants of Durham fled the city;* and the monks forsook their convent, leaving the Normans a melancholy solitude, on which to wreak their vengance by fire and destruction. As soon as the troops retired, the inhabitants came from their hiding places, and the religious host brought back their holy charge after an absence of four months.

The king having appointed Walcher to the bishopric, on his return from an expedition against Malcolm of Scotland in 1072, ordered a castle or fortress to be built at Durham, at once to protect the bishop and his convent, to keep the people in subjection, and to awe the northern territories, this place being esteemed a fit situation for a barrier. It is certain such an edifice was begun about that period of time, but we have no information of what form it was, though the octagonal figure is not unusual in the Norman buildings. It seems, Camden apprehended the castle directed to be built by William was not founded on the scite of any ancient fortress, his words being *in eminentiori collis parte extruxit;* but that a more elevated situation was chosen for the new bulwark than the stronghold alluded to by Gulielmus Gemiticencis, whose words he quotes, describing the fortress; "From whence "(he says) the English, dissatisfied with the Norman yoke, made "frequent sallies, and kept themselves close there, waiting for the "expected approach of the Danes; that it was in a part of the

* Camd. Brit.

" country inaccessible by reason of woods and waters ; that it had " a strong rampier round it, which they called Dunholme." This account seems to strengthen the former arguments. William de Malmsbury, whom Camden quotes, and who lived about that time, gives us this description of the city: " Durham is a " hill rising gradually from out the valley to its summit; and " notwithstanding, by its rugged situation and broken rocks, all " access for an enemy is cut off, yet lately they have built a cas- " tle upon a hill, at whose foot runs an excellent river." Dugdale, further speaking of the castle of Warwick, says, " In those " days (in the Saxons' time I mean) were very few such defensi- " ble places as we now call castles, that being a French name; " so that though the English were a bold and warlike people, " yet, for want of the like strongholds, were they much less able to " resist their enemies, which defect gave great advantage to the " Norman conqueror after his victory at Hastings; whereof he " was so sensible, that he neglected not to raise store of such " forts through the whole realm, as I have elsewhere observed, " amongst which this at Warwick was not the least."

Bishop Walcher's assumption of the civil jurisdiction, in the character of palatine, it is apprehended brought on the tragical catastrophe before related,* in the month of May 1080; and the city of Durham, after his death, sustained the assault of the rioters for four days, who, not able to make any impression dispersed themselves.

William de Carilepho, who succeeded in the bishopric, was among the malecontents on the accession of William Rufus: After the king had quelled the southern insurrections, he sent an army into the north, which laid siege to Durham, and soon reduced the place; the bishop flying into Normandy: On this occasion, the temporalties of the See were seized into the hands of the crown, John de Tailbois amd Ernesius de Burone were made governors of the castle and palatinate, and it was not till the year 1091 that the bishop was restored: Soon after that event, he granted, or (if the ancient authorities are not confused on this subject) rather re-granted to the convent, Elvet in the order of a borough, where the monks should have forty merchants houses or tradesmen's shops, distinct and separate from the bishop's borough of Durham, that they might trade there, freed from duties payable to the bishop and his successors†. Though we have no

* See vol i. p. 158.

† Linwood, upon the Provincial, *(ut singula de sensibus)* speaks to this effect: *Aliqui interpretantur Burgum esse Castrum, vel locum ubi sunt crebra castra; vel dicitur Burgus, ubi sunt per limites habitucula plura constituta.* But afterwards

previous account of the borough of Durham,* yet by inference we may determine that such borough existed, with exclusive privileges, even till the institution of the borough of Elvet held an entire trade: How this diminution was relished, we are not informed; nor how the new borough supported its authority.

In the time of bishop Flambard†, whilst the temporalties were in the hands of the crown, it appears by the guardians accounts, the borough of Durham sustained considerable damage by fire‡. After the bishop's restoration to the See, he improved the fortifications of the city, by extending the walls between the church and the castle: He removed all the houses on the area between those two edifices, and levelled the ground: He fortified the castle with a moat, strengthened the banks of the river, and built the beautiful bridge called Framwellgate bridge.

In April 1139, this city entertained the members of congress, when articles of peace were agreed upon; Maud Queen of England, with a great number of barons, on the part of that crown, and prince Henry, with many Scotch nobles, on the other part, being present,

King Henry II. during his displeasure with bishop Pudsey, took possession of the castle and city of Durham, and on various pretexts repeatedly deprived him of the custody of this strong place. It was a custom for the burgesses, on the demise of a prelate, to desposite the keys of the city gates at the shrine of St Cuthbert; On the death of bishop Pudsey, the officers of the crown, who had seized the temporalties, took violent possession of the keys contrary to the ancient usage. As the election of a prelate was studiously delayed, and much oppression happened during the vacancy of the See, under the influence of the crown officers, and as a creature of the king succeeded, it is not to be wondered that we hear no further than the mere mention of this infringement of the privilege of the convent.

King Henry III. on his northern excursion, honoured this city with his residence for some short time, during the episcopacy of bishop Farnham.

defines it thus: *Burgus dici potest villa quæcunq. alia in civitate, in qua est universitas approbata.*—Some derive it from the Greek Τυργος, i. e. *Turris.* See Skene *De Verb Signif.*—Verstegan, in his *Restitution of decayed Intelligence* saith, *Burg* or *Burgh*, whereof we take our *Borough*, metaphorically signifies a town having a wall or some kind of a closure about it: All places that in old time had amongst our ancestors the name of *Borough*, were one way or other fenced or fortified.—It is doubtful, whether, before the statute of Acton Burnell, goods were devisable but in ancient *Boroughs*, where by prescriptive custom they were usually devised.

* Vol. i. p. 162.

† Bishop Flimbard was consecrated A. D. 1099, and died 1128.

‡ Vol. i. p. 179.

After the victory of Falkirk, Edward I. halted at Durham to which place intelligence was brought that the Scots again appeared in force, which obliged the king to march northward, and he celebrated the festival of Christmas at Tynemouth. In the year 1300, the king was again at Durham, as a mediator between the bishop and his convent, touching their then bitter dissentions.

On Brus's incursion in the time of Edward II. a party of the Scotch, whilst the inhabitants were in their beds, surprised the suburbs of Durham, which they reduced to ashes.

Edward III. with a great army, was at Durham for some time, before the Scotch were discovered to lie in Stanhope-park: In 1333 he was again at Durham, on his march northward, previous to the victory of Hallidown-hill.

The walls of the city of Durham having been neglected, and becoming ruinous, were restored and put into a state of defence by bishop Beaumont, who in 1323 received a severe censure from Edward II. for his negligence in matters so important to his palatinate. On the 23d of December, 1356, Edward III. was at Durham, and issued summonses for the military tenants to attend him on a northern expedition, in which Berwick was besieged and reduced.

In 1424 this city was crowded with the nobility of England and Scotland, on the liberation of the Scotch king, and his marriage, with the lady Jane Seymour; the hostages were received here; a truce for seven years was also then settled between the two nations; and certain laws established for the government of the borders: The king and queen of Scotland remained at Durham a considerable time, not departing thence until the last day of March or first of April.

A dreadful visitation of the plague happened here in the time of bishop Langley, which occasioned an *adjournment of the assizes, and a total suspension of all public assemblies in the year 1416: It continued to rage for five successive years.

In the time of Bishop Nevill, this city was the place of many conventions of the delegates of England and Scotland. In 1448, Henry VI. came here on a Pilgrimage to the shrine of St. Cuthbert. In 1463, lord Montague was at Durham with his army, previous to the battle of Hedgley-Moor.

Bishop Fox, on the anniversary of his installation, the 23d of July 1503, entertained, in the great hall of his palace at Durham, the princess Margaret, daughter of Henry VII, in her progress

* See note to vol. i. p. 330.

into Scotland, on her espousal with James King of Scotland*. July, 1503 " on the 18th day of the monneth, the quene departed " fro Newbrough to Allerton; and at the intrygne of the said " place, sche was receyved by the vicayr and the folks of the " church with the freres Carmelits in processyon. From that " place sche was conveyd, as custome was, to the manayr of the " said bysschop of Durham.

" The xixth day of the said monneth, the quene departed from " Allerton, in fayr aray and noble companyd, and Syr James " Straungwysch knight, sheryffe for the said lordschyp, for the " said bischop mett hyr welle accompanyd.

" After sche drew to Darneton to hyr bed, and three mylle " from the said place cam to hyr the lord Lomley and hys son, " accompanyd of many geutylmen and others welle apoynted, " ther folks arayed with their liveray and well monted, to the " nombre of xxiiij horsys.

" At the village of Nesham she was mett by Syr Rawf Bowes " and Syr William Aylton, welle appoynted, with a fayr cum- " pany arayd in their liverays, to the nombre of xl horsys, well " appoynted and well horst.

" In the saide place of Nesham was the saide quene receyved " with the abbasse and religyouses, with the crosse without the gatt, " and the byschop of Durham gaffe hyr the sayd crosse for to kisse. " At two mylle ny to the said towne of Darneton, mett the qwene, " Syr William Boummer, sheriff of the lordship of Durham. In " company with hym was Syr William Ewers, and many other " folks of honor of that contre, in fayr ordre, well appoynted of " liverays and horst; to the nombre of six score horsys.

" By the said company was sche conveyed to Darnton. And " at the gatt of the church of the said place, war revested the " vicayr and folks of the church, wer doing as sche had done on " the dayes before, sche was led to the manayer of the said by- " schop of Durham for that nyght.

" The xxth day of the said monneth the quene departed from " Darnton in fayr aray, and with the precedente company went " to the town of Durham. A mille out of the said towne, cam " before hyr Syr Richard Stanley and my lady his wyffe, ac- " companyd of gentlemen and gentlewomen varey well appointed,

* The fyancells of Margaret, eldest daughter of Henry VII. to James king of Scotland; together with her departure from England, journey into Scotland, her reception and marriage there, and the great feasts held on that account. Written by John Younge, somerset, herald, who attended the said princess on her journey. From a manuscript late in the possession of John Anstis, esq; garter king at arms ——*De Rebus Anglicanis Opuscula varia.* Lel. Col. vol. iv. p. 275. Edit. 1774.

" hys folks arayd in his liveray, to the nombre of I. horsys, well " mounted.

" Then the quene prepared herselfe to enter into the said " towne, and every ychon in the lyk wys, in fayr aray, and ry- " chely, after the mannere accostomed. In specyall the erle of " Northumberlaund ware on a goodly gowne of tynsill fourred " with hermynes. He was mounted upon a fayr courser, his " harnays of goldsmyth warke, and thorough that sam was sawen " small bells that maid a melodyous noyse, without sparing " gambads. Hys gentylmen of honor and hys company wer " well appoynted.

" At the interying of the said towne, and within, in the streytts " and in the windowes was so innumerable people that it was a " fayr thing for to se. And in fayr ordre she was conveyd to " the church, the officers of armes, sergeants of armes, trompetts, " and mynstrells going before hyr.

" At the gatt of the church was my lord the byschop of the " sayd place, and my lord the prior, revested in pontificals, with " the convent all revested of ryches copps, in processyon, with " the crossys. And ther was apoynted a place for to kisse " them.

" Then the sayd processyon departed in ordre, and all the " noblesse in lyke wys, to the church, in whiche ny to the fount " was a ryche awter, adorned of ryches jwells and precyowses " relikes, the wich the said bischop delivered to the said quene " to kiss. And by the erle of Surrey was given hyr offrynge. " After this sche was noble conveyd to the castell, wher hyr " lodging was prepared and drest honnestly. And every ychn " retourned agayn to hys repayre.

" The xxist, xxiid, and xxiiid days of the said monneth sche " sejourned in the said place of Durham, wher sche was well " cheryscht, and hyr costs borne by the said byschop; who on " the xxiiid day held holle hall, and dowble dynner, and dowble " soupper to all commers worthy for to be ther. And in the said " hall was sett all the noblesse, as well spiritwalls as temporalls, " grett and small, the wich was welcome; for this was hys day " of installacyon.

" The xxiiiith day of the said monneth the quene departed " from Durham, accompanyed of hyr noble company, as she had " beene in the dayes past, in fayr manere and good ordre, for to " com to the towne of the New Castell."

All the nobility and people of distinction of the adjacent counties, together with the ecclesiastics of the neighbonring monasteries, were entertained on this occasion.

Durham was the scene of a bloody execution on the suppression of Nevill's rebellion, no less than sixty-six persons suffering death there. In the year 1589 the plague again broke out and raged in Durham for a considerable time: After abating for some months, which gave hopes that the tremendous visitation was about to cease, it appeared again in 1597 with redoubled violence, so as to oblige the poorer people to be removed into huts and sheds on the adjacent commons, particularly Elvet-Moor, where the marks of arrangement of melancholy cells were distinctly to be observed, before the late inclosures, on the south side of the hill, below the wood. An idea may be formed of the miserable situation of these unhappy people from the account (in the Annals* of bishop Morton) of the wretched sufferers on Hob-Moor near York: His benevolence, it is to be hoped, was not unrivalled by the ecclesiastics of our city. In 1633, Charles I, was resident at Durham a considerable time with bishop Morton, who entertained him and his whole retinue, at the expence of 1500l. a day.

Having recapitulated the most memorable events in which Durham was particularly concerned, attention will be paid in the next place to the government of the borough or city†. The

* Vol. i. p. 1139.

† *Extracts from the Boldon Buke.*

Dunelm. Erat autem civitas Dunelm. ad firmam et reddebat quatringinti marcas.

Molendina ejusdem villæ et Queringdonshire xxxvj marcas.

Cunei monetæ solebant reddere x marcas, sed d'nus rex Henricus secundus per cuneos quos in Novo Castello primum posuit, redditus x marcar, usque ad tres marcas diminuitur, et ad ultimum cuneos a multis retro temporibus habitos abstulit.

Terra Reginaldi Fullonis in eadem villa reddit tres solidos.

Terra Lefwyni præpositi ultra aquam juxta pratam xvj*d.*

Terra Gualeranni de Cestria ibid. viij*d.*

Turstinus de Capella tenet unum toftum juxta virgultum d'ni episcopi de accommodatione et elemosina ipsius episcopi.

Firmum de eadem villa x marcas.

Hatfield's Survey.

Mag. hospitalis de Kypier tenet quandam terram infra port. ballij borial. quondam Radulphi de Whitwell et red. p. ann. xij*d.*

Capellanus Cantariæ S. Jacobi super nov. pontem tenet j. ten. et - - - - - - cum prato vocat le Mylnermydowe juxta molend. red. p. ann. vs.

Commorar. Dunolm. tenet. j. ten. in ballio quondam Roberti Leycestr. et red. p. ann. ij*s.*

Rector ecclesiæ B. Mariæ in ball. borial. tenet. j. ten. extra port. borial. juxta venell. red. vs.

Elemos. Dunolm. tenet cert. ten. infra ball. Dunolm. cum quodam gardin. quondam - - - Lyghtfote red. iij*s.*

Johannes Kylinghall tenet j. gardin. sub mot. castri extra le Kyngesgate quondam Henry Olyndershaw ij*s.*

Johannes Bowman tenet j. seldam sub le Tollebothe red. p. ann. vj*s.* viij*d.*

Johannes Chestr. barber tenet j. plac. sub le Heugh quondam Nicholai molend. cum multi aliis.

ancient government of the borough was, like others of the same antiquity and dignity, by a bailiff, who was nominated by the bishop. In royal franchises the title of *baliff* is retained to this day, as *(inter alias)* the chief bailiff of the liberty and franchise of Richmond and Richmondshire; and the bishop having *jura regalia*, his bailff held jurisdiction of the franchise of the borough of Durham.* In the statute of Marlebridge† the words are *Ubi balivam habeat vel jurisdictionem;* and counties are called the sheriffs bailiwics. Many considerable towns are governed by bailiffs to this day, as Ipswich, Yarmouth, Colchester, and sundry others. In the time of bishop Nevill, this officer of the borough began to be stiled *bailiff of the city of Durham;* but no cause is assigned for avoiding the name of *borough*, and substituting that of *city*. The name of *city*, even by the ancient statutes and law authorities, is indefinite and uncertain in application, being adopted in many instances, and in this case appears to have been used as a name of modern acceptation, without meaning to express any superior dignities; for Durham was the capital of the palatinate, as well whilst called a borough as a city‡.

Alanus de Bylingham, &c. et alij tenentes ibid. tenent burg. Dunelm. ad firm. cum tolnet. molend. redd. burg. cum forisfactur. tolnet. transeuntium et for - - - - eorund. reddendo per ann. &c. ad terminum trium annorum hoc anno secundo per equales portiones xxiiij *l.*

* *By the inquisitions* post mortem, *taken of the borough lands and tenements, we find the following particulars of their tenure.*

A burg. in the bor. of Durh. was held *per servic. pro landmale* ballio burg. Dun. Inq. p. m. John de Wodesende, a'o 5° Hatfield.

Wm Fleshewer held of the lord bishop *in capite* a burg. in the bor. of Durh. called Archia Inferior, by fealty, three suits to the borough court and 12*d.* rent.

Patricius Calice and Agnes his wife took of the lord bishop 2 acres of land in Framwelgate, at 16*d.* rent, payable at the Tollboth for *landmale*, a'o xi° Hatfield ap. Dun. cor. R. de Boghes vic. Dun.

John Bille d. seised of 2 mess. in Claipworth, by suit at the Tollboth, &c. a'o 12° Hatfield, cor. J. de Berland vic. Dun.

Peter Burngham held, &c. a burg. in Framwelgate by hom. fealty, rent 1¼*d.* at the Tollboth, and three suits there, &c. a'o 14° Hatfield, cor. W. de Claxton esc. in co. Dun.

Johanna de Luceby held, &c. a mess. &c. by fealty, 6*d.* rent and three suits at the borough court, and paying towards the maintenance of a light before the crucifix in the church of St. Nicholas in Durham 4lb. of wax a'o 23° Hatfield, cor. W. de Menevillvic. Dun.

John Hoton d. s. of 6. burg. in the borough of Durham, held of the lord bishop in burgage tenure, &c. a'o 15° Langley.——Cum multis aliis.

† 52 Hen. III. c. 2. Cok. Inst. fo. 105.

‡ A. D. 1307. Ballivus e'pi Dun. Ad petic'o'em ejusdem ballivi, petentis remedium sup. eo q'd cum regal. libertas e'patus capta sit in manu regis certis de causis, custos dicti e'patus impedit ipsum episcopum, quod non possit habere curiam suam baron. sicut alii liberi dicti e'patus habent, et etiam idem custos levare fecit blad. ad valenc. xi lb. de villanis dicti e'pi pro sustentatione coronatorum et subballivorum

We are totally ignorant what privileges this place anciently enjoyed as a borough. The munificent prelate, Hugh Pudsey after the disputes with his sovereign subsided, granted a written charter to the burgesses of Durham, which was the first charter the borough received: The people of Durham are therein stiled burgesses, we presume, from their inhabiting within the gates of a walled town, and under the protection of a fortress, where they carried on a secure trade, and perhaps held certain customs established by successive prelates. By this charter, the people were for ever thereafter discharged from the customs of in-toll and out-toll for all their merchandizes; they were also exempted from heriots, a duty or tribute established in very distant antiquity, and in the Saxon times given to the lord for his better maintenance in war. Most of the ancient writers have distinguished heriots in two branches, heriot custom and heriot service: Law definitions have little right to a place here; it must suffice to say, that both denominate an estate of inheritance, and the heriot service a fee-simple. But the fourth exemption by this charter is most singular; it is a discharge from the custom of *marchet:* This was the old borough custom,* and brings ludicrous ideas, when one considers

regis Ibidem, et non distringit aliquem liberum seu villanum in dicto e'patu pro hujusmodi sustentac'o'e nisi tantummodo villanos dicti e'pi. Et preterea idem custos cepit in manum domini regis *Burgum Dunelm, Derlington, Aukeland, Stoketon, and Gatishevid,* et mercat et tolnet in dicto e'patu et tenet curias ibidem et capit prosicua et jam duo brevia de recto pendet in curia ipsius e'pi et ballivi sui non possunt ingredi cur, prædictam ad faciend p'tibus justiciam, &c. Ita responsum est, mittatur sub pede sigilli cancellar. ista petitio Rogero le Branbanzon et sociis suis. &c. coram quibus judiciam redditum fuit de regali libertate capiend. in manum regis, et ipsi super hoc ordinent remedium competens quoad omnes istos articulos.——Ryley's Pleas in Parl. p. 352.

* Marchet—turpis Scotorum veterum consuetudo, qua territorii dominus vassalli sponsam prima nocto comprimeret, floremq; carperet pudicitiæ.——Spelman's Gloss. p. 397.

King Evenus did wickedlie ordaine, that the lord or maister of the ground or land suld have the first nicht of ilk maried woman within the samin. The quhilk ordonance was after abrogate be king Malcome the Third, quha ordained, that the bridegroome suid have the use of his awin wife, and therefore suld pay ane piece of money called *marca.* (Hector Boetius, lib. 3. c. 12.) For the quhilk certain kye was used to be paid (lib. 4. *Cap. Sciendum,* 63.) Bot utherwaies, in my opinion, *mark* or *march* signifieth ane horse: In the auld French, Irish, and Dutch tounges (for in the French toung. *marcher* is to ride or gang, &c. &c.) I think that *marcheta mulieris* is the raide of the woman, or the first carnall copulation and conjunction with her; quhilk, in respect of her virginitie, is maist esteemed be men. Quhilk interpretation is confirmed alswa be Cuiac, lib. 1. *de feudi.*——Expository to *Regiam Majestatem,* by John Skene.

Et debet tallagium, sectam curiæ et *merchet* hoc modo, quod si voluerit maritare filiam suam cum quodam homine libero extra villam faciet pacem cum Dom. pro maritagio—Et si eam mari taverit alicui customario villæ nihil dabit pro maritagio. Et dabit duplex heriotum, &c.——Spelman's Glossary.

it had relation to a prelate's borough. When the barbarous customs of our ancestors began to be corrected through the medium of more polished manners, and learning had diffused a liberality of sentiment, this brutal and absurd mark of the vilest vassalage was commuted for a money payment. In various parts of this island the custom bore different names; in some places the *marchet*, in others *maiden-rents*, and in Wales *gwabr-marched*; all distinguishing a mulct paid to the lord for the marriage of a vassal's daughter, and originally commuted for his right with the virgin bride. The additional bounty to the borough, which has reference to the free customs of Newcastle, may not be so easily explained, no historian having hitherto informed us what were the original privileges of Newcastle, or by whom they were granted. If in the laborious researches of the reverend Mr Brand this may be discovered, it will add new light to the history of our city, whose burgesses, by this grant, were entitled to hold all such free customs as the burgesses of Newcastle enjoyed.* This prelate improved the city greatly by building Elvet bridge, and continuing the city wall from the North-gate, now called the Gaol-gate to the South-gate, or Water-gate.

The city continued under the government of its bailiff from the time of Bishop Pudsey till after the Reformation. Indeed

Consuetudo pecuniaria, in mancipiorum filiabus maritandis.—Bract. lib. ii. cap. 8.—Vide Spelman, who defines it in like manner.—Coke on Lit. fol. 148, says it was called Marchet, as it were a chete or fine for marriage.—In the manor of Denever, in the county of Caermarthen, 10s. is paid to the lord there, called Gwbrmerched —In the manor of Biulth, in Radnorshire, a noble is paid to the lord.—— See Pennant's Welch Tour, vol. i. p. 221.

Bishop Pudsey's charter, with the confirmation of Pope Alexander III. are now in the possession of the corporation of Newcastle. Pope Alexander III. was elected 6th Sept. 1159, and died in 1181, having reigned 21 years, 11 months, and 22 days.

The seal to the confirmation is of lead, appendant by a yellow and crimson silk string. Popes bulls are public writings, issued from the Roman Chancery, commonly sealed with lead, and are the same with edicts, letters patent, and provisions of secular princes: If they are letters of grace and favours, the lead is hung on silk thread: if they be of justice, and executory, the lead is hung by an hempen cord. Such instruments are declared to be void in England by an act 28 Hen. VIII.

There are a great many in the chapter-house at Durham, particularly one of pope Clement VII. A. D. 1524, with the seal of solid gold, confirming the title of *fidei defensor* to Hen. VIII.

Collier, in his Geographical Dictionary, says, "The council held at Leteran was on the 5th of March, 1179, where pope Alexander III. was assisted by 300 bishops."

* Joh'es Dei gra. &c: Sciatis nos concessisse et hac carta n'ra confirmasse burgensibus n'ris de Novo Castro sup. Tinam pro fideli servicio suo et heredibus eor. imperpetuum q'd nullus eor. per aliquem distringat, extra eundem burgum ad reddendum alicui debitum aliquod unde non sit capital. debitor vel plegius. Concessimus etiam eis gildam mercatoriam et quod nullus eor. fac duellum, &c: ——E. MS. Dun. Eccl. lib. iv. cap. 26. fol. 28.

we find a superintendent appointed to regulate the merchandise, who took the title of *marshal*, or *clerk of the markets*, and he had the custody of the *alnage-seal*, not only for the city of Durham, but the province at large. He was an officer appointed by virtue of the *jura regalia*, in pursuance of the statute of the 25th of Edw. III. and subsequent laws, and collected the duties payable on cloths, and by his seal distinguished their quality. In 1448, bishop Nevill granted to Robert Kelsey, esq; the office of marshal, or clerk of all the markets within the bishopric of Durham, and also the keeper of his alnage-seal, to be exercised by himself or his sufficient deputies, under the yearly rent of 13s. 4d. to be paid into the bishop's exchequer.* Though this is the first record met with, yet from various evidence we are led to determine, it was not an office then originally instituted in this city, but had taken place in consequence of the before-mentioned statute. Antecedent to the creation of aldermen, mayors, and other chief officers of incorporated towns, the marshal of the markets was an appointment absolutely necessary to the subject at large, for the prevention of fraud, and encouragement of fair trading. This was one of the badges of regality; for the marshal or clerk of the markets was an officer of the king's house,† of whom Briton, rehearsing the laws, says, "We will that none "have measures in the realm but we ourselves, but that every "man take his measures and weights from our standards."

The burgesses by the foregoing charter were exempted from *in-toll* and *out-toll*, but foreign merchants bringing in their merchandise, were subject to certain duties imposed by and payable

* R. &c. o'ib's balivis et fid. suis ad quos, &c. s. Sciatis q'd nos de fidelitate circu'spec'o'e et industria dil'ci armig'i n'ri Rob. Kelsey, plenius co'fiden. ac de gra. n'ra spi'ali ac. p. bono et g'tuito s'vic'o q'd id R. nob. et eccl. n're Dun. a diu impendit, et in futuru. nob. et succ. n'ris ac eccl'e n're p'd'ce impendet, co'cessimus et dedimus eid. R. officiu. mariscalcie sive clerici m'cati n'ri o'iu. et si'g'lor. civitat. burgor. et villar. infra e'pat. n'ru. Dun. necnon custodium sigilli ulnagii nostri infra epat. n'rum Dunelm, p'd. h'end. tenend. occupand, et ex'cend. offic. et custod. p'd. eid. R. a t'mi'o vite sue p. se v'l sufficien. deputatum sive deputatos suos sufficientes p. quo v'l p. quib's nob. et succ. n'ris respondere voluerunt, una cu. o'ib's et si'g'lis com'oditab's p'ficuis advantagijs et emolume'tis quibuscu'q. inde p'venien. reddend. inde an. nob. et succ. n'ris p'd'cis ad sacc'm n'ra Dun. xiijs. iiij*d.* absq. aliquo compo. seu raciocinio nob. et succ. n'ris p'd'cis aut alicui officiario n'ro aut succ. n'ror. p'd'cor p'inde reddend. Dantes et co'cedentes eid. R plena. (tenore p'sentiu.) p'tatem faciend. et ex'cend. o'ia et si'g'la que ad offic. et custodium p'd'ca. debent p'tinent faciend. exercend et exequend. Damus univ'sis et si'g'lis constabilariis, balivis, firmariis. p'positis et com'unib's tenentib's et subditis n'ris civitat. burgor et villar. p'd'car. firmit. in madatis, q'd eid. R. in p'missis faciend ex'cend. et exequend. intendentis sint obedientes, co'sulentes, facientes, et auxiliantes p'ut decet. In c. rei, &c. pat. dat. &c. duodeci'o d. Janu. a'o p. n'ri undeci'o.——P. bre. de pr. fig ——Rot. M. Nevill, N° 115.

† 1 Edw. IV. c. 1. 15 Rich. II. c. 4.——Fleta, lib. ii. c. 1. Briton, &c.

to the bishop. The bishop for the time being imposed those duties on various special occasions, particularly as a tallage or aid, for the inhabitants of the city, towards repairing and maintaining the city walls.* In bishop Bury's time, we have a record of the revocation of a grant of this nature, dated the 13th of April 1345.† In the year 1377, bishop Hatfield granted to the inhabitants of Durham, by the title of *Burgensibus & aliis probis hominibus in civitate n'ra Dun.* certain duties for divers wares coming into the city, as an aid for supporting the walls and pavements of the place;‡ and in bishop Fordham's time an inquisition was taken of the receipt and application of such duties, dated the 14th of January 1385;‖ and of the same date a demise was granted for six years of the revenues of the city.§ Before any charter was granted for the government of the burgesses, the several crafts, who exercised their trades within the city, were under special restrictions and bye-laws, framed by them-

* Murage. † See notes to vol. i. p. 359. ‡ See notes to vol. i. p. 378.

‖ Joh'es Dei gra. ep. Dun. dil. et fid. suis Rad'o de Eure chiv. Tho. de Claxton, Walt'o de Hawyk, Will'o Blakedon, Joh'i Sadburye, et Joh'i Lewyn, s. Quia datum est nob. intelligi, q'd div'si ho'i'es vill. n're Dun. p'textu div'sar. l'rar. p'bis ho'ib's vill. p'd'ce in auxiliu. rep'ac'o's et emendac'o's clausure ville p'd'ce p. d'nu. Tho. nup. ep'u. Dun. predecess. n'rum co'cessar. non modicas pecuniar. sum'as de reb's venal. ad villam p'd'cam venien. receperunt et colligerunt et denarios sic receptos et collectos, quos in repar'c'o'e et emendac'one clausure p'd. apposuisse debuerant, p. majori p'te in suos proprios usus converterunt, et penes se retinuerunt et adhuc retinent in n'ri dampnu. non modicum et deteriorac'o'em vill. p'd'ce. Nos volen. maliciis h'mo'i collector. in hac p'te obviare, et d. sic collectos in rep'ac'o'em et ame'dac'o'em clausure p'd. apponi facere, ut decet. assign. vos. 5, 4, 3, v'l duos v'ru ad inquirend. p. sacr. p'bor. et legaliu. ho'i'u. de co. Dun. p. quos rei v'itas melius sciri pot'it de no'ib's o'iu. et si'g'lor. ad custumas de reb's venal. ad d'cam villam aductis in ead villa ex cau. p'd'ca levand. et colligend. deputator. et p. q'ntu. te'pus sic deputati custumas h'mo'i de toto te'pore tam d'ni Tho. nup. e'pi D. p'd. n'ri q'm de toto te'pore n'ro recep'unt et sic levaverunt et qua' sum'am denariorum de custumis p'd ipsos sic levator. in reparac'o'e et emendac'o'e clausure p'd apposuerunt. Et qua' sum'am inde pen. se retinuerunt et adhuc retinent, necnon ad compot. p'd'cor. collector in hac p'te sec'd'm legem, &c. in rep'ac'o'em et eme'dac'o'em clausure p'd'ce p'ut vob. melius visu. fuerit, apponi faciend. &c. expediri. Et ideo vob. mandamus, &c. In cuj. &c. dat. Dun. p. m. W. de Elmeden, &c. xiiij d. Jan. a'o p. n'ri quinto (14 Jan. 1385.)——Rot. Fordham Sch. 8, N° 2. —— Randal's MSS.

§ Tho. Tuddowe et Joh. Custson nup. firmarij ville Dun. ven'unt in canc Dun. xiiij die Janu. a'o p. d'ni Joh'is e'pi Dun quinto et sursum reddiderunt villam Dun. Rad'o de Eure tunc senescallo q'm h'uerunt ad firmam et gratis concesserunt se esse computabiles W° de Shrimeton, Hen. de Shirbune, Will'o Kyowe, et sociis suis, nunc firmariis p'd. ville de exit. et p'ficuis ejusd. ville a festo Circumcisionis D'ni a'o p'd. d'ni e'pi quarto usq. diem lune p'x post f'm S'ci Hillar p'd'co anno quinto. Quam quid. villam pred. senesc p'fatis W° de Shrimeton, Hen. de Shirburne, W° de Kyowe, et sociis suis, dimisit ad firmam cu. o'i'b's exit. et p'fic. ejusd. ville. H'end. a p'd'co festo Circu'cisionis usq. ad fine. sex annor. extu'c p'x sequen. plen'ie completor.——Rot. Fordham Sch. 8, N° 1.——Ibid.

selves, and confirmed by the prelates in whose times they were respectively instituted, thus obtaining the force of a charter.*

* N° 10. Rob'ti Nevill, e'pi.——Joh'is Burn, W. Lethom (et 15 al.) sutores sive alut. ex eor. unanimo consensu et assensu p. se et o'i'bus alijs eadem arte imposterum infra d'cam civitat. uten. quantum, &c. 17° die Nov. anno pont. &c. coram ip'o d'no e'po in canc. sua Dun. p'sonalit. constitut. recogn. se et quemli't cor. debere et forisfacere d'co d'no e'po et succ'or &c. xxs. p. vic. Dunelm. p. t'pore existen. de bonis et catallis suis, &c. levand. et etiam forisfacere xxs. p. mag'rum artis sue p. t'pore existen. ad sustentac. cujusd'm luminis sui vocat. luminis corporis Christi de bonis et catallis suis, &c. levand. et disponend quotiens et quando aliquis p'd'c'or. Joh'is, Will'i, &c. vel aliquis alius d'ca arte in p'f't. civitat. impost'um utens conducat recipiat seu detineat in s'vicio suo arte qua utitur sive infra mansum suum vel extra aliquem Scotum infra regn. Scotie nativ. ultra duos dies postquam per aliquem officiar. &c. et coram cancellar. Dunelm. inde convictus, &c.

The like recognizance from the fullers to the bishop to the same purport.——Cursitors Rolls.——Rudd's MSS.

An exemplification of the agreement of the weavers is among the rolls of the 13th year of bishop Neville, the preamble of which is to the following effect —" In the " worship of God, and the sustentac'on of the procession and the play on Corpus " Christi day, in the city of Durham, after the old custom, for the wele, profit, and " right of all the king's people, it is ordained and assented by all them that occupy " the weaver craft in the said city of Durham," &c. That they meet yearly, and choose two wardens and searchers; that they make procession on Corpus Christi day; " and to play, and gar to play, the play that of old time longes to yaire craft," penalty 6d. To obey the ordonances stipulated by the wardens, under the panalty of iiijd. That no one shall set up and exercise his trade, till his looms and his proficiency in the trade be certified by the wardens, under the penalty of 6s. 8d. No Scotsman to be taken apprentice, penalty 6s. 8d. No one to weave till he has taken oath before the bishop's officers in the city court, " to be trewe, and trewely to " occupy and use his craft to the profet of the co'mon people, and no dissaite to use " in his craft, and trewly on his party to fulfill his ordonance on pain of xxs."—Imprisonment on refusing to take the oaths. Also that no man shall go into " the " said city, to desire no other man, customers, or werk from him," penalty 3s. 4d. to the bishop, and 3s. 4d. to the craft.——Will'm of Nesse, of Framwellgate, and John Frank of Clayport, first wardens.——Exemplification dated xx° die Septr. anno &c. 13°.

In the time of bishop Booth, the bye-laws and ordinances of the cordwainers were exemplified and enrolled, greatly similar to those of the weavers; dated the last day of January, 1463. Bishop James granted a confirmation thereof by letters patent, dated 27th Sept. 1582.

In the time of bishop Tunstall, the bye-laws, &c. of the goldsmith craft, plumber craft, pewterer craft, potter craft, glazier craft, and painter craft, were confirmed and ratified by that prelate; witnessed by Robt Hyndmers, chancellor, 22d May, in the third year of his translation.

In the time of bishop Pilkington, the bye-laws, &c. of the mercer craft were confirmed and ratified by that prelate; witnessed by Robt. Swift, chancellor, 6th Oct. 3d of Eliz.

In the time of bishop James, the bye-laws, &c. of those professing the art or mystery of rough masons, wallers, slaters, paviors, tylers, and plaisterers, were confirmed by that prelate the 21st Jan. 1609, and enrolled the 13th Sept 1615, in the Heralds book, by Rich. St. George, king of arms.

In bishop Morton's time, a charter was granted to the rough masons, wallers slatere, paviors, plaisterers, and bricklayers, whereby they were incorporated and made a body politic, by the name of wardens, stewards, and searchers of the company of free masons, rough masons, wallers, slaters, paviors, plaisterers, and bricklayers. And

The city continued under the before mentioned government till bishop Pilkington granted the burgesses a charter of incorporation, dated the 30th day of January 1565,* whereby he di-

the same was made patent; dated the 16th Apr. 1638; and enrolled in the close rolls of the Chancery at Durham.

The sadlers have no charter or confirmation, under seal, of their bye-laws; but a long roll of orders and bye-laws, signed by the several members as they are admitted, beginning 28th Feb. 1628, and confirmed by the whole trade 4th Feb. 1688.

[Mr Rudd's MSS. contain a full copy of the above instruments.]

Inquisitio capt. in thelonio Dunelm. x° Maij 1468, cor. Ric'o Raket senesc. cur. burgi Dunelm. inter textores voc. wolne-websters & textores voc. chalon-websters, sup textura pannor. The jurors said, Q'd textores voc. wolne-websters a tempore &c. usi fuerunt pannu. lanen. & pannu. lineum voc. playnlyn, caresay, seckcloth & Celecia operare, & d ci textores vocati chalon-websters &c. tapstre werk, Say, worset, motleys, tweled werk & dyaper &c &c.——Rudd's MSS.

[This shews the manufactories carried on at that period.]

* Jacobus, Dei gratia, e'pus Dunelm. Omnibus ad quos presentes literæ pervenerent, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos de gratia nostra speciali ac ex certa scientia et mero motu n'ris concessimus, et p. præsentes concedimus et volumus pro nobis et successoribus n'ris, quod omnes illi qui modo sunt habitantes, aut qui imposterum de tempore in tempus habitabunt infra civitatem n'ram Dunelm, et Framwelgate, in comitatu Dunelm, sint et erunt re, facto, et nomine, una societas et unum corpus de se imperpetuum, et habeant successionem perpetuam. Et ulterius assignavimus, nominavimus, constituimus, fecimus et ordinavimus, ac p præsentes assignamus, nominamus, constituimus, facimus et ordinamus dilectum mihi in Christo Christoferum Sewerties unum habitantium infra predict. civitatem Dunelm. fore aldermanum infra dictam civitatem Dunelm, et Framwelgate, ad regend. et gubernand. eand. civitatem et Fram. usq. quartum diem Octobris p'ximum futurum. Ac etiam assignavimus, nominavimus, constituimus, ordinavimus et fecimus per præsentes dilectos nobis in Christo, Will'um Walton, Will'um Wright, Rob'tum Anderson, Christoferum Mayor, Thomam, Knigton, Hugonem Whitfield, Edwardem Hudspeth, Petrum Pattenson, Will'um Harper, Gilbertum Nixon, Edwardum Renelley, et Johannem Anderson, xij burgentium habitantium infra predict. civitatem fore auxiliantes et assistentes prefato aldermano et successoribus suis durantibus separalibus vitis predictorum Will'i Walton, Will'i Wright, Rob'ti Anderson, Christoferi Mayor, Thom. Knigton, Hug. Whitfield, Edw. Hudspeth, Petri Pattenson, Will'i Harper, Gilb'ti Nixon, Edw. Renelley, et Joh'em Anderson, xij burgensium habitantium infra. pred. civitatem fore auxiliantes et assistentes prefato aldermano et successoribus suis durantibus separalibus vitis predictor. Will'i Walton, Will'i Wright, Rob. Anderson, Chr. Mayor, T. Knighton, H Whitfield, E. Hudspeth, P. Pattenson, Will'i Harper, G. Nixon, Edw. Renelley, et J. Anderson, dummodo predicti xij burgenses honeste se gesserint et e'po Dun. pro tempore existenti aliter visum non fuerit; Et ulterius assignavimus, nominavimus, ordinavimus, constituimus et feclmus p. præsentes q'd predict. aldermanus et xij burgenses predicti, ac omnes alij habitantes infra dictam civitatem Dun. et Framw. de cetero sint in re, facto, et nomine, unum corpus incorporatum de se imp'petuum per nomen aldermani et burgensium infra civitat. Dunelm. et Framw. ac ipsos aldermanum et burgenses infra civitat. predict. et Framwelgate p. præsentes incorporamus, stabilimus et unimus ac corpus corporatum p. nomen aldermani et burgensium infra civitat. Dun. imp'petuum duraler realiter et ad plenum creamus, erigimus, ordinamus, facimus et constituimus p. præsentes. Et q'd habeant successionem p'petuam. Ac etiam volumes et pro nobis et successoribus n'ris p. presentes concedimus prefat. aldermano et burgensibus infra predictam civitatem Dunelm. et Framwelgate et successoribus suis

rected, that all persons then inhabiting, or who should thereafter from time to time become inhabitants within the city of Durham,

imp'petuum, q'd aldermanus et xij burgenses pred. et eor. successores quotannis de anno in annum tertio die Octobris assignabunt, nominabunt et eligent duodecim alios ex discretioribus viris qui tunc erunt inhabitantes et pro tempore existentes infra predict. civitatem et Framw. de tempore in tempus imperpetuum, qui quidem xxiiij burgenses sic nominati, assignati, et electi (publicis precationibus cum litania aut conscione prius habita) annuatim quarto die Octobris in thelonio seu in aliquo alio loco convenient infra pred. civitatem vijs et modis, quibus eis seu majori parti eorum placuerit, nominabunt, assignabunt et eligent, et nominare, assignare et eligere possint et valeant imp'petuum unum de ead. societate pro tempore existent. fore aldermanum infra pred. civitatem et Framw. pro uno anno integro: Ac xij burgenses et habitantes de ead. societate pro tempore existent. fore auxiliantes et assistentes alderman. infra eand. civitat. et Framw. pro uno anno integro tunc proxime sequent. Ac q'd ille qui erit nominatus. assignatus, et electus p. majorem partem pred. burgensium adtunc et ibid. present. erit aldermanus infra eand civitat. et Framw. et gerut officium aldermani infra eand. civ. et Framw. pro uno anno integro extunc proxime sequent. que quidem persona sic eligenda et nominando essendi aldermanus infra eand. civ. et Framw. prestabit corporale juramentum coram e'po Dun. pro tempore existent. seu corom cancellario dicti e'pi pro tempore existent. si idem e'pus non erit infra e'patum Dunelm. pro fideli exercitione et vera exercitio officij sui pred. cujus quidem juramenti tenor sequitur in hec verba. *I shall truth and faith beare to our soveraigne lady the queen's majesty, her heires and successors, kings and queens of England; and to the bushopp of Duresme and his successors, bushopps of Duresme. And all such acts and orders as I shall consent and agree unto be made, shall be for the commonwealth of the city of Duresme and Framw. and shall att noe time or times hereafter goe about to make any private orders against the privileges of the bushopp of Durham, nor for the onely profit of myselfe, nor of any other private person or persons, or consent or agree unto the same: And also I shall at all and every time and times hereafter go about by word will, and consent, well and truely to execute every point, article, and agreement contained in the corporation to the burgesses and inhabitants of the said city and Framw. granted, to my power; and also to keepe my lord's counsell, my fellowes, and my owne. Soe helpe me God, and by the contents of this book.* Volumus tamen per presentes q'd toties quoties contigerit quod pred. aldermanus et burgenses pred. bene concordare non pussunt de eod. aldermano eligendo in et sup. prefat. quarto die Oct. ante solis occasum tunc is pro aldermano illius anni tunc proxime sequent. erit et habebitur quem nos aut successores n'ri, si infra regnum fuerimus, quod si extra regnum nos aut successores n'ros esse contigerit, tunc is erit aldermanus dictæ civitatis pro uno anno integro proxime sequent. quem cancellarius e'pi Dunelm. pro tempore existens nominaverit et assignaverit. Et ulterius volumus et p. presentes concedimus prefato aldermano et burgensibus infra pred. civitatem, q'd si contingat aliquam p'sonam existentem aldermanum ejusd. civitatis obire durante anno quo officium aldermani ejusd. civitatis geret vel gerere deberet, vel ab eod. officio infra annum ex quacuncq. causa rationabili et p. e'pum Dunelm. p. tempore existent. approbanda deprivari vel removeri, q'd tunc pred xxiiij burgenses habebunt potestatem, ut præfertur, nominandi, assignandi, et eligendi (qui tunc erunt infra pred civitatem et Framw.) vel major pars eorum ad tale tempus quale eis bonum et ido neum videbitur, infra spatium quatuor decim dierum tunc proxime sequentium in thelonio seu in aliquo alio loco convenient. infra pred. civitat. vijs et modis quibus eis placuerit, nominabunt, assignabunt et eligent, ac nominare, assignare et eligere possint et valeant unum de ead. societate pro tempore existent. fore aldermanum ejusd. societatis abinde usque ad quartum diem Octobris post hujusmodi deprivationem, mortem, vel remotionem, ac quod ille qui sic erit nominatus et electus geret officium aldermani societatis predicti usque dictum quartum diem Octobris extunc

and Framwelgate in the county of Durham, should become one society and one body for ever, and have a perpetual succession;

proxime sequentem, nisi cum interim ex causa rationabili ut prefertur removeri contigerit. que quidem persona sic electa et nominata essendi aldermanus dictæ civitatis prestabit, predictum coporale juramentum corum e'po Dunelm. pro tempore extent. Ei si idem e'pus non fuerit tunc infra dictum comitatem Dunelm. coram cancellario dicti e'pi pro tempore extent. pro fideli exercitione et vero exercitio officii sui pred. modo et forma superadictis. Et si aliquis de societate pred, qui erit nominatus, assignatus, et electus modo et forma predict, fore aldermanum recusaverit idem officium gerere vel juramentum pred, in forma pred. prestare et suscipere, tunc ipse sic recusans forisfactet dicto e'po protempore existenti quinq. libras. et societati predictæ et burgensibus de burgo et civitate predicta quinq. libras. Volumus etiam et per præsentes pro nobis et successoribus n'ris concedimus prefato aldermano et burgensibus et successoribus suis imp'petuum, quod si contingat aliquem dictorum xii burgensium obire vel ex quacunq. causa rationabili et p. e'pum Dunelm. pro tempore existentem approbanda deprivari vel removeri, q'd tunc aldermanus dictæ civitatis pro tempore existens et pred. xxiiij burgenses habebunt potestatem annuatim, ut prefertur, nominandi, assignandi, et eligendi (qui tunc erunt præsentes infra dict. civitat. et Framw. yel major pars eorum) de tempore in tempus ad tale tempus quale eis bonum et idoneum videbitur, infra spatium quatuor decim dierum extunc proxime sequentium nominabunt, assignabunt et eligent, ac nominare, assignare et eligere possint, modo et forma prædict. unum de dicta societate pred. civitatis et Framw. pro tempore existent. fore unum assistentium aldermano dictæ civitatis et Fram. loco illius sic decendentis deprivati vel remoti existentis; ac q'd ille qui sic erit assignatus et electus erit unus assistentium aldermano dictæ civitatis pro termino vitæ suæ naturalis, nisi interim et causa rationabili per ipsos alderman. et burgenses et p. e'pum Dunelm. pro tempore existent. approbanda ab officio illo removeri contigerit. Et insup. de uberiori gratia n'ra, et ex certa scientia n'ra, et mero motu, n'ris, damus, volumus, et concedimus, pro nobis et successoribus n'ris, p. presentes, prefato alderm. et burgensibus et successoribus suis imp'petuum, q'd idem aldermanus et burgenses p nomen aldermani et burgensium infra civitatem Dunelm. et Framw. prosequi, clamare, placitare et placitari, defendere et defendi possint in quibuscunq. curijs et locis n'ris et sucessor. n'rorum et quantum in nobis est alibi de et sup. omnibus et singulis brevibus, querelis, actionibus, sectis, et demandis quibuscunq. et de et sup. omnibus aliis rebus, materijs, et causis quibuscunq. Ac q'd dicti aldermanus et burgenses et successores sui imp'petu. habeant et habebunt commune sigillum ad omnia et singula chartas evidentias et cetera scripta vel facta ipsos aldermanum et burgenses et societatem aut successores suos, aut terras, tenementa, hereditamenta, bona seu catalla reali seu p'sonali quecunq. aliquo modo tangentia seu concernentia sigilland. Et q'd prefati aldermanus et burgenses et successores sui imp'petuum sint habiles et in lege capaces, maneria, dominia, messuagia, terras, tenementa, et cetera hereditamenta quecunq. bona et catalla, tam realia quam p'sonalia, capere, recipers, et perquirere, eis et successorib's suis imp'petuum, seu aliter de quibuscunq. personis seu quacunq. persona que illis dare, concedere, legare vel assignare voluerint vel voluerit, dummodo dicta maneria, terras, tent'a, et hereditamenta sic p. eos et successor. suos p'quirenda, capienda, aut recipienda, de nobis et suceessoribus n'ris in capite, aut ad voluntatem, secundu. consuetudinem curiæ, nisi e'pus Dun. pro tempore existens consenserit, neque excedant annualem valorem C marcarum. Ac q'd dicti aldermanus et burgenses et successor sui possunt omnia et singula pred. maneria, dominia, messuagia, terras, ten'ta, hereditamenta, bona et catalla quecunque, e. ipsos seu p. successor. p'quirenda, capienda vel recipienda, dare, alienare, dimittere, concedere et assignare cuicunq. et quibuscunq. voluerunt. Et ulterius volumus et concedimus pro nobis et successoribus n'ris p. præsentes, q'd prefat. aldermanuset xxiiij burgenses eid aldermano assistentes vel major pars eorum pro tempore existent. habeant et habebunt authoritatem et potestatem de t'pore in t'pus imp'pe-

and he appointed Christopher Sewerties, one of the citizens, to be alderman within the said city of Durham and Framwelgate,

tuum edendi, faciendi et condendi pro bono et publico com'odo ejusd. societat. ac pro salubri gubernatione ejusd. leges, statuta, et ordinationes, tancummodo concernentia illos qui sunt vel erunt de ead. societate civitat. et Framw. pred. dummodo e'pus Dun. p. tempore existens non contradixerit; et q'd illa leges, statuta, et ordinationes, licite et impune, in pred. civitate Dunelm. et Framw. exequi. et uti prout res postulabit, acetiam eor. quodlibet prout eis melius videbitur, juxta eor. sanas discretiones alterare et mutare possint et valeant de tempore in tempus imp'petuum. Ac omnes qui hujusmodi leges et ordinationes infregerint et violaverint p. fines et amerciamenta dummodo non iniqua videbuntur e'po Dun. pro tempore existent, punire et multare, et ead, fines et amerciamenta p. debitum processu' levare et capere ad usu' dict. societatis. Et ulterius ex abundantiori gratia n'ra concessimus et licentiam dedimus ac p. præsentes concedimus et licentiam damus pro nobis et successoribus n'ris quantum in nobis est, quod ijdem aldermanus et burgenses et successores sui imp'petuum habeant et teneant ac habere et tenere possint unum marcatu' singulis septimanis ap. civ. Dunelm. pred. quolibet die Sabbati tenendum; ac etiam tres sep'ales ferias sive nundinas ib'm p. duos dies ad quamlibet feriam annuatim tenend. viz. in festo S'ti Cuthb'ti in Sept. in festo S'ti Cuthb'ti in Martio, et die Lunc crastino festi Pentecosti, vulgariter vocat. Whitsonmunday cum curiis pedis pulverigati* ib'm tenendis durantibus eisd. ferijs sive nundinis, una cum exitib. proficuis et amerciamentis ad hujusmodi mercat. ferias sive nundinis provenientibus; ac cum omnibus libertatibus et liberis consuetudinibus proficuis et emolumentis ad hujusmodi mercat. ferias p'tinentidus sive spectantibus. Preterea volumus et fermiter precipimus quod constabularij pred. civitat. et Framw. pro tempore existentes sint auxiliantes et obedientes aldermano dictæ civitat. pro tempore existenti, in o'ibus licitis et honestis rebus et mandatis pro meliori exercitione et executione officij sui pred. Et ulterius volumus et mandamus q'd nec aldermanus dictæ civitatis nec quisquam e duodecim burgensibus assistentibus eid. aldermano pro tempore existentibus quamdiu in eod. officio erint, servient cuiquam alteri nobili viro vel generoso, nec ejust tunica vel insignibus utatur in tunica nisi forte (sicut ei bene licuerit) in servitio reginæ aut regis Angliæ, vel e'pi Dun. pro

* Statutes at Westminster, 17 Edw. IV. A. D. 1477, were calculated to prevent the encroachments of the court of Pipowder, which, like most other courts, wanted to extend its jurisdiction, or, in other terms, the profits arising from it. As these lowest courts of justice were under the direction of the steward, or auditor of him who had the grant of the fair, the steward, by way of drawing every litigation to his own court, supposed, by an ingenious fiction, that parties who never made any contract at the fair, and who perhaps lived at a great distance, had made the bargain in dispute within the limits of his jurisdiction, and by this means claimed conusance of suit. The statute therefore directs, that the plaintiff in the Pipowder court shall swear that his cause of action actually arose within the precinct of the fair; and the law seems to be effectually carried into execution, as we hear little of these courts at present. I cannot but here take notice, that the etymology of the word *Pipowder* seems to be mistaken by all the writers upon the law, who derive it from *Pes pulveraticus* or *dusty foot*; now† *pied puldreaux*, in old French, signifies a *pedlar*, who gets his livelihood by vending his goods where he can, without any certain and fixed residence. In the burrow lands of Scotland, an alien merchant is called *pied puldreaux*, and likewise *ane fair and man*, or a man who frequents fairs; the court of Pipowder is therefore to determine disputes between those who resort to fairs, and these kind of pedlars and low tradesmen who generally attend them.—Barrington's Observations on the Ancient Statutes, p. 321, 2d edit. Dublin printed, 1767.

† Transeuntes significat, et vagabundos, qui ideo pedes minus tersos habent sed pulvere squallentes, *Pied* enim est *Pes pouldreux* pulverulentus.—Spelman's Gloss. p. 455.

to govern the said city and Framwelgate until the 4th day of October then next; and also appointed William Walton, William Wright, Robert Anderson, Christopher Mayor, Thomas Knighton, Hugh Whitfield, Edward Hudspeth, Peter Pattenson, William Harper, Gilbert Nixon, Edward Renelley, and John Anderson, twelve burgesses, inhabiting within the said city, to be assistants to the said alderman and his successors during their several lives, if they so long demeaned themselves well and honestly, and the bishop of Durham for the time being should see nothing to the contrary: And the said alderman, twelve burgesses, and all others the inhabitants within the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, should be for ever thereafter incorporated by the name of *alderman and burgesses within the city of Durham and Framwelgate*; with a power for the alderman and twelve burgesses, on the 3d day of October yearly, to nominate twelve other discreet men, inhabitants within the said city and Framwelgate; which twenty-four burgesses, on the 4th of October yearly, should name one of the same society to be alderman for the year ensuing, and also twelve assistant burgesses, which alderman should take the oath therein prescribed before the bishop for the time being, or before his chancellor, if the bishop should not be within his diocese: And as often as it should happen that the alderman and burgesses could not agree in the choice of a succeeding alderman, before sunset on the said 4th of October, then the bishop and his successors, if within the palatine jurisdiction,* or the chancellor, if the bishop was not within the palatinate, should appoint an alderman for that time: And in case an alderman should die in the time of his office, or be removed, then the four-and-twenty should in fourteen days nominate another fit person in his room, he taking the oath prescribed: And if any person elected alderman should refuse to accept the office or take the oath, he should pay a fine of 5l. to the bishop, and to the burgesses the like sum of 5l.; with like powers for supplying the number of assistant burgesses. And the said charter did also ordain and give power to the said alderman and burgesses, by the name of *alderman and burgesses within the city of Durham and Framwelgate*, to plead and be impleaded in all matters whatsoever, and to have a common seal;

tempore existent retentus fuerit. In cujus rei testim. has l'ras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste Tho. Calverley, arm. cancellario n'ro Dun. apud Dun. tricesimo die Jan'ij, a° regni Elizabethæ Dei gratia Angliæ, Franciæ, et Hib'niæ r'ne, fidei defensor, &c. octavo. et consecrationis n're quinto.—Randal's MSS.

* Infra regnum,—if within the realm.

and to take, receive, and purchase* manors, lordships, messuages, lands, tenements, hereditaments, goods and chattels as well real as personal, so as the same should not exceed the annual value of one hundred marks; with power to alienate, demise, grant, and assign the same. And the said alderman and twenty-four assistant burgesses, or the major part of them, were thereby authorised from time to time to make, order, and publish, laws, statutes, and ordinances, for the public benefit of the said society, and better government thereof, in case the bishop of Durham should not prohibit the same; and to alter and change the same at their discretion, and punish offenders therein by fine and amercement, to be levied to the use of the said society. And that the said alderman and burgesses should for ever thereafter hold a weekly market within the said city of Durham on the day before the Sabbath, and also three several fairs in the year, for two days together at each time, viz. on the feast of St Cuthbert in September, the feast of St Cuthbert in March, and on Whitsun-Monday, together with a court of *pyepowder* during the said fairs: And all profits thereof, and all liberties and free customs, profits and emoluments to markets and fairs belonging. And the constables of the said city and Framwelgate were commanded to be aiding and obedient to the alderman for the time being, for the better exercise and execution of his office. And lastly it was ordained, that neither the alderman nor any of the twelve assistant burgesses, whilst in office, should serve any nobleman or gentleman, use the arms, or bear the badge, of any such person, unless he pleased, or should happen to be retained in the service of the queen or king of England, or the bishop of Durham for the time being.

Neither the city records nor those of the bishops furnish us with the names, in succession, of the chief magistrates or aldermen under bishop Pilkington's charter; and, from the time of Christopher Sewerties, we have an entire blank to the year 1598.† The city continued to be governed under the above charter till the year 1602, when bishop Matthews granted a new charter.

* Perquirere.—Bracton, lib. ii. cap. 30. and lib. iv. cap. 22.

† Christopher Sewerties ap. first alderman.

— — —

Christopher Mayer, named in the curriers and chandlers charter. No date.
Thomas Pearson, 4th Oct. 1598.
Robert Surtis —— 1599.
Wm Hall —— 1600.
Hugh Wright —— 1601.
Ap. by bishop Matthew's charter, first mayor, 21st Sept. 1602.
James Fareless, second mayor; elected Oct. 4, 1602.——Randal's MSS.

Preceding this second charter, several of the crafts and artificers entered into separate associations, for the better government of their respective trades; which being confirmed by the alderman and twelve assistant burgesses, they held as ordinances constituted under the powers of the incorporation charter, and thereby made obligatory: To such, the companies who framed and received them gave the denomination of charters; and they had their power of operation from such ordinance or confirmation. Some of these charters or by-laws are not now to be found; one in the most usual form will satisfy the curiosity of the reader, as the tenors in general are not interesting to the public, and relate only to the private government of the respective companies.*

* *The Charter of the Curriers and Chandlers.*

For the honour of God and the common wealth, profit and comoditie of all the queens majesties liege people and subjects resient and abideing as well within the city of Duresme, within the co. palatine of Duresme, and the suburbs of the same, as elsewhere. It is ordained and established by the com'on assents and agreements of all the citizens of the said city, and inhabitants within the said suburbs, of the arts and mysteries of curriers and tallow chandlers. And they the said citizens and inhabitants, for them and their successors, doe by these presents ordain, establish, and agree in maner and form following, that is to say, That they and their succ'rs occupying and exercising the arts and mysteries of curriers crafts and chandlers crafts, within the same city and suburbs, shall from henceforth yearly, within 20 days next and im'ediately after the term of Martinmas day, assemble themselves and meet in a place convenient for the same purpose, then and there by their com'on assents and agreements, choose, elect, and create of themselves, of the most honest, discreetest, and substantialest men of the said mysteries and crafts, one alderman and two wardens or searchers and that the said alderman, wardens or searchers, so elected and chosen, shall have full power and authority for the same year then next following, to do all and every such thing and things as to the office and charge of an alderman, wardens or searchers of right appertaineth. And if it so shall fortune, any p'son or p'sons of their crafts and mysteries aforesaid to be absent at the said assembly and meeting, being by the said wardens or any other in their names, lawfully warned thereunto, and having no lawful impediment to the contrary, that then the said p'sons shall forfeit and loose unto the lord bishop of Duresme for the time being, for every such default, xijd. the same to be levyed of the goods and chattels of the said offender in that behalfe, by the officers of the said bishop, and other xijd. to the said alderman and wardens, to the common use of the said brethren of the said mysteries and crafts, and to be levied by the said wardens for the time being. And it is also ordained and established, agreed and assented, that every man of the said mysteries and crafts, and every of them, shall at all time and times hereafter, do, perform, fulfil, and keep of his party, of all and every thing or things whatsoever that shall hereafter be ordained, devised, or made by the said alderman and wardens or searchers for the time being, or by the assent of the most part of the brethren of the said occupations and mysteries, being for the common wealth and the profit and commodity and honesty of the said brethren, upon pain of forfeiting to the said bishop of Duresme for the time being for any such default 3s. 4d. the same to be levyed by the said bayliff or servants as aforesaid, and other 3s. 4d. to the said alderman, wardens and searchers, to the common use of the said brethren of the said crafts and mysteries, and to be levied by the said wardens and searchers as afore-

said. Also it is ordained, established, and agreed, by all the brethren of the same mysteries and crafts, that none of the said mysteries and crafts inhabiting or dwelling within the said city or suburbs, or any of them, shall from henceforth take to his prentice at the said misteries or crafts, any Scotishman or other not born under the obeysance of the queens majestie, not denysons, upon pain of forfeiting to the said bishop for the time being 6s. 8d. and to the same alderman, wardens and searchers for the time being, to the common use of the same brethren of the said mysteries and crafts, 6s. 8d. to be levyed as is aforesaid. And it is also ordained, assented and agreed, by all the said brethren of the craft of curriers, that none of their company shall worke no kinde of leather but—hide leather and calves leather; and none of the said coryers shall colour no horse leather nor sheeps leather, neither to shoemaker nor sadler, for the defrauding of the queens majestys liege people, upon pain of forfeiting to the said bishop of Duresme for the time being, for every such default 6s. 8d. the same to be levyed by the bailiffe or serjeant as is above said, and other 6s. 8d. to the said alderman, wardens and searchers for the time being, to the common use of the same brethren of the said crafts, to be levyed by the said wardens or searchers as is abovesaid. Also it is ordained, assented, and agreed by all the brethren of the said craft, that no corryer being a foreigner or stranger, nor other not being free of the same crafts within the said city, shall set up, use, or occupy the same craft, nor none of them within the said city or suburbs, unto such time he have agreed with the lord bishop, alderman, wardens and searchers for the time being, and have contented and paid to the said bishop for the time being for his agreement xxs. and to the said alderman, wardens and searchers for the time being, to the use of the said crafts, other xxs. upon pain of forfeiture to the same bishop for the time being 40s. and to the same wardens and searchers other 40s. to be levied as is aforesaid. Also it is ordained, agreed and assented, by all the said brethren of the craft of the chandlers, that they shall make no candles but of neats tallow, sheeps tallow and to make the weare of good stuff, upon pain of forfeiting to the bishop of Duresme for the time being for every default 3s. 4d. and to the use of the said craft 3s. 4d. to be levied as is aforesaid. Also it is ordained, assented and agreed, by all the said brethren of the said craft of chandlers, that no foreigner or stranger, nor other being not free of the same crafts of the chandlers within the said city, shall set up, use, or occupy the same crafts, or any of them, within the said city or suburbs, or market, unto such time he have agreed with the said bishop, alderman, wardens and searchers for the time being, and have contented and paid to the said bishop for the time being, for his agreement, 20s. and to the said alderman, wardens and searchers for the time being, to the the use of the same craft, other 20s upon pain of forfeiting to the same bishop for the time being 40s. and to the same wardens and searchers other 40s. to be levied as is aforesaid. Also it is ordained, assented and agreed, that none of the said brethren of the said crafts of chandlers, or of any of them, shall take any prentice hereafter to be bound under or for less time than seven years. And that the said prentice shall be of full age, of fourteen years or more, and his indenture to be ingrossed and entered in the common book of the same craft, within one year next and immediately after he shall be so bound, upon pain of any one taking any such prentice to the contrary to forfeit to the bishop for the time being 3s. 4d. and to the said wardens and searchers, to the use of the said crafts, other 3s. 4d. to be levied as is aforesaid. And it is also ordained, assented and agreed by all the said brethren, that no prentice within the said city and suburbs shall set up the said arts and sciences, or make any candles, or set within the market, unto such time he have served out his prentiship, and agreed with the lord b'p, alderman, and wardens for the time being; and that he have contented and paid to the l'd b'p for his agreement, that he have been prentice within the same city and suburbs at the same science, or any of them, by the space of seven years 3s and to the said warden and searchers for the time being, to the use of the same brethren, other 3s. upon pain of forfeiting to the same lord bishop for the time being 20s. and to the said wardens and searchers, to the common use of the said brethren, other 20s. to be levied as is aforesaid. Also it is ordained, assented and agreed by all the same brethren of the chandlers, that they shall make no candle of flo, nor of no

Bishop Matthew's charter was much more ample than the preceding one: It opens with this preamble: "Tobias, by the "grace of God, bishop of Durham.* Whereas the city of Dur-

flot of the pott, upon pain of forfeiting to the same bishop for the time being, for every offence, 10s. and to the said wardens and searchers, to the use of the same craft, other 10s. to be levied as is aforesaid. And also it is ordained, assented and agreed that if the master die within the said seven years, that then the prentice, by the advice of the wardens and searchers of the said craft, shall be admitted to serve from the residue of his years with another of the said crafts within the said city or suburbs, and to have his freedom. And if the said apprentice will not be so contented, that then he to forfeit his freedom he should have in the said city and suburbs. And also it is ordained, assented and agreed, that the wardens and searchers of the said crafts shall yearly, from year to year, make their full and whole accompt unto the new wardens and searchers of the said crafts, of all such respective forfeitures and sums of money as they shall have received to the use of the said crafts, during the time that they were wardens, and that within five days next after the election of the new wardens, upon pain to forfeit for every default to the said bishop of Duresme for the time being 6s. 8d and to the said new wardens and searchers, to the use of the said crafts, 6s. 8d. to be levied as aforesaid. And it is also ordained, assented and agreed, that every man of the said craft shall at all time and times hereafter do, performe and fullfil of his partye, all and every thing or things that hereafter shall be ordained, devised, or made by the said wardens and searchers for the time being, by the assent of the most part of the brethren of the said occupation, for the weale, honesty and profit of the queens subjects of the said crafts, upon pain of forfeiting of 3s. 4d. for every default to the said bishop of Duresme for the time being, and to be levied by the said baylifes or serjeants as is aforesaid, and other 3s. 4d. to the said wardens and searchers of the said crafts, to the common use or the said crafts. to be levied by the said wardens and searchers for the time being, so that the same orders and devises to be made by the advice, assent and agreement of the alderman of the same city and his assistants for the time being. And moreover it is assented and agreed upon, by all the brethren and occupiers of the same sciences, that it shall and may be lawfull unto all and every the inhabitants within the same city and suburbs, att all times hereafter to make their own candles in their own houses, as heretofore they have been accustomed, any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding. And it is further assented and agreed by all the same brethren, and occupiers of the same arts and sciences, that they shall make no orders concerning the same arts and sciences hereafter, others than such as heretofore are contained in this writing, except the same orders be made, assented and agreed to by the said alderman and assistants for the time being, upon pain of forfeiting to the same bishop for the time being, 10s. and to the same wardens and searchers 10s. to be levied as abovesaid.

——Et nos Christophorus Maire, aldermannus et duodecim assistentes ejusd. civitat. et Framwellgate ad requisitionem R'adi Stevenson guardiani. &c. &c.——— Randal's MSS.

Lawrentij Booth episc. N° 85. Rot. M. Inquisitio de corporat. textorum ibidem in dorso, N° 16. Corporatio de cordiners.

Cuthberti Tunstall episc. Charta incorporationis d' carpenders, joyners, wheelwrights, sawyers, and coopers.

Similis, pro clothworkers et walkercraft, per Jacobum Pilkington, ep. anno 7, pont. sui.

Similis, pro rough masons, wallers, et slaters, p. Matthæum Hutton ep. an. 7, pont. sui.

Clothworkers per Tob. Matthew ep.———Spearman's Enquiry, p. 19.

* *Bishop Matthew's Charter.*

TOBIAS, Dei gratia, e'pus Dun. Cum civitas Dun. in com. palatino Dun sit. et absq. memoria hominis fuerit antiqua civitas bone memorie cumq. burgenses, ho-

"ham in the county palatine of Durham is, and time out of "mind hath been, an ancient city, of good fame. And the bur-

mines, et inhabitantes ejusd. civitatis. una cum hominibus et inhabitantibus in Framwelgate, juxta civitatem predicta. in com. præd. habuere et gravisi fuere diversa jura. jurisdictiones, libertates, et privilegia, tam p. prescriptionem qua. pretextu diversaru. chartaru. concessionu. et confirmationu. ta. p. nos qua. p diversos predecessores n'ros e'pos Dunelm. cumq. burgenses, homines, et habitantes predict civitatis et Framwelgate, dampna non modica temporibus transactis sustulerunt ratione defectus aliquar. dictaru. literaru. patentiu. et metuentes se de et in hujusmodi libertatibus et liberis consuetudinibus ob defectu. declarationis et expressionis earund. et aliis occasionibus futuro te'pore molestari prægravari, impediri, et p'turbari nobis humillime supplicaverunt quatenus libertates et liberas consuetudines præd. sub ver-Li. spi'alibus declarat. et expresat. eisd. burgensibus, hominibus, et inhabitantibus, et coru. successoribus, in forma subsequenti concedere, et ipsos burgenses, hominis, et inhabitantes incorporare, et personas habiles et capaces cu. successione p. petuua facere dignaremur. Nos pro melioratione civitatis præd. et pro gubernatione et prestantiori regimine ejusd, et pro meliore sustentatione et supportatione graviu. oneru. sumptuu. et expensaru. que ipsip. manutentione ejusd. civitat. de t'pore in t'pus sustinent. ac in dies magis magisq. sustinere et sustentare verisimiliter videntes supplicationi sue in hac parte favorabiliter inclinati de gra. n'ra, ac ex spi'ali ac ex certa scientia, et mero mortu n'ris volumus, ordinamus, constituimus, et concedimus, p. nobis et successoribus n'ris, quantum in nobis est, quod dicti burgenses, homines, et inhabitantes dicti civit. Dun. et Framwelgate sint et erunt unu. corpus politicu. et incorporatum de majore duodecem aldermanis et communitate p'petuis t'poribus duratur. Et quod dicti burgenses, ho'i'es, et inhabitantes de cetero imp'petuum sint et erunt unu. corpus politicu. et incorporatu. in re, facto, et nomine, p. nomen majoris, aldermanoru. et com'unitatis civitatis Dun. et Framwelgate. Et eos p. nomen majoris, alderman. et communitatis civitat. Dun. et Fram. unu. corpus corporatum et politicu. realiter et ad plenu. quantu. in nobis est p. nobis et successoribus n'ris erigimus, facimus, ordinamus. constituimus et creamus, p. præsentes ipsosq. et successores suos p. p'petuo, incorporari, uniri, et unum corpus stabiliri, decernimus et declaramus quodq. nominentur, vocentur, et nuncupentur major, aldermani, et com'unitatis civitatis Dunelm. et Framwelgate imp'petuum, et p. idem nomen habeant successionem p'petuam et sint et erunt p'petuis futuris temporibus persone habiles et in lege capaces. Et quod. p. idem nomen implacitare poterint et implacitari ac in et p. omnibus et omnimodis causis, querelis, actionibus, sectis realibus et personalibus, ac mixtis cujuscunq. fuerint generis vel nature prosequi, defendere, vel respondere valeant sub nomine predicto, cora. quibuscunq. judicib's ta. sp'ualibus qu. te'p'alibus, in o'i'bus curijs n'ris vel successor. n'roru. infra comitat. palatinu. Dun. et Sadberge, et quantu. in nobis est, alibi in o'i'bus aliis curijs et locis quibuscunq. Et quod pred. major, aldermani, et com'unitatis civitat. Dun. et Framwelgate, et successoris sui, sint habiles et capaces in lege ad p'quirend. et recipiend. terras, tenementa, annuitates, redditus, servitia, advocationis, et patronatus eccl'siaru. emolumenta, possessiones, et hereditamenta, nec non bona et catalla quecunq. ta. sp'ualia qua te'poralia, de quacunq. persona seu quibuscunq. personis que illa eis dare, concedere, legare, vendere, vel assignare voluerit vel voluerint, dum'odo dicti terre, tenementa, hereditamenta, et premissa p. ipsos recipiend. et p'quirend. non excedunt an'uum valorem centu. marcaru. habend. sibi et successoribus suis, secundu. status et formas hujusmedi donationum, legationu. venditionu. et perquisitionum, absque molestatione vel impetitione nostrum vel successor. n'roru. vel aliquor. officiarior. vel ministroru. n'roru. vel successor. n'roru. quorumcunq. salvis semper nobis et successoribus n'ris omnibus finibus, forisfacturis, et juribus regalibus n'ris, p. vel ratione hujusmodi donationu legationu. venditionu, vel perquisitionum aliqualiter emergentibus vel contingentibus nobis et successoribus n'ris debitis et de jure consuetis. Et quod dicti major, aldermani, et co'itas civitat. Dun. et Framwelgate

" gesses, men and inhabitants of the said city, together with those " of Framwelgate, have had and enjoyed divers rights, jurisdic-

habeant et habebunt com'une sigillu. ad o'ia et singula scripta, chartas, instrumenta, ipsos majorem, et aldermanos, et com'unitatem, et successores suos, aut terras, tenementa, hereditamenta, bona, catalla, sive negotia sua publica, aliquo modo tangentia seu concernentia sigilland. imp'petuum. Et p. meliore executione premissor. volumus, et p. has l'ras n'ras patentes assignavimus, facimus, et constituimus, et realiter nomina'mus, dilectu. nobis in Christo, Hugonem Wright, unu. burgensiu. et inhabitantiu infra pred. civitat. Dun. fore et esse primum et modernum majorem infra dictam civitat Dunelm. et Framwelgate pred. in dicto officio majoratus moraturum. a dat. presentium usque quartu. diem Octobris prox. futur. Et postea quousq. alius de aldermanis civitat. Dun. et Framwelgate pred. in officiu. majoratus ejusd. civitat. Dun. et Framw. predict. debite electus et prefectus fuerit, si idem Hugo Wright tam diu vixerit et bene se gesserit in eodem : Et post decessum dicti Hugonis Wright de dicto officio suo majoratus pred. dictu. Hugonem Wright fore aldermanum civitat Dun. et Framwelgate pred. durante vita sua, quamdiu se bene gesserit in eod. in supplementum integri muneri dictor. duodecem aldermanoru absq. aliqua alia electione nova. inde fienda in loco illius aldermani qui contigerit majorem civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. p. proximo anno futur eligi et nominari. Assignamus etiam, nominamus, et constituimus, p. nob et success. n'ris, per præsentes, dilectos nobis in Christo, Rob'tum Suerties, Rich. Hutchinson. Edw. Wanles, Wm. Hall, Jac. Farales, Tho. Pearson, Joh'em Wall, Edw. Taylor, Hug. Hutchinson, Joh'em Heighington, Joh'em Pattinson, et Rich'um Wright, duodecem de burgensibus et inhabitantibus infra pred. civitatem Dun. et Framw. fore aldermanos dicte civitatis Dun. et Framwelgate durantibus separalibus vitis suis, quamdiu se bene gesserint in eisd. officiis suis. Volumus etiam, ordinamus, et constituimus, ac p. nobis et successoribus n'ris concedimus prefatis majori, aldermanis, et communitati civitat. Dun. et Framw. et successoribus suis imp'petuum, quod major et aldermani dicte civitat. Dun. et Framw. et eoru. successores p. tempore existen. vel major pars eorund. quolibet anno et de anno in annu. imp'petuum tertio die Octobris assignabunt, nominabunt, et eligent viginti-quatuor alios ex discretioribus et probioribus viris, qui tunc erunt residentes, com'orantes, et inhabitantes infra dictam civitatem Dun, et Framw. pred. videlicet, duos de qualibet duodecem harum sep'alium artium, mysterioru. sive facultatu. infra nominat. videlicet, duos de mercatoribus, Anglicè mercers, grocers, haberdashers, ironmongers, & salterers; duos de mercatoribus panni lanei, Anglicè drapers & taylors; duos de pelliparijs, Anglicè skinners & glovers; duos de tannatorijs, Anglicè tanners; duos de textoribus, Anglicè weavers; duos de tinctoribus et fulloribus, Anglicè dyers and fullers; duos de allutarijs, Anglicè cordwainers; duos de sallarijs, Anglicè sadlers; duos de lanijs, Anglicè butchers; duos de fabris ferrarijs, Anglicè smiths; duos de fabris lignarijs, Anglicè carpenters & joiners; et duos de lapidarijs, Anglicè free-masons, & rough-masons, tunc com'orantes, residentes, et inhabitantes infra civitatem Dun. et Framw. pred. Qui quidem major, aldermani. et viginti-quatuor probiores ho'i'es de mysterijs pred. de t'pore in t'pus sint et erunt perpetuis futuris temporibus cummune concilium civitat. Dun. et Fram. pred. Et quod pred. major, aldermani, et viginti-quatuor probiores ho'i'es nominati et sic electi p. t'pore existen. commune concilium civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred vel major pars eorum quor septem de aldermanis p. tempore existen. septem esse volumus annuatim quarto die Octobris in Gildam-aulam sive Tolbooth civitat. predict. sive in aliquem alium locum convenientem infra civitat. pred. nominabunt, assignabunt, et eligent, et nominare, assignare, et eligere possint et valeant imp'petuum unum de aldermanis civitat. Dun. et Framw pred. p. tempore existen. in majoratum et fore majorem civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. p. uno anno integro tunc proxime sequen. si idem major sic electus tamdiu vixerit et bene se gesserit in eod. Et quod ille qui sic erit nominatus, assignatus, et electus in officium majoratus

" tions, liberties, and privileges, as well by prescription as by " virtue of divers charters, grants, and confirmations, as well

immediatè post hujusmodi electionem erit major civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. et geret officium majoratus ibid. pro uno anno integro tunc proximo sequente. Volumus nihilominus, et ordinamus, et statuimus, quod pred. aldermani et viginti-quatuor p'b'res ho'es nominati et electi in com'une conciliu. ut prefertur, vel major pars eorund. quor. septem aldermani (septem esse volumus) ex quacunq. causa legitima p. nos vel success. n'ris approbanda possint, valeant, et habeant potestatem deprivare vel removere aliquam personam majorem civ Dun. et Fram pred. existen. ex officio suo majoratus quandocunq. status bonum publicum ejusd. civitat. et causa rationabilis hoc exiget et requiret: q'd que si contingat aliquam personam existentem majorem civ. Dun. et Fram. pred. t'pore quo fuerit sic major obire et hac luce privari anno durante et currente quo offic majoris sic geret vel gerere debet vel ab eod. offic majoris infra an. pred. ex quacunq. causa legitima deprivari vel removeri, quod tunc. pred. aldermani et viginti-quatuor p'biores ho'es p. t'pore existen. nominati et electi in commune conciliu. ut prefertur, vel major pars eorund. tunc present. quorum septem aldermani (septem esse volumus) habebunt potestatem nominandi et eligendi ad tale tempus quale eis bonum et idoneum videbitur infra spatium undecem dierum ex tunc prox. sequen. in Guilda-aula sive Tolbooth pred. seu in alio aliquo loco convenien. infra pred. civitat. Dun et Framw. pred. unum de aldermanis ejusd. civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. p. tempore existen. fore majorem civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. ab inde et a t'pore hujusmodi deprivationis mortis vel remotionis usq. quartu. diem Octobris tunc proximè sequen. finitum si tamdiu vixerit et bene se gesserit in eod. Ac quod ille qui sic erit nominatus et electus major, geret et exercebit officium majoris civitatis Dun et Fram. pred. usq. quartum diem Octobris tunc proximè sequen. finitum, nisi eum ex aliqua causo removeri contigerit. aut inetrim obierit. Que quidem persona sic ut prefertur nominata et electa in officium majoris necnon quilibet major civitat. Dun. et Framw. p tempore existen. infra tres dies post electionem suam in officium suum majoratus pred. prestabit et subibit corporale juramentum coram nobis et successoribus n'ris, e'pis Dun. p. tempore existen. Ac sede e'pali Dun. vacante vel nobis aut successoribus n'ris in remotis agentibus, tunc coram cancellario com. palatin. p. tempore existen. et in absentia ejusd. cancellar extra comitatu. pred. tunc coram aldermanis et viginti-quatuor p'bis ho'ibus p. tempore existen. elect. in commune concilium, ut prefertur, vel majore parte eorund. ad hoc solemniter congregat. p. fideli executione et vera exercitio officii su', cujus quidem juramenti tenor sequitur in hæc verba: *I shall truth and faith beare to our sovereigne lady the queen's majesty, her heires and successors, kings and queens of England; and to the lord bushopp of Duresme and his successors, bushopps of Duresme. And all such acts and orders as I shall consent and agree unto be made, shall be for the commonwealth of the city of Duresme and Framw. and shall att noe time or times hereafter goe about to make any private orders against the privileges of the bushopp of Duresme, nor for the onely profit of myself, nor of any other private person or persons, or consent or agree unto the same: And alsoe I shall at all and every time and times hereafter go about by word, will, and consent, well and truely to execute every point, article, and agreement conteined in this corporation to the mayor, aldermen and commonality of the said city and Framw. granted, to my power; and alsoe shall keepe my lord's counsell, my fellowes, and my owne. Soe helpe me God, and by the contents of this book.* Etiam volumus, et p. nobis et successor. n'ris concedimus, quantum in nobis est, prefato majori, aldermanis et communitate civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. q'd de t'pore in t'pus imp'petuum quinto die Octobris quolibet anno ijdem major, aldermani, et viginti-quatuor p'biores ho'i'es p. tempore existen. commune concilium pred. vel major pars eorund. quoru. majorem et sex aldermanos (septem esse volumus) nominarint et eligerint et nominabunt et eligent secundum sanas descretiones suas duos burgenses sive inhabitantes civitat. Dun. et Fram. pred. tunc existen. fore servientes ad clavam et ministros curiar.

"from us, as several of our predecessors, bishops of Durham. "And the burgesses, men and inhabitants in time past, have

n'rarum et curiar. dictor. major, aldermanor. et communitat. civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. tenend t'porem utroq. in dicto officio suo remansuro p. uno anno integro tunc proxime sequen. si ipsi tamdiu vixerint, et se bene gesserint in eod. Et insup. volumus et p. nobis et successoribus n'ris concedimus quantum in nobis est, quod dict. major, aldermani, et viginti-quatuor p'biores ho'i'es in dict. commune concilium electi p. t'pore existentes, vel major pars eorund. (quor. septem de aldermanis p. t'pore existen. septem esse volumus) p. uno anno integro prox. sequen. quartum diem Octobris annuatim, sint et erunt electores o'ium officiorum eligibilium civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. in casu acciderit aliquem aut aliquos officiarios electos obire, amoveri, vel deponi infra annum proximum post hujusmodi electionem de se factam, et si contingat aliquem dictor. viginti-quatuor p'biorum hominum in commune concilium electorum obire infra annum p'ximum post electionem de se factam, ut prefertur, q'd tunc et toties major et aldermani pred. p. t'pore existen. vel major pars eorund. infra viginti dies proximos post hujusmodi mortem eligent et nominabunt alios civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. burgenses et inhabitantes de ead. facultate sive mysteria sic morientes in supplimentum dicti numeri dictor. viginti-quatuor probiorum hominum in dict. commune concilium elect. Et insuper volumus q'd si contingat aliquem vel aliquos dictor. duodecem aldermanorum obire, decedere, deponi, aut a loco vel locis suis amoveri, tunc et toties quoties aliquis hujusmodi casus acciderit, dicti major, aldermani, et viginti-quatuor p'biores ho'i'es in dict. commune concilium electi p. t'pore existen. vel major pars eorund. (quor. majorem et sex de aldermanis p. tempore existen. septem esse volumus) infra viginti dies tunc prox. post hujusmodi obitum, decessum, aut amotionem alicujus aut aliquor. alermanor. pred. vel successor. suor. nominabunt et eligent, et eligere et nominare possint et valeant alium aut alios, burgensem vel burgenses, inhabitantem vel inhabitantes civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. existentes, residentes, et inhabitantes in ead. civitat. Dun. et. Framw. pred. fore aldermanum vel aldermanos civitat. Dun. et Framw. predict. loco vel locis hujusmodi aldermani vel aldermanorum sic obiuntium, decedentium, depositorum, aut amotorum, qui quidem aldermanus vel aldermani sic nominati et electi, erunt et existent, et erit et existet. aldermanus et aldermani civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. p. et durante naturali vita hujusmodi sic nominati et electi aut nominatorum et electorum, si non contingat eum vel eos ob rationabilem causam deponi vel amoveri. Volumus etiam, et p. presentes, p. nobis et successoribus n'ris, quantum in nobis est, damus et concedimus dicto majori, aldermanis, et communitati civitatis Dun. et Framw. pred. q'd si aliqua persona que ad officium majoratus sive aldermani infra civitatem Dun. et Framw. pred. sic, ut prefertur, electus vel prefectus fuerit, renuerit vel recusaverit onus et executionem officij pred, in se suscipere et subire, q'd tunc et totles quoties hujusmodi persona sic elect. vel prefect. sic renuerit vel recusaverit, major, aldermani, et commune concilium civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. p. t'pore existen. vel major pars eorund. (quor. major et sex de aldermanis septem esse volumus) habeant et habebunt p. presentes p'petuis futuris temporibus plenam authoritatem et potestatem assidendi, taxandi, et imponendi quecunq. rationabilem finem, penam, seu pecuniarum summam sup. hujusmodi personam sic electam, renuentem, et recusantem dictum officium majoratus vel aldermani, ita q'd dictusfinis, pena, sive pecuniarum summam non excedat summam viginti librarum de bonis et catallis ejusd. persone levand. aut eundum personam negantem et recusantem solvere dict. finem, penam, seu pecuniarum summam sic in eu. assess. et imposit. ad prisonam sive gaolam infra civitat. pred. committendi quosq. satisfaceret vel solveret nobis et successoribus n'ris dictum finem, penam, seu pecuniarum summam sic sibi impositam, ut prefertur. Et pred. majorem, aldermanos, et communitatem omnes et omnimodas hujusmodi fines, penas, et pecuniarum summas habere recipere et ad publicum usum ejusd. civitat. conferre de t'pore in t'pus imp'petuum. Volumus insup. ordinamus, et constituimus, ac p. presentes, p. nobis et successoribus n'ris

" suffered great damage, by reason of the defect of some of the " said charters; and fearing lest in time to come they should

concedimus prefat. majori, aldermanis, et communitati civitat Dun. et Framw. pred. et eorum successoribus, quantum in nobis est, q'd pred. major, aldermani, et viginti-quatuor probiores homines, dictum commune concilium civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. p. t'pore existen. vel major pars eorund. (quorum major et sex aldermani nos septem esse volumus) habebunt, et p. presentes habeant, quantum in nobis, est plenam authoritatem, potestatem, et facultatem, vice p. et in nomine totius corporis corporalis civitat, Dun. et Framw. pred. componendi, constituendi, ordinandi, faciendi, et stabiliendi, de t'pore in t'pus, hujusmodi leges, statuta, ordinationes, et consuetudines, que eis bona, salubria, utilia, honesta, et necessaria, juxta eorum sanas descretiones fore videbuntur, p. bonis, regimine, et gubernatione majoris, aldermanor. et communitatis civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred ac omnium mercator. officior. ministror. artific. et resident. quorumcunq. civitat. Dun. et Fram. pred. p. t'pore existen. ac p. regimine et gubernatione mercat feriarum, et nundinarum infra civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. et limites et lib'tates ejusd. tenend. ac [gent. ad dictum mercatum, serias, et nundinas, sive eorum aliquod venient. et confluent. ac p. declaratione pro modo et ordine major, aldermani et comunitas, et ceteri omnes, et singuli ministri, officiarij, et artifices, inhabitantes et residentes civitat. Dun. et Fram. pred. ac eorum factores, servientes, et apprenticij, in officiis functionibus, ministerijs, artificijs, et negotijs suis infra civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. ac lib'tates eorund. ac t'pore existen. sese habebunt, gerent, et utentur, ac aliter p. uberiori, bono publico, commune utilitate, et bono regimine civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. ab etiam p. meliore preservatione, gubernatione, locatione, dimissione terrarum, ten'torum, revertionum, et hereditamentorum prefat, majoris, aldermanor. et communitatis, ac successorum suor. eis dator. concessor. sive assignator. seu imposterum concedend. dand. vel assignand. ac res ac causas alias quascunq. civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. aut status, jura, et interesse ejusd. civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. contingent. sive quocunq. modo concernent. q'd'q. major, aldermani, et commune concilium civitat. Dun. et Fram. pred. p. t'pore existen. vel major pars eorund. quor. majorem civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. et sex aldermanos ejusd. civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. pro tempore existen. (septem esse volumus) quotiescunq. hujusmodi leges, instituta, jura, ordinationes, et constitutiones condiderint, facerint, ordinaverint, et stabilierint, in forma pred. hujusmodi et tales penas, punitiones, penalitatas, et imprisonamenta corporis, vel. p. fines et amercjamenta, vel p. eoru' utrumq. erga et sup. eos delinquentes contra hujusmodi leges statuta jura ordinationes constitutiones sive eor. aliquod vel aliqua, qualia et que eisd. majori aldermanis et com'uni concilio pro tempore existen. sive majori parti eorun. (quoru. majorem et sex aldermanos p. t'pore existen. septem esse volumus) necessar. et requisit. p. observatione hujusmodi legum ordinationum et constitutionu. melius fore videbuntur facere ordinarie, limitare, et p'videre, ac eadem fines et amerciamenta, p. districtiones, seu alio modo quocunq. levare hac habere et retinere possint et valeant sibi et successoribus suis ad usum predict. civitatis Dun. et Framw. pred. absq. calumpnia vel impedimento n'ri, vel successor. n'roru. vel alicujus, sive aliquor. officiariorum n'rorum aut successor. n'rorum. Que o'ia et sing'la leges ordinationes constitutiones jura et instituta sic ut prefertur faciend. observari volumus sub penis in eisd. content. Ita tamen quod leges ordinationes, constitutiones, et institutiones, hujusmodi pene punitiones, penalitates, et imprisonamenta non sint repugnantia et contraria legibus statutis, juribus sive consuetudinibus regni Anglie. Ac p. eor. quod volumus, quod prefat. major aldermani et eos burgenses, inhabitantes civit. Dun. et Framw. pred. deinceps possint et valeant laudabilius et alacrius p. bono publico ejusd. civitat. et Framw. officia sua exercere et p. meliore manutentione statum et gradum suoru. pred. nos dictos majorem aldermanos et com'unitatem amplioribus previlegiis locupletare statuentes, de ampliori gra. n'ra ac ex certa scientia et mero motu n'ris p. nobis, et successoribus n'ris quantu. in nobis est, damus et concedimus prefat. majori aldermanis et communitati civ. Dun. et Fr. et successoribus suis, quod ip'i et successores sui imp'petuum gaudeant,

" be molested in the enjoyment of such their liberties and free " customs, for want of publication, and other causes; they have

E 2

habeant et teneant o'es et singulas curias, ferias, merchat. tolneta, piccagia, stallagia, pontagia, passagia, custumas, et o'es et sing'las lib'tates, franchesias, proficuna, commoditates, emolumenta, et liberas consuetudines quibus ante hec t'pora burgenses civitat. Dun. et quibes ho'i'es lib'tatis et civ. Dun. et quibus balivus civit. Dun. et quibus aldermanus et burgenses infra civ. Dun. et Fram. et quibus aldermanus burgenses et inhabitantes infra civ. Dun. et Framw. aut eoru aliqui, aut aliquis usus fuit habuit tenuit, aut gavisus est, vel usi fuerunt tenuerunt et gavisi fuerunt, vel habere tenere uti aut gaudere debuerunt seu debuit ratione sive pretextu aliquaru chartaru. vel l'rarum patent. p. nos, vel p. aliquem predecessorum n'rorum ep'oru. Dunelm. quoquo modo ante hac fact. confirmat. vel concess. seu quocunq. alio legali modo, jure, consuetudine, usu, prescriptione, sive titulo, ante hac usitata, habita, seu consueta. Volumus etiam, et per presentes, p. nobis et successoribus n'ris, quantum in nobis est, eisdem majori, aldermanis, et communitatibus, et successoribus suis, concedimus quod ipsi et successores sui imp'petuum habeant et teneant infra civitat. pred. una. curiam quolibet die Martis de quindecim in quindecim dies, coram senescallo suo ad hoc p. ip'os ordinand. et constituend. tenend. Et quod habeant potestatem audiendi et terminandi in ead. curia p. sen'c'lum suum pred. o'es et omnimodas, actiones sectas querelas et demandas reales, et personales ta. de debitis ad quamcunq. sum'am attingentibus qua. de computis transgressionibus, detentionibus, conventionibus, deceptionibus, actionibus, sup. casum et alijs contractibus materijs causis et demandis quibuscunq. et o'ia alia placita, p'sonalia, realia, emixta, infra civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. libertat. limites, bundas, et precinct. eo rund. quoquomodo surgent sive emergent in curia pred. levand. et affirmand. et partes defendentes in eisd. querelis, sectis et demandis in pl'itum deducere p. sumonitiones, attachiamenta et destrictiones, si partes ille sufficienter fuerint et si sufficientes non fuerint, p. attachiamenta corporu. suorum et in o'ibus placitis sectis et querilis sic affirmatis et levatis judicia reddere, ac executiones inde facere secundum debitum legis formam. Et quod serventes ad clavam et uterq. eoru. vel alii ministri ejusd. curie debita authoritate fulciti facient et exequentur o'es et sing'las sum'oniciones districtiones attachiamenta et alia precepta ejusd. curie, ta. p. corpora qua. aliter infra dicta, civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. secundu. exigent cujuscunq. warrant. precepti sive processus authoritate pred. ei vel eis direct. vel dirigend. Et quod major aldermani et com'unitas p. t'pore existen. p. pred. servientes ad clavas vel aliu. aut alios ministru. vel ministros curie predict. in o'ibus et singulis sectis querelis actionibus et demandis cora. sen'c'lo suo in ead. curia motis seu dependen. possint et valeant personas defendentes in eisd. sectis querelis actionibus et demandis in terris tenementis possessionibus et facultatibus suis infra jurisdictionem curie pred. minus sufficient. p. corpora sua attachiare, et eisd. personas prisone, infra civitat. pred. comittere, et in prisona detinere, prout lex postulat. et casus exiget et requiret. Et quod id major aldermani et com'unitas civ. Dun. et Framw. pred. habeant imp'petuum cognitionem o'iu. pl itorum ta. realiu. qua. p'sonaliu. et mixtoru. et alior. pl'toru. quorumcunq. infra civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred. vel eoru. lib'tates limites vel precinctus emersur. et emergend. in quibuscunq. curiis n'ris infra comitat. palatinu. Dun. mot. motur. vel movend. in pred. curia cora. sen'c'lo suo p. t'pore existen. infra. civitat. pred. ut prefertur, tenend. audiend. et terminand. secundu. debita legis formam et p'ut casus exiget et requiret. Et quod sen'c'lus eorund. majoris aldermanorum et comunitatis p. t'pore existen. in curia pred. coram illo tenenda habeat potestatem puniendi et coercendi o'es et sing'los officiarios et ministros curie illius vel alias personas quascunq. delinquentes in dictam curiam ob. eorum contemptum negligentiam aut alia quecunq. delicta in dictam curiam p'petrata et p'petrand. p. rationabilem finem aut p. imprisonamentum corporis aut corporum suorum, aut aliquibus aliis ligittimis viis et modis quibuscunq. Concedimus

"therefore humbly entreated us to express, in special words, "what the said liberties and free customs are, and to grant the

insup. p. presentes p. nobis et successoribus n'ris prefatis majori aldermani et com. munitati et successoribus suis o'ia et sing'la exitus, proficua, fines, amerciamenta, et alias emolumentas quecunq. in cur. pred. quocunq. modo contingentia ad eorum usus et opus p'pria imp'petuum. Et ulteria nos de uberiori gra. n'ra. p. nobis e successoribus n'ris concessimus, et p. pretentes concedimus quantum in nobis estt prefatis majori aldermanis et com'unitati ac successoribus suis, quod idem major. aldermani et com'unitas et successores sui, imp'petuum habeant et teneant singulis, annis visum francii-pledgii, sive letam, cum o'ibus ad hujusmodi visu. francii-pledgii p'tinentibus infra precinctum dicte civ. Dun. et Framw. pred. coram senescallo suo aut ejus sufficient. deputato suo secundum legem bis p. annu. viz. semel infra mensem post Michaelis festum archangeli, et iterum infra mensem post festum Pasche tenenda. Et quod habeant emendationem assise panis et cervisie fract. et aliorum venalium quorumcunq. necnon correctionem et punitionem eorund. et cujuslibet inde parcell. ac totum et quicquid quod ad visum francii-pledgii p'tinet aut p'tinere debeat aut poterit. Ac etiam quod pred. major aldermani et com'unitas et successores sui habeant, omnia exitus et proficua, p'quisitiones, fines, penas, redemptiones, forisfacturas et amerciamenta in o'ibus et sing'lis hujusmodi visibus franc. pleg. sive leet forisfaciend. sive assidend. Et ulterius de uberiori gra. n'ra, p. nobis et successoribus n'ris concessimus et p. presentes concedimus et hac present. charta n'ra confirmavimus p. nobis et successoribus n'ris prefat. majori aldermanis et com'unitat. et successoribus suis quod ipsi, et eorum successores imp'petuum habeant et teneant, apud dict. civit. Dun. unum mercatum, p. o'ibus bonis catallis et merchandizis emend. et vendend. et quicquid quod ad marcatum, pertinet sive pertinere debet aut poterit infra, quamlibet septimanam singulis annis imp'petuum modo et forma sequen. viz. quolibet die Sabbathi ib'm tenend. imp'petuum. Et insup. quod idem major aldermani, et com'unitas, et successores sui, habeant et teneant imp'petuum tres ferias sive nundinas infra dict. civitat. Dunelm. p. o'ibus bonis catallis et merchandizis emend. et vendend. et quicquid quod ad feriam sive nundinum p'tinet sive p'tinere debet vel poterit, viz. unam feriam sive nundinum pred. triu. feriarum sive nundinorum tenend. apud dicti. civitat. Dun. singulis annis p. duos dies, viz. in festo et Crastino S'ti Cuthb'ti in mense Martii, secundum vero feriarum sive nundinorum pred. triu. feriaru. sive nundinoru. tenend. apud pred. civitat. Dun. annuatim imp'petuum in festo S'ti Cuthberti in mense Septembris, ac tertiam feriar. sive nundinor pred. triu. feriar. sive nundinor. tenend. apud civitat. Dun. pred. an'uatim imp'petuum die Martis post festum Pentecoste vulgariter vocat, Whitsuntewsday, una cum o'ibus feodis exitibus, tolnetis, piccagiis, pontagiis, et amerciamentis, de hujusmodi mercatis, feriis, sive nundinis p'venientibus, sive emergentibus, cum o'ibus lib'tatibus, et liberis consuetudinibus, proficuis, revertionibus, advantagis, com'oditatibus, et emolumentis, ad hujusmodi ferias, sive nundinas et mercata, quovis modo p'tinentibus, sive spectantibus, dum tamen ferie, sive nundine et mercatu. illud non sunt ad nocumentum aliorum viciniorum mercatorum, sive aliar. vicinaru. feriaru sive nundinaru. Preterea de abundantiore gra. n'ra volumus et p. presentes, p. nobis et successoribus n'ris quantum in nobis est, concedimus prefat. majori aldermanis et com'unitati civ. Dun. et Framw. pred. et successoribus suis imp'petuum q'd quilibet major p. t'pore existen. sit et erit cl'icus mercati n'ri, et successorum n'rorum in civitat. Dun. et Framw. pred durante t'pore quo officium majoratus civit. Dun et Framw. pred occupaverit. Et quod habeat potestatem jurisdictionem, authoritatem, et lib'tatem, faciendi et exercendi o'ia et sing'la que ad officium cl'ici mercati, ib'm pertinent. ad faciend. et exequend. p'ut ceteri cl'ici mercati n'ri et predecessorum n'roru. infra comitat. palat. n'ru. habuerunt et habere contigerunt in futurum, una cum o'ibus exitibus et proficuis, perquisitionibus, finibus, penis, redemptionibus, forisfacturis, amerciamentis, de o'ibus et aliquibus forisfaciend. vel assidend. Habend. gaudend. et tenend. o'ia et sing'la preantea concessa consuetudines lib'tates, previlegia, franchesias, jurisdictiones, curias, mercata, ferias, officia, et

"same to the said burgesses and inhabitants and their succes-
"sors, and to incorporate them," &c. By this charter he con-

premissa quecunq. cum suis pertin. prefat. majori aldermanis et com'unitati civ. Dun. et Framw. pred. et successorib. suis ad usum eorund. majoris aldermanor. et com'unitatis et successor. suor. imp'petuum. Reddend. et faciend. nobis et successoribus n'ris antiqua feoda firma sive reddit. p. premissis seu antiqua inde parceila ante hac nobis reddita et soluta p. o'ibus aliis servitiis exactionib. et demandis (exceptis præexceptis) p. inde nob. et successorib. n'ris reddend. solvend. seu faciend. Et ulterius volumus et firmiter precipimus p. nobis et successorib. n'ris q'd pred. major. aldermani, et com'unitas, et success. sui imp'petuu. o'ia preconcessa lib'tates, consuetudines, privilegia, franchesias, jurisdictiones, mercata, ferias, et cetera o'ia et sing'la premissa, cum suis pertinen. de cetero, liberè, quietè, et sine impedimento n'roru. vel success. n'roru. aut aliquor. n'roru. ministror. officiarior. vel substitutor. uorumcunq. In cuj rei test. has l'ras n'ras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste Tho. Calverley, arm. concellar. n'ro Dun. dat. apud manerium n'ru. de Awkeland-epi. in festo S'ti Matthei apostoli, a° r'ni d'ne n're Elizabethe, Dei gra. Anglie, Francie, et Hib'nie, regine, fidei defensor, &c. quadragesimo quarto anno D'ni millessimo sexcentessimo secundo, et consecrationis n'ræ, anno octavo.

Confirmation of the preceding Charter by King James.

JACOBUS, &c. omnibus ad quos presentes littere nostre patantes p'venerint, salutem. Inspeximus litteras patentes Tobie e'pi Dunelm. factas in hec verba [the charter rehearsed.] Sciatis q'd nos de gra. n'ra spi'ali ac ex certa scientia et mero motu n'ris, co'cessimus, co'firmavimus, ratificamus, et approbavimus, ac p. p'sentes. p. nob. he'dibus et succ. n'ris, co'cedimus, co'firmamus. ratificamus, et app'bamus p'fat. majori, aldermanis, et co'itat. civitat. Dun. et Framwelgate p'dict. et succ. suis, quantu. in nobis est, om'es et omni'odas lib'tates, franches. jurisdicc'o'es, custum. consuetud. privileg. jura, im'unitates, quietanc. ac cet'a om'ia et sing'la in eisd. l'ris pat. content. et specificat. necnon p'dict. l'ras pat. p'd'ci e'pi, necno. om'ia l. lib'tates, franches. privilegia, im'unitat. et hereditamenta, que p'dict. major, aldermani, et co'itas civitat. Dun. et Fram. p'dict. aut eor. aliquis, habere, tenere, uti, vel gaudere debuerunt vel debent, rac'o'e et p'textu aliquar. chartar. aut l'rar. pat. per aliquem e'pum aut aliquos e'pos Dun. seu. p. aliqua. al. personam, sive aliquas alias personas antè hac fact. et confirmat. vel concess. seu quocu'q. alio legali modo, jure, clameo, seu titulot antè hac habit. et usitat. Ac etia. co'cedimus p'fat. majori, aldermanis, et co'itat. civitat. Dun. et Framw. p'dict. et succ. suis, q'd ha'eant, teneant, utantur, et gaudeant, ac plenè h'ere, tenere, uti, et gaudere possint et valeant imp'p'm o'nes lib'tates et lib'as consuetudines, previleg. auctoritat. et quietanc. p'dict, se'd'm tenorem et eff'c'm d'car. l'rar. pat. p'd'ci e'pi, sive occ'one vel impedimento n'ro he'dum vel succ. n'ror. quor'cumq. Nolentes q'd ijd. major. aldermani, et co'itat. civitat. Dun. et Framw. p'dict. eor. p'missor. sive eor. aliquis, p. nos vel he'd. n'ros justiciar. vicecom. eschaetor. aut al. ballivos seu ministros n'ros he'dum seu successor. n'ror. quor'cunq. inde occ'onentur, molestentur, vexentur, seu graventur, occ'onetur, molestetur, vexetur, gravetur, seu in aliquo p'turbetur. Volentes, et p. p'sentes firmit. mandan. p. nob. h'd. et succ. n'ris, et p'cipientes tam thesaurar. cancellar. et baronib's n'ris, sec'ij n'ri, he'dum vel succ. n'ror. quem attornat. et solicitor n'r gen'al p. te'pe existen. et eor. cu ib't o'ib's al. officiar. et ministris n'ris quibuscu'q. q'd nec ipsi nec eor. aliquis sive aliqui aliquod bre. sive sum'onic'o'em de quo warranto seu aliquod aliu. bre. vel p'cess. n'r quecunq. versus p'dict. majorem, aldermanos, et co'itat. civ. Dun. et Framw. p'dict. vel eor. aliquem vel aliquos p. aliquib's causis, rebus, et materiis, offen's, clameo, aut usurpac'o'e, aut eor. aliquis, p. ipsos sive eor. aliquos, debit. clamat. attempt. usitat. habit. usurpat. an. die co'fecc'o'is p'sentiu. p'sequantur aut continuantur, aut p'sequi aut continuari, saciant aut causabunt, seu eor. aliquis faciet et causabit. Volumus etia. ac p. p'sentes concedim. p'fat. majori, aldermanis, et co'itat. civ. Dun. et Framw. q'd h'eant et h'abunt has l'ras n'ras pat. sub magno sigillo n'ro Anglie, debito modo fact. et sigilat. absq. fine, seu feodo magno, vel p'vo nob. in hanap'ic n'ro seu alibi, ad usum

stituted and granted, that the burgesses and inhabitants should be one body politic and corporate, consisting of a mayor, twelve aldermen, and commonalty, to continue for ever, by the name of mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the city of Durham and Framwelgate, and by that title to plead and be impleaded in all courts of law within the county, with power to purchase lands not exceeding the yearly value of 100 marks, and to have a common seal. Hugh Wright was therein appointed the first mayor, to continue in office till the 4th day of October then next following, and then to be an alderman for life, to supply the number of twelve without any new election. Robt. Sureties, Rich. Hutchinson, Edw. Wanles, Wm. Hall, Ja. Farales, Tho. Pearson, John Wall, Edw. Taylor, Hugh Hutchinson, John Heighington, John Pattinson, and Richard Wright, were appointed aldermen for life. They were directed to chuse yearly twenty-four discreet men out of their several twelve arts, mysteries, or trades, that is to say, two out of the mercers, grocers, haberdashers, ironmongers, and salters; two of the drapers and taylors, two of the skinners and glovers, two of the tanners, two of the weavers, two of the dyers and fullers, two of the cordwainers, two of the saddlers, two of the butchers, two of the smiths, two of the carpenters and joiners, two of the free masons and rough masons, inhabitants of the city and Framwelgate, which, with the mayor and aldermen, should form a common council for the said city, and, on the 4th day of October yearly, to chuse a mayor out of the body of the said aldermen, it being requisite to have seven aldermen in the majority of votes on that occasion, with a power for a like majority to deprive or suspend the mayor for any offence committed in his office; and on such occasion, or on the death of the mayor, another chief magistrate should be in like manner elected, within eleven days from the time of such deprivation, to supply that year; and within three days after such election, to be sworn before the bishop for the time being, or, on the See being vacant, or the bishop being in distant parts, then before the chancellor of the county palatine, or, on his ab-

n'r'm proinde quoquo modo redde'do, solvendo, seu faciend. Et q'd expressa men'co de vero valore annuo aut de aliq° al. valore c'titudine premissor. sive eor. alicujus aut de al. donis sive concessionibus per nos seu per aliqu. p'genitor. n'ror. p'fat. majori, aldermanis, et co'itat. civ. Dun. et Framw. an. hæc t'pora facta in p'ntib's minimo fact. existit aut aliquo statuto, actu, ordinac'o'e, p'vis'o'e, p'clamac'o'e, sive restric'o'e in contrariu. inde ante hac h'it. fact. edit. ordinat. seu p'vis. aut aliqua al. re, causa, vel materia quacunq. in aliq° non obstan. In cujus rei test. has l'ras n'ras fieri fecimus patentes, teste meipso, ap. Westm. quinto deci'o die Feb. a'o regni n'ri Anglie, Fr. et Hib. t'cio, et Scotie tricesimo nono. Per breve de privato sigillo.—Clapham.

sence out of the jurisdiction, before the aldermen and the twenty-four common-councilmen, or the major part of them. On the fifth day of October, yearly, the said mayor, aldermen, and common council are directed to chuse two serjeants. On the death of a common councilman, the mayor and aldermen, within twenty days, are to nominate one in his stead, out of the same trade; and on the vacancy of an alderman within the same time, to nominate another out of the burgesses and inhabitants of the said city and Framwelgate. Any person elected mayor or alderman, and refusing to take upon him the office, is made subject to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds, to be levied on the the defaulter's goods and chattels, or committed to the gaol at Durham till the same is paid: and such fines to be applied to the public use of the city. They were also authorised to make laws, statutes, and ordinances, for the better government of the city, and the markets and fairs therein, and all officers, mysteries, artificers and inhabitants, and for regulating their several trades and mysteries; and the due preservation and management of the lands and possessions of the said body corporate. And for the better maintenance, state, and dignity of the said mayor, aldermen, and commonalty, the same charter grants them all courts, fairs, markets, tolls, perquisites, stallages, pontages, passages, customs, and all and singular liberties, franchises, profits, commodities, emoluments, and free customs, which at any time before the date thereof the burgesses had enjoyed, or the bailiffs or aldermen of the city had held and used, by virtue of any preceding charter, or by means of any custom or prescriptive right whatsoever; and that the said mayor, aldermen, and commonalty, and their successors, should hold their court within the city, from fifteen days to fifteen days for ever, and therein, before their steward, to hear and determine all actions, suits, quarrels, and demands, which might arise within the said city and Framwelgate; the serjeants having power to serve process, and enter into the lands, possessions, or shops of she parties, to satisfy the executions or judgments of the said court, or to attach their bodies and commit them to prison: They were also empowered to take cognizance of all pleas, as well real as personal or mixed in the said court, and have equal authority within their precincts as any other courts of the county palatine of Durham had. The steward was also authorised to punish the officers and ministers of the court by fine or imprisonment; and all such fines and profits were granted to the said mayor, aldermen, and commonalty; with view of frank-pledge, to be holden by their steward within the precincts of the city twice a year, within a month after

Michaelmas and Easter; with power of settling the assize of bread and corn unground, and all other things for sale; and in their leet, to punish offences; and the profits of such courts were also thereby granted to them. Also a market weekly* on Saturday, and three yearly fairs on the days appointed by bishop Pilkington's charter,† with the profits and perquisites thereof; and every mayor for the time being was made clerk of the market, to enjoy the profits thereof.

This charter received royal confirmation by letters patent dated at Westminster the 14th day of February 1605, though it is apprehended, the bishop was competent to make his charter without the aid of the crown, and therefore this badge of honour, after the gilding of its dignity was removed, was no better than a scab on the constitution and privileges of the palatinate.

Notwithstanding the preceding charters, the bishops and their officers or lessees continued to take the tolls and dues of goods coming into the markets within the borough, and to appoint a bailiff of the borough, and clerk of the market. The record‡ given in the notes, was of so recent a date as the year 1627, after the time of granting bishop Matthew's charter; and the decree there stated was made in the year 1637.

* Die Sabbathi. † See p. 39.

‡ RICHARDUS (Neile) Dei gra. ep. Dun. &c. Sciatis, &c. dedimus et concessimus, ac p. presentes, pro nob, et successor. n'ris, damus et concedimus Radulpho Allanson ifficium *ballivat.* civitat. et burgi nostri Dunelm. &c. habend. gaudend. et tenend et exercend officium pred. prefat Rad'o Allanson, p. se vel p. sufficient. deputat. suum, sive p. deputat. suos sufficientes, pro et durante termino vitæ suæ naturalis p'cipiend. annuatim de firmar. exitum civitat. et burgi præd. et mercatus ibidem pro exercitio officii predict omnia et singula feod. et vadia eid. officio ab antiquo debita et consueta, una cum omnibus et singulis aliis regard. advantag. comoditat. proficuis, preheminentiis, juribus, dignit. et consuetud. eid. officio qualitercunq. debit. consuet. et spectant. adeo plenè, liberè. et integrè. et in tam amplis modo et forma prout Laur'us Halye, Tho Gower, Rob'tus Raw, Ric'us Raw, Edw. Hutton, aut eorum aliquis, &c. Sciatis etiam, &c. dedimus et concessimus eid. Rad'o Allanson officium *cli' ci mercatus* n'ri infra civitatem et burgum pred. et suburb. ejusd, habend. tenend. occupand. et exercend. officium predict, eidem Radulpho Allanson. pro et durante termino vitæ suæ naturalis, p. se vel p. sufficient deputat. &c. percipiend. in officio illo vadia et feoda eidem officio debit. et consuet. dantes et concedentes eid. Rad'o Allanson plenam tenore præsentium potestatem faciend. exequend. et exercend. omnia et singula quæ ad pred. officium cl'ici mercatus pred. p'tinent. faciend. et exequend. Damus insup. o'ibus et singulis ball. tenentibus, burgensibus, et firmar. n'ris, tam in pred. civitat. Dun. quam alibi, tenore præsentium, firmiter in mandatis aliosq. quor. interesse et contig. et rogamus q'd eid. Rad'o Allanson officia seperalia antedict. exequent. intendentes sint obedientes, consulentes, faventes, et auxiliantes prout decet. In cujus, &c. has l'ras n'ras fieri fec. pat. test. Ric. Hutton, cancellar. 15° die Oct. 1627.

Confirmation by Rich. Hunt, dean, and the chapter, &c. Dat. in domo n'ra capitulari Dun. 23° die mensis Octobris, A. D. 1627.

Pat. Joh. Stathom. de offic. ball. Dun. by bishop Dudley. Rot A. N° 68. P'cipiend, annuatim in officio illo p. feod. suo, 66s. 8d, &c.——Randal's MSS.

Lib. K. p. 415. In canc. Dunelm. sexto die Sep. A. D. 1637, int. Tho. Mann

The charter of bishop Matthew was kept in force until an order was made, on the 25th day of August 1684, to the following

et al's, quer. et Marg. Forster et al's, def'ts.—The bill was filed by lessees of the tolls, under a lease granted by Richard (Neile) bishop of Durham, dated 3d Oct. 3 Cha. I. 1628, under the yearly rent of £20. The defendants alledged, that the corn of which the toll was demanded, was not sold in the market, but by private contract, and delivered at the buyer's house, who lived in the limits of the borough. The following decree was made; "It appeared to this court, that scavadge corne is an ancient duty, time out of mind had and received by the bishop of Durham for the time being, his servants, tenants, or farmers of the said burrough markets or fayers, for all manner of corne and graine brought into the said markets and fayres, and otherwise sold in the said city of Durham. That the defendant Foster, besides other payments which were proved, did pay scavadge corne for 20 bushells of corne, which were brought to her in the week day, and not on the markett day, and made agreement for the said scavadge corne, and was to pay and did pay in lewe thereof for some quantities of the said corne after the rate of one penny for every bushell of corne and graine she bought in the said markett or was brought unto her; and it hen appeared, that the brnginge in of corne on the weeke day was to the manifest preventinge and binderinge of the said compts. being farmers of the said scavadge corne, of the said duty and tolls of the said corne by ancient custom had and received as aforesaid; and did much tend tothe in hancing of the prices of corne and graine, and was and is contrary to a proclamation made in the sixth year of his maj. reigne that now is, which is yet in force: Whereupon, and to the end this court might be better informed touchinge such order and proceedings as is elsewhere in matters of this nature, &c. this court did thinke fitt to respitt the final determination of the said differences until this sittinge, &c. Therefore, upon due consideration had of the proofs already made as aforesaid, and after perusal of divers suits and controversies which formerly had been moved and were then depending, as well at the common law, as also in his maj. course of the dutchie chamber, betwene Rich. Prance als Prince, plaintiff, and major Inglebie, deputy bailiff of Knaisbrough in the county of York, and others, being the scavengers or gatherers of the markett sweepings or hand-law borne of Knaisbrough aforesaid, defendants, touchinge the takeinge and distreyringe of certain corne in sacks of the said Richard, which was brought to the market of Knaisbrough to be sold for a due of markett-sweepings or hand-lawe corne claimed by the defendants as scavengers or gatherers of the said duty for the time being, It is ordered and decreed by the Right Hon. Sir Rich. Hutton, knt. one of his maj. justices of the court of common pleas at Westminster, and chancellor of the county palatine of Durham and Sadberge, That if the said defendants or any other person or persons do at any time henceforth bringe into the said city or burrough, or suburbs of the same, any corne or graine of what nature or kind soever to be sold, or to be delivered to any person or persons upon any bargaine or contracte for the same, shall before such delivery thereof present the said corne or graine in the public markett place within the said city where such corne or graine is used or accustomed to be brought and sold in the markett days as aforesaid, and thereof shall give notice to the common officer or the gatherer or taker of such scavadge corne, and after such notice given, shall stay there a convenient tyme, to the end of the compts. and others the farmers aforesaid, their servants or agents, may take their scavadge corne thereof. And because this court was informed, that the dish now used for the takinge of the said scavadge or scavell corne, did conteyne much more than the antient dish wherewith the said scavell or scavadge corne was usually taken and received did conteyne, and that the same is now reduced to the antient measure of a pinte dish, it is therefore likewise ordered by Mr Chancellor, that the said dish beinge of the measure of a pinte only, shall be from henceforth continuallye, and that quantitie and proportion to be taken for every bushell of the corne and graine so sould on the said markett and fayre dayes, and of every bushel of corn brought and

purport: "Then ordered by us the major, aldermen, and com- "mon councill in the common council assembled, or the ma- "joritie of us; That the charter of incorporation of this city be "forthwith surrendered under the common seal into the hands "of the right honourable and right reverend father in God, "Nathaniel, lord bishop of Durham, to be disposed of as his "lordship pleaseth. In testimony whereof we have set our "hands, the day and year first above written. (Signed) Jos.

delivered as aforesaid on the said weeke days, which are neither markett nor fayre dayes, shall conteyne onelie a pynte for every bushell, and so proprotionablie according to that rate and no more, the bushell heare conteyinge 12 gallons at the least; and that no scavadge corne shall be taken, challenged, or demanded of any thinge there brought to be sould whatsoever, other than of corne, graine, oatemeale and salt onelie, and that not of any lesse quantitie thereof than of a bushell at the least, unlesse the owner shall at any tyme bringe a bushell or more to be sould, and of purpose to defraud and defeate the said duty, shall divide the same to be sould by pecks or lesser quantities than a bushell. And it is further ordered by this courte, that the said pynte dish shall not be uppheaped, but by hand stroke and even stricken by the taker thereof; and that the said dish shall be sealed and brought to the head burrowe courte to be holden for the said citty and burrowe of Durham next after the feast of St Michael the archangel, yearlie to be viewed by the then mayor, steward, and clerke of the said courte, and the suitors there present, to conteyne no more quantitie than onelie a pynte as aforesaid. And this courte doth further order and set downe, that when it shall happen that the duty of scavadge corne hath been taken one market day, and that the corne be not sould but left unsould *bona fide* in the citty or suburbs, and kept until the next markett day, and then brought again to be sold the said next markett day; that no mre oscavadge corne shall be taken for the same corne for which the said duty of scavadge was paid. And whereas it was complained to this courte, that such as brought corne to be sold on the said markett or fayre days were oftentimes constreyned to stay until one or two of the clock in the afternoon before they might vent or sell the said corne, in regard the markett bell hath not been sooner runge, and this courte was then moved to appoint a certain heur for the most convenience and tyme the corne bell should be rung, the rather for that as was alledged, sundrie persons in the winter season, whose dwellings are somewhat more remote from the said city, have been constreyned by the late ringing of the said bell to stay in the towne all night to their needless charge, and so to ryde home on the Sunday. Upon consideration had whereof, it is now likewise further ordered by the courte, that the said markett bell or corne bell shall for ever hereafter be runge at 12 o'clocke or near thereupon; and if the said bell shall not be runge at twelve o'clock or near that tyme, that then it shall be lawfull for every one to sell their corn at their pleasure; but that no corne shall be sould or carryed away before the houre of twelve of the clocke, and scavadge duty thereof taken, under the danger and penaltie that the same was subject unto before, if it had been sould before the markett bell or corne bell had been runge. And lastlie, it is ordered, that if the said dish shall not be sealed, or that the taker of the said scavadge corne doe not observe this order, that then such as shall have cause and be wronged, may from tyme to tyme compleyne at the next sessions of peace to be held for the county of Durham; Provided always, that this decree or any thing therein conteyned shall not extend to such only as buy corne at Newcastle and other places where toll of such corne is taken, and bring the same to their own houses in Durham, unlesse that the same parties do afterwards bringe such theire corne to the said city to be there sold againe, in which case onely, it shall be lawfull for the takers of the said scavadge corne to take toll of the said corne also accordinge to the proportion aforesaid.—Mann's MSS.

"Hutchinson major, Jo. Morland, Jo. Duck, Mar. Allenson, "Tho. Mascall, Jo. Hall, Cuthb. Hutchinson, Geo. Morland, "aldermen; Wheatly, Dobson, and twenty-three others, com-"mon-councilmen."* In pursuance of this order, the charter above-mentioned was surrendered to bishop Crewe, who granted a new charter to the city, bearing date the 7th of March 1684; but on account of some want of form in the surrender of Matthew's charter, it was deemed illegal and ineffectual, and the body corporate continued to act under the former until the year 1761, not enforcing any of the powers contained in Crewe's charter, and for that reason unnecessary to be set forth.

It appears, that in late years several innovations were practised in the city, by persons not free exercising their trades within the liberties, and apprentices gaining their freedom by illicit practices of the several companies. To prevent such abuses in future, the body corporate, at a public meeting, made bye-laws or ordinances, dated the 8th of November 1728, whereby they imposed a fine on all intruders, who should exercise their trades within the liberties, of twenty shillings a week, so long as they continued so to do;† and ordained, that the mayor should hold

* Pro nobis et successoribus n'ris, damus, concedimus, assignavimus, et sursum reddimus prenobili viro necnon Rev'ndus in Christo, &c, D'no d'no Nathaniel, Dei gra. ep'o Dunelm. et Sadberg. et succ'oribus suis imp'p'tam p'd'cas l'ras patentes sic ut prefertur nobis f'cas, &c. q'm o'ia et singula, jura. lib'tates, privilegia, franches, consuetudines, commoditates, et jurisdic'o'es quecunq. &c Test. 25 Aug. 1684.

† At a meeting of the mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the city of Durham, and borough of Framwelgate, held at the Guild-hall or Tollbooth within the said city the 8th day of Nov. 1728, the several orders and bye-laws herein-after-mentioned, were then made by the said mayor, aldermen, and commonalty, to be observed and kept by them and by the wardens, stewards, and freemen of the several respective companies, fraternities, or fellowships in or belonging to the said city or borough.

WHEREAS divers persons have of late used and exercised trades within this city of Durham and borough of Framwellgate, which trades by immemorial custom have belonged to some of the respective companies or fraternities within the said city or burrough, without being members or free of such company or fraternity there, to which the said trades respectively belonged, or of any other company or fraternity there, contrary to the said immemorial custom there used, and much to the prejudice of the said corporation and the other members of such companies or fraternities: [For the remedying thereof, it is this day ordered by the mayor, aldermen and commonalty of this corporation, That if any person or persons not being free of the company or fraternity within this corporation to which his their trade or trades hath or have usually belonged, in case the same so belonged to any, or if not, of some other company or fraternity within this corporation, he or they so offending shall forfeit to the mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of this corporation for the time being, Twenty Shillings for every week he or they so offending shall use and exercise such trade, to be by them recovered by action or distress of the goods of the offender or offenders respectively, which said respective sums shall be paid by the mayor for the time being into the chest or hutch, for the use of the said mayor, aldermen, and commonalty, to defray any public expence that may happen to the said corporation and fraternities.

four guild days in the year, at three of which, every person claiming title to his freedom should be called before he should

And it is likewise ordered by the said mayor, aldermen, and commonalty, that every person that shall hereafter be admitted a freemen into any company within the said city and burrough, shall pay the sum of One Shilling to the mayor of Durham for the time being, over and above the usual fees, which shilling shall be paid into the hutch for the purposes aforesaid.

And for the effectual preventing all persons being made free, that have not a right or title to their freedom in the said city, and for the better regulating the same, the mayor, one or more alderman or aldermen of the said city, and the wardens and stewards of the said several and respective companies for the time being, shall from henceforth meet at the Guild-hall or Tollbooth in the said city four times in every year, viz. on the first Monday after Martinmas, the first Monday after Candlemas, the first Monday after May-day, and the first Monday after Lammas; and every person that is hereafter to be admitted a freeman of the said city and burrough of Framwelgate, shall be then and there called at three of the said several meetings, before such his admittance to be a freeman, and to be approved of by the said mayor, and one or more alderman or aldermen, and the wardens and stewards of the several and respective company or fraternity for the time being, whereof he or they is or are to be made and admitted a freeman or freemen respectively, or the majority of the said mayor, alderman or aldermen, and wardens of such respective company then and there present.

And that any warden, steward, or other freeman, that will make any person a freeman of the said city, or of any company therein, contrary to this order or bye-law, shall respectively forfeit and pay the sum of Thirty Pounds to the mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the said city of Durham, to be by them recovered by action or distress of the offenders goods or otherwise, and to be paid into the hutch for the purposes aforesaid.

And that the town-clerk of the said city for the time being shall attend at such the said meetings, to call every such person or persons as is or are to be admitted a freeman or freemen, and enter his or their names as a freeman in a book to be kept for that purpose, for which every person so admitted a freeman shall pay him six-pence as his fee for his doing thereof, over and above his usual fee.

And it is further ordered, that if any freeman of any company whatsoever within the said city or burrough of Framwelgate shall take an apprentice after a clandestine manner, only with intent or design to make him free of the said city and burrough, and doth not actually teach his said apprentice the art and mystery of which he the said master is free, but shall turn or assign him over, or suffer him to go to some other master not freeman of the same company, or to some other place out of the said city or burrough, or the liberties thereof, to learn his trade, and only serve his master at certain times, he the said master shall forfeit the sum of Thirty Pounds to and for the use and benefit of the said mayor, aldermen, and commonalty for the purposes aforesaid, and to be recovered as aforesaid; and that any apprentice so bound, and who shall not serve his apprenticeship fairly and regularly with a freeman of the same company to which he is bound as an apprentice in the city of Dur- or burrough of Framwelgate, or be legally assigned over to a trading freeman of such fraternity inhabiting within the said city or suburbs, not to be entitled to his freedom in the said city of Durham or burrough of Framwelgate upon any pretence whatsoever,

And in case the mayor of the said city for the time being shall swear such apprentice or any other person that hath not actually served seven years as an apprentice with a freeman of one of the said companies or fraternities belonging or used in the said city or shall not be justly entitled to the same by ancient usage or custom within the said city, shall forfeit and pay the sum of Thirty Pounds into the said hutch for the benefit and purpose aforesaid; which said sum of thirty pounds shall be recovered by the succeeding mayor, or the aldermen and commonalty, by action

be admitted, under a penalty against the warden of the trade in which any breach of the rule was committed of 30l. And also to prevent taking apprentices who should not manually serve seven years to his master, under a penalty of 30l. against the master, and a like penalty of 30l. against the mayor for swearing in any illegal person.

Notwithstanding such prudent regulations, several efforts were made to evade the ordinances, and in the year 1756 an experimental freedom was created to try the legality of the bye-laws or rules last mentioned, which brought on a legal discussion, in the result, confirming them as consistent with law and the constitution of the incorporation.*

or distress of the goods of the offender, or otherwise. In witness whereof the mayor, aldermen, and commonalty aforesaid have respectively hereunto subscribed their names the day and year within written. (Signed) Hen. Forster, mayor; Ra. Gelson, Cuth. Bainbridge, Tho. Dunn, Rich. Stonehewer, John Gray, Fr. Cornforth, Mich. Brabin, Rob. Smith, Giles Rain, Rob. Wharton, Geo. Dale, Geo. Bowes, John Lambe, aldermen; Wm. Richardson, Ra. Bainbridge, Mich. Brown, Tho. Mellmerby, Tho. Sheffield, Tho. Mason, John White, Jos. Woodmass, Wm Arrowsmith, John Potts, Cuth. Bainbridge, Edw. Davison, Oliver Paxton, Tho. Thompson, Rob. Parkin, Sam. Corner, Nath. Robinson, Jos. Busby, Tho, Craggs, Rob. White, Wm. Botcherby, Rob. Dixon, John Horsman, John Sikes, Philip Hazard, common-council-men.—The bye-laws were also assented to by twenty-four common-council men afterwards elected.

* Green against mayor of Durham.—King's bench, Hilary Term, 30 Geo. II. 26th Jan. 1757.——Burrow's Reports, vol. i. p. 127.

This case was set down in the crown paper as a special verdict, and was so called and argued by one council on each side, in the same manner as if it had been a special verdict: But it was only a verdict on six several traverses to the return of a mandamus (on 9 Ann, c. 20) directed to the mayor of Durham, commanding him to swear and admit Robert Green into the place and office of a freeman of the company or fraternity of freemasons of the city of Durham.

The right set up by Robert Green was, his having been duly elected and admitted a freeman of the company; but the objection to his being sworn by the mayor was, "that he had not conformed to certain bye-laws particularly specified in the return and found by the verdict."

The return was, That Durham is, and for time immemorial hath been, an ancient city, &c. and also that a power is given by a charter of Tobias, then bishop of Durham, in 44 Eliz. confirmed by James I. to the mayor, aldermen, and common council for the time being, or the major part of them (of whom the mayor, and six of the aldermen to be seven) to make bye-laws in the stead, for, and in the name of the whole corporate body of the city of Durham and Framwelgate.

Then the return set forth, that certain bye-laws were duly made by the mayor, aldermen, and commonalty, in due manner met and assembled at the Guild-hall, &c. on the 8th Nov. 1728. and particularly specifies three several bye-laws as having been then and there made by them, for calling the names at four meetings, and the penal laws against the wardens and the mayor, &c —*Vide bye-laws on the preceding page.*

All which said several ordinances and bye-laws, the return alledges to have, ever since the making thereof, been constantly observed and kept, &c. and to be still in their full force and virtue, &c.

That Robert Green was not elected and admitted a freeman of the said company of free-masons, rough-masons, wallers, paviors, plasterers, slaters, and bricklayers.

That Green was never duly called to be a freeman of the said city of Durham and

The hydra of innovation gained strength by the loss of the above project; for, upon the arguments in the King's Bench,

Framwelgate, nor ever approved of by the mayor, or one or more alderman or aldermen of the city of Durham and Framwelgate aforesaid, and the wardens and stewards of the said company or fraternity of free-masons, &c. before his supposed election and admission to be a freeman of the said company or fraternity, according to the first ordinance or bye-law above-mentioned, as he ought to have been.

And for these reasons, the said mayor has not sworn and admitted him, nor administered the oaths usually taken for the due execution of the said office.

Upon this return, Green takes six several traverses, on which issues were tried.—1st issue, That the mayor, aldermen, and commonalty, did not duly meet, &c. 8th Nov. 1728, in order to make bye-laws, &c. *modo et forma*, &c.—2d issue, That they did not in due manner make the first bye-law mentioned in the return.—3d issue, That they did not in due manner make the second bye-law mentioned in the return. 4th issue, The like denial of their making the third bye-law mentioned in the return. 5th issue, That he was elected and admitted a freeman of the said company or fraternity of free-masons, &c. as in the writ is alledged. 6th issue, That he was duly called to be a freeman of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate aforesaid, and was approved by the wardens and stewards of the said company to be a freeman of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate.

The jury find,—as to the 1st issue, That upon the 8th of Nov. 1728, the then mayor, aldermen, and commonalty did in due manner meet and assemble at, &c. in order, &c. in such manner and form as the said mayor by his return hath alledged.—As to the 2d issue, That the said mayor, aldermen, and commonalty did then and there in due manner make the first bye-law in the return mentioned, in such manner and form as is therein by the said mayor alledged.—As to the third isssue, That they did in due manner make the second bye-law in manner and form, &c.—As to the 4th issue, The like finding with regard to the third bye-law.—As to the 5th issue, That Green was elected and admitted a freeman as in and by the writ is alledged; but that before such his admittance, he was not called at any meeting held according to the said bye-law in the said second issue mentioned nor approved of by the then mayor, and one or more alderman or aldermen, and warden and stewards of the said company or fraternity, nor by a majority of them according to the said bye-law.—As to the 6th issue, That the said Robert Green was not duly called to be a freeman of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, and approved of by the wardens and stewards of the said company or fraternity of free-masons, rough-masons, &c. to be a freeman of the said city of Durham and Framwe lgate.

This case was argued on the 24th of Nov. 1756, by Mr Ambler for the plaintiff and Mr Clayton for the defendant; when the court ordered it to stand for ju dgment to the then next term: And lord Mansfield then delivered the resolution of the court—The general question depends upon Robert Green's right to the franchise which he claims—The objection to his right arises from his not being qualified according to the bye-law—If the bye-law is good and binding, and he appears to be an object of it, he is certainly not qualified, and the mayor has returned a sufficient reason for not admitting and swearing him—All the objections which have been made, therefore, tend to set aside the bye-law; or if the bye-law be good, to shew that Green's case is not within it.—It has been argued, that the bye-law is void upon two grounds; 1st, for want of authority to make it; 2dly, from the subject matter.—As to the first, the objection is, that the bye-laws are returned to be made by the mayor, aldermen, and commonalty; whereas the power is given to the mayor, aldermen, and twenty-four common-council, or the major part of them, of whom the mayor and six aldermen should be seven.—ANSWER. The power to the select number is, "To make bye-laws in the stead, for, and in the name of the whole corporate body." These bye-laws might be made by the select number, acting in the name of the whole incorporate body, and must be so intended: For the jury find, "That they did in due manner meet, and in due manner make the bye-laws."—

discovery was obtained how to overset the whole of the above prudential rule, and let in a shoal of freemen, who might, at the

As to the second, That the bye-law is unreasonable and void: For it is likenened to the case of the taylors of Ipswich, (2. Co, 53.) a bye-law that none should work at his trade until he had presented himself to the company of taylors, and proved that he had served seven years as an apprentice, and admitted by them to be a sufficient workman.—ANSW. In that case the bye-law was against law; it was against the 5th of Eliz. and a further restraint than that act made.—But this bye-law is not against any law; it is not a restraint upon trade, but seems a reasonable regulation, to prevent persons being unduly made free, who are not entitled by birth-right, service, or purchase; it provides a method for previously examining into the right of those who claim to be made free.—OBJECTION. That there is no method to compel a meeting of the mayor, alderman or aldermen, and the wardens and stewards of companies.—ANSW. This objection extends equally to all corporate assemblies, by custom, charter, or bye-law; but there is a known method by Mandamus.—OBJECT. If a person has a right to be admitted a freeman, yet unless he be approved of by the mayor, &c. he is not to be admitted; and there is no method to compel them to approve.—ANSW. If the mayor, &c. disapprove without a cause, a Mandamus will lie, suggesting the qualification and right of the person claiming to be a freeman, and commanding the mayor to approve and admit. But supposing the bye-law good, it has been argued that this case is not within it.—1st OBJECT. The Mandamus is to admit Green to the freedom of the company; the bye-law relates only to the freedom of the city.—ANSW. It appears by the second bye-law to be the same thing.—2d OBJECT. The bye-law prohibits indeed, the election of persons not called and approved, &c. and subjects disobedience to a penalty; but does not make the election void, and cannot transfer the right of election vested in the electors to the mayor.—ANSW. These objections are founded upon a misunderstanding of the bye-law, and a misconception of the nature of the case. The writ recites "That Green had been duly elected and admitted a freeman," and therefore commands the mayor to swear him—The mayor returns the bye-law, &c. and that before Green's supposed election and admittance (by the company) to be a freeman, "he was not called and approved by the mayor, &c." And the fact found by the jury is, "That he was elected and admitted by the company, but not called and approved by the mayor, &c." So that it appears upon this record, that the intent of the bye-law was, that no person should be elected and admitted a freeman of the company, unless he was called at the assembly and approved, &c. which was a previous act to be done, before the company could elect him,—the way to prevent the abuse "That the company unduly admitted persons to their freedom." The second bye-law inflicts a penalty on the company who should make any one free without the previous calling and approbation. And the third bye-law inflicts a penalty on the mayor who should swear any such person.—The stating the fact answers both the objections: For the bye-law makes the appearance and approbation a necessary qualification to the being made free by the company; and a restraint upon them, to elect any one to his freedom, before his conforming to the bye-law: And the right of election is not transferred to the mayor, but remains where it was.—OBJECT. It is not returned, that there was any assembly, at which Green might appear to be called.—ANSW. It shall be intended: And if in fact there was no assembly, Green might have pleaded it excuse.—OBJECT. He might have been elected and admitted before the making this bye-law.—ANS. The jury have found, "That he was elected and admitted; but that he was not called and approved pursuant to the bye-law:" So that the bye-law was in being at the time of his election.

It is to be observed, that it is not stated, what is the method of the company's electing freemen, nor any thing in the charter concerning it. For aught that appears, the first bye-law may be agreeable to the ancient usage, and revived by this bye-law, and enforced by penalties. But supposing it to be introductory of a previous qua-

election of members of parliament, exercise the freedom of voting, and thereby depreciate the privileges of the burgesses who had acquired their franchise under the powers of the chartered incorporation. This project was played off in the year 1761, and threw the whole city into confusion, creating in the event, such a division in the body, that they refused to join in the exercise of the powers of their charter; so that, in the year 1768, the number of members prescribed for carrying into execution the several powers of the charter, was lost, and the charter itself became dissolved and obsolete. In Mr Man's MSS.* is the following account of the transactions in 1761: "The bye-law of 1728 "was found to be a good and wholesome law, and answered the "end for which it was made, by preventing persons being made "free who had no right to their freedom; and other orders and "bye-laws were afterwards made, tending to the same purpose, "which were constantly observed until the 13th of October "1761, some short time after the death of Henry Lambton, "esq; one of the members in parliament for the city, when the "the mayor, with some of the aldermen and common council, made "an order or bye-law to repeal or make void the former, there-"by altering the manner of admitting freemen prescribed in such "former orders or bye-laws.

"On the 2d of November 1761, at a meeting of some of the "aldermen and common council at the toll-booth, under this "new order or bye-law, the town clerk,† by their order, in an "arbitrary and hasty manner, did call over the names of several "persons to the number of 264, or thereabouts, living in differ-"ent counties, in order to be admitted freemen of the said city, "though no way entitled thereunto, several wardens of different "companies, and freemen then and there objecting and protest-"ing against the same; but no notice was taken of such objec-"tions and protests; and at the election of a member for the "city, in the place of Mr Lambton, which began on the 7th of "December 1761, 215 persons so called on the 2d of Novem-"ber, were admitted to poll as freemen of the city."

lification, it seems to be reasonable, and well calculated to prevent improper persons, not entitled, being made free. It is much more reasonable than the custom of London, "that no broad cloth should be sold but what was brought to Blackwell-Hall to be examined," 5. Co. 62. Yet this custom was held good, because it was to prevent fraud.

We are of opinion, that none of the objections are well founded, and, therefore, that the return ought to be allowed. ——Consequently, as this was the case of traversing the return to a Mandamus, pursuant to the stat. 9 Ann, cap. 20. the rule was taken, *That judgment be entered for the defendant.*

* *Penes* G. Allan. † Mr Robt Robinson, attorney at law.

The candidates in this election were, Ralph Gowland, esq; of Durham, then major of the Durham regiment of militia, and major-general John Lambton, esq; of Harraton, in the county of Durham. The poll continued six days: At the conclusion the numbers stood, for Mr Gowland (including the 215 occasional freemen) 775, for Mr Lambton 752; so that Mr Gowland was returned elected with a majority of 23 votes: But upon a petition by Mr Lambton, the house of commons, on Tuesday the 11th of May 1762, resolved, that the 215 made or pretended to be made free, had no right to vote, and that general Lambton was duly elected; on a division of the house, 88 against 72.

The members of the incorporated body being thrown into distraction by this strange transaction, as was observed before, suffered their charter to be vacated.* Under this predicament

* *The following petition was presented to bishop Trevor for a new charter; but he died before the matter was proceeded in, and the petition was renewed to his successor.*

To the honourable and right reverend father in God, Richard, lord bishop o Durham.

The humble petition of all the several companies and fraternities of and within the city of Durham,

Humbly sheweth,

That by charter formerly granted by Tobias Matthew, bishop of Durham, in the reign of the late queen Elizabeth, the commonalty of the city of Durham were incorporated, and were made to consist of three integral parts, viz. a mayor, twelve aldermen, and twenty-four common councilmen, who by the said charter were invested with divers powers and authorities, and particularly a power was by the said charter given to the said mayor and aldermen, and their successors, solely of choosing and electing two such persons from each of the twelve trades therein named, as they should think proper, who were to be of the common council of the said city, together and along with the said mayor and aldermen.

And your petitioners further humbly shew unto your lordship, that by the death and amotion of several of the aldermen who acted under the said charter, the persons now being or taking upon themselves to be aldermen of the said city, are so reduced in point of number, as to be disabled from doing many corporate acts in cases where a particular number of the said mayor and aldermen is by the said charter required, by which means the said charter in some instances is rendered totally of no use.

And your petitioners further humbly shew unto your lordship, that they have been informed that a petition has already been presented, or is intended to be presented to your lordship for a new charter, subscribed only by a small part of the body of freemen of and belonging to the said city, many of whom not knowing the purport or meaning thereof, were induced to sign the same, but being since more right y informed, are now very desirous that the said petition should be retracted and supprlessed

And your petitioners humbly submit to your lordship, that the power given to the mayor and aldermen of the said city by the said old charter, solely of choosing the common council, is contrary to the mode of electing in such cases given by almost every other charter in the kingdom, is very unreasonable, has all along been attended with great inconveniences, and particularly of late years, the same having been productive of many mischiefs, expensive law-suits, and other very disagreeable incidents,

the city remained until the 2d of October 1780, when John Egerton, then bishop of Durham was graciously pleased to grant a new charter as follows.

" John by the grace of God, bishop of Durham. Whereas the city of Durham in the county palatine of Durham is, and for time whereof the memory of man is not to the contrary, hath been, an ancient city, and the burgesses, men and inhabitants of the said city, together with the men and inhabitants of Fram-

and is of great detriment and oppression to the said several companies and fraternities, who by such means are not represented by two such persons of their respective companies as they would respectively desire to appoint.

That the said old charter directs the mayor and aldermen, and their successors for the time being, or the major part of them, should yearly on the third day of October assign, name and choose twenty-four persons of the most discreet and upright men, (that is to say) two out of those twelve several arts, meetings, or faculties following (to wit) two out of the mercers, grocers, haberdashers, ironmongers and salters, two out of the drapers and taylors, two out of the skinners and glovers, two out of the tanners, two out of the weavers, two out of the dyers and fullers, two out of the cordwainers, two out of the saddlers, two out of the butchers, two out of the smiths, two out of the carpenters and joiners, and two out of the free masons and rough masons, to be of the common council of the said city.

That there are within the said city three other trades or mysteries, viz. the goldsmiths, plumbers, pewterers, potters, glaziers, and painters, the curriers and tallow chandlers, the barbers and ropers, who apprehend they have been injured in their liberties and privileges as freemen of the said city, and are desirous of being representedas a part of the collective body of the said corporation, equally and in the same manner with the other twelve trades above-mentioned.

To the intent therefore that your petitioners (who are by much the greater part of the freemen residing in or near the said city) and their successors freemen of all the several companies and fraternities aforesaid, may be equally and properly represented by two of the most able and discreet persons out of each of the said companies or fraternities respectively, your petitioners, with all humble submission and deference to your lordship, pray, that your lordship will be pleased, in the framing of such new charter, to order and direct, that such able and discreet persons as aforesaid may be annually elected and sent, as well from each of the said three trades or mysteries last above-mentioned, as from the twelve trades in the said old charter named, who may be of the common council of the said city, together and along with the said mayor and aldermen for the time being: And that the right of electing such common councilmen may be vested in the several companies from which they shall respectively be sent; and which mode and right of electing the said common council, your petitioners humbly hope, your lordship will not only approve of, but grant, as being not only reasonable, but also consistent with and agreeable to almost every other corporation charter in the kingdom.

And your petitioners further humbly hope and pray, that your lordship at the time of granting such new charter will, according to your wonted and well known goodness, be pleased to appoint such persons to be the new mayor, aldermen, and common councilmen as shall, by a majority of the said several companies and fraternities at a general meeting of the same, be recommendod to your lordship as the most proper persons to fill such offices.

And that such further and other wholesome and salutary laws and ordinances may in the said new charter be contained, as will have a manifest tendency to, and promote within the said city, good rule and government, and a due administration of public justice, and as to your lordship shall seem meet.

And your petitioners, as in duty bound, shall ever pray, &c.

welgate near the said city in the county aforesaid, have had and enjoyed divers rights, liberties, jurisdictions, franchises and privileges, as well by prescription as by reason of divers charters, grants and confirmations, by divers of our predecessors bishops of Durham: And whereas our predecessor TOBIAS, by the grace of God (formerly bishop of Durham) by his letters patent under the seal of the said county palatine, bearing date the twenty-first day of September, in the forty-fourth year of the reign of the lady Elizabeth, late queen of England, and in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and two, did will, ordain, constitute and grant for him and his successors, as much as in him laid, that the burgesses, men and inhabitants of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, should be one body politic and incorporate, of a mayor, twelve aldermen and commonalty, to endure for ever: And further, that the said burgesses, men and inhabitants, for ever, should be one body politic and corporate, in deed, fact and name, by the name of *the mayor aldermen and commonalty of the city of Durham and Framwelgate*; and did for himself and his successors, really and fully, as much as in him lay, thereby erect, make, ordain, constitute and create them one body corporate and politic, by the name of *the mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the city of Durham and Framwelgate*, and did decree and declare them and their successors for ever to be incorporated, united and established one body corporate and politic, by the name of *the mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city of Durham and Framwelgate*, and did decree and declare them and their successors for ever to be incorporated, united and established one body, and that they should be for ever named and called *the mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city of Durham and Framwelgate*, and by that name have perpetual succession, and should be for all future times persons able and capable in law, and that by the same name they might plead and be impleaded, and under the aforesaid name might prosecute, defend or answer in and for all and all manner of causes, complaints, actions and suits, real, personal and mixed, of what nature or kind soever, before whatsoever judges, as well spiritual as temporal, in all courts of him and his successors within the county palatine of Durham and Sadberge, and as much as in him laid elsewhere in all other courts and places whatsoever: And that the said mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city of Durham and Framwelgate, and the successors of them, should be able and capable in law to purchase and receive lands, tenements, annuities, rents, services, advowsons,

patronage of churches, emoluments, possessions and hereditaments; and also all goods and chattels whatsoever, as well spiritual as temporal, of any person or persons whomsoever, who would give, grant, leave, sell or assign the same unto them, so that the said lands, tenements, hereditaments, and premises by them to be taken and purchased, should not exceed the yearly value of one hundred marks; to hold to them and their successors according to the states and forms of the same gifts, grants, bequests, sales, and purchases, without the molestation or disturbance of him or his successors, or of his or their officers or ministers whatsoever, saving always to the said late bishop and his successors, all fines, forfeitures, and royal rights, by or by reason of the same gifts, bequests, sales, or purchases, howsoever arising and happening to him and his successors, due and of right accustomed.

And that the said mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city of Durham and Framwelgate, should have one *common seal* to seal all and singular writings, charters, and instruments, any way touching or concerning them the mayor, aldermen and commonalty and their successors, or their lands, tenements, hereditaments, goods, chattels, or public affairs.

And for the better execution of the premises, he did thereby assign, make, constitute and name *Hugh Wright*, one of the burgesses and inhabitants within the aforesaid city of Durham, to be the *first* and modern *mayor* of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, and afterwards to be one of the aldermen of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate; and did also thereby assign, name and constitute, for him and his successors, *twelve* other burgesses and inhabitants within the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, in the said charter or letters patent named, to be *aldermen* of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate.

And did thereby also will and grant, that the mayor and aldermen of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, and their successors for the time being for ever, should yearly chuse and name *twenty-four* other discreet men out of the twelve several arts, mysteries, or faculties, and in the manner therein mentioned, who should be resident, commorant, and inhabitant within the said city of Durham and Framwelgate: And that the mayor, aldermen, and twenty-four other discreet men of the said city, should be the *common council* of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate: And by the said letters patent, did give and grant powers to chuse future mayors, aldermen and common council, together with divers other powers, liberties, privileges, franchises, immunities, and jurisdictions.

And whereas it appears to us, that by several disputes, events and accidents, no mayor, aldermen, or twenty-four, so to be elected as aforesaid, can in future be elected, under or by virtue of the powers and authorities given and granted by the said letters patent or otherwise; and the said corporation of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate is incapable of doing any corporate act, and is dissolved, or in great danger of being dissolved.

And whereas divers of the burgesses of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, as well on the behalf of themselves, as all other the burgesses thereof, have most humbly besought us to shew and extend our grace and favour to the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, and that it would please us to revive the said corporation, and to restore to them their ancient franchises, privileges and immunities, by granting them a new charter of incorporation, with such powers and authorities as we should think proper, and with provisions to prevent, as far as may be, divers inconveniences and dangers, which the said corporation, from the form of the said charter or letters patent of the said late bishop of Durham, were exposed to; and we being willing to give relief in the premisses, as far as in us lieth, KNOW YE THEREFORE,* that we of our special grace, certain knowledge, and

* *Extracts from the report of James Wallace, esq; the bishop's attorney-general, dated 7th Aug.* 1773.

"The title of some of the aldermen was disputed upon the grounds of their not being inhabitants within Durham or Framwelgate at the time of their elections, which is a qualification required by the charter, and had been disregarded in the election of aldermen in a variety of instances at different periods. Informations in the nature of quo warranto were filed in the court of King's Bench at Westminster, against the earl of Darlington, the hon. Frederick Vane, John Tempest, esq; Ra. Bowser, and John Hopper, who were removed from their office of aldermen either by judgment of ouster or disclaimer, and the hon. Gilbert Vane resigned his office.

"The election of the common-council on the 3d of Oct. 1766, was attended with disorder and confusion, and mistakes and irregularities were then committed in the choice of some of them, which in their consequences affected the title of Mr John Lambe in the office of mayor, to which he was elected the day following; and on an information in the nature of quo warranto, judgment was obtained against him for exercising the office of mayor under that election, and from that time there has not been any legal mayor.

"By the means before stated, and by the natural deaths of Mr Tho. Hornsby and Mr Jos. Gray, the aldermen are reduced to four, namely, Mr Tho. Dunn residing in Elvet, Mr Tho. Bainbridge residing in Stockton, Mr John Drake Bainbridge residing at Durham, Mr Benj. Whitaker residing in America and not likely to return, and who before his departure signified his intention to resign his office of alderman.

"In this situation, the powers and authorities vested in the corporation are suspended; and as the charter made a greater number of aldermen than at present exist essential to the election of a mayor and aldermen, I conceive it is impossible for the corporation to preserve or continue itself by the operation of the stat. of 11th Geo. I. or by any other means.

"The expediency of a charter to revive the corporation, is admitted by the petitioners, and cannot be denied or doubted. The members of the corporation, and those entitled to the privileges and advantages of it, are not the only persons inter-

mere motion, have willed, granted, ordained, constituted, confirmed and declared, and by these presents do, for us and our successors, as far as in us lieth, will, grant, ordain, constitute, confirm and declare,

That the burgesses, men and inhabitants of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, by whatsoever name or names of incorporation they have heretofore been incorporated, may, and shall for ever be, *one body corporate and politic*, of a mayor, twelve aldermen and commonalty: And the said burgesses for ever hereafter may and shall be one body corporate and politic,

ested; many charities are in the disposal of the corporation, the objects of which too sensibly find the benevolent designs of the founders prevented and frustrated. There are besides, public reasons, which render a new charter immediately necessary.

"I conceive your lordship is possessed of *jura regalia* within the county palatine of Durham, subject to the prohibitions and restrictions contained in the stat. of 27th Hen. VIII. ch. 24. and that the sole power of granting a new charter to the city of Durham and Framwelgate is vested in your lordship.

"It appears to me, that the old charter should be the basis of the new one, and to be departed from in those particular provisions only, which have in experience been found; or probably may be inconvenient to the corporation.

"By the old charter, the residence of an alderman within the city of Durham at the time of his election, is an indispensible qualification, &c. If the circuit of the city of Durham and Framwelgate shall not be sufficient for the supply of proper persons to fill the office of aldermen, your lordship may in the new charter enlarge the bounds,‡ or provide that a certain number of aldermen shall be inhabitants, &c."

‡ 1 Strange, 177.—That the king by letters patent may enlarge the boundaries of a city.

The ceremony of granting the charter at Durham-castle 2d Oct. 1780.

The members of the new corporation being assembled in the breakfast room, were introduced by his lordship's secretary—The several petitions were presented, and the solicitor delivered the draft of the new charter, approved by the bishop's attorney-general—The exemplification, laid on a velvet cushion, was signed and sealed; then delivered to the mayor by the bishop, wishing prosperity to the new corporation; the mayor received it on bended knee—The corporation thus created, the mayor, aldermen, recorder, and town-clerk put on their gowns, and the mayor kneeling took the oath, after him the aldermen, &c. and the bishop attested the entry of the oaths in the corporation book—The corporation, &c. were then regaled, the freemen were entertained in the great hall, the fountains in the great court ran with liquor for the populace—The mayor delivered the charter to the recorder, and he to the town-clerk, when they moved in procession; the constables, wardens of the companies, the flags and banners of the companies, city music, drums, serjeants at mace, the town-clerk's clerk with the corporation book, &c. the town-clerk bearing the charter on a velvet cushion, on his left the secretary with the petitions, on his right the solicitor with the draft of the charter; the mayor, the recorder, aldermen two and two, inferior officers, &c.—Having arrived at the town-hall amidst the acclamations of the people, the mayor received the charter, and in a short speech congratulated the citizens, who answered with repeated huzzas—The secretary then addressed the citizens, expressing his lordship's joy in restoring to them their ancient franchises and privileges, which was received with loud acclamations; after which, the charter was read aloud, and the recorder made a short oration on the duty of the citizen, which was received with the like expressions of popular applause. After the members of the corporation had signed the book and deposited the charter, the rest of the day was devoted to festivity and rejoicing.

in deed, fact and name, by the name of *the mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city of Durham and Framwelgate.*

And we also by these presents for us and our successors, as much as in us lieth, really and fully erect, make, ordain, create, constitute, confirm and declare them to be one body corporate and politic, in deed, fact and name, by the name of mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city of Durham and Framwelgate, and that by the same name they shall have perpetual succession; and that they, by the name of mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city of Durham and Framwelgate, may and shall be at all times hereafter persons able and capable in law to have, *purchase, receive, and possess* lands, tenements, annuities, rents, services, advowsons, patronage of churches, emoluments, possessions and hereditaments, and also goods and chattels, as well spiritual as temporal, from whatever person or persons who will give, grant, bequeath, sell or assign unto them, so that the said lands, tenements, hereditaments and premisses by them to be taken or acquired, do not exceed the annual value of one hundred marks: To hold to them and their successors, according to the condition and form of such gift, bequest, sale, or acquisitions, without the molestation or interruption of us or our successors, or any of our officers or ministers whatsoever; saving always to us and our successors, all fines, forfeitures, royalties and rights, which by reason of such gifts, bequests, sales or acquisitions, shall be issuing or happening to us and our successors, due and of right accustomed: And also to give, grant, release, assign and dispose of lands, tenements, and hereditaments, goods and chattels, and to do and execute all other acts and things by the name aforesaid.

And that they by the same name of the mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city of Durham and Framwelgate, may, and shall be able *to plead and be impleaded*, and to *prosecute, defend or answer*, as well in the several courts within the county palatine of Durham and Sadberge, as in all other courts and places, and before whatever judges, justices, and other officers, as well spiritual as temporal, in all causes, complaints, actions and suits, real, personal and mixed, of whatsoever nature, kind or sort.

And that they the said mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, and their successors, may and shall for ever hereafter have a *common seal*, wherewith shall be sealed all and singular writings, charters and instruments, in any manner touching or concerning them the said mayor, aldermen and commonalty and their successors, or their lands, tenements, hereditaments, goods, chattels, or public af-

fairs: And that it shall and may be lawful for the said mayor, aldermen and commonalty and their successors, from time to time, at their pleasure, to break, alter and renew* the said seal, as to them shall seem meet and expedient.

And we do further will, and by these presents for us and our successors grant, that for ever hereafter, one of the most honest and discreet aldermen of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, to be nominated and elected in the manner hereafter in these presents mentioned, shall be, and shall be called the *mayor* of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, and that in like manner there shall and may be *twelve* other honest and discreet burgesses, to be elected in the manner hereafter in these presents mentioned, besides the mayor of the city aforesaid for the time being, who shall be, and shall be called *aldermen* of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate; and that there shall and may be hereafter a *common council* of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, to consist of the mayor and aldermen of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, for the time being, and *twenty-four* other persons, to be elected in the manner hereinafter in these presents mentioned; and for the better execution of our will and grant in this behalf, we have appointed, named, created, constituted and made, and by these presents for us and our successors, do appoint, name, create, constitute and make, our trusty and well-beloved *John Drake Bainbridge*† to be the *first* and modern

* The corporation have not had a new seal cut in pursuance of their new charter, but in all corporate acts use the old seal.

† *MAYORS of the City of DURHAM.*

First mayor, Hugh Wright, ap. by bishop Tobias 21st Sept, 1602
James Farrales elected 4th Oct. 1602
Edw. Wanles, dyer — 1603
Tho. Pearson — — 1604

[An order was made on the 4th of Oct. concerning such persons as were then infected with the plague within the city and borough.]

Wm Hall, draper — 1605
Robt. Suerties, mercer — 1606
Hugh Hutchinson, tanner 1607
John Pattinson, mercer — 1608
Edw. Wanles, dyer — 1609
Hugh Wright, gent. 27th Feb. 1611 1610
Wm Hall, 14th Aug. 1612, called to account — 1611
1612
1613
1614
1615
1616
Geo. Walton — — 1617

[The market cross was erected this year at the expence of Tho. Emerson, of Black-Friars, London. And on the 18th of April, K. James came in state to the city; and was received by the mayor, who made an elegant speech on the occasion, and presented his Majesty with a gold cup: at the same time an apprentice spoke some verses before the king.]

Wm Hall, oc. 30th Aug. 1619 1618
Wm Hall, oc. again 10th April, 1620 — — 1619
Tim. Comyn, oc. 17th Sept. 1721 1620

[In his mayorality, a petition was presented for the city sending two burgesses to parliament.]

Nich. Whitfield, oc. 14th Sept. 1622 1621
Wm Hall, oc. 12th Jan. 1622 1622

mayor of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, willing, that the said John Drake Bainbridge may and shall be, and shall

Hugh Wright, oc. 12th March. 1623
1624
John Heighington — 1625
John Lambtoune — 1626

An entry is made in the corporation books of this year, that a large silver seal was given to the corporation in 1606, by Matthew Pattisonne, the son of a burgess.

Wm Philipson, esq; oc. 12th Sept. 1628 — 1627
John Pattison, 4th Oct. 1628 ——
Rich. Whitfield, oc. 27th Oct. and 18th Dec. 1628
John Heighington 1629
Nich. Whitfield (died soon after) 1630
Wm Hall suc. Whitfield, & oc. 11th Sept. 1632 — 1631
Hugh Wright — 1632
Hugh Walton — 1633
Hugh Walton again. His acct. 19th Jan. 1635 — 1634
Ra. Allison, oc. 19th Jan. 1635 1635
John Heighington, 4th Oct. 1636
John Heighington again — 1637
Tho. Cook, 4th Oct. 1638. Tho. Mann, 28th Jan — 1638
Hugh Walton, 4th Oct. 1639
Hugh Walton again — 1640
Chr. Cookson, Oct. — 1641
Ra. Allison. — 1642
1643
John Hall — 1644
1645
John Hall — 1646
1647
John Airson, mercer, 4th Oct. 1648
John Airson again — 1649
John Hall, draper — 1650
John Hall, again — 1651
John Walton, mercer — 1652
Anth. Dale, 24th April 1654 1653
John Airson, mercer — 1654
Anth. Bayles, esq. — 1655
John Hall, draper, oc. 10th Oct. 1656
Hen. Rowell, mercer, oc. Dec. ——
Anth. Smith — 1657
Rich. Lee — 1658
—— Rowell — 1659
Anth. Dale, 4th Oct. — 1660
1661
Stephen Thompson — 1662

Matt. Bailes, oc. 18th Feb. 1663
1664
John Stokeld — 1665
Tho. Mascall, oc. 18th Dec. 1666
Hen. Wanles, dyer, oc. 3d Feb. 1667
1668
1669
1670
Geo. Hodgson — 1671
1672
Stephen Thompson, oc. 28th April, 1674 — 1673

(This year an act passed for the city to send burgesses to parliament.)

John Hall, oc. 18th Nov. 1674 1674
1675
John Morland, esq; oc. 25th Sept. 1677 — 1676
Tho. Stokeld, esq; oc. 13th & 28th Sept. 1678 — 1677
Wm Blakiston, esq; oc. 19th Oct. 1678 — 1678
Cuth. Hutchinson, 17th Sept. 1679
John Duck, esq; oc. 1st Nov. 1680
John Hutchinson, oc. 26th Oct. 1681
1682
John Hutchinson, oc. 24th April, 1684 — 1683
Marmaduke Allison, 15th Sept. 1685 — 1684
Again 21st Apr. 1686 — 1685
Robt. Delaval, esq; 23d Nov. 1686
1687
Robt. Delaval 1688
1689
Geo. Morland, mercer, 29th July 1690
Wm Greveson, 4th Oct. — 1691
Wheatley Dobson, grocer — 1692
Wheatley Dobson again — 1693
Wm Hodgson — 1694
John Gordon — 1695
Wheatley Dobson — 1696
Wheatley Dobson re-elected 1697
Cuth. Hutchinson, esq. — 1698
Edw. Fairless — 1699
Anth. Hall — 1700
Geo. Tweddle — 1701
Cuth. Hutchinson — 1702
Edw. Fairless — 1703
Ra. Paxton — 1704
Anth. Hall — 1705
Ra. Paxton — 1706

continue in the office of mayor of the said city from the date of these presents, until Monday next after the feast of St Michael

John Gray — 1707
Rich. Mascall — 1708
Ra. Bainbridge — 1709
Anth. Hall — 1710
Fran. Cornforth — 1711
Mich. Brabin — 1712
Rich. Mascall — 1713
John Hutchinson — 1714
Mich. Brabin — 1714
John Gray — 1715
Fran. Cornforth — 1716
Ra. Bainbridge — 1717
Mich. Brabin — 1718
Robt. Smith — 1719
Giles Rain — 1720
Hen. Forster — 1721
John Gray — 1722
Fran. Cornforth — 1723
Ra. Bainbridge — 1724
Mich. Brabin — 1725
Robt. Smith — 1726
Giles Rain — 1727
Hen. Forster — 1728
Robt. Wharton — 1729
Geo. Dale — 1730
John Lamb — 1731
Geo. Bowes — 1732
Robt. Smith — 1733
Hen. Forster — 1734
John Gray — 1735
Robt Wharton — 1736
Geo. Dale — 1737
Geo. Bowes — 1738
John Aisley — 1739
Cuth. Bainbridge — 1740
Tho. Dunn — 1741
Wm Forster — 1742
Tho. Bainbridge — 1743
Hilton Shaw — 1744
Tho. Hornsby — 1745
Cuth. Bainbridge — 1746
Tho. Dunn — 1747
Wm Forster — 1748
Tho. Bainbridge — 1749
Tho. Hornsby — 1750
Jos. Gray — 1751
Sir Robt. Eden, bart. — 1752
Geo. Bowes, esq. — 1753
John Richardson — 1754
Earl of Darlington — 1755
John Lamb — 1756
Lord Barnard — 1757
Cuth. Smith — 1758
Cuth. Bainbridge — 1759
Rich. Wharton — 1760
John Drake Bainbridge — 1761
Tho. Hornsby — 1762
Jos. Gray — 1763
John Hopper — 1764
Ra. Bowser — 1765
John Lamb — 1766
John Drake Bainbridge — 1767
Tho. Hornsby — 1768
John Lamb — 1769
John Drake Bainbridge — 1770

[1780, 2d Oct. the new charter granted by bishop Egerton.]

John Drake Bainbridge, 2d Oct. 1780
Ralph Bowser, 1st Oct. — 1781
Richard Shuttleworth, 30th Sept. 1782
William Kirton, 6th Oct. 1783
Thomas Dunn, 4th Oct. — 1784
John Starforth, 3d Oct. — 1785
Christopher Hopper, 2d Oct. 1786
John Potts, 1st Oct. — 1787
John James, 6th Oct. — 1788
George Finch, 5th Oct. — 1789
Thomas Chipchase, 4th Oct. 1790
William Shields, 3d Oct. 1791
Gilbert Starforth, 1st Oct. 1792
Thomas Austin, 30th Sept. 1793
John Drake Bainbridge, 6th Oct. 1794
William Kirton, 5th Oct. 1795
John Starforth, 3rd Oct. 1796
John Hutchinson, 2d Oct. 1797
Christopher Hopper, 1st Oct. refusing to accept the office was fined 10 guineas, and on the day following — 1798
John Potts was elected 2d Oct. 1798
John James, 30th Sept. — 1799
George Finch, 6th Oct. — 1800
Martin Dunn, 5th Oct. — 1801
Thomas Chipchase the younger 4th Oct. — 1802
Thomas Chipchase, 3rd Oct 1803
John Dixon, 1st Oct. — 1804
William Shields, 30th Sept. 1805
Thomas Austin, 6th Oct. — 1806
Thomas Dunn, 5th Oct — 1807
John Hutchinson, 3rd Oct. 1808
Martin Dunn, 2d Oct. — 1809
Thomas Wilkinson, 1st Oct. 1810
Thomas Chipchase the younger, 30th Sept. — 1811
John Dixon, 5th Oct. — 1812
Thomas Dunn, 4th Oct. 1813
Thomas Wilkinson, 3rd Oct. 1814

the archangel now next ensuing, and from thence until one other of the aldermen of the said city shall be in due manner elected and sworn into that office, if the said John Drake Bainbridge shall so long live.

We have also appointed, named, elected, constituted and made, and by these presents for us and our successors, do appoint, name, create, constitute and make the said *John Drake Bainbridge*, and our trusty and well-beloved *Thomas Bainbridge*, *Ralph Bowser*, *Joseph Airey*, *Richard Shuttleworth*, *John Hall*, *John Lowther*, *William Kirton*, *John Starforth*, *Thomas Dunn*, *Christopher Hopper*, *John Potts*, and *William Archer*, to be the *first* and modern *aldermen* of the city of Durham and Framwelgate, to continue in the same office during their natural lives, unles in the mean time they or any or either of them for misgovernment or misbehaviour therein, or for any other reasonable cause, shall be amoved from their said offices.

We also will, ordain and constitute, and for us and our successors by these presents grant to the said mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, and their successors, as far as in us lieth, that the mayor and aldermen of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, or the major part of them (of whom the mayor for the time being shall be one) shall and may, as soon as conveniently may be after the date of these presents, meet and assemble together in the Guildhall or Tollbooth of the said city, or in any other convenient place within the said city; and being so assembled, shall and do then nominate and elect twenty-four other persons of the most discreet and honest men residing and inhabiting within the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, that is to say, two of each of the separate arts, mysteries, and faculties following, to wit, two out of the *mercers*, *grocers*, *haberdashers*, *ironmongers*, and *salters* —two out of the *drapers* and *taylors*—two out of the *skinners* and *glovers*—two out of the *tanners*—two out of the *weavers*—two out of the *fullers* and *dyers*—two out of the *cordwainers*—two out of the *sadlers*—two out of the *butchers*—two out of the *smiths* —two out of the *carpenters* and *joiners*—and two out of the *free masons* and *rough masons*, residing and inhabiting within the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, or within the several parishes of St Nicholas, St Mary-le-bow, and St Mary the Less, or the

The Rev. Edw. Davison, 2d Oct. 1815	Robert Waugh, 2d Oct. — 1820
Thomas Austin, 30th Sept. 1816	Thomas Chipchase the younger, 1st Oct. — 1821
John Hutchinson, 6th Oct. 1817	John Wetherell Hays, 30th Sept. 1822
Edward Shipperdson, 5th Oct. 1818	
Richard Kirton, 4th Oct. 1819	

extra parochial places of or belonging to the castle of Durham, and the college or cathedral church of Durham, or the parochial

MEMBERS of PARLIAMEMT for the City were called at the same time with those for the County of Durham, viz.

Oliver Cromwell, usurper.

3d Sept. 1654.—Anth. Smith, mercer. Buried in St Nicholas' church 13th Mar. 1682.—P. Reg.

17th Sept. 1656.—Anth. Smith. He with Capt. Tho. Lilburn, knt. for the county, and some others, (members) were *kinglings*, or voted that the crown and title of king should be offered to Oliv. Cromwell.

Richard Cromwell, usurper.

27th Jan. 1658.—No burgesses for the city of Durham were summoned to this parliament.

Charles II.

1675. 27th parl. at Westm.—Ra. Cole, of Brancepeth-castle, bart. and John Parkhurst, of Catesby, in Northamptonshire, esq. Elected March 27, 1675.

Candidates.	N° polled
Ra. Cole. of Brancepeth-castle, bt.	408
John Parkhurst, of Catesby, esq.	379
Wm Tempest, of Old Durham, esq.	391
John Turner, serjeant at law	187
Wm Christian, esq.	171

N. B. Upon a scrutiny it was found that twelve of Mr Tempest's votes were not freemen, and that three of his voters had polled twice over.

The single number of freemen that voted at the above election was 838, viz.

Mercers and grocers	——	53
Drapers, taylors	——	94
Skinners, glovers	——	89
Tanners	——	40
Weavers	——	72
Dyers, fullers	——	53
Cordwainers	——	100
Saddlers	——	25
Butchers	——	67
Smiths	——	43
Carpenters, joiners, and coopers,		78
Masons	——	62
Goldsmiths	——	22
Curriers, Chandlers	——	21
Barbers, ropers	——	25
Cutlers	——	4
Feltmakers	——	10
Plumbers, glaziers	——	—
Potters, painters, and braziers		—
		——
	In all	838

1678.—Wm Tempest, of Old Durham, esq; and Ra. Cole, of Brancepeth-castle, bart. Elected 20th Feb. 1678.

Candidates.	N° polled.
Wm Tempest, esq. —	571
Ra. Cole, bart. —	515

W. Blakiston, esq; mayor of Durham 436

1679.—Wm Blakiston, esq; mayor of Durham, and Rich. Lloyd. Elected 10th Sept. 1679.

Candidates.	N° polled.
Wm Blakiston, esq. —	514
Rich. Lloyd —	506

Wm Tempest, of Old Durham, esq. 504

1680.—Rich. Lloyd, and Wm Tempest, of Old Durham, esq. Elected 10th Feb. 1680, sans poll.

James II.

1685, 1st parl. at Westm.—Rich. Lloyd, and Cha. Montague. Elected 12th March, 1684, sans poll.

1688.—Geo. Morland, and Hen. Liddel. Elected 18th Dec. 1688.

Candidates.	N° polled.
Geo. Morland —	599
Hen. Liddell —	407

Wm Tempest, of Old Durham, esq. 278

1688.—Wm Tempest, of Old Durham, esq; and Geo. Morland. Elected 3d Mar. 1688, sans poll.

William III.

1695. 7th parl. at Westm.—Cha. Montague, and Hen. Liddell. Elected 30th Oct. 1695, sans poll.

1698, 24th Aug. 10th parl. a. Westm. —Cha. Montague, and Tho. Conyers. Elected 28th July, 1698.

Candidates.	N° polled.
Cha. Montague —	637
Tho. Conyers —	424
Hen. Liddell —	408

1700, 10th Feb. 12th parl. at Westm. —Cha. Montague, and Tho. Conyers.

1701, 30th Dec. 13th parl. at Westm. —Cha. Montague, and Hen. Bellasis, of Brancepeth-castle, knt.

Queen Anne

1702, 20th Aug. 1st parl. at Westm. —Hen. Bellasis, of Brancepeth-castle, knt. and Tho. Conyers.

1705, 14th Jan. 4th parl. at Westm.—

chapelry of St Margaret, the borough of Framwelgate, or the several parishes of St Oswald and St Giles,* near the said city

Sir Hen. Bellasis, of Brancepeth-castle, knt. and Tho. Conyers.†

1708, 18th Nov. 7th parl. at Westm. —Tho. Conyers, and James Nicholson. Both voted for the impeachment of Dr. Hen. Sacheverel.

1710, 25th Nov. 9th parl. at Westm. —Tho. Conyers, and Hen. Bellasis.—The number of votes exceeding 1000.

Candidates. Thomas Conyers,—Henry Bellasis,—James Nicholson.

Bellasis was appointed a commissioner in Spain, and a new writ was ordered 15th Feb. 1712.

Robt. Shafto, of Whitworth, esq; elected

Candidates. Robt. Shafto,—Anth. Hall, alderman of Durham.

1713, 12th Nov. 12th parl. at Westm. —Tho. Conyers, and Geo. Baker, of Crooke, esq.

George I.

1714, 17th Mar. 1st parl. at Westm. —Tho. Conyers, and Geo. Baker, of Crooke, esq.

Mr Baker died at Bristol 1st June, and was buried in Lanchester church 12th June, 1723.

1722, 10th May, 7th parl. at Westm. —Tho. Conyers, and Cha. Talbot. Elected 27th Mar. 1722.

Candidates.		N° polled.
Cha. Talbot	—	860
Tho. Conyers	—	654
James Montague	—	563

Mr Talbot, the son of Wm Talbot bishop of Durham, 23d Apr. was made the king's solicitor-general, and a new writ ordered 23d Apr. 1726. He was re-chosen 2d May, 1726, sans poll.

George II.

1727.—Cha. Talbot, and Robt. Shafto, of Whitworth, esq.

Mr Shafto dying in 1729, a new writ was ordered 15th Jan. 1729.

John Shafto, of Whitworth, esq; was elected 29th Jan. 1729.

Candidates.		N° polled.
John Shafto, esq.	—	577
Hn. Lambton, of Lambton-hall, esq.		553
—— Cradock	—	2
Tho. Hanmer, bart.	—	1

The election continued four days, viz. 26th, 27th, 28th, and 29th January.

Cha. Talbot, esq; being appointed lord chancellor 29th Nov. 1733, and 5th Dec. following created baron Talbot of Hensol,—a new writ was ordered.

Hen. Lambton, of Lambton-hall, esq was elected 29th April, 1734.

1741, 14th parl. at Westm.—John Shafto, of Whitby, esq; and Hen. Lambton, of Lambton-hall, esq. Elected 8th May, 1741, sans poll.

Mr Shafto dying at London 3d April, 1742, John Tempest, of Winyard, esq; was elected 23d April, 1742.

1747, 21st parliam. at Westm.—Hen. Lambton, of Lambton-hall, esq; and John Tempest, of Winyard, esq. Elected 30th June, 1747.

Candidates.		N° polled
Hen. Lambton, esq.	—	737
John Tempest, esq.	—	581
Rbt. Wharton, esq; ald. of Durham		538

The election continued two days, viz. 29th and 30th of Jan. 1747.

1754, 27th parliam. at Westm.—Hen. Lambton, of Lambton-hall, esq; and John Tempest, of Winyard, esq. Elected 15th April, 1754, sans poll.

George III.

1761, 1 parl. at Westm.—John Tempest, of Winyard, esq; and Hen. Lambton, of Lambton-hall, esq. Elected 6th April, 1761.

Candidates.		Nº polled
John Tempest, esq.	—	705
Hen. Lambton, esq.	—	546
Ra. Gowland, of Durham, esq.		526

Number of voters 1050. Increase of freemen since 1675, 212 in 86 years.

The election lasted three days, viz. 30th and 31st Mar. and 1st Apr. 1761. —A scrutiny was demanded by Mr Gowland, and granted by Mr Rich. Wharton, mayor; but on Monday (6th Apr.) Mr Gowland declined the scrutiny.

Mr Lambton died suddenly in his chariot 26th June, 1761.

Ralph Gowland, of Durham, esq; was elected 12th Dec. 1761.

* This extension is an exercise of the *jura regalia*.—See 1 Strange's Reports, 177.

† "Sir Henry Bellasis, Esquire Conyers, and George Sheffield stood poll for the city, but Sheffield gave up." Bees' Diary. "Coley Sheffield, Apothecary, who once stood candidate for Parliament Man for Durham died 5th Dec. 1700." ib.

of Durham and Framwelgate, in the said county palatine of Durham; which said mayor, aldermen, and twenty-four discreet

Candidates.		N° polled.
Ra. Gowland, esq.	—	775
Major Gen. J. Lambton, Harraton,		752

The election continued six days, viz. 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th Dec. 1761.

The mayor of Durham, with the majority of the aldermen, having displaced sixteen common-councilmen, and named others of inferior fortunes, the corporation repealed the bye-laws made in 1728 (p. 43) and made a new one, under the sanction whereof the mayor, &c. at several times swore 215 occasional freemen, who were fetched out of Yorkshire, Westmorland, Cumberland, Northumberland, and the county of Durham, in order to serve Mr Gowland, then major of the Durham militia. At the close of the poll, the numbers stood, for Mr Gowland (with the 215) 775; for Mr Lambton, 752—Mr Gowland's majority 23, his legal voters 560. On Mr Lambton's petition, Mr Gowland was ousted of his seat, and in 1775 was elected for Cockermouth (see p. 47.) The number of legal freemen who then voted was 1312.

1768, 8th parl. at Westm.—Major Gen. John Lambton, of Harraton, esq; and John Tempest the younger, of Winyard, esq. Elected 21st Mar. 1768.

1774.—Major Gen. John Lambton, and John Tempest the younger. Elected 14th Oct. 1774.

Candidates.		N° polled.
John Tempest, esq.	—	369
Gen. Lambton	—	325
Mark Milbank, esq.	—	248

The election continued four days, viz. 11th, 12th, 13th, and 14th Oct. 1774.

1780.—Major Gen. John Lambton, esq; and John Tempest, esq. Elected.

1784.—The same gentlemen elec. again.

1787.—General Lambton having accepted the Chiltern hundreds,

William Henry Lambton, esq; was elected 9th March.

1790.—John Tempest, esq; William Henry Lambton, of Lambton, esq.

Mr Tempest died suddenly at Winyard, 12th Aug. 1794.

Sir Henry Vane Tempest, bart. was returned 17th Oct. 1794.

1796.—June 1, Wm Henry Lambton, esq; and Sir Henry Vane Tempest, bart.

Mr Lambton died at Pisa, 30th Nov. 1797, when Ralph John Lambton, esq; was returned, Jan. 8th, 1798.

1800.—Sir Henry Vane Tempest, bt. having accepted the Chiltern hundreds,

Michael Angelo Taylor, esq.; was elected, 17th March, 1800.

Candidates.		N° polled.
M. A. Taylor, esq.	—	464
M. Russell, esq.	—	360
G. Baker, esq.	—	7

The election continued six days, viz. March 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, and 17.

1802.—Ra. John Lambton, esq.; and Richard Wharton, of Old Park, esq.; elected 24th July, 1802.

Candidates.	N° polled.
Ra. John Lambton, esq.	530
R. Wharton, esq.	517
M. A. Taylor, esq.	498

This severely contested election continued six days, viz. 19th, 20th, 21st, 22d, 23rd, and 24th.

At this election Mr Wharton polled 409 plumpers, or single votes.

1804.—Mr Wharton's election for the city of Durham, was declared void by a committee of the House of Commons.

Robert Eden Duncombe Shafto, of Whitworth, esq.; was elected 5th March,

Candidates.	N° polled.
R. E. D. Shafto, esq.	385
Francis Tweddell, esq; of Threepwood, and brother to the celebrated traveller, John Tweddell.	289
C. Spearman, esq.	15

1806.—Ra. J. Lambton, esq.; and Rich. Wharton, esq.; elected 7th Nov. 1806,

1807.—Same gentlemen again, May 14.

1812.—Same gentlemen again, 7th Oct.

R. J. Lambton, esq; having accepted the Chiltern hundreds,

George Allan, esq.; of Blackwell Grange, near Darlington, was elected 10th Dec. 1813.

Candidates.		N° polled.
G. Allan, esq.	-	440
G. Baker, esq.	-	360

The election continued nine days, viz. 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th Dec. 1813.

1818.—M. A. Taylor, esq; and Rich. Wharton, esq; elected 19th June.

and honest men of the trades, arts or mysteries aforesaid, shall be the *common council* of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate; and the said twenty-four so named and elected shall continue in the same offices until the *second Monday next after the feast of St Michael the archangel* then next ensuing, if they shall so long live, unless they or any of them in the mean time, for misgovernment or misbehaviour therein, or other reasonable causes, shall be removed from their said offices.

And we further will, and do by these presents for us and our successors grant, to the said mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, and their successors, that the mayor, aldermen and twenty-four other persons to be elected in the manner herein mentioned, to be of the common council of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate for the time being, or the major part of them, (of whom the mayor for the time being we will shall be one) from time to time and at all times hereafter, yearly and every year, on the *Monday* next after the feast of St Michael the archangel, shall and may meet and assemble in the Guildhall or Tollbooth of the said city, or in any other convenient place within the said city; and being so assembled, shall and may nominate and elect one of the aldermen of the city of Durham and Framwelgate aforesaid, residing and inhabiting within the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, or within the said several parishes of St Nicholas, St Mary-le-bow, and St Mary the Less, or the extra parochial places of or belonging to the castle of Durham, and the college or cathedral church of Durham, or the parochial chapelry of St Margaret, the borough of Framwelgate, or the several parishes of St Oswald and St Giles near the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, in the said county palatine of Durham, to be *mayor* of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, for one whole year then next following, that is to say, until Monday next after the feast day of St Michael the archangel then next ensuing; and that he in manner aforesaid elected and named to be mayor of the said city, before he be admitted to the execution of that office, shall take his corporal oath before us or our successors bishops of

At this Election on the sense of the meeting being called for by the returning Officer, the shew of hands was in favor of Mr Taylor and Mr Wharton, but a poll having been demanded by some of the friends of Mr Allan in the absence of that gentleman, the business of the court was kept open for three days, when Mr Taylor and Mr Wharton were returned.

M. A. Taylor, esq. -	437
Rich. Wharton, esq. -	347
Geo. Allan, esq. -	27

George IV.

1820.—Mr Wharton having taken his leave of the freemen of the city of Durham, and offered himself for the county,

M. A. Taylor, esq; and Sir Henry Hardinge, were elected 8th March, 1820, sans poll.

Durham for the time being, but if we or our successors shall be absent from the said county palatine, then before the chancellor of the said county palatine for the time being, and in case of his absence from the said county palatine, or in case the episcopal See of Durham shall be vacant, then before his last predecessor in the office of mayor of the said city, for the due execution of his office, according to the tenor following, that is to say, *I shall truth and faith bear to our sovereign lord the king's majesty, his heirs and successors kings and queens of England, and to the lord bishop of Durham and his successors bishops of Durham, and all such acts and orders as I shall consent and agree unto to be made, shall be for the common wealth of the city of Durham and Framwelgate; and shall at no time or times hereafter go about to make any private orders against the privileges of the bishop of Durham, nor for the only profit of myself, nor of any other private person or persons; or consent or agree unto the same: And also, I shall at all and every time and times hereafter, go about by word, will and consent, well and truly to execute every point, article and agreement contained in this corporation, to the mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate granted, to my power, and I shall keep my lords council, my fellows and my own, so help me God, and by the contents of this book.* And after he shall have so taken the said oath, he shall hold the said office of mayor of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, until Monday next after the feast of St Michael the archangel then next following, and from thence until another of the aldermen of the said city shall in due manner and form aforesaid be elected and sworn into the office of mayor of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, unless he shall in the mean time be removed from that office for misgovernment or misbehaviour therein, or of or for any other reasonable cause.

And further we will, and do by these presents for us and our successors grant to the said mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate and their successors, that if it shall happen that the said John Drake Bainbridge *or any future mayor* of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, *shall die* or be removed from the office of mayor of the said city, at any time before Monday next after the feast of St Michael the archangel, next after he shall be elected and sworn into the office of mayor of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, (and which said John Drake Bainbridge and every future mayor of the said city, we will shall be removeable from his said office for misgovernment or misbehaviour therein, or any other reasonable cause, by the aldermen and twenty-four so elected of the

common council of the said city, or the major part of them of, whom we will that seven of the aldermen of the said city shall be seven) that then and so often it shall and may be lawful for the aldermen and twenty-four elected of the common council of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate for the time being, or the major part of them, (of whom we will that three of the aldermen of the said city be three) within twenty days after such death or removal, to assemble in the Guildhall or Tollbooth of the said city, or in any other convenient place within the said city, and that they, or the major part of them then and there assembled, shall nominate and elect one other of the aldermen of the said city (residing and inhabiting within the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, or within the several parishes of St Nicholas, St Mary-le-bow, and St Mary the Less, or the extra parochial places of or belonging to the castle of Durham and the college and cathedral church of Durham, the parochial chapelry of St Margaret, the borough of Framwelgate, or the several parishes of St Oswald and St Giles, near the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, for the time being) to be mayor of the said city, for the remainder of the year; and that the person so elected to the office of mayor of the said city, before he be admitted to execute the said office, shall take his corporal oath to the purport or effect herein before mentioned, before us and our successors bishops of Durham; or in case of our absence, before the chancellor of the said county, or in case of his absence, or the vacancy of the said See, then before two of the aldermen of the said city; and having taken the said oath, he shall hold the said office until Monday next after the feast of St Michael the archangel then next following, and from thence until another alderman of the said city shall be elected and sworn into the said office, if he shall so long live; unless in the mean time he shall be removed from his office, for misgovernment or misbehaviour therein, or other reasonable cause.

And we further will, and by these presents for us and our successors grant, to the said mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city of Durham and Framwelgate and their successors, that the mayor and aldermen of the said city for the time being, or the major part of them, (of whom the mayor for the time being we will shall be one) shall and may from time to time, and at all times hereafter, yearly and every year, on the second Monday next after the feast of St Michael the archangel, (that is to say) on the Monday next after the day by these presents appointed for the election of a mayor of the said city, to nominate

and elect *twenty-four* of the most discreet and honest men, inhabiting and residing within the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, (that is to say) two out of each of the twelve several arts, mysteries or faculties following, (to wit) two out of the mercers, grocers, haberdashers, ironmongers and salters, two out of the drapers and taylors, two out of the skinners and glovers, two out of the tanners, two out of the weavers, two out of the dyers and fullers, two out of the cordwainers, two out of the sadlers, two out of the butchers, two out of the smiths, two out of the carpenters and joiners, and two out of the free-masons and rough masons, residing and inhabiting within the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, or within the several parishes of St Nicholas, St Mary-le-bow and St Mary the Less, or the extra parochial places of or belonging to the castle of Durham, and the college or cathedral church of Durham, or the parochial chapelry of St Margaret, the borough of Framwelgate, or the said several parishes of St Oswald and St Giles, near the city of Durham and Framwelgate, for one whole year, (that is to say) until the second Monday after the feast of St Michael the archangel then next following; and that every person elected and named to be of the *common council* of the said city, before he be admitted to the execution of that office, shall take his corporal oath upon the holy evangelists, before the mayor, or in his absence before four of the aldermen of the said city for the time being, well and faithfully to execute their office in all things relating thereto; and that after having taken such oath, he shall and may execute the said office for one year, (that is to say) until the second Monday after the said feast of St Michael the archangel then next following, unless he shall in the mean time be removed from his said office, for misgovernment or misbehaviour, or other reasonable cause.

Provided always, and our will is, that in case there shall not be a sufficient number of arts, mysteries, or faculties aforesaid, residing and inhabiting as aforesaid, out of which two can be elected according to the directions aforesaid, that then and so often as the case shall happen, the said mayor and aldermen, or the major part of them, shall and may nominate and elect so many out of the other arts, mysteries, or faculties, or any of them, residing and inhabiting as aforesaid, as will make up the number 24; and may supply the same, in case of the death or removal of any of the twenty-four, in the same manner; which said mayor, aldermen and twenty-four, elected to be of the common council of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, shall in all time to come be the common council of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate.

And whenever it shall happen, that any of the *aldermen* of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate for the time being, *shall die* or be removed from his or their office or offices, for misgovernment or misbehaviour therein, or any other reasonable cause, by the mayor, aldermen and twenty-four so elected of the common council as aforesaid, or the major part of them, (of whom we will the mayor shall be one) that then and so often, it shall and may be lawful for the mayor and rest of the aldermen and twenty-four so elected of the common council of the said city for the time being, or the major part of them, (of whom the mayor for the time being shall be one) within *twenty days* next after such death or amotion, to nominate or elect one or more burgess or burgesses of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, dwelling and inhabiting within the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, or within the several parishes of St Nicholas, St Mary-le-bow, and St Mary the Less, or the extra parochial places of or belonging to the castle of Durham, and the college or cathedral church of Durham, or the parochial chapelry of St Margaret, the borough of Framwelgate, or the several parishes of St Oswald and St Giles, near the city of Durham and Framwelgate, to be an alderman or aldermen of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, in the place or places of him or them so dying or happening to be removed; and that he or they so nominated and elected to be alderman or aldermen, before he or they shall be admitted to execute the said office or offices, shall take his or their corporal oath or oaths, before the mayor of the said city for the time being, or before four or more of the aldermen of the said city for the time being, well and truly to execute his or their office or offices, in all things thereunto belonging; and the person or persons so elected and sworn, shall hold the said office and offices during the term of his and their natural life and lives, unless he or they shall in the mean time be removed from the said office or offices, for misgovernment or misbehaviour therein, or for any other reasonable cause.

And also whenever it shall happen, that any of the twenty-four, to be elected of the *common council* of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate as aforesaid for the time being, *shall die* or be removed from his or their office or offices, (and which said twenty-four we will shall be removeable from their said offices for misgovernment or misbehaviour therein, or other reasonable cause, by the mayor, aldermen and twenty-four, or the major part of them, of whom we will that the mayor for the time being shall be one) that then and so often, it shall and may be lawful for the mayor and aldermen of the said city of Durham and

Framwelgate for the time being, or the major part of them, (of whom the mayor we will shall be one) within *twenty days* after such death or removal, to elect and prefer one or more of the burgesses of the said city, of the same trade, art or mystery, or trades, arts or mysteries of him or them so dying or being removed, and residing or dwelling within the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, or within the said several parishes of St Nicholas, St Mary-le-bow and St Mary the Less, or the extra-parochial places of or belonging to the castle of Durham, and the college or cathedral church of Durham, or the parochial chapelry of St Margaret, the borough of Framwelgate, or the said several parishes of St Oswald and St Giles, near the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, to be of the common council of the said city, in the place or places of him or them so dying or happening to be removed; and that he or they so elected into the said office or offices, shall take his and their corporal oath and oaths, before the mayor of the said city for the time being, or before four or more of the aldermen of the said city for the time being, well and truly to execute his and their office or offices in all things thereunto belonging; and the person or persons so elected and sworn in the said office and offices shall hold the same until the said second Monday next after the feast of St Michael the archangel then next ensuing, if he and they shall so long live; unless he or they shall in the mean time be removed from the said office or offices, for mismanagement or misbehaviour therein, or for any other reasonable cause.

And moreover, for us and our successors, we grant to the said mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, and their successors, *that if any one or more of the aldermen and burgesses* of the said city for the time being, who hereafter *shall be elected* to the office or offices of *mayor, aldermen, or of the common council* of the said city, and having due notice given to him or them of such election, *shall refuse to accept or take upon himself or themselves, and to execute that office*, to which he or they shall have been so elected and nominated, then and so often, it shall and may be lawful for the mayor, aldermen and twenty-four, so elected as aforesaid, for the time being, or the major part of them present at any meeting for that purpose (of whom the mayor to be one) *to assess and impose such fines and amerciaments, not exceeding the sum of one hundred pounds*, upon such person or persons so refusing, as to the said mayor, aldermen and common council for the time being, or such major part of them as aforesaid, shall seem reasonable; which fine or fines shall be recovered, received and applied to

the public use of the said mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate.

And further, we will and do by these presents for us and our successors grant, to the said mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the said city, and their successors, that there shall for ever hereafter be, in the city of Durham and Framwelgate, one honest and discreet man, skilled in the laws of England, who shall and may be, and shall be called *the recorder of the city of Durham and Framwelgate;* which said recorder, before he shall be admitted to execute that office, shall take his corporal oath, before the mayor of the said city for the time being, well and faithfully to execute the said office of recorder of the city aforesaid, according to the best of his judgment, in all things touching or concerning that office: And that after such oath so taken, he may exercise and use the office of recorder of and for the said city, for so long time as he shall behave himself well in the said office. And we have assigned, created, constituted and made, and by these presents for us and our successors do assign, nominate, create, constitute and make, our trusty and well-beloved *William Ambler, esquire,* skilled in the laws of England, to be the first and modern recorder of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, to execute that office so long as he shall behave himself well in the same; the said William Ambler first taking his corporal oath before the said John Drake Bainbridge, or the mayor of the said city for the time being, well and truly to execute the office of recorder of the city aforesaid, according to the best of his judgment, in all things touching and concerning that office. And we will, that the recorder of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, from time to time, be aiding and assisting to the common council of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, for the time being, in all things and causes, which in the court of record in the said city, or any other court to be held in the said city, from time to time, shall be cognizable and determinable in the said city; and that he may do and execute all things which to the office of recorder belong and appertain, in as ample manner and form as any other recorder in any other city or town incorporate within the kingdom of Great-Britain, by virtue of his office of recorder, may or can do: And that from time to time and at all times, upon every vacancy of the office of recorder of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, it shall and may be lawful for the mayor, aldermen, and twenty-four so elected as aforesaid, for the time being, or the major part of them, present at any meeting for that purpose, (of whom we will the mayor shall be one) to elect, nominate and prefer one other

discreet man, skilled in the laws of England, from time to time, to be recorder of the said city; and that he so elected and preferred into the office of recorder of the said city, from time to time, after the death or amoval of the said William Ambler, shall and may have, enjoy and exercise the office of recorder, as long as he shall behave himself well in the same; first taking his corporal oath in manner aforesaid.*

And further we do will, and by these presents for us and our successors grant, to the said mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the said city, and their successors, that they and their successors hereafter for ever, may and shall have in the said city one honest and discreet man, who may and shall be called the *town-clerk of the said city*, which said town-clerk, before he be admitted to execute that office, shall take his corporal oath, before the mayor of the said city for the time being, well and truly to perform that office, to the best of his knowledge, in all things touching or concerning the said office; and that after taking such oath, he shall use and exercise the office of town-clerk of the city aforesaid, so long as he shall behave himself well in the said office; and we have assigned, created, constituted and made, and do by these presents, for us and our successors, assign nominate, create, constitute and make, *Martin Wilkinson* to be the first and modern town-clerk of the said city, to exercise that office, as long as he shall behave himself well, first taking his corporal oath, before the said John Drake Bainbridge, or the mayor of the said city for the time being, truly to perform that office, to the best of his knowledge, in all things touching or concerning the said office: And that from time to time and at all times, whenever hereafter the said office shall be vacant, it shall and may be lawful for the said mayor, aldermen, and twen-

* *RECORDERS of DURHAM.*

1603, Sept. 11.—Wm Smith, of Gray's Inn, London, gent.
1642, Nov. 10.—Fra. Tempest, of Durham, esq.
1645, April. 11.—Edward Wright, of Gray's Inn, esq.
1647, Aug. 11.—John Turner, of the Middle Temple and Kirkleatham, esq.
1686, —John Jefferson, serjeant at law; appointed a judge in Ireland.
1691, Sept. 25.—Wm Davison, of Durham, esq.
1696, June 3.—John Middleton, esq.
1702, March 4.—John Cuthbert, of Durham, esq; resigned on being chosen recorder of Newcastle.
1706, Feb. 5.—Geo. Bowes, esq; of Durham.
1719, Oct. 1.—John Fawcett, esq; of Durham.
1760, Oct. 27.—Wm Rudd, esq; of Durham.
1767, Nov. 9.—Tho. Gyll, esq; of Durham; ob. 12th March, 1780.
1780, Oct. 2.—Wm Ambler, esq; of Durham; appointed by the new charter.
1792, March 26.—Sir Frederick Norton Eden, bart., appointed on the death of Mr Ambler.
1806, Dec. 11.—William Hoar, esq.; appointed on the resignation of Sir F. M. Eden, bart.

ty-four of the common council of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, for the time being, or the major part of them, of whom the mayor of the said city for the time being we will shall be one, to elect, nominate and prefer, one other honest and discreet man to be town-clerk of the said city, to exercise that office as long as he shall behave himself well in the same, who shall take his oath before the mayor of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate for the time being, for the due execution of the said office.*

And moreover we will, and by these presents for us and our successors do grant, to the said mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, and their successors, that the mayor, aldermen and twenty-four, the common council of the said city, or the major part of them, (of whom the mayor for the time being shall be one) shall and may, within a convenient time from the date of these presents, name and elect two men, being burgesses or inhabitants of the said city, who shall be, and shall be called, *serjeants at mace*, to serve in the court of the said city, and for making proclamations, arrests, and executions of all processes, mandates, and other affairs belonging to the office of serjeant at mace, to be done and executed from time to time in the city of Durham and Framwelgate aforesaid; and in like manner name and elect all such and so many *constables*, and other inferior officers and servants, as have been usual and accustomed within the city aforesaid; and the said serjeants at mace, and other inferior officer and officers, so to be elected and nominated, shall and may be in due manner sworn, before the mayor of the said city for the time being, for the due and faithful execution of the office and offices, to which they shall be respectively elected and appointed; and the said serjeants at mace, and other the officer and officers so to be elected, shall be and continue in their respective offices, until Monday next after the feast of St Michael the archangel now next ensuing, and until some other person or persons shall in due manner be elected and preferred into his or their office or offices

* *TOWN CLERKS of DURHAM.*

1610, Oct. 4.--Mark Forster, gent.
1663, Nov. 27.--George Kirby.
1690, Sept. 4.--George Dixon, appointed for life, but on the 27th of Sept 1711 was removed, and Richard Le eappointed; but Dixon was restored, in pursuance of a *Mandamus*, 4th March 1712.
1716, Oct. 5.--John Ingleby appointed for the year ensuing, and from thence annually.
1761, Nov. 2.--Robert Robinson.
1766, Oct. 5.--Cuthbert Swainston.
1768, Oct. 5,--Martin Wilkinson, also appointed by the new charter 2d Oct. 1780.
1813, Oct. 27.--Thomas Wilkinson, elected Town Clerk in the place of Martin Wilkinson, who died on the 19th Oct. 1813.

respectively; and that the said serjeants at mace, constables, and other inferior officer and officers of the said county of Durham and Framwelgate, shall from time to time be annually elective, by the mayor, aldermen and twenty-four, the common council aforesaid, or the major part of them, (of whom the mayor we will shall be one) on Monday next after the said feast of St Michael the archangel then next following, if they shall respectively behave themselves well in the same: And as often as, and whenever it shall happen, that such serjeants, constables, and other inferior officers of the said city, shall die or be removed from their offices, within one year after they have been elected, preferred, and sworn into their said office or offices respectively, that then and so often, it shall and may be lawful for the mayor, aldermen and twenty-four the common council of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate for the time being, or the major part of them, (of whom we will the mayor of the said city for the time being shall be one) within *twenty days* next ensuing such death or amotion, or any other convenient time, to elect and prefer other and others in the place or places of him and them so dying or being amoved; and that he or they so elected and preferred, shall hold and exercise the office or offices to which they shall be elected, named and preferred, if they shall respectively behave themselves well in the same, until Monday next after the feast of St Michael then next ensuing, and from thenceforth until another or others shall be elected and sworn into the said office or offices respectively, first taking his or their corporal oath or oaths in form aforesaid.

We also will and ordain, and by these presents for us and our successors do grant and confirm, to the aforesaid mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city of Durham and Framwelgate aforesaid, and their successors, as much as in us lies, that the aforesaid mayor, aldermen and twenty-four, so elected of the common council of the city of Durham and Framwelgate aforesaid, for the time being, or the major part of them, (of whom the mayor for the time being shall be one) shall have full authority, power and licence, in the place of, for and in the name of the whole corporate body of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate aforesaid, *to compose, constitute, ordain, make and establish*, from time to time, *such laws, statutes, ordinances and constitutions*, as to them in their discretions shall seem good, salutary, useful, fit, profitable, and necessary, for the good rule and government of the mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, and all trades, officers, ministers, artificers, and residents whomsoever, within the said

city of Durham and Framwelgate, for the time being; and for the rule and government of the markets, fairs, and marts, within the city of Durham and Framwelgate aforesaid, and the limits and liberties of the same, and of other persons coming and resorting to the said fairs and markets; and for declaring after what manner and order the mayor, aldermen and commonalty, and all and singular other the ministers, officers and artificers, inhabitants and residents within the city of Durham and Framwelgate aforesaid, with their servants and apprentices, in their several offices, functions, mysteries, arts and businesses, within the city of Durham and Framwelgate aforesaid, and the liberties of the same, for the time being, shall conduct and employ themselves, and otherwise for the more public good and good rule of the city of Durham and Framwelgate aforesaid; and also for the better preservation, government, and letting of the lands, tenements, reversions and hereditaments of the aforesaid mayor, aldermen and commonalty, and their successors, to them given, granted or assigned, or hereafter to be given, granted or assigned, and all other things and causes whatsoever, relating to the city of Durham and Framwelgate aforesaid, or concerning the state, right and interest of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate; and that the mayor, aldermen and twenty-four, so elected of the common council of the city of Durham and Framwelgate aforesaid, for the time being, or the major part of them, (of whom the mayor for the time being shall be one) as often as such laws, institutions, ordinances and constitutions, shall be declared and established in manner aforesaid, do make, ordain, limit and provide such punishments, penalties and imprisonments of the body, or by fines and amerciaments, or by both, upon all offenders against such laws, statutes and ordinances, or any of them, which to the said mayor, aldermen and common council for the time being, or the major part of them, (of whom the mayor for the time being shall be one) shall seem necessary, requisite and proper for the observance of such laws, ordinances and constitutions; and the same fines and amerciaments, by distress or any other manner, to levy and have and retain, to them and their successors, to the use of the said city of Durham and Framwelgate, without question or impediment of us or our successors, or any of the officers of us or our successors; all and singular which laws, ordinances, constitutions and institutions, so to be made, we will shall be observed under the penalties therein mentioned, so as such laws, ordinances and institutions, punishments, penalties and imprisonments, are not repugnant or contrary to the laws, statutes, rights and customs of England.

We will moreover, and by these presents, for us and our successors, as far as in us lieth, do grant, ratify and confirm, unto the said mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city of Durham and Framwelgate aforesaid, and their successors, that the said mayor, aldermen, commonalty, and their successors, shall have, hold, enjoy and use, from henceforth for ever, all and singular such rights, liberties, powers, authorities, franchises, immunities, free customs, lands, tenements and hereditaments, as the mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city of Durham and Framwelgate, under, by virtue or reason of the said letters patent of *Tobias late bishop of Durham*, or by, under, or by virtue of any charter or letters patent by any of our predecessors heretofore bishops of Durham, or otherwise by any lawful means, right or title whatsoever could or were lawfully entitled to have, use or enjoy; except in such cases, and so far only as the same are varied or altered by these presents.

And further we will, by these presents, for us and our successors, of our special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, do grant unto the said mayor, aldermen and commonalty, and their successors, that these our letters patent, and all and singular things in the same contained, shall be and remain, from time to time, good, firm, valid, sufficient and effectual in the law, according to the true meaning of these presents; notwithstanding the not naming, or the not right and certain naming the premisses aforesaid, or any parcel thereof, in their or in either of their proper names, kinds, sorts, quantities or qualities; and notwithstanding the not reciting, or not truly reciting the said letters patent before mentioned, or any thing in the same contained, or any act, ordinance, provision or restriction, or any defect, uncertainty or imperfection in these our letters patent, or any other matter, cause or thing whatsoever, to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding: In witness whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent. Witness the honourable Edward Willes, our chancellor of Durham. Given at our castle of Durham this *second* day of *October*, in the twentieth year of the reign of our sovereign lord George the Third, by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France, and Ireland, king, defender of the faith and so forth; and in the year of our Lord *one thousand seven hundred and eighty*, of our consecration the *twenty-fifth*, and of our translation to the See of Durham the *tenth*."

Charitable Funds.

"There is a charitable fund belonging to the city of Durham, for which the mayor and aldermen are trustees.* Mr Henry Smith, the great benefactor of the city of Durham whilst it stood incorporated by the name of aldermen and burgesses, by will dated the 20th of July 1598, gave all his coal mines, then of the clear yearly value of 100l. besides a personal estate in money, debts, and goods, beyond debts and legacies, worth 600l. unto the city of Durham, in these words: "And as touching "my colemynes, and that the increase thereof may be employed "for the benefit of many, I freely give them all to this city of "Durham, and the cause why I doe soe, and further as follow-"eth is, that some good trade may be devised for setting of the "youth and other idle persons to work, as shall be thought "most convenient, whereby some profit may arise to the benefit "of the said city, and reliefe of those that are past work."—Then he gives away several legacies, and adds, "All the rest "that remaineth I fully give and bequeath to this city of Durham, "as fully and amply as I have done my colemynes, and to the "uses before expressed."—And then appoints one alderman *pro tempore*, Edward Wanles, dyer, and William Hall, draper, his executors, to see the said will performed; and died on the 17th of November 1598. Mr Tho. Pierson was alderman at Mr Smith's death, and, together with Wanles and Hall, entered upon his estate, and continued the receipt and management thereof, until Tobias Matthew bishop of Durham, in the year 1602, incorporated the city by the name of mayor and aldermen, and then the succeeding mayors joined with the two executors, in the receipt and management thereof, and so it continued until the eighth year of K. James I. when a commission of pious uses was awarded to William bishop of Durham, and several others, upon which an inquest was taken, and this charity found and decreed against the executors, in whose hands it was, and several persons were appointed to be the governors thereof, particularly the then bishop, Richard Hutton, esq; his temporal chancellor, H. Dethick, H. Ewbanke, Rob. Cooper, and several others. Those governors (14th Aug. 1612) called the executors to an account, and found in their hands in ready cash 577l. 10s. 2d. which they received and lodged in the chest in the town chamber, which they had bought for the purpose, under four locks, and there also placed the

* This account was taken by Mr Randal from the papers of Mr John Dixon late of Durham, deceased, an eminent attorney at law.

bonds and other securities and writings relating to this charity; and then ordered the New-Place* to be bought, for a trade of cloth-working to be set up in, which was accordingly done, and 150l. paid for the purchase thereof.

In May 1614, Henry Doughty and Wm Bastoe, clothworkers, were employed to begin the work, and were settled in the New-Place; and one Richard Tomlinson had by copy of court-roll an assignment made him of some ground upon Brass-side Moor, *de novo incremento*, and inclosed it for the benefit of the works, and 200l. was paid them to provide materials, for which sum Wm Hall the executor, who had recommended these three men, was bound.

In September 1614 a new commission of pious uses issued, to the said bishop, chancellor Hutton, and several other commissioners, who approved of what the governors had done, and ordered 250l. more to be advanced to the clothiers, upon the statute-merchant of them and two other sureties, relations of Doughty and Bastoe, and upon surrender of Tomlinson's Intack; and so the works went forward for about two years, and then Doughty and his partners broke, and the governors took in one William Atkinson, then master of the house of correction, to spin and employ children that way, and gave him 60l. to buy wool: And also in the year 1616 the governor employed Thomas Browne, and George Beecrofte, two new clothworkers, and bought them in wool, and gave them it to work, and employed William Hall the executor to be their inspector; and the work went on but slowly and to no great purpose, till Jan. 1619, and then was discontinued; and instead thereof, 20l. per annum was ordered to be paid by 5l. per quarter to the several streets in Durham, and apprentices were ordered to be bound out, ten or more per annum, as the stock should answer.

Thus it hath continued ever since, with the addition only of two half yearly pays more to the poor of the several streets; and in the year 1622, Wydop Leczes and Redmyers House were purchased for 660l. at the yearly rent of 50l. per annnm, 3l. 6s. 8d. being discounted for a copyhold rent payable thereout annually to the bishop.

After this the governors put their statute-merchant in suit against Doughty and Bastoe's relations, and recovered most of the 250l. last lent; but all that Hall the executor was bound for, and more which he had got into his hands, amounting to 598l. odd money, was lost.

The mayors of Durham, from the discontinuing of the last

* The palace of the Nevill family.

clothworking in the year 1619 or 20, again received the money arising of the stock, and yearly accounted for it to the governors till the year 1659, and then a treasurer received it; and so it continued during the troubles, and till after the restoration, to wit, in December 1669, when a commission of pious uses was awarded to bishop Cosin, Dr Sudbury then dean of Durham, and others, and thereupon an inquest was taken, whereby one John Heighington, who had been mayor of Durham, was found debtor for Smith's charity 414l. and for charities given by others almost as much more; but all that was got in satisfaction thereof was only the house and shop in the market-place, in Mrs Fulthorpe and alderman Paxton's possession, valued at 18l. per annum called Heighington's Burgage.

In the year 1659 the receipt of the mayors of Durham was discontinued, and a treasurer appointed to receive and pay out the stock as the governors ordered. All the collieries are now failed, and have so been for many years past, so that all the stock* consists of

The New-Place, let for about per annum	40	0	0
Wydop Leezes, p. ann.	50	0	0
Dye-Houses, p. ann.	16	0	0
Hager Leezes, p. ann.	3	0	0
Heighington's Burgage, p. ann. ...	18	0	0
Newby's House, p. ann.	2	0	0

All this was purchased by the governors out of Smith's charity, and yields annually 129l.

* Linsell bishop of Hereford and prebendary of Durham gave by will "for the use of the poor people of the city of Durham 100l. to be placed out at interest, or lands to be purchased therewith."

F. Buney by his will dated 20th Jan. 1626, gave to the city of Durham "20l. to be lent to poor men decayed, by five marks a-piece upon good security, to be paid at the years end."

Mr Walton archdeacon of Derby gave "to the city of Durham 40l. to be lent gratis to poor tradesmen by 5l. a-piece for four years together."

Dr Hartwell, by will dated 9th March 1724, gave to the corporation of the city of Durham "20l. a-year, to be disposed of to two merchants or tradesmen of the established church, 10l. each, that have served out their time in the said city, and want some assistance to set up with; which persons the mayor and six aldermen or more, are unanimously to pitch upon, without favour to any but those that stand in most need of it. And that this benevolence may have its full effect, as designed by me, it shall be in the power of the mayor and all the residing aldermen to bestow the whole 20l. on any one person whom they shall judge in their consciences to deserve it, by the narrowness of his circumstances. Moreover, the said 20l. per. ann. is not to be paid but to the person or persons themselves, chosen by the mayor and aldermen of Durham, according to the limitations herein named, who are to certify their choice under their hands to the trustees of this part of my last will and testament."--This charity is chargeable on lands at Fishburn near Segdefield.

Lord Crewe gave 100l. a year as mentioned in page 694 of the first volume of this work, for putting out poor children apprentices to such trades as the mayor and aldermen should appoint.

As to cash unaltered or newly given for a manufactory,

Old charities in the stock.	There is besides this due upon bonds from persons having donation money given by several	90	0	0
	In ready money	100	0	0
New charities to be brought in.	Bishop Wood's charity given to the poor of the city	*100	0	0
	Mr Cradock's money, interest and principal	220	0	0
	Mr Baker's money	†500	0	0

By all this it appears, that the charitable stock of the city of Durham hath chiefly arisen from Mr Smith's charity, which was originally given for a manufactory; but by reason of the disappointments met with, by trusting the clothworkers (who proved knaves) with the money, the governors in 1619 devised a different disposition of the charity money as before-mentioned, for which end the bulk of the stock was laid out in land.—Such is the account given of the rise of this charitable stock.

A full illustration of the foregoing history of the charitable stock will appear in the inquisitions taken by virtue of the several commissions for charitable uses mentioned hereafter.

* "I Tho. Wood, by divine Providence lord bishop of Litchfield and Coventry &c. I bequeath unto the city of Durham 20l. yearly for ever, payable out of all my lands and tenements at Egglescliff in the bishopric of Durham, to be disposed of towards the relief and release of poor prisoners for debt that shall be lawfully committed to the common gaol there, each such prisoner's debt not exceeding five pounds. And I will that every such prisoner so to be released shall be appointed by the mayor and aldermen of Durham for the time being, and their successors, or the major part of them.—Item, I give to the corporation of Durham 100l. to be laid out by the said corporation, or major part of them, upon a rent charge, towards the maintenance of the poor of that corporation for ever." Dated 11th Nov. 1690. Proved in Doctors-Commons 10th Nov. 1692.——The above estate is now (1822) the property of

Vide Strype's Survey of London, vol. ii. Append. p. 126.

† "I George Baker of Crooke in the county of Durham, esq; &c. And I do hereby desire my dear brothers, that my debts and funeral charges first being discharged, they will dispose of the overplus in such manner as by writing under my hand to that purpose I shall direct, leaving them notwithstanding to their own discretion in such matters wherein they may reasonably think me overseen. Dated the 5th of March 1697.—5th March 1697.—What I desire of my brothers (Mr Tho. and Mr Fran. Baker) as to the disposal of that part of my estate I leave in trust to them, I desire them to dispose of the sum of 500l. to pious and charitable uses, so as they shall think will be best employed ——July 29, 1699.—I desire that 1000l. may be raised out of my estate, and disposed of by my executors according to their discretion, in pious and charitable uses. and that these two paragraphs with all before be taken as pa t of my last will. Witness my hand."——He died in Aug. 1699, and was buried in Lanchester church.

The sum of 500l. is lent by the corporation to the master of the woollen manufactory, without interest, for the encouragement of that trade. He also has the workhouses, &c. rent-free.

The first commission bears date the 12th of March 1609 directed to William lord bishop of Durham and others, "for the "due execution of a certain statute made in the high court of "parliament, holden the 27th of October, in the 43d year of "the reign of queen Elizabeth, entitled, An act to redress the "misemployments of lands, goods, and stocks of money given "to charitable uses; to enquire by the oaths of twelve lawful "men, &c." A new commission in like form issued, dated the 22d of Feb. 1610.

To these commissions, or the one of them, an inquisition was taken and returned at the city of Durham the 28th day of March, 1611, setting forth, that "*Hen. Smith*, of Durham, "gentleman, deceased, by his last will and testament, written in "his life time, subscribed and sealed, &c. the 20th of July, "1598, did bequeath all his leases of the *colemines of Hargyll*, "*Grewburne, and Softley*, in the county of Durham, and all the "estate, tithe, and interest that he had therein for divers yeares "then unexpired, by virtue of sundry leases made to him by the "queen (Elizabeth) and bishops of Durham, xxlb. yearly rent "yssuing out of the *cole-pitts called Carter-thorne Colliery-pitts*, "in the said county; the interest in which myne of coales he in "his said will devised to Toby lord archbishop of York, his "grace then bishop of Durham, to all his terme therein yet for "sundry yeares by course of tyme contynuing, to the cittie of "Durham, with all his coales above the ground, with all imple-"ments whatsoever, and all books of reckonnings, with all leases "and writings touching the said colepitts, with all the coales "provided for those uses, and two great chests wherein they "were;* that the increase thereof might be employed to the "benefit of manie, &c. And they also say, that he did by his "last will give sundry legacies to sundry his friends, amounting "in all to the sum of 305l. and for the payment of the said le-"gacies only, did nominate Tho. Pearson then alderman of the "said city of Durham, Edw. Wanles of the said city, dyer, and "Wm Hall of the same, draper, his executors; and upon pay-"ment of the said legacies did ordaine, that his said executors "should be no further troubled; and all the rest of his goods "he did bequeath to the city of Durham for the uses above ex-"pressed." And then sets forth the receipt of the profits of the colemines from the year 1598 to 1607, but no amount is mentioned. The inquisition also further sets forth, that "*John* "*Franklyn*, then late of Coken, in the county of Durham, gen-"tleman, did, by his last will, dated the 19th of Nov. 1572, be-

* So in the original.

" queath 100l. to the mayor, aldermen and others of Newcastle, " upon condition that they should see paid for the same xl. " yearly for the increase thereof (part of which) 3l. 6s. 8d. to " the prisoners and other poor people of Durham."

Several subsequent commissions issued, one in 1617, another 1622, a third 1629, and a fourth during the usurpation in 1659, directed to Sir Tho. Widdrington, knt. Sir Arthur Hazelrigg, bart. Sir Geo. Vane, knt. Francis Wren, &c. &c. and a fifth, dated the 10th of Dec. 1669, to which latter an inquisition was taken and returned, dated the 4th of Nov. 1670, which sets forth, that " it appears by an inquisition, taken at Durham on " the 22nd day of June, 1650, before, &c. that one Mr *John* " *Heighington*, late of Durham, alderman, being mayor of the " said city in 1637, got then into his hands several large sums " of money, belonging to the charity stock of the said city of " Durham, as follows;—of the donation of Mr *Hen. Smith*, 131l. " 1s. 4d.—of the donation of Mr *Hugh Hutchinson*, 170l.—of, " &c. of Mr *Francis Buney*, 20l.—of, &c. of Mr *John Walton*, " some time alderman of Derby, 5l.—of, &c. of Dr *Augustine* " *Linsells*, 196l.—in all 542l. 1s. 4d. That the said John " Heighington did afterwards, &c. clear himself of 20l. of Mr " Buney's money, and 196l, of Dr Linsell's donation; but in " 1663 was in arrear to the said charitable stock, part of Mr " Smith's donation, 414l. 13s. 10d.—of Mr Hutchinson's 208l. " of Mr Walton's 10l.—in all, 632l. 13s. 10d.—of which he " was decreed to pay within three months; but that no part " either for principal or interest had been paid: So that with " interest from the 12th of Nov. 1663, at 6l. per. cent, the whole " amount is 898l. 8s."

There is a charity or blue-coat school maintained in the city by subscriptions and other charitable benefactions. It was begun in 1718, for six boys; in 1736, six girls were added; since that time, as the fund increased, the numbers also increased; so that now 30 boys and 30 girls are cloathed and educated; and seven boys in 1750 were superadded, in pursuance of the will of Mrs Ann Carr, who left 500l. to be placed out at interest for that purpose.

THE
Cathedral Church.

HAVING shewn the government of the city, and privileges of the incorporated body, we beg leave to call the reader's attention to the history and description of the cathedral church.

In the preceding volume, under the annals of the bishops, are shewn the origin and foundation of this rich church, which renders it unnecessary now to revert to many of the facts there stated.

The reader will recollect, that in the first institution this church was served by secular clergy, who are said to have been governed by a provost. Bishop Walcher first projected a change, intending to introduce regular canons, but did not live to effect his purpose. His successor, William de Carilepho, in the year 1083 accomplished that matter, aided by the power of the crown, under the influence of the See of Rome. He applied to pope Gregory the Seventh for his precept or licence, on which he grounded his charter,* thereby declaring he granted the same by the command and council of the holy See, and that the king was present at the time of making thereof; and ordained, that all future priors of the church at Durham should possess the liberties, dignities, and honours of abbots, with the abbot's seat in the choir of the church; and to hold all their lands, churches, and possessions in their own hands and free disposition, so as the revenues thereof might thereby be increased as much as possible, exempted from royal customs.† He obtained the king's diploma to maintain and support his charter, dated in the year 1084, establishing the removal of the secular clergy from his episcopal church, and translating thither monks from Jarrow and Weremouth monasteries, who were of the order of St Augustine; by which instrument the king ordained, that all priors of that monastery should possess the same liberties, customs, dignities, and honours, as abbots;‡ to hold the left-hand seat in the choir; have full power of appointing and removing the officers of the church; similar to the authority of a dean, have the first place and voice after the bishop; when in chapter, the first

* Vid. notes vol. i. p. 133, where an extract from this charter is given.

† Lel. Col. vol. ii. p. 384.--Wharton's Anglia Sacra, p. 785.--Dugdale's Monast. Angl. vol. i. p. 42.

‡ See vol. i. p. 164. for this record.--Monast. Ang. vol. i. p. 44.

voice in all elections to the See; and, whatever dignities and honours the dean of York held, inferior to the archbishop, but superior to the archdeacon, the prior of Durham should equally hold in inferiority to his prelate, but in superiority of the archdeacon. By this instrument, the king also confirmed whatever the bishop had granted to his convent; and declared his protection of the monastery and its possessions, as well those then enjoyed, as whatever should thereafter be acquired by the money of St Cuthbert or otherwise, with *sac* and *socne*, *tol* and *team*, and *infangeontheof*, *privilege of courts*, and *wreck* of the sea: And he also thereby ordained, that the convent and their people should be for ever thereafter exempt from all outgoings, exactions, rents, tolls, and all other royal customs appertaining to the crown. This diploma was signed in the presence of the bishops and peers of the realm, who subscribed and attested the same.* The bishop also gave to the monastery full jurisdiction over all their churches, and acquitted them of the authority of their prelate and archdeacon, save only touching the cure of souls; and in the year 1094 he decreed, that the priors should for ever thereafter be archdeacons of the whole diocese of Durham, vicars-general, and officials.†

* A catalogue of the priors of Durham in Steven's Monast. vol. i. p. 350.

The prior of Durham had a protection granted by K. Edw. I. when all other monasteries were obliged to sue for such.——Ibid. p. 174.

Catalog. Prior. Dunelm. in Bibl. Cotton. Vespasian A. 6.

Cl. Reyner's Appendix de Monachis Benedictinis, Script. 37, p. 42.

Registrum Prioratus Dun.——Barnard. Catalog. MSS. p. 261.——Several matters relating to the priors of Durham, transcribed from the orig. in Cotton Libr. Bern. pl. 2, p. 60.—S'ti Bernardi ep. ad priorem et convent. Dunelm. in Bibliotheca Dec. et Cap. Dunelm. lib. iv. 24, p. 96.

The priors of this church were always invested with the dignity and privileges of abbots.—J. Wessington de Juribus et Possessionibus Ecclesiæ Dunelm.—MSS. in Bibl. Cotton. Vitellius A. 9.

Walt's Glossary in Math. Paris.

The priors of Durham summoned to sit in parl.—Dugd. Summons, p. 1.—Fuller's Ch. Hist. lib. 6. His History of Abbeys, p. 292.—Selden's Titles of Hon. pl 2, c. 5, p. 598, 599.

Concerning the government of the monasteries of Benedictines.—see the stat. in Walt's addition to Math. Paris, p. 169, 228, 244.—Ceremoniale Benedict. p. 77, 115, 151, 194;—vide Ordinarium totius anni, ibid. p. 211.

Durham Col. Oxen, dedicated to St. Cuthbert, founded by the prior and convent of Durh. 1290, for eight Benedictines.

A college founded by the prior and convent of Durh. 1426, at Hemmingburgh in Yorkshire, for a provost, three canons, six vicars, and six clerks, dedicated to the Blessed Virgin.—Dugd. Mon. tom. iii. pl. 2, p. 96.

Reyner, in his Apostolatus Benedictorum in Anglia, makes the arms of the priory of Durham to be a chevron between three lions argent.—Grey's MSS.

See Tanner's Notitia Monastica, p. 112, where there is a full repertory of books, charters, &c. relating this church.

† 1083, Monachi in Dunelmum convenerunt, jubente rege Gulielmo majore, 7° cal. Jan. feria 6°.—Gulielmo interim Dunelmensi episcopo, de sede apostolica, lit-

The seculars, though removed from the seat of dignity, were not sent abroad unprovided for, several places being prepared for their residence, as will be shewn in the course of this work.

Not content with solely accomplishing so great a reformation, this prelate gave to the monastery, Rennington, the two Pittingtons, Hesselton, Dalton, Merrington, Shincliff, and Elvet; with Willington and Wall's-End north of Tyne, together with the churches of Lindisfarn, the adjacent villages of Fenham, Norham, and Skirworth, with divers churches in Yorkshire; and other donations were added by the king, among which are land in Keverston and Gretham.

After the bishop's return from exile, he furnished the altar with various vessels and ornaments of gold and silver, and gave to the convent a large collection of valuable books.* It would be an unprofitable labour in this place to note the several gifts of lands, as the whole possessions of the church appear in the endowment after the Reformation.

The bishop, conceiving the church built by his predecessors was not of suitable magnificence to the dignity and increasing power of the See, formed a plan for a new erection, similar to the superb structures he had seen on the continent; and in the year 1093 he began to erect the stately edifice, now the subject of our attention. Though the art of making glass was introduced from France in the beginning of the seventh century, and Eddius, who wrote the life of Wilfrid, and lived about the year 720, asserts, that he glazed the windows of the church of York when he repaired that edifice, yet we have no proofs to maintain the assertion. It is probable that the use of glass prevailed greatly when our prelate began this work. The original form of the windows was of the circular arch, similar to the galleries above the ailes, and they were constructed for glazing. Glass windows introduced great embellishments in public edifices, as the use of stucco and plaistering succeeded that improvement; before which the insides of the walls were regularly chisselled and polished; which circumstance has contributed greatly to the permanency of ancient buildings, the inside surface being as exactly compacted as the outside. The large windows introduced in this building are apparently of a fashion and fabrication more modern than the eleventh century, their pointed arches in no wise corresponding with the mode which is adopted through the greatest part of the ancient edifice, that kind of arch being,

teras Gregorij papæ 7 ad Gulielmi regis consilium apud Westmonasterium deferente, canonicos de ecclesia sua amovere, et monachos substituere, omnium consensu, impetravit.—Ex. Hist. Rog. Hoved. Lel. Col. v. iii.

* Lel. Col. vol. ii. p. 381.

as our best authors agree, introduced since the reign of Henry II. In the plates given in the Monasticon, the western towers are ornamented with spires, which went to decay, and were removed many years ago. In Willis's Cathedrals is a beautiful plate of the north front, dedicated to bishop Talbot, but the drawing is contracted and inaccurate.

The foundation of the church was laid on the 11th of Aug. 1093, with a solemnity suited to so great and pious a work, the bishop being assisted therein by Malcolm king of Scotland, and Turgot the prior: But the prelate departing this life in the year 1095,* saw but a small part of his plan carried into execution. The work was zealously proceeded in by his successor bishop Flambard, who lived to see great part of the building up to the roof.†

We are not informed in what state the monastic buildings were at the time the new foundation of the church was laid. Whilst bishop William was in exile, the convent built their refectory or frater-house,‡ a description of which is given in the notes. The present library was built where it stood.

* 1093, 11th Aug. Juxta Turgot.
1094, 12th Aug. Annal. Dunelm.——Wharton (notes).—Bishop William died 2d Jan. 1096.

† Symeon Dun.—Wharton's Angl. Sac.

‡ A description of this cathedral church, and various ceremonies there used, was published by J. Davies of Kidwelly in 1671, collected from antient manuscripts about the time of the suppression of religious houses, and reprinted at Durham in the year 1733 by John Richardson, a bookseller there, together with several additions, and particularly a description of the fine paintings in the windows, therein alledged to be written by prior Wessington; again reprinted 1767 by Patrick Sanderson, another bookseller there, with additions.

The author was favoured by John Hogg, esq; of Norton, with a curious manuscript roll, apparently the manuscript, or a copy of that from whence Davies compiled his work; he was also favoured with another compendious manuscript by Sir John Lawson, bart. and from these, several notes relative to the ancient state of the church are compiled.

The SOUTH ALLEY of the CLOYSTERS.

On the south side of the cloysters, was fastened to the wall at the side of the cloyster door, a seat, having four feet and a back of wood, and boarded under foot for warmth: On this the porter was seated, to keep the cloyster door. The last porter was Edward Pattison. From the stool westward, on the south side, was a long bench of stone, almost to the Frater-house door, whereon were seated certain children in a row, upon Maunday Thursday, it being intended for that purpose. The whole convent of monks had each a boy assigned him, whose feet he was to wash and dry with a towel, and every monk then kissed the feet he had washed, and gave to each child thirty pence in money, seven red herrings, three loaves of bread, and a wafer cake, serving every child with drink themselves: This godly ceremony thus ended; after prayers said by the prior and convent, they all departed in good decorum. At the end of the bench adjoining to the Frater-house door, was a fine almery fixed to the wall, and another on the other side of the door; the fore part of the almeries was through-carved work, to admit air to the towels, and three doors in the fore part of each almery, and a lock on each, to which every monk had a key, to

ALDWINE,

who was the head of the monastic houses of Jarrow and Weremouth, at the time their monks were translated to Durham, was

dry their hands with the towels when they washed and went to dinner. This stool and bench Tobias Matthew, then dean of Durham, caused to be taken down, and made as plain as the rest of the floor of the cloysters.

The FRATER-HOUSE.

In the south alley of the cloysters, is a large hall, called the Frater-house, finely wainscotted on the north and south sides; and in the west and nether part thereof, is a long bench of stone, in mason-work, from the cellar door to the pantry or cove door: Above the bench is wainscot-work two yards and a half high, finely carved, set with embossed work in wainscot, and gilded under the carved work. Above the wainscot was a large picture of our Saviour Christ, the blessed Virgin, and St John, in fine gilt work, and most excellent colours; which pictures having been washed over with lime, did long appear through it. This wainscot had engraven on the top of it, Thomas Castell, prior, anno Domini 1518, mensis Julij. Whence it is manifest, that prior Castell wainscotted the Frater-house.

Within the Frater-house door, on the left-hand at entering, is a strong almery in the wall, wherein the great mazer, called the grace-cup, stood, which every day served the monks after grace, to drink out of round the table; the cup was finely edged about with silver, and double gilt. In the same place were kept many large and great mazers of the same sort; among which was one called Judas's cup, edged about with silver, and double gilt, having a base to stand upon of silver double gilt: This was never in use but on Maunday Thursday, at night, when the prior and convent met to keep their Maunday. In the same almery was a goodly cup, called St Bede's bowl; the outside was of black mazer, the inside of silver double gilt, and the edge finely wrought with silver, and double gilt; in the midst was the picture of the holy St Bede, sitting in a writing posture; the base thereof of silver, double gilt, with four joints of silver coming down, all double gilt from the edge to the base, to be taken in pieces. In that almery lay all the best plate that served the whole convent in the Frater-house on festival days; and there was a fine work of carved wainscot, and a strong lock on the door, so that none could perceive there was any almery at all, the key-hole being made under the carved work of the wainscot: And there is another large almery within the Frater-house, on the right-hand on going to the cellar, of wainscot, having several almeries within, fine wrought, and varnished over with red varnish, in which lay several table-cloths, salts, mazers, a bason and ewer of latten, with other things pertaining to the Frater-house, and the loft where the monks dined and supped. Every monk had his mazer to himself to drink in, and all other things that served the whole convent, and the Frater-house, in their daily service, at their diet, and at their table. All the mazers were finely edged with double gilt silver, and another bason and ewer of latten. On this ewer was pourtrayed a man on horseback, as riding a-hunting, which served the sub-prior to wash his hands in at the aforesaid table, he sitting there as chief.

In this Frater-house the prior and whole convent of the monks held the great feast of St Cuthbert, in Lent, having their meat served out of the dresser-window of the great kitchen into the Frater-house, and there drink out of the great cellar. From the east end, being the highest of the Frater-house, adjoining to the deanery, the roof of lead was taken down by dean Whittingham, and that part annexed to his own house, making it a flat roof, whereby he gained twenty pounds.

At the east end of the Frater-house stood a neat table, with a screen of wainscot over it, being kept for the master of the novices, the elects, and the novices, to dine and sup at, having their meat served to them in at the dresser window from the great kitchen, and their drink out of the great cellar.

At these times the master observed these wholesome and godly orders, for the continual instruction of their youth in virtue and learning! that is, one of the no-

made the first prior of the convent. He was originally of Wincelcambe,* but having an irresistible desire to visit the venerable monastic remains in the north, travelled into this province, accompanied by two monks from Evesham. They arrived in this country in the year 1073, and first sat down at Monkchester, now Newcastle; but on the invitation of bishop Walcher, came to the ruined house of Girwa or Jarrow. That place soon becoming crowded by the number of devotees who resorted thither, several colonies emigrated from thence: One body of monks settled at Streoneschale or Whitby; another at York, from whom arose the noted monastery of St Mary; another went to Melros; and a fourth to Weremouth. Aldwine enjoyed his new dignity but a very short time, he departing this life on the 12th of April, 1087. His successor

TURGOT,

to whom the modern historian is so much indebted for information touching the ancient state of this See, was said to be of noble birth, and, in his youth, one of those unhappy persons who were confined in the castle of Lincoln, soon after the Norman conquest: Escaping from prison, he fled to Norway, and was graciously received. Some years after, returning to England, he suffered shipwreck, and lost all his effects. He resorted to Durham, where he obtained protection of bishop Walcher, who recommended a religious life to him, and placed him under the tuition of Aldwine at Jarrow. From that monastery he went to Melros; from thence to Weremouth, where he assumed the monastic habit; and, lastly, returned to Durham. On Ald-

vices, appointed by the master, read some part of the Old and New Testament in Latin, during dinner, having a convenient place at the south end of the high table, within a beautiful glass window, encompassed with iron, and certain stone steps, with iron rails to go up to an iron desk, whereon lay the holy Bible. When he had done reading, the master rang a silver bell, hanging over his head, thereby giving notice to one of the novices to come to the high table and say grace; and that ended, they departed to their books.

Within the cloyster-garth, over against the Frater-house door, was a fine laver or conduit, for the monks to wash their hands and faces in, being in form round, covered with lead, and all of marble, excepting the outer wall, within which they might walk about the laver. It had many spouts of brass, with 24 brazen cocks about it, and seven windows of stone work in it; and above, a dove cot covered with lead. The workmanship was both fine and costly. Adjoining to the east side of the conduit door hung a bell, to call the monks at eleven o'clock, to wash before dinner. In the closets or almeries, on each side of the Frater-house door, in the cloysters, towels were kept white and clean to dry their hands upon.

* Lel. Col. vol. i. p. 332.—Ang. Sac. p. 787.—Chronic. Melros. p. 160, (edit. Gale) makes Aldwine to have founded the monastery anno 1073.—He was archdeacon of Durham.——Grey's Notes.

The monks built their own offices, and the bishop was at the charge of building the church.——Stevens' Monast. vol. i. p. 350.

wine's death, Turgot, with the general assent of the prelate and monastery, was elected prior of Durham in the year 1087, the office of archdeacon being annexed to that dignity. The monastery profited greatly by his prudent government; the privileges were enlarged, and revenues considerably increased by his influence; and he promoted many improvements in the sacred edifices. He contributed an everlasting ornament to the monastery by the Ecclesiastical History which he compiled, beginning with the foundation of the See, and proceeding to the year 1096. After filling the office of prior with great dignity and and piety for near twenty years, he was elected bishop of St Andrew's and primate of Scotland in 1107, and consecrated by archbishop Thomas, at York, on the 1st of August, 1109,* Dissentions arising between bishop Turgot and the king of Scotland, the prelate's anxiety and distress of mind brought on a decline of health, under which he obtained permission to return to England; and came back to Durham in the year 1115, where he resided little more than two months before his death. Stevens saith, that he returned to Durham after the death of king Malcolm and his queen.† He was buried in the chapter-house, between bishops Walcher and William.

* Ang. Sac. 786.—Hoveden, 261.--Symeon, 237.

† He was grave, modest, sober, temperate, prudent, of great authority, and no less piety and erudition. The veracity in his writings is reckoned unquestionable, for, beside his natural modesty, he never committed any thing to paper, of the certain truth whereof he was not thoro'ly assured.——Stevens' Mon. p. 199.

Willis's Hist. of Mitr. Abb. p. 259.----Spotiswood's Ch. Hist. of Scotland, p. 30 and 31, saith, Turgot died in Scotland, and was from thence conveyed to and buried at Durham: And in the Appendix, p. 43, saith, Turgot was bishop of St Andrew's 1063.

Turgot wrote De Exordio et Progressu Ecclesiæ Dunelm. ab. an. 635 ad. an. 1097. MSS. in Bibl. Cotton. Faustina A 5. which was transcribed by Symeon Dunelm. inter 10 scriptores.--Vide Selden. Prefat. ib.--Collier's Supplement.—Monuments of Durham, p. 94, 113.--Archbishop Usher's Letters, p. 315, 321.--Lel. Col. vol. i. pl. 2. p. 386.—Stevens, Monasticon, vol. i. p. 199, saith, he was one of the hostages given to William the Conqueror for Lindsey and the castle of Lincoln, &c.—By his advice Malcolm king of Scotland repaired the monastery of Durham. He wrote the Life of King Malcolm and his queen Margaret, of the kings of Scots, Annals of his Own Times, and Chronicle of Durham. After the death of king Malcolm and his queen, he returned to Durham, and soon after died.

Symeon Dunelmensis, a Benedictine, and precentor of Durham, who lived in the same age, made very bold with Turgot's performance, and leaving out some few passages relating to Turgot's person, transcribed his book, and published it under his own name. Notwithstanding the conjecture of Pits and Bale, 'tis plain Turgot wrote his Annals or History in Latin.——Collier, vol. i. p. 307.

The CUSTOM of BURYING PRIORS.

The priors of the house of Durham were accustomed in ancient time to be buried in their boots, and wound in their cowls by the barber, as the monks used to be buried. The dead prior was carried out of his lodgings in the priory, to the cham-

After Turgot's departure for the See of St Andrew's, unhappy dissentions took place between the monastery and bishop Flambard; no prior was appointed for a considerable time; and the duties of archdeacon, official, and vicar-general, were severed from the office of prior: The bishop also possessed himself of several of the conventual estates, as lands beyond the bridge which he built, called Framwelgate or Durham bridge, Staindrop, Blackiston, lands in Wolviston and Burdon, and the church of Siggeston.

Before we advance further in the history of this church, it is necessary to observe, that the monks translated thither were of the Benedictine order. They followed the rules of St Benedict, who was borne at Norsi, in the dukedom of Spoletto, in Italy, about the year 480, and died about 543. But his rule seems not to have been confirmed till 52 years after his death, when pope Gregory the Great gave a sanction to it. The habit of these monks was a black loose coat, or a gown of stuff reaching down to their heels, with a cowl or hood of the same, and a scapulary; and under that, a white habit, as large as the former, made of flannel, with boots on their legs; and from the colour of their outward habit, they were generally called Black monks. This rule was introduced into England in king Edgar's time, but never perfectly observed till after the Conquest. Of this order were all our cathedral priories, except Carlisle and most of the richest abbeys in England.

The benedictines were obliged to perform their devotion seven times within four-and-twenty hours.* At cock-crowing, or the NOCTURNAL: This service was performed at two o'clock in the morning: The reason for pitching upon this hour, is taken

ber in the infirmary, called the Dead Man's Chamber, there to remain a certain time: At night he was carried into a chapel opposite to that chamber door, called St Andrew's Chapel, and was watched all that night by the children of the almery, reading David's psalms over him; and two monks either of kindred or kindness, were appointed to sit all night at his feet, mourning for him. In the morning he was carried into the chapter-house, where the same solemn service was performed for him, which the monks had at their burial; thence he was carried through the parlour into the centry-garth to be buried, where every prior lay under a fine marble stone: And the monks and barber buried him with a little chalice of silver, other metal, or wax, which was laid upon his breast within the coffin, and his blue bed was held over him by four monks till he was buried, which the barber had for his pains for making the grave and burying him, as he had for the monks.

Afterwards the priors were buried within the church, and not in the centry-garth in the same order and habit, with the mitre, and all other furniture, as their predecessors were buried before them in the centry-garth.——Ancient Customs of the Church at Durham.

* Concord Regular, collected by St Benedict, and published with a comment by Friar Ænard 1638.—Fuller's Ch. Hist. lib. vi. p. 287.—Collier's Ecc. Hist. lib. ii. p. 107.

partly from David's saying, *At midnight I will praise the Lord*, and partly from a tradition of our Saviour's rising from the dead about that time. MATINS: These were said at the first hour, or, according to our computation, at six o'clock: At this time the Jewish morning sacrifice was offered: The angels likewise were supposed to have acquainted the women with our Saviour's resurrection about this hour. The TIERCE; which was at nine in the morning, when our Saviour was condemned and scourged by Pilate. The SEXTE, or twelve at noon. The NONE, or three in the afternoon: At this hour it is said our Saviour gave up the ghost; besides which circumstance, it was a time for public prayer in the temple at Jerusalem. VESPERS, at six in the afternoon: The evening sacrifice was then offered in the Jewish temple; and our Saviour is supposed to have been taken down from the cross at this hour. The COMPLINE: This service was performed after seven, when our Saviour's agony in the garden, it is believed, begun. The monks going to bed at eight, had six hours to sleep before the Nocturnal began: If they went to bed after that service, it was not, as we understand, reckoned a fault; but after mattins they were not allowed that liberty. At the tolling of the bell for prayers, the monks were immediately to leave off their business; and herein the canon was so strict, that those who copied books, or were clerks in any business; and had begun a text letter, were not allowed to finish it. Those who were employed abroad about the business of the house, were presumed to be present, and excused other duties; and that they might not suffer by being elsewhere, they were particularly recommended to the divine protection. The monks were obliged to go always two together; this was done to guard their conduct, to prompt them to good thoughts, and furnish them with a witness to defend their behaviour. From Easter to Whitsuntide the primitive church observed no fasts; at other time the religious were bound to fast till three o'clock on Wednesdays and Fridays; but the twelve days in Christmas were excepted in this canon. Every day in Lent they were enjoined to fast till six in the evening: During this solemnity, they shortened their refreshment, allowed fewer hours for sleep, and spent more time in their devotions; but they were not permitted to go into voluntary austerities, without leave from the abbot. They were not to talk in the refectory at meals, but hearken to the scriptures read to them at that time. The Septimarians, so called from their weekly offices of readers, waiters, cooks, &c. were to dine by themselves after the rest. Those who were absent

about business, had the same hours of prayer prescribed, though not the same length of devotions. Those sent abroad, and expected to return at night, were forbidden to eat till they came home: But this canon was sometimes dispensed with. The Compline was to be solemnly sung about seven at night: The service concluded with this verse, *Set a watch, O Lord, before my mouth, and keep the door of my lips.* After this service the monks were not allowed to talk, but went to bed immediately. They were all to sleep in the same dormitory, but not two in a bed: They lay in their cloaths. For small faults they were excluded the public table; but for greater, were debarred religious commerce, and the service of the chapel: And those conversing with a person under such censure, were liable to the same punishment. Incorrigible criminals were expelled the monasteries. When a brother was again received after expulsion, he lost his seniority, and was placed the last in the convent. Every monk was to have two coats and two cowls; and when they had new cloaths, their old ones were given to the poor: Each had a table-book, a knife, a needle, and a handkerchief: The furniture of the bed was a mat, blanket, rug, and pillow. The superior was never to dine alone; so, when there were no strangers, he was to invite some of his brethren to his table.—Such were the regulations of this monastery.

In the year 1109 the bishop consented to nominate

ALGAR

to be prior.* He presided over the monastery till the year 1137, (according to Stevens) when he departed this life. The bishop was reconciled to the convent in this prior's time, and in the year 1128 restored several of the possessions which he had usurped, and filled the vacant offices. In a solemn act of expiation, he confirmed the restitution, by offering a ring at the high altar, and granting two several written charters to that purpose.† He also enlarged and ornamented the common hall of the monastery, and gave to the convent the hermitage, church, and possessions of Finchale. He opened out the north front of the cathedral church, and cleared away all the buildings which crowded the area or plain between the cathedral and castle, rendering it a level and beautiful square, which then took the name of the *Placea*, or *Green Place*, of which we shall speak in course. After this prelate's death, the monks proceeded in the building of the church, and during the vacancy of the See finished that great work.

* Wharton's Ang. Sac. p. 786.—Lel. Col. vol. i. part 2, p. 390, 391.

† Vide notes to vol. i. p. 183, of this work, where the charters are set forth. The ring was in that age used as a sacred emblem of unity and solemn compact.

Galfrid, surnamed Rufus, who succeeded to the bishopric, built the chapter-house for the convent. Soon after Algar's death,

ROGER

was made prior; a man of the most pious life, brought up from infancy in the discipline of the cloister. He held a controversy with archdeacon Wazo, touching the place of honour on the right-hand of the bishop; which was adjudged to be the prior's right, by bishop William de Sancta Barbara, in the year 1147. He held his dignity during the whole time of Cumin's usurpation, and departed this life in the year 1149.*

LAWRENCE

was then made prior;† after whose coming in bishop William survived only three years, and was succeeded by bishop Pudsey, in the year 1153. The prior is described as a man of approved discretion, of a heart superior to evil, possessing a refined eloquence, and duly disciplined in religious rules. Strenuous in the matter of Pudsey's election, he was included with the rest of the religious body in the sentence of excommunication pronounced by the archbishop of York, and underwent the discipline of the whip in Beverley church; after which he travelled to Rome with bishop Pudsey, and died as he was returning in the year 1154. His remains were brought to Durham, and interred in the cemetery-yard.‡ He was a man of singular prudence and learning, a great writer, and many of his works are spoken of with much applause. There are nine MSS. of his in the bishop's library.§ He was succeeded by

ABSOLOM,

a person of whom little more is known than that he had a foreign education, and was but a shallow scholar. He was under the bishop's displeasure during the whole time he held this high office, and from weakness and want of resolution suffered the angry prelate to infringe the privileges of the convent in various instances. He departed this life in the year 1162.‖

* Ang. Sac. p. 787.

† Angl. Sac. p. 787.

‡ The custom of burying within the church had not then taken place.

§ Ang. Sac. p. 787.—Stevens' Mon. vol. i. p. 351.——Lel. Col. vol. ii. p. 365. vol. iii. p. 41.——De Scrip. vol. i. c. 174.

‖ Geof. de Coldingham.—Wharton's Ang. Sac. p. 781, 787.——MSS. B. iv. 26, p. 1. In the library of the dean and chapter of Durham.—Hic incipiunt instituta priorum Dunelm. ecclesiæ facta per consensum capituli. Constitutum est in capitulo a priore Absolom & conventu, ut in mandato quod fit in sœna d'ni unusquisq. monachus duos pauperes habeat et sexternos denarios; singulis dans pauperi-

THOMAS

was soon after elected prior. He could not brook the insolence which bishop Pudsey discovered on every occasion, and was of too great rectitude of mind to suffer passively the infringements that prelate repeatedly made on the rights of his monastery. He entered into a contest with the bishop concerning the church of Allerton. The monks not supporting their prior in this just suit, the bishop deposed him, or constrained him by his persecutions to resign. In disgust with the world, he retired to one of the Farne islands, in which St Cuthbert formerly had his residence, and, restoring some of the buildings, lived the life of a recluse, and died there in 1163*

GERMAN

succeeded in the year 1163. He was a monk of this house, and described to be of a patient and forbearing disposition, prudent and peaceful; that, from his predecessor's example, he thought it better to submit to the troubles of the monastery, than encrease them by fruitless contention: He continued prior to the time of his death, which happened in the year 1186. In his time, restitution was made to the convent of several matters which bishop Flambard had taken away, as well as others withheld by the then prelate;† but it was not till the time of his successor.

BERTRAM,

that the abbot's seat in the choir and chapter-house was reassumed, the priors having been denied that place of honour for several years, whilst under the prelate's displeasure. It appears that the office of prior was vacant for two years, Bertram not

bus. Et ad hoc assignavit duas marcas de eccl'ia de Aclea, et xv den. de villa de Cramelingtona. Quod si denarii defecerint de duabus marcis que ad hoc deputate sunt de eccl'ia de Aclea, de communi suppleantur, donec redditus ad hoc deputetur qui possit sufficere.

Ex hac nota collegi potest, fuisse ea ætate in cœnobio Dunelm. monachos saltem quinquaginta.——Randal's MSS.

In statutis prioris T. vid. p. 131, note (‡,) tunicæ 50 dantur annuatim conventui.

* Geoff de Cold.---Ang. Sac. p. 721, 787.---Stevens' Mon. vol. i. p. 331.

† Geof. de Cold.—Wharton's Angl. Sac. p. 721.—Wharton, p. 788.—MS. lib. iv. 26. Dec. et Cap.——Deinde constituit Germanus prior, ut unusquisque monachus in predicto mandato tres pauperes habeat et novem denarios. Et ad hoc assignavit xvs. de capella de Ertona.———MS. lib. iv. 24. Folio tertio inscribitur hæc notula (Biblioth. Dec. et Cap.) Anno ab incarnatione D'ni M°. C°. Lxxv°. quo rex Henricus major recepit legantias et fidelitates de Scottis apud Eboracum, Dufgal filius Sumerledi et Stephanus Capellanus suus et Adam de Stanford receperunt fraternitatem eccl'ie n're ad pedes S'ci Cuthb'ti, in vigilia S'ci Bartholomei et idem Dufgal obtulit ibi duos annulos aureos S'co Cuthb'to et promisit se singulis annis quamdiu vixerit daturum conventui unam marcam sive in denariis sive in equivalentia.

being elected till the year 1188 or 1189. He survived bishop Pudsey, and for some years before his death had power to conciliate the mind of that prelate, and reconcile him to the convent.*

Hugh Pudsey, after the example of his predecessors, was desirous of contributing to the beauty and magnificence of the church at Durham, and projected a sumptuous addition towards the east. The only author who mentions this, is Geoffrey de Coldingham,† who tells us, that he began to erect a new work at the east end of the church, for which he imported from abroad marble columns and bases; but having laid the foundations, and carried up the walls to some considerable height, employing the most skilful artists therein, the building repeatedly failed and shrunk, to the imminent peril of the workmen; which sufficiently indicated to him, that the intended work was not acceptable to Heaven and St Cuthbert: So that he desisted therefrom, and built the Gallilee at the west end of the church, for the reception of women; where they might have the benefit of the holy offices, being otherwise debarred from the solemnities. It doth not appear the marble columns were placed in the Gallilee. It must be observed in this place, that the eastern transept of the church is rather a singularity, and was not built near the time of the other parts; the architecture throughout the whole being different. Great improvements in architecture were made, from the æra of the foundation by bishop William, to the time of bishop Pudsey's death: The more elegant Gothic order took place of the Saxon, and the pointed arches came in use: All the windows of this part of the edifice, in the lower arrangement to the east, are pointed: The clustered pilasters are chiefly of marble though shamefully defaced and bedaubed with a wash of lime and ochre: There are no marble pilasters in any other part of the church, or any of the like order of masonry. Although no

* Geof. de Cold.—Wharton's Angl. Sac. p. 721.—Wharton, 788.—Stevens' Mon. vol. i. p. 351.—MS. lib. iv. 26. Dec. et Cap.——D'nus Bertramus prior cum concilio et consensu capituli statuit, ut unusquisque monachis in predicto mandato v. pauperes habeat et ad hoc assignavit xxs. annuatim de bladis et de pasturis de Heworth. Et constituit ut annuatim in die S'ti Cuthberti in quadragesima pascantur centum pauperes in curia S'ti Cuthberti, et totidem in translatione ejusdem. Item constituit cum concilio capituli festivitatem omnium Sanctorum principalem, et festivitatem purificationis beati Marie V'ginis similiter. Et in annunciatione et in nativitate S'te Mariæ panem dominicum in refectorio. Et in adventu D'ni et in septuagesima wastellas et albas fabas sicut in quadragesima. Statuit etiam ut in die Animarum pascantur centum pauperes in curia S'ti Cuthberti de quibus sexaginta sint cl'ici qui psalteria sua cantent pro animabus o'iu. fidelium defunctorum. Et similiter in crastino die pro animabus omnium parentum et benefactorum nostrorum fiet. Et utroq. die singuli cl'ici recipiant singulos denarios.

† Wharton's Ang. Sac. p. 722, 723.

historian tells us who finished this work, yet that it was begun by bishop Pudsey is certain, and left by him unfinished for reasons hid in superstitious allegory; probably it was compleated in the time of bishop Farnham and prior Thomas Melsonby. The Gallilee, said to be built by bishop Pudsey, doth not appear to be wholly a new erection; it is probable he improved it, and appropriated the place to the pious purpose before ascribed to it: It is formed with a triple range of pillars, so as to divide it into five ailes, nearly of equal width; the arches are circular, and ornamented with zigzag mouldings; the pillars are light, and clustered; above the arches is a dead facing or wall, which goes up to the roof, without any apparent utility, and far from being ornamental; the windows are pointed. It is noted to us, that a certain part of the most ancient churches had a place called the Gallilee, where the processions ended:* Those processions were made on the Sabbath-day, to signify or commemorate the passage of the disciples into Gallilee; so that in every church where those processions were practised, a certain station therein had that name.

Bishop Pudsey gave to the church many rich ornaments, and greatly enlarged the power of the monastery: The Yorkshire churches, until the time of this prelate, appertained to the bishops, as appears by a deed of composition made with the archbishop of York about the year 1174; but Pudsey granted them to the convent.†

* E Catalog. Cod. MS. Ecclesiæ Cathedr. Dunelm.

A IV. 4to.

13 Lucas Glosatus.

In fine libri hæc nota legitur: "Dicitur quod in primitiva ecclesia omni quinta feria faciebant processionem in memoriam eductionis discipulorum in Bethaniam, et ascensionis Domini in cœlum, et discipulorum etiam in templo laudantium et expectantium: Que postea translata est in diem dominicam, et sit singulis diebus dominicis. Alii dicunt quod processio fit in diebus dominicis, ad significandum, quod discipuli secuti sunt in in Galileam: Unde in quibusdam ecclesiis stationem faciunt in Galilea."

Hanc notam exscripsi, ut peteret mos ecclesiasticus processionis faciendi, saltem ante eam ætatem, qua codex hic scriptus est, circ. an. 1150.

Quære an Galilea in occidentali parte hujus ecclesiæ (Dunelm.) nomen inde traxerit, quod stationis et processionis iste in ea fierent.——Randal's MSS.

† *Compositio inter Rogerum archiep. Eborum et episc. Dunelm. super ecclesiis St Cuthberti.*‡

Capella et cimiterium de *Alvertona* in manu. prioris Hagustald erunt, ita quod archiepiscopus non coget aliquem ibi sepeliri, nec episcopus prohibebit.

Ecclesia Hagustald crisma et oleum recipiet a Dunelmensi ecclesia, sicut solet: Prior quoq. veniet ad synodum Dunelm. clerici et canonici Hagustald ab episcopo Dunelm. ordines recipient, parochiam Hagustald in Pentecosten visitabunt, si volu-

‡ Vide Hoveden, p. 309, edit. 1596. Mon. Angl. tom. iii. p. 163.

On bishop Pudsey's death, Hugh Bardolph had custody of the temporalities of the See, whose officers entered the church,

erint. Prior Hugustald omnia placita ecclesiastica illius parochiæ placitabit sine pœna pecuniaria, et pecunias dabit.

Decedente vero priore Richardo, qui nunc est, eam auctoritatem habebit episcopus Dunelmensis in alterius prioris constitutione, quam idem prior Richardus, et prior Guiseburn, et Petrus frater prioris de Brenlynton, juraverunt ecclesiam Dunelmensem habuisse in constitutione ejusdem prioris Richardi siquam habuisse eam juraverunt.

De ecclesiis B. Cuthberti quarum hæc sunt nomina in archidiaconatu Johannis filij Letoldi. Ecclesia de *Hamingburgh*, ecclesia de *Shipewith*, ecclesia de *Alverton*, ecclesia de *Bretteby*, ecclesia de *Osmunderlay*, ecclesia de *Siggistone*, ecclesia de *Leic*, ecclesia de *Ottrintona*, ecclesia de *Creek*, ecclesia de *Holteby*. In archidiaconatu Gaufridi in Eboraco, ecclesia *omnium Sanctorum* in *Usegate*, ecclesia *S. Petri Parva*, et dimidia ecclesia *S. Trinitatis*. In archidiaconatu thesaurarij, ecclesia de *Hovedon*, ecclesia de *Wellet*, ecclesia de *Brentingham*, ecclesia de *Walkintona*; non exiget archiepiscopus denarios synodales. Si vero clerici earundum ecclesiarum, vel laici de dominicis manerijs B. Cuthberti in Eboraciscira aliquid dignum ecclesiastica castigatione perpetraverint, per archiepiscopum emendabitur tali prius facta sub monitione, quod episcopus interesse poterit vel minister ejus.

Hæc supradicta firmaverunt archiepiscopus et episcopus fide invicem interposita se servanturos sine dolo et fraude quamdiu vixerit, sine prejudicio utriusq. ecclesiæ imposterum post alterutrum decessum.

Preterea de capellis de *Ottrintona* et *Walgaby* plenarium rectum tenebit archiepiscopus episcopo in curia sua sicut equus et favorabilis judex. Et si episcopus alteram vel utramq. nullo se opponente adquirere poterit, non plus exigetur ab illis quam a cæteris B. Cuthberti ecclesijs.

Si persona de *Levintona* adversus episcopum de capella de *Werkessale* tam—voluerit, episcopus in curia archiepiscopi judicio stabit, episcopi pro amore archiepiscopus reseisiet Gamalielem de decimis quas postulat, salva pensione, &c. Testibus A. Abbate Rivall. Rad.† thesaur. Eborum, Johanne fil. Letoldi archidiac. Eborum, &c.

Hugonis episcopi Dunelm. confirmatio ecclesiarum in dioc Ebor. priori et conventui Dunelm.

Hugo. Dei gratia, Dun. ep'us, archiadiaconis, et baron. clericis et laicis, Frances et Anglis, cunctisq. hominibus S. Cuthberti de *Everwichescire*, salutem. Cum singularum ecclesiarum in nostra diocesi consistentium cura et solicitudo nobis incumbat. illius præcipuè utilitati et quieti operam impendere satagimus; cum Deo auctore specialiter assignati sumus. Ea propter caritatis instinctu commoniti priori et conventui S. Cuthberti damus et concedimus, et nostro munimine confirmamus personatum omnium ecclesiarum quas habent tam in dominijs meis quam in terris propriis vel alienis quæ ad episcopatum vel ecclesiam nostram pertinent. Ex quibus has proprijs exprimendas duximus vocabulis, ecclesiam de *Allvertuna*, ecclesiam de *Mathrebruntuna*, ecclesiam de *Siggistuna*, ecclesiam *omnium Sanctorum in Eboraco*, cum duabus eccl'ijs aliijs, ecclesiam de *Holteby*, ecclesiam de *Walchintuna*, ecclesiam de *Welletuna*, ecclesiam de *Brentyngham*, ecclesiam de *Offendene*, ecclesiam de *Hemyngburgh*, ecclesiam de *Skypwith*. Harum omnium ecclesiarum sive capellarum ad easdem ecclesias pertinentium personatum et dispositionem eis ita liberè concedimus, ut quoscunq. eligerint vicarios per se, sive per vicarios suos absq. omni contradictione introducant, assignatis eis portionibus quibus sustentari valeant, et episcopalia jura persolvere, et honestè ecclesiæ deservire. Sancimus itaq. et episcopale auctoritate prohibemus, nequis de cætero ecclesiastica secularisve persona

† Ralph was treasurer of York anno Domini 1093 and 1113; or Ralph de Warnavilla, who was archdeacon of York anno 1173.

[The above instrument is supposed to bear date A. D. 1174.—Ex MS. C. Hunter, M. D. and Randal.]

and took by violence the keys of the city gates from St Cuthbert's shrine. Philip, who succeeded to the bishopric, held violent contentions with the monastery, prior Bertram strenuously maintaining the rights and privileges of his convent. The persecution this prelate exercised against the religious body, was scandalous to religion; but how far the injuries and indignities he received might irritate, we know not.* Prior Bertram survived him, but did not live to see his successor in the See; for dissentions arose concerning the election of a prelate, the convent not being willing to submit to the papal injunctions, or the king's nomination; and during this state of perplexity, the prior departed this life in the year 1209.

The disagreement which subsisted between the late prelate and his convent prevented improvements taking place in the sacred edifices; and it is apprehended the eastern transept of the cathedral church was neglected during that bisohp's time.

In the annals of the bishops it is observed, that a vacancy of the See took place after the death of Philip of Poicteu, for the space of nine years and upwards, in which period, Wharton notes, much darkness and perplexity appear in the history of this church, occasioned by the distraction of the religious body, who had neglected their records; so that, if during this vacancy the eastern transept was proceeded in, it is not mentioned by the scribes of the house in any of their chronicles.

WILLIAM,

a native of Durham, was elected successor to Bertram during the vacancy of the See, the king having granted licence to the convent for that purpose. He departed this life in the year 1214, or, as some say, 1219. If we rest upon the credit of Wharton, he died before Richard de Marisco had the bishopric. Geoff. de Coldingham tells us of an honourable distinction given to this prior of Durham by the legate archbishop of York, at a council held there, in which the prior, in the place of the bishop of

prefatam dignitatem auferre vel diminuere, seu quolibet modo perturbare præsumat, sed sicut a nobis pietatis intuitu concessum est, perpetuis temporibus inviolabiliter observetur. Si quis autem hanc nostræ constitutionis seriem sciens ille timerè contraire præsumpserit, indignationem Dei omnipotentis, et beatissimi confessoris ejus Cuthberti, se noverit incursurum. Hujus donationis et concessionis testes sunt Gwaoz et Johannes archidias. Mag. Laurentius, Theodbaldus, et alius Theodbaldus, Mag. Thomas de Jorevals, et Helias clerici episcopi, Alanus presbiter de Valeshend, Mag. Roger Testard, Helias et Rad. de Werkeworth, Richardus presbiter de Pitinduna, Dolfinus presbiter de Elwete, Rodbertus et Michael de Bellingham, Helias Escoland, Thomas filius Osberti, et multi alii clerici et laici.

* Geof. de Cold.—Wharton's Ang. Sac. p. 727, 728, 729.—Vide notes, vol. i. p. 229.

Durham, had the right-hand of the legate both in council and at dinner.*

RALPH KERNECH

succeeded to the office of prior, and governed the church for nineteen years. He departed this life in the year 1203. In the second year of the episcopacy of Richard de Marisco a reconciliation took place between the prelate and the monastery, and the bishop by his charter confirmed to the prior and convent all the liberties and privileges granted to them by bishop William de Carilepho; and as an additional bounty, appropriated to them the church of Dalton, (alias Datton) for the better support of their house, and also confirmed the appropriations of the churches of Aycliff and Pittington.

In the year 1228 Richard Poor was translated to the See: He lived on terms of amity with the monastery, entering into a convention with the prior and convent, for preventing future disputes with their bishops, quieting their possessions, and ascertaining their privileges.†

* Geof. de Cold.—Wharton's Ang. Sac. p. 729.—Ibid. p. 788.

† Vide record at length in the notes, vol. i. p. 246.

Ranulphus Kerneck successit, et obiit anno. 1233.—Wharton, p. 788.

Great differences between Richard de Marisco and the monks in this prior's time. —Vide M. Paris a° 1221, 1226.—Camden's Remains, p. 322.—Grey's Notes.

MS. lib. iv. 26. D. et Cap.

1214.——Constitu. est p. Radulfum priorem primo anno prioratus sui q'd viij equi omnium hospitum habeant quarterium avenæ. Et omnes hospites perhendinantes per duas vel tres noctes habeant eandem assisam. Et quicunq. fuerit marescallus et qui deliberavit p'bendam jurabit q'd dictam assisam fideliter tenebit. Et ad hoc assignata est capella de *Croxtayl* cum omnibus decimis et oblationibus et obventionibus de Croxtayl et de Sunderland et tota decima bladi de ultra aquam.—Item statutum est de eisdem ut in mandato in cœna d'ni sint super quindecies viginti pauperis et viij. quor. singuli quatuor recipient denarios, qui denarij sunt ita assignati, de decima d'ni de *Heworth* iij. marc. de terra capellæ ejusdem villæ et de decima ejusdem terræ xxx*s*. viij*d*. de terra de Cremelington dimid. marc. de terra de capella de Stainton x*s*. et per specialem assignationem conversus de terra de Heworth quam——xv*s*. summa denariorum c*s*. et xxviij*d*. summa pauperum ut dictum est quindecies viginti et viij.—Item statutum est per eosdem postea ut qualibet die Veneris, et qualibet vigilia p. annu. s. natal. Pasch. Pentec. Joh'is Bapt. et omnium Apostulorum, et qualibet vigilia Beatæ Virg'is et Sancti Cuthberti, et vigilia omnium Sanctorum tota cervisia que in justiciis remanserit cedat elemosinario ad usum pauperum qui in elemosinaria sunt fideliter eroganda.—Item statutem est postea per eosd. ut in anniversario Will'i e'pi primi singulis annis in nocte precedente totus conventus, scilicet omnes qui interesse possunt, eant ad S. Cuthb'tum *cum verba mea* et tribus orationibus s. *Deus qui inter Ap'licos* singulariter et postea *D'ne qu'is, et Fidelium*. Et eodem die pascantur in curia centum pauperes, et cervise que in eodem die in justiciis remanet cedat elemosinario. Hæc constitutio facta est per Radulphum priorem per commune concilium totius capituli Dunelm. quam qui augmentaverit Deus ei retribuat, diminuere nullus presumat. Si quis autem presumpserit, indignationem Dei et S'tæ Mar. et Sanctorum Oswaldi et Cuthb'ti se incurrere non ambigat.—Item statutum est per eosdem quod cum aliquis

THOMAS MELSONBY.

was elected prior in 1233; and on the decease of bishop Richard, in the year 1237, was nominated to succeed him, and with much reluctance submitted to the choice. He was objected to by the king, who alledged many things against him of a political nature,* and others personal: "That he was an infringer of the "liberties of the church, was diseased in body, had broken his "vow, and disregarded religious injunctions, particularly the or-"dained fasts; that he was guilty of simony, was illiterate," and such like charges, equally slanderous and untrue. After such an opposition, unwilling the See should longer continue vacant, he renounced his election and bishop Farnham succeeded. Fearful of the king's resentment, he resigned his office in the year 1244, and retired to Farne island, where in acts of piety and charity he spent the remainder of his life. His body was brought to Durham to be interred. In the year 1242 the prior, with the approbation and assistance of the bishop, began to remove the whole of the old roof from the cathedral church, and gave this noble edifice the additional elegance of a vault of stone-work. Willis ascribes this work to the bishop in these words: "Bishop "Farnham, (temp. Hen. III.) vaulted over the roof of the church with stone." Whoever pays due attention to the mode of architecture in this part of the edifice, will easily discover that the roof of the choir and eastern transept are of similar workmanship. Graystanes, who was a monk of Durham, and lived within a century of the time we are speaking of, is most to be credited; and his words are, "*Anno Domini* 1242, *incæpit* "*Thomas prior novam fabricam ecclesæ circum festum S. Michaels,* "*juvante episcopo.*" &c..† The prior also projected an additional work; for it is equally observable, that the tower of the steeple called in Davies's book the *New Work* and the *Lanthern*, are of the same order and workmanship, and express the same date.‖

monachus domi obierit, sacerdos qui missam matutinalem celebravit, cum crucis et aquæ benedictæ portionibus eat ad tumbam fratris defuncti per xxx dies cotidie post vel ante capitulum cum vj psalmis, s. *verba mea*, &c. *cum voce mea*, et oratione *Absolve subjunctis, Deus cujus miseratione*, et *Fidelium Deus:* In redeundo autem dicant, *Miserere mei Deus*, cum oratione *Satisfaciat.* Idem vero sacerdos vel cui jusserit xiij pauperes per hostium retro chori introducat. quod et fied per triginta dies pro anima fr'is defuncti.—Item statutum est q'd per eosdem quod cum aliquis monachus apud Dunelm. obierit, habeat in die sepulturæ suæ xx sol. ad emend. panem ad erogand. pauperibus s. xs. per manum prioris de camera prioris, et xs. per manum supprioris de communa.

* Vol. i. p 247. † Rob. de Graystanes.—Wharton's Angl. Sac. p. 737.

‖ MS. lib. iv. 26, D. et p. Ca.

Radulphus, prior Dun. de consensu et voluntate conventus sui assignavit redditus omnes subscriptos de terris et domibus de proprio labore et expensis suis adquisitis

The faciæ under the windows of the eastern transept are ornamented with rose niches; the gallery of the lanthern is formed of open roses. The gallery of the tower of Melros abbey is similar to this, and that edifice was built in the twelfth century.* The windows of the lanthern are pointed and ornamented with tabernacle work in pinnacles, which kind of decoration appears no where but on the buttresses of the east front. The pilasters to the windows in the lanthern are similar to those in the eastern transept, and not like any other parts of the edifice. It is not easy to determine what kind of centre tower this church first had; but, from the uniformity of the outside plan, it may be conjec-

N 2

ad faciend. singulis annis conventui festum in die Sanctorum, Cosme et Damiani et ad pascend. ccc pauperes eodem die in curia pro anima ejus similiter et ad festum conventui faciend. in die anniversarij ejusdem et ad ccc pauperes pascendos. Ad quæ omnia facienda assignavit hos redditus s. de domibus de Novo Castro quas Alanus Gateganger aliquando tenuit de dicto prioreij marcas. De terra quam emit de Henrico de Wolvyston ij marc. &c. &c.

* For a description of this abbey, vide View of Northumberland, vol. i. p. 295.

Steven's Monast. vol. i. p. 351.——That he began the new fabric of the church Mich. 1242: The bishop contributing the church of Bedlington and other matters thereto.

1233. Tho. 2d's de Melsamby, al's Welscomb. &c.——Grey's Notes.

MS. lib. iv. 26. D. et Cap.——*Hic incipiunt statuta d'ni Thomæ prioris, &c.*

1235.—Imprimis, propter pericula quæ pervenire possent ex ignorantia redditum et aliorum ecclesiæ proventuum statutum est, ut singulis annis circa festum Sancti Gregorij convocentur supprior et alij fratres ad hoc vocandi. Et ostendatur eis status domus in quibus aut quantum creverit annuatim aut diminuta fuerit. Et ordinatum est etiam et statutum ut scribantur duo rotuli continentes totus domus, possessiones, redditus, et omnia alia domui pertinentia. Et sit unus in custodia sup. prioris, et eorum qui deputantur ad custodiam sigilli unam cum sigillo reponendus. Alius in custodia prioris cum opus fuerit circumferendus ut si casu contigerit unum amitti, possit fieri recursus ad alium qui in custodia fuerit reservatus.

Item statutum est per eosdem, ut singulis annis dentur conventui 50 tunicæ de longitudine sufficienti et latitudine ita quod capere possit duas pellic. ad minus de saga vel de sargia p. manum camerarij. Quæ tunicæ singulis annis innovare debent. Qui nova recipiunt reddant priori singulis annis veterus pauperibus cl'icis caritative distribuendas. Qui veterem non reddiderit, careat nova donec satisfecerit plenariæ. Quæ tunicæ distribuendæ sunt suppriori et omnibus qui in conventu sunt exceptis novitiis et juvencellis et obedientiariis, s. domino priore, terrario, camerario, hostilario, sacrista, elemosinario, qui sibi provideant. Ad has autem tunicas inveniendas assignatæ sunt x marcæ de pensione eccl'iæ de Daltona quæ reddi solebant ad scaccarium d'ni prioris.

Item ad reprimendam malignantium temeritatem statutum est per eosdem, ut secundum antiquam et approbatam consuetudinem ecclesiæ Dunelm. excommunicentur in anno in genere accencis candelis et pulsatis campanis solemniter omnes illi qui scienter et prudentur perturbant pacem ecclesiæ Dunelm et qui infringunt vel minuunt jura, libertates, et possessiones ecclesiæ Dun. s. d'ni e'pi et prioris et conventus Dun. s. d'nica in octab. natal. D'ni, d'nica clausi Pasch. et d'nica infra octab. S'ti Cuthb'ti in Septe'bri.

Item statutum est p. eosdem, ut nullus liber accommodetur alicui per librarium vel per alium, nisi receperit memoriale æquipollens nisi fuerit ad instantiam d'ni episcopi,

tured it was similar to the western towers, and without much ornament. Three bells hung in the center tower, which were rung, to give notice of the services of the church; four bells for other occasions, as rejoicings, &c. were hung in the north west tower adjoining the Gallilee. The new work or lanthern terminated at the gallery vulgarly called *the bellringers walk.* The upper tower was added some years after, in bishop Stichill's time. It is impossible prior Thomas should, in the two years preceding his resignation, complete so great and expensive a work; but certain it is, he first brought it forward.

BERTRAM DE MIDDLETON

was elected prior on the 22d of September 1244, and resigned that dignity on the 15th August 1258. Bishop Kirkham (on his accession in this prior's time) confirmed to the monastery the grants of his predecessors, and gave them the church of Heighington for the better support of hospitality, together with a large tract of land at Horsley-Hope. In this prior's time, the papal grant of the kingdom of Apulia and Sicily took place, for which the bishop of Hereford engaged to the holy See, that the clergy of England should pay 38,000 marks, to be borrowed for that purpose.* Against this contract our prior appealed, alledging, that he and his convent were at all times ready to obey the pope in things lawful and practicable; but to spoil their churches of their goods, to subvert their liberties, and straiten their mainte-

* Rob. de Graystanes.——Wharton's Angl. Sac. p. 738, 739.

Statutum d'ni Bertrami prioris.

1247.—Anno incarnationis D'ni M°. CC°. Xlvij°. statutum est a d'no B. priore Dun. anno tertio prioratus sui de consensu capituli Dunelm. Ad exaltationem ordinis et salutem animarum et religionis argumentum quod nullus frater remaneat extra chorum post completorium nisi tantum hostilarius et celerarius qui ad hospites recolligendos exterius regulariter deputati sunt; circa quos ita providendum est, quod si reverenda et autentica persona suscipiatur in monasterio cum talibus licebit eis si voluerint pro caritate et exileratione eorundem potare, dummodo non excedant in mora vel mensura potationis per quam surripiat nimia satietas aut ebrietas, quæ maximè contraria est viris religiosis, &c. &c. With other rules of sobriety and moderation.

For the anniversary. Ad pytanciam faciendam annuatim conventui &c. in die Sancti Nicholai cujus capella contiguam cameræ suæ construxit et dedicari procuravit. Et pariter ad pascendos quingentos paup'es eodem die in cur. Dun. quorum cc sint mulieres, quæ pascantur extra curiam. Item ad unum capellanum divine in perpetuum celebraturum in capella supra portam, sp'aliter per omnia dicti Bertrami prioris, et omnium monachor. Dun. obeuntium cum *Placebo, Dirige, et Commendatione.* xxti sol. Et comedet in aula sicut alius capellanus celebrans pro anima magistri Hen. de Melsonby.——Item assignavit duas marc. et dimid. ut qualibet die Ven'is per annum vij scholares literati et intelligentes et provectæ ætatis canant psalteria sua in capella supro portam, sup. quos ha'eat curam capellanus qui pro t'pore celebraverit pro dicto priore et monachus ut distincte cantent et compleant. Addito hoc quod omnibus diebus Ven'is in quadragessima erunt xiij qui recipient singulos den. et h'bunt corrodia in aula dictis diebus cum prebendarijs, &c.

nance, would be such an indignity to the church, scandal to the clergy, and reproach to religion itself, that they never could assent thereto. It cannot be doubted but this reply would prove offensive, as well to the See of Rome as the crown of England; and in 1258 we see the prior resigning his dignity, though the historians of that time do not immediately express it to be in consequence of such displeasure. On the 17th of the calends of August the prior petitioned the convent to admit of his resignation, and that they would provide a maintenance for his retirement, alledging at once his want of constitutional abilities to execute the duties of his high office, and also the services he had undergone in forty years monastic life, fourteen of which he had been prior; he asserted, he had obtained a bull for his dismission, but would not use its authority. Messengers were accordingly sent to the bishop with his requisition, who in return commanded his commissioners to hear the allegations, and they by virtue of their authority admitted the same, and committed the care of the spiritualities of the monastery to the sub-prior, and the temporalities to R. de Waltham, constable of the castle. The convent assigned to Bertram for his maintenance, the churches of Pittington, Heighington, &c. Notwithstanding the great work he had carried on in the the church for two years, he left to his successor in the conventual treasury 11,000 marks. He was not only a zealous churchman, giving up his life to acts of piety, but also a punctual maintainer of the rights of the monastery. He left to the monastic library many of his compositions and learned works. His name was held in pious veneration by the cloister. His frugality was manifested in his management of the revenue allotted him, for therewith he not only supplied the necessities of life, but was enabled to build at Beaurepaire a lodge or summer retreat, with a chapel, not inferior in elegance to other erections of the like nature in the diocese.

HUGH DE DERLYNGTON,

superior of the convent, in the same year Bertram resigned, was elected prior,* and possessed that dignity until the 8th day of January, 1272, when he thought proper to abdicate the office,

* MS. B. iv. 26. D. et Cap.

1265.—An'o gr'e M°. CC°. LX°. quinto. ordinavit et assignavit d'nus Hugo prior Dun. de voluntate et assensu conventus quincq. marc. argenti ad faciendma pytanciam conventui in die anniversarij ejus, et alius v. marc. ad comparand. species ad opus eorundum imperpetuum · Quas quidem x marc. custodes commune annuatim percipient per manum bursarij Dun. de terra de Herdewyke quam idem prior comparavit.— —Item ad pascend. M pauperes in die anniversarij sui. Similiter de voluntate et assensu conventus assignavit quinquaginta sol. argenti annuatim in perpetuum percipiendos per manum bursarij Dunelm. de ecclesia de Easingtona tempore suo adquisita, &c.

alledging his infirmities.* During the wars of the barons, he conducted himself so prudently, as to save the possessions of the church from depredations by either party. He contributed greatly to the magnificence of his convent. He built the belfry on the summit of the great tower of the cathedral church, and enlarged the organ: He also emparked Muggleswick and Beaurepaire. At Wardelau, as one author writes, he erected a lodge or camera, a hall and chapel, which were afterwards destroyed by the Scots in their incursion: He built a lodge or camera at Muggleswick: the remains of which, and also that at Beaurepaire, will be described in the progress of this work.† In this prior's time, a bull was obtained from the pope for the appropriation of Hoveden church for an addition of sixteen monks; but, at a considerable expence, he procured the appointment to be converted into prebends, apprehending they would prove as honourable and advantageous promotions, and as acceptable to the clergy whom he wished to serve, as if the original institution was maintained. This prior was distinguished for his hospitality and charitable actions: Whenever he came to his house, the poor people, to whom his kitchen was ever open, danced before him: By him the scriptures were fulfilled, in cloathing the naked and feeding the hungry. It is said of him, that the common coinage of a denarius or penny was reduced to five mites, that he might distribute handfuls of that small money to a greater number of objects. When advanced in years, and obliged to travel in a chariot, he constantly threw money from thence to the poor. He was a person of approved wisdom, as well as of a magnificent mind. Frequent applications were made to the bishop to receive his resignation, pleading his infirmities and age, which in the event produced an altercation between the convent and prelate concerning profession of obedience by the monks‡ the convent alledging their prior was not of the same rank with others, he having the privileges of an abbot, and the monk's profession was the right of an abbot. But at length the convent agreed, that the monks should first make profession to the prior and then to the prelate, and receive his solemn benediction: Whereupon they sent messengers to the bishop, that they were willing to make their profession and receive his benediction; but the business was still delayed, on account of some

* Rob. de Graystanes—Wharton's Angl. Sac. p. 741. † Ibid. p. 741.

‡ MSS. B. iv. p. 24. D & Chap. Lib.

Folio quarto inscribitur hæc formula professionis quæ a monachis Dunelm. religionem ingredientibus fieri solebat: "Ego frater N. presbyter vel diaconus promitto stabilitatem meam et conversionem morum meorum et obedientiam secundum regulam S'ci Benedicti coram Deo et sanctis ejus in hoc monasterio, quod est constructum in honorem Sanctæ Mariæ semper Virginis et Sancti Cuthberti præsulis in præsentia D'ni. Amen."

formalities which remained unsettled, until the 10th of January, when the bishop in the chapter-house accepted the prior's resignation, and the manors of Wardelau (according to our author's words) and Muggleswick were assigned for his maintenance; the bishop added Ryton thereto. These affairs being settled, a conversation took place between one of the monks and the bishop, in which the bishop complained with warmth that "he had suffered greater indignity and disrespect than any of his predecessors;" but declared, "he would seek satisfaction in God's good time." He had scarce departed the gates before his senescal, with the constable of the castle castle and their officers, entered the convent, pronouncing, that they came at the prelate's command, in his place, to have custody of the house during the vacancy of the office of prior. The next day the senescal, calling the sub-prior and other officers of the household into the hall, commanded the porters, the marshal, and other secular servants of the monastery, to come forth, saying, the house was in the custody of the lord bishop, therefore he desired to see who were proper to take care of it, that he might take their oaths of fidelity, remove those he did not approve, and substitute others in their places. He was answered, such proceedings were altogether unprecedented; and it was with difficulty he was persuaded to wait until the next day, to give the convent time to consult the the bishop thereon. Two of the brethren were sent without delay to the bishop, with a petition for licence to elect a prior; on perusing which, he rejected it, not being addressed to him as supreme lord and patron; alledging, if he was not patron, they were under no necessity to seek a licence. When the monks said the instrument was in the usual form, he contradicted them, asserting, that after the death of prior Thomas, his predecessor bishop Farnham for the same cause rejected the conventual petition. On the return of the messengers, many of the convent recollected that the cause of such precedented rejection was not as alledged by the bishop; for in the instrument referred to, the bishop was addressed as father and patron in spiritualties and temporalties, but the seal of the convent by accident had been separated from the instrument before it came to the prelate's hands, which occasioned it to be renewed before he granted his licence. It was accordingly set forth in the arguments on this subject, that as the bishop was in fact patron of the church, no reason appeared why he should not be addressed as such in their process; which was assented to. On the succeeding day letters were issued, in which he was stiled *Reverend father and patron*: Messengers being sent therewith, they were graciously received, and licence for the election of a

prior was immediately granted; in consequence of which the bishop's officers were withdrawn from the convent.

In prior Bertram's time a bull was obtained from the See of Rome for quieting the convent in their privileges, and confirming the same, of which Walter archbishop of York granted his testimonial and certificate of inspection.* In prior Hugh's time, the same archbishop certified the pensions due from the churches belonging to the priory lying within the diocese of York; which was afterwards confirmed by archbishop Nevill,† About the

* *Testimonium Walteri Gray archiepi Ebor. de inspectione bullæ Grerorij papæ.— Cartaur I. Eccl. Dun.* p. 179.

OMNIBUS præsens scriptum visuris vel audituris. Walterius, Dei gratia, archie'pus Ebor. Angliæ primas, salutem in D'no. Noveritis nos privilegium d'ni Gregorij papæ priori et conventui Dunelm. ecclesiæ indultum, non abolitum, non cancellatum, non in aliqua sui parte vitiatum, sed integrum et papali bulla bullatum in hæc verba inspexisse: "Gregorius episcopus servus servorum Dei, dilectis filijs priori "et conventui Dunelm. salutem et apostolicam benedictionem. Cum a nobis petitur, quod justum est et honestum, tam vigor æquitatis quam ordo exigit rationis, "ut id per sollicitudinem officii nostri ad debitum perducatur effectum. Ea propter "dilecti in d'no filij, vestris justis postulationibus grato concurrentes assensu, antiquas et rationabiles ecclesiæ vestræ consuetudines hactenus approbatus, libertates "quoq. ac immunitatos per privilegia et indulgentias a Romanis pontificibus, præ- "decessoribus nostris, ac cæteris eccleasiarum prælatis; nec non libertates et immu- "nitates secularium exactionum a regibus, principibus et aliis Christi fidelibus eccl'iæ "vestræ concessas, sicut ea omnia justè et pacificè obtinetis, vobis et per vos eidem "eccl'iæ auctoritate apostolica confirmamus, et præsentis scripti patrocinio commu- "nimus. Nulli ergo omnino homini liceat hanc paginam nostræ confirma- "tionis infringere, vel ei ausu temerario contraire: Siquis autem hoc attemptare "præsumpserit, indignationem omnipotentis Dei, et beatorum Petri et Pauli aposto- "lorum ejus se noverit incursurum. Dat. Lateran. undecimo kal. Decembr. pon- "tificatus nostri anno tertio decimo." (1239.)

Nos igitur in signum et memoriam sempiternam inspectionis hujusmodi presenti scripto apponi fecimus signum nostrum. Salvis in omnibus auctoritate, jure et possessione Ebor. eccl'iæ in præmissis et quolibet præmissor. Ita quod per nostri appositionem sigilli novum aliquid dictis priori et conventui, seu Dunelm. eccl'iæ non accrescat. et jus nostrum, successorum nostrorum, seu Ebor. eccl'iæ quantum ad possessionem vel quasi, seu proprietatem, quantum ad ea vel ipsorum aliquod, nequaquam pereat seu etiam in aliquo minuatur. Dat. apud Burton, decimo sexto kal. Novembris. pontificatus nostri anno tricesimo octavo (1254.)

† *Pensiones ecclesiarum prioratui de Dunelm. de Howdenshir et Alvertonshir.*

Universis Christi fidelibus ad quos præsens scriptum pervenerit, Walterus Dei gratia, archie'pus Eborum, &c piam religionis observantiam et laudabilem vitæ conversationem cum hospitalitatis gratia in dilectis filiis priore et conventu Dunolm. præcipuè clarere prospicientes quorum etiam devotionem approbantes et merita attendentes, simulq. paci et tranquillitati eorum proficere cupientes, debitas et antiquas pensionis, quas de eccl'ijs ad donationem eorum spectantibus in dioc. nostra percipere consueverunt, eisdem pia considerationc concedimus et auctoritate pontificali confirmamus, videlicet.

De ecclesia de Rougeton	—	—	—	iij marc.
De ecclesia de Kirkeby Siggiston	—	—	—	x marc.
De ecclesia S. Petri parvi in Ebor.	—	—	—	x marc.
De ecclesia omn. Sanctor in Ebor. et Holteby, med. de una et med. de altera				L s.
De ecclesia de Skypewith	—	—	—	i marc.
De ecclesia de Hemingburgh	—	—	—	v marc.

year 1254 the archbishop made an order, at a visitation held at York, touching the holy vestments and other church furniture and ornaments. As the various particulars of this constitution give a light to the customs of the church, and discover the manner and circumstances of religious exercises, some of them merit notice in this place. "That the habits of the clergy should be "provided at the charge of each respective parish, and be rich "in proportion to the wealth of the inhabitants: That they "should be provided with a cross for processions, and another "lesser one for the use of funerals: That they should have a "bier for the corpse, a vessel for holy water, an *osculatorium* or "a picture (probably of our Saviour or the holy Virgin) for the "people to kiss, a candlestick for the paschal taper, an incense "pot, a lanthorn, with a small bell, to use when the host was "carried to the sick: A veil to skreen the altar from sight du-"ring Lent; with two candlesticks *pro ceroferariis*, that is, for "those that lighted up the tapers, and carried them from one "part of the church to another, which was the business of the "acolyte. Among the books for divine service the following "were to be provided: *Legenda*,* *Antiphonare*,† *Gradale*,‡ "*Psalterium*, *Troparium*,‖ *Ordinale*,§ *Missale et Manuale*.

"The parish was to provide an altar-piece for the great altar, "three surplices, a decent pix for the host, a banner for Roga-"tion days, bells and ropes; a baptismal font, with a lock to it;

De ecclesia de Brantingham cum capel. de Blaketoft	—		—	x marc.
De ecclesia de Wolleton	—	—	—	iij marc.
De ecclesia de de Walkyngton	—	—	—	v marc.
De ecclesia de Normanton	—	—	—	ij marc.

Quod ut ratum fore et stabile imposterum perseveretur presenti scripto nostri munimine sigilli consignato confirmandum duximus et corroborandum, hijs testibus, &c.

D'nus Alexander Nevylle* archiepiscopus Eborum omnia antedicta sigillo suo confirmavit, et ecclesiam de Hemyngburgh in quinq. marcis confirmavit.

Litera† archie'pi ad Hugonem de Eversham cardinal sup. negotio visitationis eccl'iæ Dun. quæ ita incipit.‡

"Exurge, Pater dilectissime, Ebor. eccl'iæ grata proles, exurge in adjutoriu. hu-"jus matris, quam mutilare inspicitis, et jure suo contra obedientiæ debitum a sub-"ditis apostatantib, defraudari. Et licet, pater, primaria forsan vobis Dun. eccl'ia "monstraverit alimenta, ac sic ei naturaliter teneamini, quod fatemur; eccl'iæ tamen "Ebor. cui sacramento estis vinculo alligati, vos strictius attendimus obligatos."

Hugo fuit procurator archie'pi in curia Romana a° 1280, et obiit Romæ a° 1287.

* The lives of the saints read on holidays.

† Hymns and alternate psalms sung.

‡ A book for singing mass.

‖ Rubric book directing the order of divine service.

§ Hymns of exultation and rejoicing.

* Alexander Nevill elected archbishop of York 30th May 1374, and succeeded by Thomas Arundel 3d April 1388.

† Wickwane. ‡ Tanner's Biblioth. p. 418.

" a chrysmatory, or vessel for keeping the holy oil used in bap-
" tism and confirmation. They were likewise to provide images,
" particularly a principal figure to the chancel, which was to re-
" present the saint in honour of whose memory the church was
" consecrated."*

RICHARD CLAXTON.

prior of the cell of Holy Island, was elected prior of Durham on the 26th of Jan. 1273, and in the 12th of the pontificate of bishop Stichill; on the second day following he was confirmed at Darlington, was installed by the archdeacon of Durham on the day of the purification of the Virgin Mary, and three days afterwards confirmed the provision made for his predecessor on his resignation. Before the above instance, we are not told by any historian of the priors having the solemnities of confirmation and installation, though it is probable it was an ancient usage here. The prior abdicated his office on the 27th of December, 1285: No reason is assigned by our author for this act, who tells us, that the prior was not only a man of great piety and hospitality, but of strict circumspection and attention touching the rights of the monastery; and notwithstanding the great provision made for prior Hugh, and the expensive litigations prosecuted between the archbishop of York and his church, the convent abounded in wealth during his whole adminstration. He had assigned him for maintenance the cell of Weremouth, with the tithes of Southwick. In May, 1274, pope Gregory IV. held a council at Lyons, to which the prior was called, but did not attend, having only his proctors there: Bishop Stichill dying in that year the archbishop during the vacancy of the See appointed a visitation to be held in the chapter-house at Durham the day before the vigil of All-Saints, which was submitted to at that time; after which ceremony the archbishop repaired to the castle, where he was entertained, Henry de Horncastre, then sacrist of the cathedral church of Durham, bearing the crucifix before him.† Robert de Graystanes gives an instance of the authority of the prior, which shews one of the ancient customs of the monastry, viz. " That bishop Stichill, whilst he was re-
" sident in the castle at Durham, made it his custom to send
" wine to the convent: One day he ordered his butler to carry
" wine to the sub-prior's table, which on being presented gave
" offence to prior Hugh, who presided at the upper table, and
" thereupon he struck the table, and put an end to the dinner in
" the middle of the mess."‡

* Annales Monast. Burton, p. 310.—Mezeray's Hist. France. Collyer, p. 456.
† Graystanes—Wharton's A. S. p. 742, 743, 788. ‡ Ibid. p. 746, 747.

Bishop Robert de Insula, who succeeded to the See, gave to the prior and convent the advowson of the church of Meldon in his diocese, accepting in exchange the sole presentation to the church of Waldenestow, in the diocese of Lincoln, to which the prior and convent had an alternate right with him: He also granted them Freewarren in Billingham, with the woods there. On prior Claxton's resignantion,

HUGH OF DERLYNGTON

was recalled to that dignity on the 11th of January, 1285; was confirmed by the bishop on the 31st of the same month, and installed on the 7th day of February following.* He continued a short time in office under this second election, his last resignation taking place on the 11th of March, 1290, or according to Graystanes 1289.† That author tells us, the prior came to an agreement with the archbishop of York, assenting to his exercise of jurisdiction over the churches of the diocese during a vacancy of the See of Durham, as appears by an instrument in writing, dated in the year 1286, on which all preceding censures and judicial sentences touching that matter were rescinded. He says, the prior before his second abdication was in a superannuated state of mind, yet so obstinate and resentful, that when application was made for his removal on account of his incapacity, he sent messengers to the bishop, with a promise of large bribes, to induce him to deny his suspension which did not prevail; whereupon he yielded with great reluctance to a cession of his office,

RICHARD DE HOTOUN,

prior of the cell of Lynche or Latham, was elected on the 24th of March to succeed Hugh of Derlyngton; was confirmed by the bishop on the 28th of the same month, and installed on the 9th of April. This prior was of a bold and virtuous mind, and having to do with the overbearing and proud prelate Bek, was obliged to exert himself for the preservation of the privileges of his church: A dispute soon arose between them, which was fermented to a violent height, as has already been related in the annals of that prelate;‡ the excommunication, suspension, and interdiction of the prior being at length the consequence of their contest. The bishop thereupon commanded the convent to elect a prior; and they not obeying, he obtruded, upon them Henry de Luceby, who then presided in the cell of Holy Island: He was accordingly installed, on prior Richard being dragged from his seat by the violent hands of a monk devoted to the bishop.

* Rob. de Graystanes.—Wharton's Angl. Sac. p. 748.
† Ibid. ‡ Vol. i. p. 296.

Graystanes tells us, that a savage from the wilds of Tyndale was brought into the church to do this act; but being struck with awe, he retired from the presence of the man, and declared no gold could tempt him to the outrage; yet what the barbarian abhorred, was perpetrated by one who had professed his obedience to the superior whom he assisted to depose. Thus prior Hotoun was put under confinement, and Luceby governed the convent. In this situation affairs remained some time; the prior effected his escape into Cleveland, where he remained until the parliament assembled at Lincoln, when he presented a complaint against the prelate, and obtained recommendatory letters from the king for relief at the court of Rome. The prior being master of a persuasive eloquence with much erudition, and a graceful person, gained the ear of the pope, and a degree of restitution was pronounced in his favour, which was published in the church at Durham in the month of April, 1302. Luceby had possession of the prior's apartments, where he retained such friends as had courage to remain with him; in that situation they meanly descended to the act of spoiling the vessels belonging to the house, stripping off the silver ornaments, and taking possession of such plate as fell under their hands; with these attempting to escape, and being opposed, they threw the valuables over the walls, and stole out by way of the hog-yard. Luceby, whilst he usurped the office, retained many of the principle men of the palatinate in his family, and lived in a splendid manner, that thereby he might win the approbation and esteem of the people; but such measures did not prevail, for many treated him with high contempt. He paid great attention to the sacred edifices; the sacristaria was his first work; he repaired the roof of the nave of the church, built the vestry room, and at a great expence procured bells, vessels and ornaments. Graystanes says, he conducted himself in the office of prior, both at Holy Island and Durham, with such decorum, that it was the opinion of many, had he come duly to the latter dignity, a better prior* had not been for a long time.

* Rob. de Graystanes.—Wharton's Angl. Sac. p. 750, 788.——Prior of the cell of Lynche, &c. He was removed by Anthony de Beke, bishop of this See, May 20, 1300, for opposing his visiting the convent without permission of the cloister, for which he was also excommunicated, suspended, and interdicted. But the king at length appearing in his behalf, it was agreed that he should be prior for life. However, the bishop again suspended him, and within three months ordered the convent, to elect another in his stead, and sent his servants to drive out prior Hotoun, &c. He was reinstated again by decree dated 29th Nov. 1301; after which, he kept quiet possession of this priory till his death, which happened in Jan. 1309.—Stevens, p. 351.

In the year 1303, on the day of St Peter *ad Vincula*, prior Hotoun returned to Durham, and was received most cordially by the convent, who held a festival on the occasion: An inquisition was afterwards taken by men of the county of Northumberland touching the damages sustained by the convent under the bishop's persecution, by the seizure of their revenues and destruction of their parks, in which the bishop employed the most able advocates the kingdom afforded, whilst the prior's cause was managed by one only, whose name was William de Herle, and whom Graystanes perpetuates; when the bishop was justly condemned in a large sum of money. The pope dying soon after, the bishop obtained from his successor a bull, requiring the archbishop of Canterbury and the bishops of Lincoln and Winchester to visit the chapter of Durham, on an accusation lodged against the prior for dilapidations and divers offences, touching which the prelates were commanded to enquire; but pope Benedict departing this life, the bishop's purpose was fustrated, till pope Clement, who created Bek patriarch of Jerusalem, at his suggestion suspended the prior from all adminstration, as well in spirituals as temporals. The prior on his journey to Rome for redress, passed the winter near Canterbury, sending from thence two monks of his convent as proctors: Whilst he remained there, the bishop committed the care of the monastery to Luceby; and the abbot of Leicester with the pope's mandatory letters accompanied him to Durham, to give him possession; but on their arrival, they found the gates shut against them, and their admittance refused; on which, they pronounced an excommunication against the whole society: This brought on a litigation, at the instance of the prior, for an offence against the crown, on their presuming to execute the powers of the See of Rome in matters temporal, and a grievous fine was imposed upon the offenders.

The prior returned from the South to meet the king at Durham, and on the festival of St Oswald the martyr, celebrated mass in the royal presence at the altar of St Oswald. The king granted him licence to visit Rome, and recommendatory letters to the pope for redress, with which he passed into Italy, but did not live to return: He met with a favourable reception from the pope and college, and on the 24th of October obtained a sentence of restitution, but was decreed to pay one thousand marks to the apostolical chamber for the same. On the 9th of Jan. (Graystanes says in the year 1307, but from other authorities in 1308) the prior departed this life; and that the See of Rome might be idemnified for the loss of the fine, all his goods, plate, books, horses, and effects then in Italy, were confiscated.

Prior Hotoun was not deficient in public works, notwithstanding the troubles in which he was embarrassed: He compleated the manor-house of Houghhall; with the bishop's license he purchased Oxford Place, afterwards called Durham College, and made the first erections there:* He also built the chapel *De Bello Loco*, afterwards called Beaurepaire or Bearpark. The convent received a grant of freewarren in their territories at Winston about this time.

During this prior's office, the dispute which arose between Raph lord Nevill, of Raby, and the convent, in the time of prior Claxton, was continued, and did not subside for several years. The account we have of it is to the following effect, as given by Dugdale in his Baronage, vol. i. p. 292.

"About the 13 Edw. I. 1285, there was much variance between the inhabitants of the bishopric of Durham and Anthony Beke (that great prelate) then bishop of Durham, by reason he

* The account we have of this foundation is, That the monks of Durham might have a receptacle for their novices in the university, as Gloucester had lately obtained before for theirs in Stockwell-street,* did begin to lay their first foundation in Canditch. We read in a certain book, intituled 'Historia Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis et Successio Episcoporum,' that one Hugo de Derlyngton, chosen prior of Durham A. D. 1285, *monachos misit Oxoniam ad studendum, et eis satis laute expensas ministrabat:* Thus the author, who was Gaufridus, sacristran of Coldingham, and continued by one Robertus: But of the college-hall or mansion-place therein, he maketh no mention; and therefore I will not aver, that he was the first founder of this college.—In the next chapter, viz. 155, (Bib. Cotton, vol. ix. p. 497) speaking of Richard de Hotoun (Derlyngton's successor) some time sub-prior of Lytham, and chosen prior of Durham A. D. 1289, saith thus, *Iste prior locum Oxon, comparavit. et ædificare fecit;* that is, that prior (speaking of Richard de Hotoun) purchased a place at Oxford, and began there to build. This was, I suppose, about the year 1290; for I find, that thereabouts, the prior and convent of St Frideswides† did by their charter confirm to the monks of Durham, for ever, two plots of ground in the suburbs, in Magdalen parish Oxon, paying yearly for the same, to them and their successors, 2s per ann. The witnesses to this, as I find in the original charter, (there being none in the register here quoted) were, Henry Owen, mayor; Will. de Wodeston, and Andrew Culvert, provosts; who, I find, were officers of this city about that time. Thus, from the said anthony Wood, it is evident that this college was before Richard de Bury.

Furthermore, for the greater enlargement of their inclosure, Mabile Wafre, abbess of Godstow, with the convent, about the same time willed and granted to them divers lands and tenements, and among the rest, whatsoever of right they had in void ground near to Perilous-hall, in Horsemonger-street, part of which hall stood where now Kettle-hall standeth, and belongs to Trinity College, the place where this college now spoken of standeth. After this, or about the same time viz. 1291, follows the gifts of several other parcels of land, &c. by which‡ it appears, that here was a college or receptacle for the monks of Durham before Richard de Bury was bishop, forty three years; all which time, and till Bishop Hatfield his successors time, these monks were maintained by the prior and convent of Durham out of the public treasury, and were sent thither, as those of Gloucestor priory to Gloucester college, to be trained up in grammar, philosophy, and divinity.——Stevens' Mon. vol. i. p. 341.

* MS. Wood. † Register major S. Frideswida, p. 451.

‡ Lit. Pat. 19. Edw. I. m. 20.

had compelled them to go twice into Scotland with horse and arms, which they alleged to be contrary to right, in regard they held their lands to defend the body of St Cuthbert; and that they ought not, either for king or bishop, to go beyond the rivers of Tyne and Tees. Ralph Nevill, then Lord of Raby, was the chief countenancer of those who opposed the bishop. Not long after, another dispute arose between this Ralph and Hugh de Derlyngton then prior of Durham, about the offering of a stag every year upon St. Cuthbert's day in September; which (in truth) was rather a rent than an oblation, in regard he held Raby with the eight adjoining townships, by the yearly rent of four pounds and a stag. For contrary to the custom of his ancestors, he not only required, that the prior of Durham, at the offering of the stag, ought to feast him and all the company he should bring, but that the prior's own menial servants should for that time be set aside, and his peculiar servants and officers put in their stead. Whereupon amongst other of his guests he invited John de Baliol of Barnard Castle, who refused to go with him, alledging that he never knew the Nevills to have such a privilege there; Sir Wm de Brompton, the bishop's chief justice, likewise acknowledging, that he himself was the first who began that extravagant practice; for being a young man and delighting in hunting, he came with the lord Nevill at the offering of the stag, and said to his companions, "Come let us go into the abbey and wind our horns," and so they did. The prior farther adding, that before the time of this Ralph, none of his predecessors ever made any such claim, but when they brought the stag into the hall they had only a a breakfast; nor did the lord himself ever stay dinner, except he was invited.

In the 5 Edw. III. 1331, Ralph Nevill (son of the former) doing his fealty to William de Couton then prior of Durham, upon Lammas-day, for the manor of Raby, he told him he would offer the stag as his ancestors had done; saving that, whereas his father required, that the prior's servants should be set aside at that time, and his own serve in their stead; he would be content, that his should attend together with those of the prior: And whereas his father insisted, that his servants should only be admitted at dinner; he stood upon it that his should be there entertained the whole day, and likewise the morrow at breakfast.

Whereunto the prior made answer, that none of his ancestors were ever so admitted, and that he would rather quit the stag, than suffer any new custom to the prejudice of the church. But to this Ralph replied, that he would perform the whole service

or none, and put the trial of his right upon the country. The prior, therefore, knowing him to be so powerful, and that the country durst not displease him, declined the offer. However, at length to gain his favour, (in regard he had no small interest at court, and might do him a kindness or a displeasure) was content for that one time he should perform it as he pleased, so that it might not be drawn into example afterwards; and for that purpose proposed, that indentures should be made between them.

Whereupon the Lord Nevill brought but few with him, and those more for the honour of the prior than a burthen, and so shortly after dinner took his leave, but left one of his servants to lodge there all night, and to take his breakfast there on the next day; protesting, that being both a son and tenant to the church, he would not be burthensome to it, in respect it would be no advantage to himself, but might much damnify it, if he should bring with him as great a train as he would, saying, *What doth a breakfast signify to me? Nothing.* And likewise, that if the prior would shew, that he had no right to what he so claimed, he would freely recede therefrom; and if he had a right, he would accept of a composition for it, rather than be burthensome to the convent; but if they should put him to get his right by law, then he would not abate any thing thereof.

Whereupon enquiry being made amongst the oldest monks of the house, they affirmed, that being of eight years standing when his father was before repulsed, they had often seen the stag offered, and that he never staid dinner, but when the prior invited him: and some ancient men of the country testified as much; as also, that as soon as the stag was brought, they carried him to the kitchen, and those who brought him were taken into the hall to breakfast, as they that brought their rents used to be.

Moreover, when it happened that any of the lords Nevill were desired to stay dinner with the prior, his cook was admitted into the kitchen to prepare a dish for him; so likewise another servant in the cellar to chuse his drink, and in like manner some other at the gate, who knew his servants and followers, merely to let them in, and keep others out, who, under pretence of being his servants, might then intrude, but this was only done by the prior out of courtsey and respect, and not at all of right.

Hereupon Henry le Scrope, one of the Justices, affirmed, that he had been of counsel with Ralph Nevill (father of this Ralph) when he brought his writ of *Novell Dessisin* against the prior: and told him that he had no right at all: Whereupon Ralph let fall his suit.

Some said, that making this claim out of his own fee, he ought there, (viz. in the priory) to shew some special evidence to assert his claim. Others, that as the prior did challenge nothing of him, but what was reserved by the grant; so could not he, unless he shewed a charter for it. And besides, claiming to be entertained with as many as he should being, and not specifying the number, there could be no lawful reason for it; because the stag was always offered on Holy Rood day, whereupon grew an old song in rhyme, as a lamentation for Robert de Nevill, his great grandfather.

Wel I wa, sal ys Hornes blaw
Holy Rode this Day;
Dou es he dede, and lies law
Was wont to blaw tham ay.

Moreover, it was further said, that it never had been the custom of the prior to make a feast on that day, when the servants of so great a person was to offer; and that the prior usually on St Cuthbert's day had wont to dine with the bishop at some of his own manor-houses; therefore who should compel him to make a feast at home? Likewise, that those lands were given to the ancestors of this lord Nevill, when they were not such great men as to have a marshal, a butler and other servants of state; for in those days, they had no more than Raby with its appurtenances, which was not then of so much worth as it is now; for Branspeth and Raskelfe came to them since by marriage; as also other lands in Yorkshire and Richmondshire: Therefore it could not be thought that the prior of Durham did give lands of such value, and purchase the service to be done for them at so high a rate, especially considering, that in the prior's land book, not only all the services are exactly registered, but whatsoever others ought to receive of him. And lastly, that there is not so much as mention made of this service in any of their chronicles."

During the vacancy of the priory, the bishop seized the temporalities of the convent, and by Stephen Mauley (de Malo-lacu) his vicar-general, displaced the sub-prior, the prior's of the cells, and many who were adherents of the deceased prior, appointing others in their places: The prior of Coldingham alone was continued in his office. This Graystanes exclaims against as a flagrant breach of the privileges of the convent, though the bishop alledged the members of the house were not capable of holding offices, by reason of the sentence of excommunication, which remained unpurged. In this period much perplexity

arose touching presentations to vacant churches, till it was determined they should be made jointly, under the title of *Anthony bishop of Durham and the convent of Durham, the office of prior being vacant.* In the year 1308, on the morrow of the Purification, the bishop visited the chapter in the order prescribed by pope Boniface, when, for no other irregularity or offence than their attachment to the prior in his struggles against the prelate's oppressions, he suspended the following members of the society for ten years:—Richard de Aslakby, who was sub-prior in prior Hotoun's time; Galfridus de Burdon, Prior of Finchale; and Nicolas de Rothbury, almoner of Durham. But archbishop Greenfield, in his visitation during the vacancy of the See, after the prelate's death, annulled the sentence.*

The king, jointly with the patriarch, applied to the pope in favour of

WILLIAM DE TANFIELD,

then prior of Wederhall, and he was accordingly appointed Hotoun's successor on the 24th of February, 1308: In this act we have a flagrant instance of the corruption of the holy See; for the price of his colation was not less than 3000 marks to the pontiff, and 1000 to the cardinals. He was installed on the feast of St Cuthbert in September following, many of the nobility with several prelates being present at the ceremony.

Under the oppressive spirit of the prelate, the priory suffered greatly; being not only much impoverished by the expences incurred, and heavy debt contracted on account of their litigations with him: but also greatly embarassed and distressed by the defection of the prior of Coldingham, who renounced his obedience and subjection to the monastery: The prior of Durham visited that convent, and displaced the prior for his offence, appointing another in his room: After having received the homage and fealty of the terr-tenants of the shrine, he followed the deposed prior to Stamford, whither he hastened to lay his complaint before the parliament, hoping the king and his ministers would support him against his superior, as he was personally known to them, having carried the banner of St Cuthbert in the Scotch war; but in this was dissappointed, for the countenance of the court was denied to such injurious proceedings.

The prior of Durham obtained permission to visit Rome, where he staid till the prelate's death. On the accession of bishop Kellow, the convent experienced a happy change of circumstances, and received repeated marks of that prelate's countenance

* Rob. de Graystanes.—Wharton's Angl. Sac. p. 753, 754, 788.

and favour; he reversed all the oppressive acts of his predecessor, and restored the ancient privileges of the monastery, especially in the material point, that during the vacancy of the priory, none save the sub-prior and chapter should intermeddle with the spiritualties or temporalties of the convent; the bishop retaining to the See the right of having one clerk in the house as a nominal guardian thereof, with three horses and three servants, without claiming to have any further concern with the goods of the house. By the gift of this prelate, the convent had Wastrophead, with a fishery in the river Were.

In the year 1313,* the prior finding his health decline, and the attacks of old age hasten upon him, resigned his office, and had allotted for maintenance the cell of Jarrow and the manor of Wardle;† he lived in retirement until the month of February, 1342, when he departed this life: He is described to us as man of good stature, a graceful countenance, and pleasing carriage; lavish and diffusive, he was remarked to be improvident of his resourses, delighting in a numerous retinue, repeated and splendid feasts. We hear of no public works by this prior; and, indeed, under the unhappy circumstances in which he was involved during the patriarch's time, together with his own expensive mode of life, we cannot wonder at the neglect.‡

Licence in a short time being obtained for electing a prior,

GALFRED DE BURDON,

then sub-prior of the convent, was placed in the chair, about the time of the festival of Peter and Paul, 1313, and soon after-

* R. de Graystanes.—Wharton's Angl. Sac. p. 755, &c.—Grey's MSS.

† It is difficult to ascertain what place this was; it is wrote different from the *Wardlau* and *Wardlawe* before noted: Probably it is *Wardale* near Jarrow, at this day part of the prebendal corps land of this church.

‡ Obligatio pr. et conventus de Lanercost prior et conventui Dun. facta de 100l. solvend. eisd. nisi fecerint quamcunq. securitat, quam dicti prior. et conv. Dun. duxerint ordinand. super ecclesia de Meldon postquam dicti pr. et conv. de Lanercost, adepti fuerint possessionem ecclesia de Mitford,—E. Cartuar. II. eccl. Dun. p. 38.

Pateat universis quod nos Hen. pr. de Lanercost et ejusdem loci conventus Karl. dioc per licitam stipulaco'em fidel'r promittimus quod obtenta possessione eccl'ie de Mitteford nobis in proprios usus concessæ religiosis viris d'nis pr. et conventui eccl'iæ Dun. faciemus quamcunq. securitatem et immunitatem, duxerunt ordinand. super eccl'ia sua de Meldon quatenus de jure, possumus et debemus alioquin fatemur nos eisd. religiosis viris pr. scil. et conventui Dun. teneri et acrius obligari nomine damnor. interesse et expensar. in cc. libris sterlingor. solvend. eisd. apud Dun infra duos menses a tempore, quo feceremus in possessione pacifica eccl'iæ de Mitteford p'd'cæ et nihilominus in cc. libris argenti in subsidium terræ sanctæ solvend. In cujus rei testimon. sigillum commune capituli nostri presentibus duximus apponendum. Datis apud Lanercost, xij. kal. Octob. anno D'ni mili'imo trecentesimo decimo.——Randal's MSS.

wards received confirmation, and was installed: In 1316,* he had the mortification to have his sweet country retreat at Beaurepaire, which was embellished with every ornament known to the taste of those times, pillaged and defaced by a party of marauding Scots. He is spoken of by ancient authors in the most honourable manner: Graystanes remarks of him, as a special singularity, *Viros diligens habere in familia et non pueros, equos pro vectura et non equulos:* This prompts disagreeable conjectures touching a monastic life, on which an inference arises, that the custom of entertaining boys had grown scandalous; or otherwise the historian, a monk of that church, would not have marked that part of the prior's character with the eulogium, *Iste in familia erat honorificus, viros diligens, &c. &c.* Singularity of character, even in the exercise of virtue, occasions enmity: for the reformation of any vice is a public reproach to those immersed in the practice of it: The prior, with all his good qualities was the object of much wrath; he was accused with virulence at bishop Beaumont's visitation, and many misdemeanors were laid to his charge by his brethren,† which induced him to resign his important office on the 25th of January, 1322; he having the cell of Weremouth with the tithes of Weremouth and Fulwell, assigned for maintenance: Graystanes says, that though he had good grounds for defence, he was induced to submit, rather than involve the house in litigation and expence.‡ Soon after this resignation.

WILLIAM DE GUISBURN

was elected prior, a man equally esteemed for his learning and religious life; but on the following Lord's-day, when every one expected he should receive confirmation of the holy office, he entered the chapter-house, and renounced his election:§ Whereupon the chapter proceeded to a new election, and

WILLIAM DE COUTON

was chosen prior: he soon afterwards received confirmation, and was solemnly installed on Holy-rood-day: Graystanes says,‖ he was *Vir utique Deo et hominibus amabilis.* In this prior's time, a disagreeable controversy was determined, touching a claim made by Goldesburgh, archdeacon of Durham, of jurisdiction in right of his office over the churches appertaining to the monastery lying between the Tyne and Tees: It had been usual for the archdeacen¶ to exercise archidiaconal jurisdiction in the

* Graystanes says, in the octav. of St John Bap. 1315.
† Wharton, p. 758. ‡ Ibid. p. 759.
§ Rob. de Graystanes.—Wharton, p. 759.—Grey's MS. Notes.
‖ Wharton, p. 759. ¶ Ibid.

name of the prior in the churches of the convent, by virtue of an agreement made between them, for which an annual sum was paid as an acknowledgement; on Goldesburgh's refusing payment of the composition money, and persisting in the exercise of jurisdiction, the dispute arose; by compromise it was settled, that the prior should enjoy archidiaconal jurisdiction in the churches of Jarrow and Weremouth, and Goldesburgh throughout the rest for life. The convent had a dispute of the like nature with the archdeacon of Northumberland, which was compromised in the year 1331 on the like terms; but on his death new disturbances arose, and his successor claimed the like privilege.

A mortality raged among the horned cattle, and made a dreadful havoc during this prior's time. After presiding nineteen years, he departed this life at Pittington, on the 26th day of February, 1342, and was buried in the cemetery-yard of the cathedral church among his predecessors.* It appears he was a monk of the abby of Fountains.† His memory was much revered in his monastery; for with a truly pious life, he displayed much benignity of heart, in a humble carriage towards his brethren, which softened the rigours of the cell, and rendered the cloister cheerful: To strangers, and those received at his table, he appeared easy of access, and pleasant in conversation; always affording a liberal, or rather magnificent entertainment: Religion fixed its genuine impression on his countenance, benevolence in smiles. He was succeeded by

JOHN FOSSOUR

formerly a monk of Durham, and prior of the monastery of Weremouth, who was elected the 16th of march, 1342, and confirmed and installed on the last day of the same month: Chambrè speaking of him, says, he was a man of much wisdom, with a prevailing eloquence, so that many took the habit in his time:‡ He caused an account to be had of the goods and possessions of the monastery, for the better management and protection thereof; and appointed a bursar of great providence and discretion, by whose care and assiduity, during the course of six years, 758l. 3s. 6d. of the old debts of the convent were discharged, 492l. 7s. 7d. was expended out of the treasury in public works, and 209l. 5s. 3d. in contributions: He caused all the missals of the church to be removed, one of which, lying at the altar of St Nicholas and St Giles, cost him 22l. At the north end of the middle transept of the cathedral church, he made a large window

* Graystanes.—Wharton, p 767. † Ibid. p. 788.
‡ Chambrè.—Wharton, p. 767.—Grey's MS. Notes.

of six lights, with three lesser windows, near the altar of St Nicholas and St Giles, which was the third and last altar in that aile to the north, in the masonry of which he expended 100l. and 25l. in glazing. Stevens seems to confound Chambrè's account;* and the great window made by our prior is named twice, saying, he made another large and sumptuous window of six lights, whereas on a view of the church the error is easily discovered. He ordained, with consent of the chapter, that a daily mass should be said for his soul at the above mentioned altar by one monk, for whose pension, with the maintenance of the windows, and for provision for his anniversary, he appropriated lands to the convent. He provided a rich vestment with three copes, for the ceremonies of his anniversary. He instituted a chantry at the aforesaid altar, which was called *the chantry of the Holy Trinity*, for the celebration of divine service for ever; and under the bishop's license purchased lands in North Pittington, Wolviston, and Billingham for its endowment, for which he expended 66l. 10s. 9d. and for the erection thereof 20l.† He gave for the use of the altar a chalice of the value of 6l. 13s. 4d. with three *albes chasubles* and palls; also images in alabaster of the holy Trinity and blessed Virgin, with tabernacles and other ornaments, of the price of 22l. He expended in other edifices and ornaments about the church 402l. 6s. 8d. and made a window at the south end of the common hall, which cost him 40l. In his time many reparations and new works were made, as well within the church as without, particularly in the kiln,‡ granary, and kitchen, the great window of seven lights at the west end of the nave, three other windows in the north side of the nave, two on the north side of the choir by John de Tickhill, and two on the south by the feretory: Also, in this prior's time, the lord Ralph Nevill presented to the church a vestment of red velvet, and obtained permission that he and his lady Alicia should be buried within the walls of the church, which had not been granted before to a layman. John lord Nevill his son, at the instance of Richard de Birtley and John de Cornvall, then feretaries of the church, caused to be made a new work of marble and alabaster for St Cuthbert's tomb, which cost upwards of 200l. and at the prior's request, the elegant tabernacle work, which divides the feretory from the high altar, was procured, towards the expence of which Lord Nevill gave 600 marks. It was made in London, and sent down by sea; but before our munificent prior could see it erected, attacked by various infirmities, he departed this

* Vol. i. p. 431. † Chambrè.—Wharton's Angl. Sac. p. 768.
‡ Torrale.—Chambrè.—Wharton, p. 768.

life at Beaupaire, on the 12th day of November, in the 90th year of his age, and 33d of his priorship, A. D. 1374. He was buried at the north end of the middle trancept, before the altar of St Nicholas and St Giles, his tomb being covered with marble prepared in his life-time and curiously wrought;* Robert de Syreston, a monk of the house, well acquainted with his virtues, inscribed it with the verses† in the notes, as given by Browne Willis, p. 225

In this prior's time was fought the great battle of the Red-Hills, in which David Bruce was taken prisoner. The victory was announced to the people of the city by the ecclesiastics singing a solemn hymn or *Te Deum* on the top of the steeple of the cathedral church, in consequence of a signal from the monks at Maiden Bower. This custom was continued on the anniversay, till the times of general confusion in the 16th century. The restoration of king Charles was a matter of such great joy to this church, that the ceremony was revived on the 29th of May, on which day it is still annually performed. This prior had licence in 1344 to purchase lands in Monketon and Monkhesleton;‡ and certain articles of agreement between the bishop and the convent were ratified whilst he presided.§

* Chambrè.—Wharton's Ang. Sac. p. 768.—Stevens' Mon. vol. i. p. 352.—Grey's MS. Notes.

† Hic prior ecclesiæ præsentis, dux politiæ,
Et splendor patriæ, fuerat lux vera sophiæ, &c.
Hic centenorum fuit effector monachorum,¶
Ac vicenorum; numerus fit tantus eorum,
Corpore tam mundus non vixit in orbe secundus, &c.

In 1729, when the workmen were repairing the flags in that part of the church, they opened prior Fossour's grave, and found the body quite decayed, but the hides wherein it had been wrapped were tolerably fresh. These were taken away by the workmen, cut into small pieces, and distributed among the curious. A very large piece was in the possession of the late Basill Forcer, of Elvet, esq.

‡ Vid. Ann. bishop Bury, vol. i. p. 596.—Rot. Bury, sch. 18.

§ *E rotulis Ric'i Bury e'pi in cancellar. Dunelm. sched. xvij. anno undecimo.*

RIC'US, Dei gra. &c. vic Dunelm. salutem. Cum in quadam compositione dudum inter predecessores nostros e'pos Dunelm. et predecessores nunc prioris Dunelm. initer et firmata inter cetera contineatur, quod si aliquis liber homo de terra vel feodo prioris convictatur de felonia, vel nolit stare judicio ita q'd debeat terram amittere per feloniam, e'pus habebit terram illius in manu sua per unum annum et unum diem, et de exitibus terræ illius et catallis et vasto felonis vel felonum, in omnibus e'pus habebit unam medietatem et prior aliam medietatem per manum ballivi e'pi. Post annum vero et diem elapsum prior vel capitalis d'nus d'ci felonis habebit dictam terram tanquam escaetam suam et omnia amerciamenta et proficua de placitis corone provenientia et de assisis, et omnibus alijs placitis quæ terminabuntur per judicium vel finem vel concordiam in curia e'pi de terra vel de feodo prioris dimidia. buntur sine difficultate et dilatione inter episcopum et priorem, prout in compositione predicta plenius continetur. Nos compositionem volentes inviolabiliter obser-

¶ He was the first prior interred within the walls of the church.

On the petition of Ralph lord Nevill for a burial place within the church, the prior and convent granted their licence for making a sepulchre on the south side of the nave, to which the conventual seal was affixed, then bearing the impression of the head of St Oswald: *Et concesserunt eis cum litera sub sigillo capitis Sancti Oswaldi,**. The cross side or reverse is remaining at present in the dean and chapter's library, from whence Mr Allan took several impressions in wax, but the head side is lost.†

Application was made to the See of Rome by king Edward III. that the church of Hemingburg in Yorkshire should be appropriated to this church, which the pope in the year 1372 refused, because of the populousness and other excesses thereof. The epistle of pope Gregory II.‡ shews the state of the monastery at that time. The king's letter prayed the appropriation to be made *propter necessitates eis incumbentes*; to which the pope replied, he was informed the religious body consisted of 150 persons, with four dependent abbies, where priors had been instituted; besides which they held appendent to the monastery, thirteen parish churches, and to many others they had the right of collation: That, by reason of their opulence, they were guilty of great enormities; when they travelled, they were each attended by three or four horseman, and made an appearance inconsistant with religious humility; and that in their expences, as well in provision for their table as apparel and other ordinary matters, they were guilty of great excess.

ROBERT DE WALWORTH,

alias Benington, alias Berrington, succeeded to the office of prior, he being elected on the 11th of December 1374, and confirmed on the 24th of the same month. The elegant work which his predecessor Fossour and lord John Nevill gave to this church, this prior was at the expence of erecting, employing therein seven

vari tibi precipimus, &c. Dat. Dunelm. per manum Roberti de Calne clerici nostr. octavo die Decembris, anno lupradicto (1344). Per literam domini ipsius episcopi. ——Randal's MS.

Md. quod die Jovis proxima ante festum Sancti Ambrosii (A. D. 1350.) Joh'nes de Thorppton executor, testamenti mag'ri Gill'i de Midilton deliberavit d'no Rob'to de Bamburgh, unam aquietanciam de arreragiis cujusdam annue pensionis dicto mag'ro Gill'o debit. per priorem Dunolm. in cuj. resignacione et deliberacione acquietancie fuerunt presentes d'n's Joh'nes prior eccl'iæ Dunolm. d'n's Rob'tus de Bamburgh, d'n's Will. de Masham, terrar. et d'n's Joh'nes de Neuton Burs. monachi. Et seculares Joh'nes de Menneville, Joh'nes de Haliden, et Thomas de Salcock, et Joh'nes Abell, cl'icus.———Bibl. Dec. & Cap. MSS. B. iv. p. 26, 86.

* Chambrè.—Whart. Ang. Sac. p. 768.

† Adeo celebris erat crux illa S. Osualdi, ut conventus Dunelm. olim ea in sigillo suo utebatur. Ex una enim istius parte, caput S. Osualdi, et crux ejus ex altera exhibebatur, &c.——Appendix, N° 13 Smith's Life of Bede.

‡ Rymer, tom. vi. p. 759.

artists near a year. In the year 1380 the high altar was compleated and solemnly dedicated to the holy Virgin, St Oswald the royal martyr, and St Cuthbert, the whole convent appearing in procession and assisting at the ceremony.*

The convent was greatly enriched by him: in 1378 he obtained licence to purchase lands,† and in 1379 received a charter of confirmation of various purchases made in Wolviston, Billingham, Great Burdon, Aycliff, Fery, Monkhesildon, Edmundbyers, Durham, Hett, Heburn, Spennyngmore, Rayley, Aldernage, Elvet in Durham, and the old borough of Durham.‡ In 1380 he had confirmation of the exchange of Henknowl for lands in Wolviston, made with John de Belays.§ In the same year a licence was procured for the purchase of other lands, of the annual value of 200 marks, for the maintenance of eight monks, and eight secular scholars to study in Durham college, Oxford.‖ In 1388 another licence was granted for the purchase of lands at Helay, and lands and tenements in Gateshead Whyckham, the old bridge at Durham, Clayport, Sadlergate, the North-Bailey, Fleshhewer-Raw, Framwelgate, Pipewelgate, West and East Merrington, Aycliffe, Fery, Wolviston, Hesledon, Le Brome, North Pittington, East Rainton, Heburn, Burdon, Billingham, Edmunbyres, St Giles's, or the street of St Egidius, Alertongate in Durham, the old borough of Durham, Elvet and Cocken.¶ In 1390 Wm de Scrope presented, at the feretory of St Cuthbert (in satisfaction for certain offences by him committed against the rights of the church) a jewel of the value of 50l.** This prior obtained from Pope Urban VI. a bull, that he and his successors should be invested with the mitre, pastoral staff, rings, sandals, and other pontifical insignia, and was the first prior in this church authorised to use the same.†† He appeared rigidly

* Chambrè.—Whart. Ang. Sac. p. 769, 788. † Rot. Hatfield, sch. 4, N° 6.
‡ Ibid. sch. 2, N° 3, dated April 28, 1379. § Ibid. Sched.
‖ Thomas Dei gra. e'pus, &c. O'ib's, &c. sciatis quod de gratia nostra speciali concessimus et licentiam dedimus, &c. dil'cis filiis n'ris in Christo priori et conventui eccl. nostræ Dunelm. quod ipsi terras tenementa et redditus cum pertinentiis ad valorem ducentarum mercarum per annum, &c infra regiam nostram libertatem Dun. &c. adquirere possint. Habend. et tenend. sibi successoribus suis in puram et perpetuam eleemosinam ad manu. tenend. et sustentand. octo monachos capellanos, et octo pauperes scholares in collegio nostro Dun. apud Oxon. per nos de novo fundato scolatizantes imperpetuum, &c. &c. Rot. B. Hatfield, sch. 2, A. D. 1380.—Vid. Smith's Annals of Univ. Col. p. 375.—Ang. Sac. p. 772.—Chambrè.
¶ Rot. Fordham, sch. 10, N° 13, dated May 1, 1388.
** Rymer, tom. vii. p. 654.—An 13 Rich. II. 1390.
†† *Dimissio Ebor. archiepiscopi super impetitione de usa pontificalium.*

UNIVERSIS s. matris eccl'iæ filijs ad quos præsentes literæ pervenerint, Alexander (Nevill) permissione divina Ebor. archie'pus, Angliæ primas, ac sedis aposto-

attentive to the rites of the church in the ceremonies of bishop

licæ legatus, salutem in omnium salvatore. Ad nostram nuper devenit notitiam quod religiosus vir frater Robertus de Walworth, prior ecclesiæ cathedralis Dunelm. cum mitra et baculo pastorali, annulo et sandalijs et aliis insignijs pontific. indutus missas et alia divina officia infra nostram dioces. Ebor. ac nostram jurisdictionem absq. auctoritate sufficiente temerè celebrare præsumpsit in nostræ jurisdictionis contemptum manifestum. Unde nos Alexander archie'pus supradictus, de auctoritate sive potestate præmissa faciendi si quæ eidem priori competerent in hac parte volentes effici certiores, eundem priorem infra nostram dioces. Ebor. prædictam personaliter apprehensum ad exhibend. coram nobis privilegium sive auctoritatem et potestatem si quæ habuerit in præmissis ad certos diem et locum competentes peremptoriè fecimus evocari. Quibus die et loco præfatus prior per procuratorem suum legitimè constitutum coram nobis in judicio comparent's literas apostolicas sanctiss. in Christo patris et d'ni nostri d'ni Urbani divina providentia papæ Sexti vera bulla plumbea isipus d'ni papæ more Romanæ curiæ bullatas, sanas et integras, ac omni vitio et suspicione carentes, dicto priori per eundem d'm papam ad prædicta faciend. concessas nobis exhibuit et ostendit; quarum tenor est talis, " Urbanus " episcopus servus servorum Dei dilectis filijs Roberto priori et capitulo ecclesiæ " Dun. ordinis S. Benedicti salutem et apostolicam benedictionem exposcit vestræ " devotionis sinceritas et religionis promeretur honestas, ut tam vos, quos speciali di- " lectione prosequimur, quam etiam ecclesiam vestram dignis honoribus et gratijs " attollamus. Hinc est quod nos vestris in hac parte supplicationibus inclinati ut tu " fili prior et successores tui priores dictæ ecclesiæ qui pro tempore fuerint, mitra, " baculo pastorali, annulo et sandalijs et alijs pontific. insignijs liberè possitis uti, si " et in quantum aliqui alij priores cathedralium ecclesiarum ordin. S. Benedicti in " regno Angliæ consistentium illis utantur - - - - - - - - - - felicis recordatio- " nis Alexandri papæ quarti predecessoris nostri, quæ incipit Abbates, et alijs qui- " buscunq. constitutionibus apostolicis in contrarium editis nequaquam obstantibus, " vobis et eisdem successoribus auctoritate apostolica de speciali gratia tenore præ- " sentium indulgemus. Nulli ergo omnino hominum liceat hanc paginam nostræ " concessionis et voluntatis infringere, vel ei ausu temerario contraire. Si quis au- " tem hoc attemptare præsumpserit indignationem omnipotentis Dei et beator. Petri " et Pauli apostolorum ejus se noverit incursurum. Dat. Romæ apud S. Petrum " xij° kal. Augusti, pontif. nostri a° secundo." Quibus quidem literis apostolicis coram nobis, ut præfertur, exhibitis, et per nos diligenter inspectis, nos Alexander archiep. supradictis eidem priori ac successoribus suis dictæ eccl'iæ Dunelm. prioribus imperpetuum, quod ijdem priores omnes et singuli in celebrationes divinorum officiorum infra nostram provinciam Ebor. ubilibet faciendorum in nostra et successorum nostrorum quorumcunq. Ebor. archiepiscopo: Præsentia *mitris tantummodo aurifrisiatis, aureas vel argenteas laminas ac gemmas habentibus, una cum annulo, baculo pastorali et aliis pontific. insignijs supradictis*, secundum formam et tenorem privilegij eis super hoc per sedem apostolicam concessi, et prout eis videbitur licitè uti valeant absq. contradictione nostra, vel successor. nostrorum prædictorum ad requisitionem et specialem rogatum dictorum prioris et conventus, quantum in nobis est, licentiam tenore præsentium concedimus et liberam facultatem. In cujus rei testimonium sigillum nostrum fecimus his apponi datis in manerio nostro de Thorp. vj° die mensis Augusti, a° D'ni 1382, et nostræ consecrat. nono.——II. Reg. antiq. D. C. D. Part 2d, p. 32.

Confirmatio privilegior. de usu mitræ et baculi pastoralis priori Dunelm.

MARTINUS V, epiſcopus, servus servorum Dei ad perpetuam rei memoriam; idq. ad. ecclesiar. præsertim cathedralium decorem et laudem gratiosè concessa sunt ut amplioris obtineant roboris firmitate tum a nobis petitur nostræ solicitudinis partes libenter adhibemus eaq. favoribus prosequimur opportunis. Exhibita siquidem nobis nuper pro parte dilector. filiorum prioris et capituli eccl'iæ Dunelm. ordinis S. Benedicti petitio continebat quod olim quondam Urbanus in sua obedientia de qua partes illæ tunc erant vi° nuncupatus, ut idem prior et successores sui priores dictæ

Hatfield's interment. Chambré tells us,* the executors applied to the convent to permit the chariot on which the remains were brought to enter the church, and that the same with the horses might be returned; or otherwise they should be obliged to take the body from the vehicle on the outside of the church-yard, and carry it on men's shoulders into the church, because the chariot and horses were not the late prelate's property at the time of his death, he having previously disposed of them. To this the prior, with the assent of the convent, replied, that he would not consent on any consideration to the infringement of any of the privileges of his church; but that the sacrist should have the chariot, horses, and all the vestments, with which the remains should enter the north gate, together with the chapel, and all other the episcopal ornaments used at the interment. The lord Nevill and four others of distinction were chosen to determine upon this claim; who adjudged, that by ancient custom all these matters appertained to, and were the right of the church; but they compromised the same in the present instance, and the executors consented to pay 200l. in lieu of the articles demanded, in order that the splendor of the interment might not be diminished, or the intended ceremony disturbed.†

After presiding in the monastry seventeen years, the prior died, and was buried before the altar of St Benedict, being the

ecclesiæ quī pro tempore forent, mītra, baculo pastorali, annulo ac sandalijs et alijs pontificalibus insignijs liberè posuit uti, sic et in quantum aliqui alij priores cathed. eccl'iar. dicti ordinis in regno Angliæ consistentium illis uterentur, eisdem priori ecclesiæ Dunelm. et successoribus ac capitulo auctoritate apostolica de speciali gratia per suas literas duxerat indulgendum, prout in eisdem literis dicitur plenius contineri. Cum autem sicut eadem petitio subjungit nonnulli in Anglia consistentium ecclesiarum dicti ordinis priores hujusmodi mitra, baculo pastorali, annulo sandalijs et alijs pontificalibus insignijs tempore concessionis hujusmodi uterentur, prout ipsi et præfatus prior Dunelm. utuntur etiam de præsenti pro parte eorund prioris eccles. Dunelm. et capituli nobis fuit humiliter supplicatum ut concessionem hujusmodi pro ipsius substantia firmiori nostræ confirmationis robur adjicere de benignitate apostolica dignaremur. Nos, igitur volentes eandem Dunelm. ecclesiam ad earundem ecclesiar. instar honorari ac priorem ejusdem Dunelm. ecclesiæ et capitulum præfatos favoribus apostolicis prosequi gratiosis hujusmodi supplicationibus inclinati præfatam eisdem prioci eccl'iæ Dunelm. et successoribus suīs ac capitulo ut præmittitur factam concessionis gratia ratam habentes et gratam, eadem auctoritate apostolica, confirmamus et præsentis scripti patrocinio communimus. Nulli ergo omnino homini liceat hanc paginam nostræ confirmationis et communitionis infringere, vel ei ausu temerario contraire. Siquis autem hoc attemptare præsumpserit, indignationem omnipotentis Dei et beator. Petri et Pauli apostolor. ejus se noverit incursurum. Dat Florentiæ 7° kal. Octobr. pontificatus nostri anno secundo anno D'ni MCCCCXIX.

* Whart. Ang. Sac. p. 771.

† O ineffabilis miseria hujus mundi! Dum vixerat erat episcopus sine comparatione ditissimus hujus regni; et idem mortuus non habuit unde honorificè sepeliri posset; nec unde faceret ecclesiæ sponsæ suæ relictæ, quomodo alii episcopi multo pauperiores omnes facere solebant.——Chambrè. Wh. Ang. Sac. p. 771

first of the three altars in the north limb of the middle transept. His tomb was covered with marble, and ornamented with his effigies in brass and other curious work.*

JOHN DE HEMMINGBURGH

succeeded in the same year, and held this important office twenty-five years.† In his time the bishop's right to receive profession of the monks was re-claimed, and, after much litigation and an appeal, the bishop withdrew his suit. The jurisdiction of the convent's churches within the diocese of York was again agitated during this prior's, office and was determined against the archbishop.‡ He sent his proctor to the convocation at York in the year 1398. The prior departed this life in the year 1416,

* Grey's Notes.—Stevens' Mon.—Fuller's Ch. Hist. &c.

† Anno hujus 19° erat reformatio ordinis nigri monachorum—Chambrè.—Whart. Ang. Sac. p. 775.——J. de H. sic enim dicitur in ipsius chartulario anno 1408 scripto; de Giningburgh in judiculo sæpe dicto cognominatus.—Wharton, p. 788. Append. to Wake's State of the Church, p. 79.—Grey's Notes.—Stevens' Mon. &c.

‡ *Commissio Henrici Bowet archiepiscopi Ebor. Richardo Pyttes ad inquirend. de titulis et juribus ecclesiæ Dun. in dioc. Ebor.*

HENRICUS permissione divina Eboracen. archie'pus Angliæ primas, et apostolicæ sedis legatus, dilecto nobis in Christo mag'ro Richardo Pyttes canonico ecclesiæ nostræ Ebor. et cancellario nostro, salutem, gratiam et benedictionem. Qui nuper nos nostram dioc. ac archidiaconatus Eborum, Estrydding et Cliveland, ac ecclesias, personas et loca de Hovedon et Hovedonshire, Alverton et Alvertonshir, annis D'ni 1409 et 10 visitantes, accepimus quod prior et conventus ac capitulum eccl'iæ Dun. ordinis S. Benedicti de Northalverton, Estrynton, Gygleswyk Bosall, Fysshelake et Rodyngton, eccl'ias parochiales nostræ Eborum dioces. ac pensiones annuas ab ecclesijs infra ipsam nostram dioc. constitutis ac ecclesiasticis personis, videlicet, de ecclesia de Hemyngburgh quinq. marcas, de eccl'ia de Brantyngham decem marcas, de eccl'ia de Welton tres marcas, de eccl'ia de Walkyngton centum solidos, de eccl'ia de Skypwith unam marcam, de eccl'ia de Holtby viginti et quinq. solidos, de vicaria de Alverton viginti libras sterlingorum, de eccl'ia de Syggeston decem marcas, de eccl'ia de Rungeton quadraginta solidos, et de eccl'ia de Normanton unam marcam, in suos proprios usus sine titulo canonico occupârunt et tenuerunt, occupantq. et tenent, fructusq. redditus, proventus et decimas quarundem earundem eccl'iarum de facto in suos usus et collegij sui Oxon. converterunt et convertunt. Ipsiq. prior, conventus et capitulum, per se et custodes suos ac ministros omnimodam jurisdictionem spiritualem in eccl'ijs de Hovedon, Estrynton, Brantyngham, Hemyngburgh, Welton, Walkyngton, Holtby, Northalverton, Siggeston et Rungeton supradictis ac prebendis, vicarijs et capellis suis, parochijsq. clero et populo earundem villisq personis et locis suis aijs infra Hoveden et Hovedonshir, Alverton et Alvertonshir, nostræ dioc. predictæ constitutis, temerè exercere usurpârunt et usurpant, absq. nostris auctoritate et consensu; aliaq. ibidem a jure communi exorbitantia, et nobis præjudicialia etiam fecerunt et faciunt pro suæ libito voluntatis.

Nos igitur volentes, prout ad nos pertinet ex pastoralis officii debito, effici de præmissis certiores, dictos priorem et conventum ac capitulum eccl'iæ Dun. omnesq. alios quorum intererat in hac parte, ad comparend. coram nobis vel com'issario nostro super præmissis de justitia responsur. ac ulterius processur. et procedi visur. fac-tur'q et receptur. quod justum fuerit in hoc casu, ad certos diem et locum nunc futur. competentes fecimus peremptoriè evocari. Verum quia sumus multipliciter præpediti quo minus super præmissis personaliter procedere valeamus ad ulterius inquirend. procedend. statuend. decernend. terminand definiend. et exequend. ac plenariè

and was interred in the south limb of the middle transcept of the cathedral church, before the altar of the holy Virgin, being the first from the south aile of the choir. His tomb was covered with marble, wrought with his effigies and those of the twelve apostles in brass.* To him succeeded.

justitiam faciend. in præmissis cum omnibus et singulis incidentibus, emergentibus, dependentibus et connexis, vobis magisto Richardo canonico et cancellario nostro prædicto, de cujus fidelitate et industria plenam in d'no fiduciam obtinemus, com'ittimus vices nostras et plenariam in d'no potestatem, cum cujuslibet coercionis canonicæ potestate. In quorum omnium test. sigillum nostrum præsentibus est appensum. Datis in castro nostro de Cawood vicesimo sexto die mensis Julij, anno D'ni 1410, et nostræ translationis tertio.——I. Reg. eccl. Dun. p. 186.

Sententia definitiva pro jure eccl'iæ Dunelm. contra archiepiscopum Eborum.

CHRISTI nomine invocato, et habéntes præ oculis solum Deum per hanc nostram definitivam sententiam quam in his scriptis fecimus de consilio et consensu jurisperitorum nobis assidentium, nos Richardus Pyttes canonicus ecclesiæ Eborum, ac venerabilis in Christo patris et d'ni Henrici, Dei gratia, Eborum archie'pi, Angliæ primatis, et apostolicæ sedis legati cancellarius, et per eundum venerabilem patrem in hac parte commissarius, specialiter deputatus, pronunciamus, decernimus et declaramus eccl'ias parochiales de Northalverton, Estryngton et Gygleswyk religiosis viris priori et conventui ac capitulo ecclesiæ Dunelm. ecclesiasq. de Bosall, Fisshelake et Rodyngton Eborum dioces. collegio dictorum prioris et conventus Oxon. fuisse et esse ritè et cononicè unitas, appropriatas, annexas et incorporatas, cum suis capellis, juribus et pertinen. universis, ipsasq. ecclesias cum capellis ab eisdem dependen. juribusq. et pertinentiis suis: Necnon portiones et pensiones annuas ab ecclesijs parochialibus dictæ Eborum dioc. videlicet, de ecclesia de Hemyngburgh quinq. marcas, de ecclesia de Brantyngham decem marcas, de ecclesia de Welton tres marcas, de ecclesia de Walkingtom centum solidos, de ecclesia de Skypewith unam marcam, de ecclesia de Holteby viginti quinq. solidos, de vicaria de Alverton viginti libras sterlingorum, de ecclesia de Siggeston decem marcas, de ecclesia de Rungeton quadraginta solidos, et de ecclesia de Nomanton unam marcam sterlingorum, jusq. et liberam potestatem, ac jurisdictionem spiritualem ad forum ecclesiasticum de jure vel consuetudine spectantia, ac visitationem solit in Hoveden et Hovedenschir, Alverton et Alvertonschir, ceteraq. jura sua, prout in compositione inter bonæ memoriæ Willielmum quondam Eborum archie'pum præfati venerabilis patris d'ni nostri d'ni Henrici Eborum archie'pi prædecessorem ac præfatos priorem et conventum Dunelm. de et super jurisdictione sua hujusmodi in Hoveden et Hovedenschir, Alverton et Alvertonschir, inde facta memoratur plenius, quam compositionem et contenta in eadem hic haberi volumus specialiter pro justis habend. ac per se et suos custodes et ministros clericos seculares deputatos et deputandos exercend. ad præfatos religiosos viros priorem et conventum ac capitulum Dunelm. pertinuisse pertinere et pertinere debere, ipsosq. in præmissis omnibus et singulis fuisse et esse titulo sufficienti et canonico munitos ac in eisdem sufficiens jus et titulum competentem habuisse et habere, ac ea justè et canonicè tenuisse ac tenere, exercuisse et exercere, ac possidisse et possidere, percepisseq. et sic in futurum debitè percipere, et de eisdem liberè per se et suos dispondere debere. Necnon ipsos priorem et conventum Dun. ac suum colleg. Oxon. absolvendos fore et absolvimus ab ulteriori impetione officij dicti verabpatris et nostri in hac parte, ac in pace dimittimus judiciaLiter in his scriptis.——I. Reg. Eccl. Dun. p. 260.

* ECCE! marmoreus lapis hic tegit ossa Johannis,
Quem residere Deus cœlis cunctis det in annis.
Hemmingburgh natus fuit hic et honorificatus
Sede prioratus, virtute probus monachatus.
Qui legis hæc, pro me Pater unum supplica, pro me
Un' dirigas, et ave Deus, ut me liberet ave.

JOHN DE WESSINGTON,

who was elected the 5th of November, 1416. This learned prior wrote many tracts, particularly one, *De juribus et possessionibus ecclesiæ Dunelm*,* wherein he proves, that the priors of Durham were alway invested with the dignity of abbots.† There are some of his MSS, in the dean and chapter's library, B. 5, N. 1. The account of the paintings in the windows, and of the ornaments and ceremonies of the church, now extant, is by some attributed to him. He renewed the dispute with the bishop touching the profession of the monks, which was determined in the prior's favour; and presided at the general chapter held for the order of St Benedict, at Northampton, in the year 1426. In his time, several licences were obtained for acquiring lands by the monastery,‡ in Coupan, Billingham, Burdon, East-Rainton, and Ferry on the hill, and also in Barmeton, East, West, and Middle-Merrington, the barony of Elvet near Durham, and the old borough of Durham: and also a licence to receive the manor of Heworth near Aykley, according to the disposition and ordinance of prior Hotoun. We have a correct list of the fraternity of this monastery, resident at the time of the visitation of John Marchall, L. L. B. vicar-general to the bishop, in the month of January 1437.§ Prior Wessyngton presided thirty years, and de-

* Bibl. Cotton. Vitell. A. 9.

† Volo etiam et præcipio ut omnes priores Dunelmensis ecclesiæ, qui futuri sunt, omnes libertates. consuetudines, dignitates, et honores abbatis obtineant, &c.—— Cart. Wm I.—Dugd. Mon. vol. i. p. 45.

‡ Rot. E. Langley, N° 43, 69. Rot. A. Nevil, N° 112. Rot. M. Nevil, N° 53.

§ *Nomina confratrum et commonachorum ad visitationem Joh. Marchall LL. B. citatorum Dunelm. Jan.* 4° 1437.

[From Wilkins' Concilia, vol. iii. p. 462.]

John Wessington, *prior*

[The *prior* had lodgings by himself, with all offices thereto belonging: The rest took precedency according to the the topical statutes of the convent.]

Steph. Handey, *sub-prior*

[The *sub-prior* was next, whose office was to assist the lord prior when he was present, and to act in his stead when absent.]

Will. Poklingeton, *infirmat.*
John Durham, *sen.*
Robt. Emildon
Will. Baroy, *prior de Finkhale*
John Gisborne
Will. Ebchester, *sacrista*
Hugh Warworth, *infirmat.*
Will. Durham
Rog. Langchester, *mag. infirm.*

[*Infirmarius* was the curator of the infirmary, wherein sick persons, not to be lodged in the dormitory, had the benefit of physic and attendance: No Lent or fasting days were kept therein, sickness being a dispensation to eat flesh.]

John Swineshed, *infirm.*
Tho. Moreby
Tho. Witton
Hen. Fereby
John Gonerton, *altus decan. ord.*
John Durham, *mag. cellæ de Jarowe*
Robt. Moreby
John Wayckcliff

prated this life in the year 1446.* He was buried before the door of the north aile, near to St Benedict's altar On his tomb-stone was an inscription on brass, now totally lost.

WILLIAM DE EBCHESTER

was elected prior on the 30th of June † 1446, holding the chair ten years and three months. He resigned in the year 1456; and surviving that act but a short time, was interred under a marble stone in the south aile of the middle transept, before the altar of the holy Virgin, called *our Lady of Bolton*, which was erected by the Nevills: This was the second altar in that place. His tomb, Willis says, was inscribing as in the notes.‡ He was succeeded by

Rich. Barton, *tertius prior et feretrar.*

[As for the *third prior* (for such a diminutive appears) he might have some other office joined to it.]

Tho. Nisbite, *hostillarius*
John Dorwarde, *alter dec. ordin.*
Geo. Sither, *mag. Galilee*
John Bailey, *camerarius*
Will. Lyhame, *mag. cellæ de Warmoth monachorum*
John Ell, *senesc. d'ni prior*
Tho. Laneson, *bursar.*
Tho. Hexham, *sen.*
John Gaitesende
John Harome
Tho. Ward, *cancellar.*

[*Cancellarius* was the registrary, auditor, and secretary of the convent; it being his proper business to write and return letters, and manage the most learned employments in the monastery.]

Robt Ergehowe
Tho. Foord, *refectar*
Will. Dalton, *offic. cancellariæ et elemosinar.*
Will. Eden
Will. Clifton, *infirm.*
John Bertley, *granatar*
Robt Westmerlande
John Warrener, *precentor*
Tho Sewyn
Rich. Blakburne, *capellanus d'ni n'ri p'ri*
John Wheldrike
Tho. Bradbury in Cella
Robt Scremestbie
Will. Kirkeby
John Midleham
Nich. Bolton
John Rippon
Robt Parke
Will. Kellowe
Hen. Rackett
John Bradburie
Will. Figge
Robt Wrakes
Will. Rodburne
John Rihahall
Will. Cutberte
Rich. Shierburne
Will. Burden
John Eden
Tho. Culve

For explanation of other officers, see Fuller's Church History, p. 284.

* Chambrè—Whart. Angl. Sac. p. 776, 719.—Grey's Notes.—Bernard's Catal. (MSS.) tom. ii. pl. 1. p. 12.—Smith's Catal. of Cotton MSS. p. 82, 89.

† Chambrè.—Wharton's Angl. Sac. p. 777, 789.—Stevens' Mon. p. 352.—Grey's Notes.—Willis's Cath.

‡ EN! tegit hæc petra venerabilis ossa Wilhelmi
Ebchester; justos consumit terra sepultos.
Ingenio pregnans fuerat, cœlestia pandens,
Oeconomus verbi fidelis dogmata sacri.
Egenti largus, sitienti pocula præbens,
Nudatis vestes; peregrines hospes amœnus.
Rexerat ecclesiam prudenter jure prioris,
Accumulans præmiis eandem valdè decoris.
Naturæ cessit post partum virginis anno,

JOHN DE BURNABY, D. D.

who was elected the 25th of october 1456,* and presided eight years. He died in the year 1464, and was buried on the 15th of October, in the middle aile of the nave, opposite the cloister door. On the marble which covered his tomb was his effigies in brass.

RICHARD† BELL, B. D.

was elected the 26th of November 1464: He presided here thirteen years and twenty weeks, and was consecrated bishop of Carlisle on the 6th of March 1478. Whilst prior of Durham, we find him named several times in the commissions of Edward IV. on treaties with the king of Scots. He died in 1496, and was interred in the middle of the choir of Carlisle cathedral; his tombstone, with the effigies in brass, and other ornamentals, are still in good preservation. His successor

ROBERT EBCHESTER, D. D.

was elected the 26th of November 1478; presided only six years and during that time obtained several licences to increase the possessions of the convent.‡ He departed this life on the 29th of June 1484, and was interred in the south aile of the middle transept, before the altar called *our Lady of Bolton's*, under a marble tombstone, ornamented with his effigies in brass, the inscription (given by Willis) as in the notes.‖ His successor

Mille CD. quingento adjuncto postea sexto.
Corpore defuncto, ejus in secula virtus
Durabit, superis oblatio maxima divis.
Australi ecclesiæ sub marmore parte sepultus,
Cum Christo dormit, vivit, regnatque beatus:
Pro quo, metra legis hæc qui, ora mente fideli,
Ut fit semper ovans cum sanctis culmine cœli.

* Stevens, 9th Nov.—Chambrè.—Wharton's Angl. Sac. p. 778, 789.—Grey's Notes.—Davies, &c.

† Called Ranulphus in a MS. given by him to the library of the convent.—Grey's Notes.—Stevens' Mon.—Chambrè.—Wharton's Angl. Sac. p. 778, 789.

‡ Rot. A. Dudley N° 77. Dat. 1st Apr. 1483. Rot. B. Dudley, N° 67. Dat. 20th Jan. 1482, touching lands in Cleatlam, Little Hesswell, the barony of Elvet, the borough of Elvet, the old borough of Durham, the street of St Egidius or St Giles, Wolviston, Ferie, Bellyngham, Aykley, Morton, Tinmouth, Heburn, borough of Durham, and South Bailey.

‖ MARMORE Robertus jacet hic sub jure disertus
Ebchester, certus sibi sit Deus ipse misertus.
Extiterat castus corpus prior hic probitatis,
Doctus, non fastus, studio fungens veritatis,
Largus, amans, hilaris, subtilia dogmata pandens,
Sacra suis meritis virtutem carmina clangens.
Dic Pater infer Ave cum Credo postulo pro se
Christo, sicq. vale repetens mea metrica juste
Mille CD. quaterno L. ter deno quoque quarto.

JOHN AUCKLAND, D. D.

was elected on the 16th of July 1484; presided ten years: and, departing this life in the year 1494, was interred within the church.* He was succeeded by

THOMAS CASTELL, D. D.

who was elected the 4th of May 1494, and held his office twenty-five years. The church was not purged, even in this age, of its grossest superstition; for we find an account in Chambre of a healing performed on one Richard Poell, a courtier of king Henry VII. at the tomb of St Cuthbert.† In this prior's time we have a list of the brethren of the monastery, as given in the notes.‡ Much friendly intercourse appears between bishop Fox and the convent, and many special marks of favour were shewn by the prelates. The prior was made master of the bishop's game, with a grant of venison from his forests and parks at pleasure.‖

* W. de Chambrè.—Wharton's Angl. Sac. p. 779, &c.—Grey's Notes.

† Wharton's Angl. Sac. p. 781.

‡ *Nomina confratrum et commonachor. eccli'æ cathedral, Dunelm.* 1501.—Randal's MSS.

Tho. Castell, *prior*
Will. Browne, *sub-prior*
Will. Yondale, *mag. infirmar.*
John Steele
John Corneforthe, *sacrista*
John Claxton
T. Lowsan, *decan. ord.*
Will. Howkwell, *bursar.*
Robt Werdall, *feretrar*
John Riddall, *elemosinar.*
John Porter, *commoror.*
Edw. More, *decan. ord. alter.*
Rich. Evenwoode, *senesc. hospiciij p'ri*
Robt Rock, *camerar.*
Robt Strother, *hostillar.*
Robt Todd, *granatar.*
John Blenkarne
Rich. Lowson
Will. Derneton
Robt Mody, *celerar.*
John Thirkill
Will. Burghe, *mag. Galilee*
Rich. Hevington
Rich. Denamide
John Lowson, *precentor*
John Criffow, *succentor*
John Swalwell
John Wrake, *capellan. prioris*
Tho. Cliff
Tho. Barnes, *sub-sacrista*
Rich. Poole
Robt. Batle
Rich. Ganlesbie
Will. Elvett
Will. Winter
Robt. Beverley
Rich. Kendall
Cuth. Marshall
Will. Hertilpoole
Rich. Willy
Ben. Becke
Will. Yonge

‖ Rot. C. Fox, N° 46.——Richard by the g'ce of God bushop of Duresme to all and ev'ry our foresters and kepers of our parkis chasis and forestys within our busshopprick of Duresme and to theur deputeis and to ev'ry of them gretying. Wheras we for the specyall luff and favo'r that we bere unto oure wil belovyed brother the pryor of oure cathedrall chirch of Duresme haf made hym the maister of our gam within oure busshopprick of Duresme we woll and charge you and ev'ry of you that the same oure brother haf from henceforth fre lib'tye to hunt and chace in his own p'son as ofte' and when so ev' hit shall pleas hym with you or any of you. And in

Bishop Bainbrigg also shewed great attention to the monastery: In 1508 he granted his charter of confirmation, with an inspeximus of the grant of bishop Pudsey of Muggleswick in exchange for Hardwick, with the pasture of Horsleyhope, Histerhope, and Baldinghope; of the grant of bishop Kirkham of the woods and wastes in Horsleyhope, by metes and bounds;* also of the grant of bishop Kellow of all the waste and moorlands from the west gates of the priory of Finchale, by metes and bounds;† and also granted licence to the monastery to purchase in mortmain, in which instrument is comprised a general indemnity.‡ The same prelate granted to the prior and convent all the waste lands lying between the bridge of Framwelgate and the bridge of Elvet, and between the walls of the castle and the cathedral church and the water of the Were, rendering 13s. 4d. rent‖. He also granted free-warren in the priors parks at Muggleswick, Helayfield, Bear-park, and Raynton-park, and in the woods of Strathowe, Witton, Mayner, Sacristonheugh, Hayning-wood, Herberclose, and Ferycliff, Baxtenford-wood, Raley with Rayley-wood and the fields and meadows thereto appertaining, Oldingrege with the fields and meadows thereof, Alton-field, and Moreby-bank.§ The east gates of the abbey, now called the College Gates, having gone to decay, prior Castell rebuilt the same in a sumptuous stile, with a porter's lodge thereto; above the gateway he erected a chapel in honour of St Helen, where the laity twice a day were admitted to the celebration of mass, for which two priests were assigned by the convent, who had their chamber adjacent to the chapel. He also restored the great north window of the middle transcept of the church, in which he caused to be represented, in painted glass, the figures of the four Evangelists, together with the holy Virgin and St Cuthbert; under which his own figure was depicted, kneeling, with elevated hands, and a label bearing this petition, *Virgo, tuum natum fac nobis propitiatum*, or, as Davies has it, *Virgo mater Dei miserere mei.* He purchased and gave to the convent two mills, from thenceforth called *Jesus' Mills*, and covered them with lead; for which he obtained the pious memorial of being commemorated in Jesus

lykewyse to ha a deer of the season as ofte' and when so ev' he woll send therfor at his pleasor he sendyng you a byll of co'aundemente from hym for the same which byll we woll shall be unto you a sufficyant warraunt and discharge in that behalf agaynst us and oure officers any restreynte or other oure co'aundement to the contrary heretofore gevyn in eny behalf notwithstondyng. In witnesse herof to the present writyng we haf put oure signet and syne manuell to endure durying oure pleasour. Writyn at our castell of North'm the first day of Aug. the yere of oure translacyon the fourth, *p. ipsum e'pum.*——Ibid.

* 13th July, 1260. † 20th Nov. 1311. ‡ Rot. B. Bainbrigg, N° 66.
‖ Rot. B. Bainbrigg, N° 61. § 28th Sept. 1508, Rot. B. Bainbrigg, No 64.

mass.* The tower on Farn island was built by him.† Prior Castell departed this life on the 2d of April 1519, and was interred in the middle aile of the nave before Jesus' altar, his effigies in brass being wrought on his tombstone, with the inscription in the notes,‡ as given by Willis.

The office continued vacant near five years, during which period, Wharton says,‖ the bishop received the revenues; but Stevens contradicts this assertion in these words, "What Mr "Wharton says of the bishop's assuming the priory revenues be-"fore the election of prior Hugh, is, as I am informed by my "honoured friend Mr Thomas Baker, a mistake." We must not depend too much on this bare contradiction; for near the close of bishop Ruthall's episcopacy, and on Wolsey's advancement to the See, we cannot wonder at such a misapplication.¶ Before we proceed to prior Hugh's life, the records in the notes may perhaps be esteemed worthy of notice.**

* This mass and Jesus' altar are mentioned in the description of the church.

† Lel. Itin. vol. v. p. 95.——For an account of this tower see view of Northumberland.

‡ MORTUUS hoc tumulo Thomas sub marmore duro
Castellus recubat, pietatis turris ahena,
In literis doctor divinis, munere prior,
Moribus excomptis, et miti pectore charus.
Statura mediocris erat, virtute procerus;
Dapsilis hospitibus, structuris tum probe notus.
Pauperibus laxo præbebat munera sinu.
Nulli clausa bono sua janua, mensa, crumena.
Suppliciter pro se dicas, Credo, Pater, Ave,
Qui legis hæc, quo sit cœlesti civis in æde.

‖ Chambrè.—Wharton's Angl. Sac. p. 782.—Grey's Notes.—Stevens' Mon. &c.

¶ Ang. Sac. p. 789.—Stevens' p. 352.

** *Advocationes sive promotiones nuper monasterio Dunelm assignatæ.*

Vicaria ecclesiæ parochial. S'ti Oswaldi Dun.	—	xvj*l.*	
Rectoria eccl. de Dittinsal al's Dindesdale	—	—	xl.
Vicaria eccl. de Aikcliff	—		xx*l.*
——— de Heighington	xiij*l.*	vj*s.*	viij*d.*
——— de Merrington	xiij*l.*	vj*s.*	viij*d.*
——— de Billingham	—		xvj*l.*
——— de Hesledon	—		x*l.*
——— de Pittington	—		xij*l.*
——— de Dalton in Valle			x*l.*
Rectoria de Edmonbiers	—		xl.
——— de Kimblesworth	lxvj*s.*	viij*d.*	
Vicaria de Berwicke super Twede			xx*l.*
Vicaria de Norham	—		xx*l.*
——— de Brankston	—		C*s.*
——— de Edlingham	—		x*l.*
——— de Ellingham	—		x*l.*
——— de Bedlington	xiij*l.*	vj*s.*	viij*d.*
Rectoria de Meldon	—		viij*l.*
Vicaria de Bywell Peter	—		x*l.*
——— de Fishhale	xiij*l.*	vj*s.*	viij*d.*
——— de Brantingham	xiij*l.*	vj*s.*	viij*d.*
——— de Northallerton	—		xx*l.*
——— de Bossal	—		xv*l.*
——— de Frampton	—		xx*l.*
——— de Ruddington	xiij*l.*	vj*s.*	viij*d.*

Nominationes Curatorum, Cantaristarum, et Capellanorum.

Salarium curati de Witton-Gilbert in com. Dun. — vj*l.* per annum.
curati de Muggleswick in &c. — — vj*l.*

HUGH WHITEHEAD

succeeded to the priory, in the year 1524. He was custos of Durham college, Oxford,* and is spoken of by historians in a very respectable manner. Chambre tells us,† he was uniformly religious, and his whole spirit breathed divine love. He retained in his household persons of distinguished character, by whom he was most honourably served: kept a liberal table; made great repairs at Beaurepaire; built a new hall at Pittington, called *the prior's hall*, with various other edifices; was not only munificent, but excellently charitable, and in his private life truly exemplary. He held the office eighteen years; and on the 31st day of December 1540, joining with the convent, surrendered the monastery into the king's hands,‡ the revenues whereof were then ra-

	curati de Whitworth in, &c.	—	cs.
	curati de Wallesend in com Northumb.	—	cs.
	curati de Croxdaile in com. Dun.	—	cs.
	curati de S'ta Ilda juxta Sheles	—	iiij*l.*
	curati beate Mariæ in ecclia S'ti Oswaldi Dun.	—	cs.
Cantar.	S'te Marie in capella S'te Margarete Dun.	—	cs.
	S'ti Jacobi super pontem de Elvet Dun.	—	lxvi*s.* viij*d.*
	Beate Marie in eccl'ia de North-Pittington	—	iiij*l.*
	B. Marie in eccl. de Dedinsall	—	iiij*l.*
	S'ti Joh'is Baptist. in eccl. de Biwell Peter	—	iiij*l.*
	In capella de Havverton	—	iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
	In capella de Harrington	—	iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
	B. Marie in eccl'ia de Easington	—	iiij*l.*
	B. Marie in eccl'ia S'ti Nich'i Dun.	—	iiij*l.*

* Ath. Oxon. † Whart. Ang. Sac. p. 782.

‡ *SURRENDER of the MONASTERY.*

OMNIBUS Christi fidelibus ad quos præsens scriptum pervenerit, Nos Hugo Whitehedd prior ecclesiæ cathedralis sive monasterii Sancti Cuthberti de Durham in com. Dunelm. et ejusdem loci conventus salutem in Domino sempiternam: Noverimus, nos præfatos priorem et conventum unanimi assensu et consensu nostris, animisque deliberatione, certa scientia, et mero motu nostris, ex quibusdam causis justis et rationalibus, nos, animas, et conscientias nostras specialiter moventibus, ultro et sponte dedisse et concessisse, ac per præsentes damus, concedimus, reddimus, deliberamus, et confirmamus illustrissimo et invictissimo principi et domino nostro Henrico Octavo, Dei gratia, Angliæ et Franciæ regi, fidei defensori, domino Hiberniæ, ac in terris supremo capiti ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, totum dictum monasterium nostrum, ac etiam totum scitum, fundum, circuitum, et præcinctum, ac ecclesiam ejusdem monasterii, cum oneribus, debitis, catallis, et bonis nostris mobilibus, nobis seu dicto monasterio nostro spectantibus sive pertinentibus; tam ea quæ in præsenti possidemus, quam ea, quæ obligatione vel alia quacunque de causa nobis vel dicto monasterio nostro quoquo modo debentur: Necnon omnia et singula, maneria, dominia, messuagia, gardina, curtilagia, tofta, tearas, et tenementa nostra, prata, pascuas, pasturas, boscos et subboscos, redditus, reversiones, et servitia, molendina, passagia, feoda militum, wardas, maritagia, nativos villanos cum eorum sequelis, communias, libertates, franchesias, privilegia, jurisdictiones, officia, curias letas hundredas, visus franci plegii, ferias, mercata, parcos, warrennas, vivaria, aquas, piscarias, vias, chiminos, wharfas, vacuos, fundos, advocationes, nominationes, præsentationes, et do-

ted at 1366l. 10s. 5d. according to Dugdale, but by Speed at 1615l. 14s. 10d.

nationes ecclesiarum, vicariarum, capellarum, cantariarum, hospitalium et aliorum ecclesiasticorum beneficiorum quorumcunque, rectorias, vicarias, cantarias, pensiones, portiones, annuitatas, decimas, oblationes, et alia omnia et singula emolumenta, proficua, possessiones, hæreditamenta, et jura nostra quæcunque tam infra dictum comitat Dunelm. ac in com. Ebor. Lincoln. Northampt. Staff. Lancastr. et Northumbr. quam alibi infra regnum Angliæ, Walliæ, et marchias earundem, eidem monasterio nostro predicto quoquo modo spectantia, pertinentia, appendentia, sive incumbentia; ac omnia et omnimoda cartas, evidentias, obligationes, scripta et munimenta nostra quæcunque, nobis seu dicto monasterio nostro, terris vel tenementis nostris, aut ceteris præmissis cum suis pertinentiis, seu alicui inde parcellæ quoquo modo spectantia sive pertinentia: Habendum, tenendum, et gaudendum dictum monasterium nostrum ac prædictum scitum, fundum, circuitum, et præcinctum; ac ecclesiam nostram prædictam cum omnibus debitis, bonis, et catallis nostris; necnon omnia et singula maneria, dominia, messuagia, terras et tenementa, rectorias, pensiones, ac cetera præmissa quæcunque, cum omnibus et singulis suiis pertinentiis præfato invictissimo principi et regi nostro prædicto, hæredibus, successoribus, et assignatis suis, ad usum ejusdem domini regis, hæredum, et successorum suorum imperpetuum in hac parte: Ac ad omnem juris effectum, qui exinde sequi poterit aut potest; nos et dictum monasterium nostrum cum omnibus et singulis præmissis, ac jura nobis qualitercunque acquisita, ut decet, subjicimus et submittimus, dantes et concedentes, ac per præsentes damus, concedimus, reddimus, deliberamus, et confirmamus eidem regiæ majestati, hæredibus, successoribus et assignatis suis, omnem et omnimodam plenam et liberam facultatem, authoritatem, et potestatem nos dictumque monasterium nostrum, una cum omnibus et singulis maneriis, terris et tenementis, redditibus, reversionibus, et serviciis, ac singulis præmissis, cum omnibus suis juribus et pertinentiis quibuscunque disponenda, et pro suo libero regio voluntatis libito, ad quoscunque usus majestati suæ placentes alienda, donanda, commutanda, vel transferenda, ac hujusmodi dispositiones, alienationes, donationes, commutationes et translationes per prædictam regiam majestatem suam quovis modo fiendam extunc ratificamus, promittentes nos insuper rata, grata, ac firma perpetuo habituros omnia et singula præmisso per præsentes. Et ut omnia et singula præmissa suum debitum sortiri valeant effectum, electionibus,† - - - - insuper nobis et successoribus nostris, necnon omnibus querelis, provocationibus, appellationibus, actionibus, litibus, et instantiis aliis quibuscunque juris, remediis, et beneficiis, nobis forsan et successoribus nostris in ea parte prætextu dispositionis, alienationis, donationis, commissionis et translationis prædict. et ceterorum præmissorum qualitercunque competend. et competitur omnibusque doli, erroris, metas, ignorantiæ, vel alterius materiæ sive dispositionis, exceptionibus, objectionibus, et allegationibus prorsus semotis ac depositis palam, publice et expresse ex certa scientia nostra, animisque spontaneis renuntiamus et cessamus, prout per præsentes renuntiamus et cessamus, et ab eisdem recedimus in hiis scriptis. Et nos præfati prior et conventus successoresque nostri dictum monasterium nostrum, ac etiam totum scitum, fundum, circuitum, præcinctum, mansionem, et ecclesiam nostram prædictam, ac omnia et singula maneria, dominia, messuagia, gardina, curtilagia, tofta, terras, et tenementa nostra, prata, pascuas, pasturas, boscos et subboscos, redditus, reversiones, et servitia, ac cetera omnia et singula præmissa, cum omnibus suis juribus et pertinentiis, præfato domino nostro regi, heredibus, successoribus, et assignatis suis, ad usum prædictum, contra omnes gentes warrantizabimus et imperpetuum defendemus per præsentes. In quorum testimonium, nos præfatus prior et conventus, huic præsenti scripto nostro nomina nostramanibus propriis subscripsimus, sigillumque nostrum commune apposuimus. Dat. in domo nostra capitulari ultimo die mensis Decembris, anno regni prædicti regis invictissimi principis et domini nostri regis Henrici Octavi tricesimo primo.

† There seems some omission here.

On the 12th of May 1541 the king granted his Foundation Charter* to this church, instituting therein a dean and twelve

* *The Foundation Charter of the Cathedral Church of Durham by King Henry the Eighth, 12th May, 1541.*

HENRICUS Octavus, Dei gratia, Angliæ et Franciæ rex, fidei defensor, dominus Hiberniæ, et in terra supremum caput Anglicanæ ecclesiæ; Omnibus ad quos præsentes literæ pervenerint, salutem. Cum nuper cenobium quoddam sive monasterium quoddam existit ecclesia Beatæ Mariæ Virginis et Sancti Cuthberti episcopi vulgo vocabatur, atque omnia et singula ejus maneria dominia, messuagia, terras, tenementa hæreditamenta, dotationes et possessiones, certis de causis specialibus et urgentibus, per Hugonem ipsius nuper cenobii, sive monasterii priorem, et ejusdem loci conventum nobis et hæredibus nostris imperpetuum jamdudum data fuerunt et concessa, prout per ipsorum prioris et conventus cartam sigillo suo conventuali sive communi sigillatam, et in cancellaria nostra irrotulatam manifeste liquet: Quorum prætextu nos de ejusdem nuper cenobii sive monasterii scitu, septo, et præcintu, ac de omnibus et singulis prædictorum nuper prioris et conventus maneriis, dominiis, messuagiis, terris, tenementis, hæriditamentis, dotationibus et possessionibus ad præsens pleno jure seisiti sumus in dominico nostro ut de feodo; nos utique sic de eisdem seisiti existentes, divinaque nos inspirante clementia, nihil magis ex animo affectantes quam ut vera religio, verusque Dei cultus inibi non modo ut [non] aboleatur, sed in integrum potius restituatur, et ad primitivam seu genuinæ sinceritatis normam reformetur, correctisque enormitatibus in quas monachorum vita et professio longo temporis lapsu deplorabiliter exorbitaverat, operam dedimus, quatenus humana prospicere potest infirmitas, ut imposterum ibidem sacrorum eloquiorum documenta et nostræ salutiferæ redemptionis sacramenta pure administrentur, bonorum morum disciplina observetur juventus in literis liberalibus instituatur, senectus viribus defecta eorum præsertim qui vel circa personam nostram vel alioquin circa regni nostri negotia publica bene et fideliter nobis servierint, rebus ad victum necessariis condigne foveantur, ut denique elemosinarum in pauperes Christi largitio, et viarum pontiumque reparationes, et cetera omnis generis pietatis officia illinc exuberantia, in omnia vicina loca longe lateque demanent ad Dei omnipotentis gloriam, et ad subditorum nostrorum communem utilitatem felicitatemque.——Idcirco nos infra prælibatum scitum, septum, circuitum, ambitum, et præcinctum dicti nuper cenobii sive monasterii ad gloriam et honorem sanctæ et individuæ Trinitatis, Patris, et Filii, et Spiritus Sancti, quandam ecclesiam cathedralem de uno decano presbitero et duodecim prædendariis presbiteris, ibidem omnipotenti Deo omnino et imperpetuum servituram, creari, erigi, fundari, et stabiliri decrevimus, et eadem ecclesiam cathedralem de uno decano presbitero et duodecim prædendariis cum aliis ministris ad divinum cultum necessariis, tenore presentium realiter et ad plenum creamus, erigimus, fundamus, stabilimus, et stabiliri, ac imperpetuum inviolabiliter observari jubemus per præsentes.

Volumus itaque et per præsentes ordinamus, quod ecclesia cathedralis prædicta ad gloriam Christi et honorem Beatæ Mariæ Virginis matris ejus per nos erecta et fundata, cathedralis ecclesia Christi et Beatæ Mariæ Virginis, imperpetuum vocetur, nuncupetur, et appelletur, ut quod ecclesia cathedralis prædicta sit et imperpetuum erit ecclesia cathedralis et sedes episcopalis reverendi in Christo patris Cuthberti permissione divina Dunelmensis episcopi, et successorum suorum Dunelm. episcoporum; eandemque ecclesiam cathedralem Christi et Beatæ Mariæ Virginis honoribus et insignius sedis episcopalis et cathedralis ecclesiæ per præsentes decoramus, et eandem sedem episcopalem infra scitum et præcinctum dicti nuper cenobii seu monasterii præfato episcopo et successoribus episcopis Dunelmensibus damus et concedimus per præsentes: Habendam et gaudendam eidem episcopo et successoribus suis imperpetuum.

Et ut ecclesia cathedralis prædicta de personis congruis in singulis locis et gradibus suis perimpleatur, et decoretur, dilectum nobis Hugonem Whithed sacræ theologiæ professorem primum originalem et modernum decanum prædictæ ecclesiæ cathedralis,

prebendaries, and ordaining, that instead of the title of *the cathedral church of the blessed Mary the Virgin, and St Cuthbert the*

ac Edwardum Hyndmers sacræ theologiæ professorem primum presbiterum præbendarium, ac Rogerum Watson sacræ theologiæ professorem secundum presbiterum præbendarium, ac Thomam Sparke suffraganeum Berwicensem in sacra theologia baccalarium tertium presbiterum præbendarium, ac Willielmum Bennet sacræ theologiæ professorem quartum presbiterum præbendarium, ac Willielmum Todd sacræ theologiæ professorem quintum presbiterum præbendarium, ac Stephanum Marley in sacra theologia baccalarium sextum presbiterum præbendarium, ac Robertum Dalton in sacra theologia baccalarium septimum presbiterum præbendarium, ac Johannem Towton in sacra theologia baccalarium octavum presbiterum præbendarium, ac Nicholaum Marley in sacra theologia baccalarium novenum presbiterum præbendarium, ac Radulphum Blaxton decimum presbiterum præbendarium, ac Robertum Bennet undecimum presbiterum præbendarium, ac Willielmum Watson duodecim presbiterum præbendarium prædictæ ecclesiæ cathedralis, tenore præsentium facimus, perficimus, constituimus, et ordinamus per præsentes.

Volumus etiam et ordinamus, ac eisdem decano et præbendariis concedimus per præsentes, quod prædicti decanus et duodecim præbendarii de cetero sint de se, et in re, et nomine, unum corpus, corporatum, habeantque successionem perpetuam, et se gerent, exhibebunt, et occupabunt, juxta et secundum ordinationes, regulas, et statuta eis per nos in quadam indentura imposterum, faciendas, specificandes, et declarandas; et quod idem decanus et præbendarii ac successores sui decanus et capitulum Dunelmensis cathedralis ecclesiæ Christi et Beatæ Mariæ Virginis imperpetuum vocabuntur et appellabuntur, ac in præsenti vocentur et appellentur:——Et quod præfati decanus et prebendarii ecclesiæ cathedralis prædictæ et successores sui, sint et imperpetuum erunt capitulum episcopatus Dunelmensis; Sitque idem capitulum præfato Cuthberto nunc Dunelmensi episcopo, et successoribus suis episcopis Dunelmensibus perpetuis futuris temporibus annexum, incorporatum, et unitum; ipsosque decanum et præbendarios unum corpus corporatum in re et nomine facimus, creamus, et stabilimus, ac eos pro uno corpore facimus, declaramus, ordinamus, et acceptamus habeantque successionem perpetuam.——Et quod ipsi decanus et capitulum, eorumque successores, per nomen decani et capituli Dunelmensis cathedralis ecclesiæ Christi et Beatæ Mariæ Virginis, prosequi, clamare, et placitare possint, et implacitari, ac defendere et defendi, respondere et responderi, in quibuscunque curiis, locis, legum nostrarum et alibi ubiqunque, in et super omnibus et singulis——— actionibus, sectis, demandis, brevibus et querelis, realibus, spiritualibus, ecclesiasticis, personalibus et mixtis, ac in omnibus aliis rebus, causis, et materiis quibuscunque: Et per idem nomen, maneria, dominia, terras, tenementa, possessiones, hæreditamena, proficua et emolumenta, tam spiritualia sive ecclesiastica, quam temporalia, et alia quæcunque per nos, per literas nostras patentes hæredum vel successorum nostrorum, seu per aliquam aliam personam vel personas quascunque eis et successoribus suis, vel aliter secundum leges nostras vel hæredum seu successorum nostrorum danda seu concedenda, capere, recipere, perquirere, dare, alienare, et demittere, ac facere et exequi valeant et possint, prout ceteræ ecclesiæ cathedrales infra regnum nostrum Angliæ capere, recipere, perquirere, dare, et demittere, ac facere consueverint, aut exequi possint quoquomodo.——Et quod decanus et capitulum ecclesiæ cathedralis Dunelmensis Christi et Beatæ Mariæ Virginis prædictæ, et successores sui imperpetuum habeant et habebunt commune sigillum ad omnimodas causas, evidentias, et cetera scripta, vel facta sua facienda eos vel Dunelmensem cathedralem ecclesiam Christi et Beatæ Mariæ Virginis prædictæ, aliquo modo tangentia sive concernentia sigillanda, per quod se et successores suos astringere et obligare possint et valeant ad tempus vel imperpetuum, juxta et secundum tenorem ejusdem scripti sic perilla sigillati.——Et quia volumus dictam Dunelmensem ecclesiam cathedralem Christi et Beatæ Mariæ Virginis, ad laudem et honorem omnipotentis Dei honorifice dotare; de ampliori gratia nostra dedimus et concessimus, ac pe præsentes damus et concedimus præfatis decano et capitulo Dunelmensis cathedralis ecclesiæ Christi et Beatæ

bishop, that the same should for ever thereafter bear the denomination of *the cathedral church of Christ and blessed Mary the Virgin*. He thereby nominated Hugh Whitehead the first dean: Edward Hyndmers, D. D. first prebendary; Roger Watson, D. D. the second; Thomas Sparke, B. D suffragan of Berwick,

Mariæ prædictæ, totum prædictum scitum, septum, circuitum, ambitum. et præcinctum supradicti nuper cenobii, seu monasterii, cum omnibus antiquis privilegiis, libertatibus, ac liberis consuetudinibus ejusdem nuper cenobii sive monasterii, ac totam ecclesiam ibidem, una cum omnibus capellis, plumbis, campanis, campanilibus, claustris, cimiteriis, messuagiis, domibus, ædificiis, tectis, curtilagiis, ortis, gardinis, pomariis, stagnis, vivariis, et ceteris omnibus locis, terris, et territoriis infra eandem scitum circuitum, ambitum, et precinctum supradicti nuper cenobii, sive monasterii existentibus, et quæ ut pars partis vel parcella ejusdem nuper scitus, sive monasterii communiter fuerunt reputata seu existimata, quæ nuper fuerunt prædicti nuper prioris et conventus in jure nuper monasterii prædicti, simul cum omnibus et omnimodis vasis, jocalibus, ornamentis, bonis, catallis, et implementis ejusdem nuper cenobii sive monasterii, cum suis pertinentiis universis: Habendum, tenendum, et gaudendum, prædictum scitum, septum, circuitum, ambitum, et precinctum supradicti nuper monasterii, una cum omnibus antiquis privilegiis, libertatibus, ac liberis consuetudinibus supradictis, ac cum prædicta ecclesia, capellis, campanis, campanilibus, claustris, cimiteriis, messuagiis, domibus, ædificiis, curtilagiis, ortis, gardinis, pomariis, stagnis, vivariis, terris, et territoriis, infra dictum scitum, septum, circuitum, ambitum, et precinctum prædicti nuper cenobii sive monasterii, simul cum prædictis vasis, jocalibus, ornamentis, bonis, catallis, et implementis ejusdem nuper cenobii sive monasterii, ac cum ceteris omnibus et singulis præmissis superius expressis et specificatis, cum suis pertinentiis præfatis decano et capitulo Dunelmensis cathedralis ecclesiæ Christi et Beatæ Mariæ Virginis prædictæ et successoribus suis imperpetuum de nobis hæredibus et successoribus nostris in puram et perpetuum elemosinam.

Volumus etiam, et per præsentes concedimus prefatis decano et capitulo dictæ Dunelm. cathedr. ecclesiæ Christi et Beatæ Mariæ Virginis et successoribus suis, quod decanus ecclesiæ cathedralis illius pro tempore existens, omnes et singulos ejusdem ecclesia cathedralis inferiores officiarios et ministros, et alias prædictæ Dunelm. cathedr. ecclesiæ Christi et Beatæ Mariæ Virginis quascunque personas prout casus seu causa exiget, faciet, constituet, admittet, et acceptabit de tempore in tempus imperpetuum, ac eos et eorum quemlibet sic admissos vel admissum, ob causam legitimam non solum corrigere, sed etiam deponere, et ab eadem ecclesia cathedrali amovere et expellere possit et valeat, salvis nobis hæredibus et successoribus nostris, titulo, jure et auctoritate decanos, prebendarios. et omnes pauperes, ex liberalitate nostra ibidem viventes de tempore in tempus nominandi, assignandi, et perficiendi, qualitercunque et quotiescunque ecclesia cathedralis prædicta de decano præbendariis vel pauperibus prædictis, vel eorum aliquo per mortem, vel aliter vacare contigerit, aliquo in præsentibus suprascriptis in contrarium inde non obstantibus.

Volumus insuper, et per præsentes concedimus prefatis decano et capitulo Dunelm. cathedr. ecclesia Christi et Beatæ Mariæ Virginis prædictæ, quod ipsi pro se et successoribus suis habeant et habebunt has literas nostras patentes sub magno sigillo nostro Angliæ debito modo factas et sigillatas, absque aliquo fine seu feodo magno vel parvo. nobis in Hanaparío nostro seu alibi ad usum nostrum proinde quovis modo reddendo, solvendo, vel faciendo: Eo quod expressa mentio de vero valore annuo, aut de certitudine præmissorum, aut de aliis donis sive concessionibus per nos vel per aliquem progenitorum nostrorum præfatis decano et capitulo et successoribus suis ante hæc tempora in præsentibus minime facta existit, aut aliquo statuto, actu, ordinatione, provisione, sive restrictione, inde in contrarium fact. edit. ordinat. sive provisis, aut aliqua alia re, causa vel materia quacunque in aliquo non obstante.——In cujus rei testimonium, has literas nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste meipso apud Westmonasterium duodecimo die Maii, anno regni nostri tricesimo tertio.

the third; William Bennet, D. D. the fourth; William Todd, D. D. the fifth; Stephen Marley, B. D. the sixth; Robert Dalton, B. D. the seventh: John Towton, B. D. the eighth; Nicolas Marley, B. D. the ninth: Ralph Blaxton the tenth; Robert Bennet, the eleventh; and Wm Watson the twelfth. He made them and their successors a body corporate, by the name of *The dean and chapter of the cathedral church of Christ and blessed Mary the Virgin;* empowering them, under that denomination, to do all legal acts, and plead and be impleaded. He granted them all the scite of the monastery, and the ancient rights, liberties, and privileges thereof. The Endowment* made by

* *The Endowment of the Cathedral Church of Durham by King Henry the Eighth, 16th May, 1541.*

HENRICUS Octavus, Dei gratia, Angliæ et Franciæ rex, fidei defensor, dominus Hiberniæ, et in terra supremum caput Anglicanæ ecclesiæ. Omnibus ad quos præsentes literæ pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis quod de gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa scientia et mero motu nostris, dedimus et concessimus, ac per præsentes damus et concedimus, decano et capitulo Dunelm cathedr. ecclesiæ Christi et beatæ Mariæ Virginis, totum illud manerium nostrum de Beaupere, in comitatu nostro Dunelm. cum suis juribus, membris, et pertinentiis universis, ac totum illud parcum nostrum vocatum Beaupere Parke in Beaupere prædicta; ac omnia illa maneria nostra de Witton-Gilbert, Elvett alias Elvett-hall, Sagerstanheigh, Wardley, Hedworthe, Pytington, Hasylden, Holme, Beulye, Wolston, Bellacies, Billingham, Ketton, Akley, Hett, Muggleswick, Houghwall, et Shinkeley, in dicto comitatu nostro Dunelm. cum eorum juribus, membris, et pertinentiis universis, quæ quidem maneria et cetera premissa cum suis pertinentiis universis nuper monasterio Sancti Cuthberti Dunolm. infra civitatem nostram Dunolm. modo dissoluto dudum spectabant et pertinebant, aut parcella possessionum ejusdem nuper monasterii extiterunt —— Damus etiam, ac per præsentes concedimus, præfatis decano et capitulo, totum illud scitum, septum, ambitum, circuitum, et precinctum, nuper manerii ac cellæ de Fynkeloo, necnon ecclesiam, campanile, et cimiterium ejusdem cellæ, cum omnibus domibus, ædificiis, orto et solo, tam infra quam extra, ac juxta scitum, ambitum, et precinctum ejusdem nuper cellæ. Ac totum illud clausum pasturæ vocatum Godriche-close continens per æstimationem sexdecim acras; ac totum illud clausum pasturæ Querci continens per æstimationem duodecim acras terræ; ac totum illud clausum vocatum Lambe-close continens per æstimationem quatuor; ac totum illud clausum vocatum Hughden continens per æstimationem duodecim acras; ac totum illud clausum pasturæ vocatum Towermer, continens per æstimationem decem acras: ac totum illud clausum terræ vocatum Coneygarth et Netherconeygarthe, continens per æstimationem octo acras; ac totum illud clausum terræ arabilis vocatum West-close, continens per æstimationem quatuor acras; ac totum illud clausum vocatum Middle-close, continens per æstimationem octo acras; ac totum illud clausum pasturæ vocatum Horse-close, continens per æstimationem tres acras; ac totum illud clausum vocatum Oxe-close; ac alterum clausum vocatum Cowe-close; ac totum illud clausum vocatum Pompe-close; ac totum illud molendinum aquaticum bladarum jacens juxta, et prope portam manerii et cellæ prodictæ; ac totam illam piscariam, et piscationem salmonum, ac liberam piscationem in aqua de Wyer juxta scitum manerii ac cellæ prædictæ jacentem et existentem, in dicto com. nostro Dunolm. quæ dicto nuper monasterio dudum spectabant et pertinebant, aut parcellæ possessionum ejusdem nuper monasterii extiterunt.

Damus etiam, ac per præsentes concedimus præfatis decano et capitulo, totum illud scitum, septem, circuitum, ambitum, et precinctum nuper cellæ de insulo sacra, ac totam ecclesiam, campanile et cimiterium ejusdem nuper cellæ, cum omnibus domi-

the king bears date the 16th of May 1541 ; These two instruments, being of much consequence, are inserted at length in the notes.

bus, ædificiis, columbariis, orto et solo, tam infra quam extra, ac juxta scitum, ambitum et precinctum ejusdem nuper cellæ, ac quindecim cotagia ibidem, duo ortula, unum vocatum Baggtts, alterum vocatum Coldingham-walls, ac tresdecim parva ortula ibidem jacentia, et existentia, in parochia de Insula Sacra in comitatu nostro Nothumbr. Nec non totam illam insulam nostram de Farne infra mare ibidem, ac omnia terras, et tenementa nostra infra eandem insulam, cum omnibus ædificiis, infra eandem insulam, cum uno tenemento ibidem vocato Monke-house, jacente et existente in dicto com. nostro Northum. quæ dicto nuper monasterio dudum spectabant et pertinebant, aut parcellæ possessionum ejusdem nuper monasterii extiterunt.

Damus et per præsentes concedimus prefatis decano et capitulo, omnia et singula messuagia, terras, tenementa, prata, pascuas, pasturas, boscos, subboscos, redditus, reversiones, servitia, redditus oneris redditus siccos, ac redditus super quibuscunque dimissionibus, seu concessionibus reservatos, annuitates, annuales redditus, firmas feodi, firmas redditus, et firmas tenentium et firmariorum nostrorum, molendina, aquas, piscarias, moras, mariscos, stagna, vivaria, feoda militum, wardas. maritagia, escaetas, relevia, herietta, nativos villanos cum eorum sequelis, ferias, marcatus, nundinas, tolneta, passagia, warrenas communias, jampna, vasta, brueras, mineras carbonum pensiones, portiones, decimas, oblationes, curias letas, visum franci-plegii, ac omnia que ad visum francii-plegii pertinent seu imposterum spectare possint aut debent, assisam et assaiam panis, vini et cervisæ, catalla, waviata, extrahuras, ac cætera omnia et singula hereditamenta, commoditates, et proficua nostra quæcunque cum omnibus et singulis suis pertinentiis, jacentibus sive existentibus in villis, campis, parochiis seu hamletis, de Beaupere, Witton-Gilbert, Elvett alias dict. Elvetthall, Saggerstaneheigh, Hedworth. Wardeley, Pytington. Hasylden, Holme, Bewlye, Wolston, Bellacies, Billingham, Ketton, Akley, Hett, Muggleswick, Houghwall, et Shinkley in dicto com. nostro Dunelm. seu alibi ubicunque in eodem com. ac alibi ubicumque infra regnum nostrum Angliæ, dictis maneriis seu eorem alicui quoquo modo spectantia vel pertinentia, aut ut membra vel parcellæ eorundem maneriorum, seu eorum alicujus antehac habita, cognita, seu reputata existentia, aut cum eisdem maneriis, seu eorum aliquo, vel eorum aliquorum parcellis. locata, occupata, vel dimissa existentia ; ac etiam omnia et singula maneria, dominia nostra, feodo militum, redditus, reversiones et servitia, wardas, maritagia, relevia, escaetas, jura, possessiones ac omnia et singula, et cetera hæreditamenta nostra quæcunque, in villis, campis, hameletis, et parochiis de Fellrig et Fallansby in parochia de Jarrow, et Hauthorne in parochia de Kello, Sylkisworth in parochia de Wermoth episcopi, Blaxton in parochia de Norton, Barneton in parochia de Gaynsford, Skryminghamin parochia de Haughton. Wynston, Somerhouses, Steyndropshire in parochia de Steyndrop, Woodhome et Cotone in parochia de Aykley, et Broomehall in parochia Sancti Oswaldi, in dicto com. nostro Dunolm.

Damus etiam, et per presentes concedimus præfatis decano et capitulo, omnia illa maneria, messuagia, terras, tenementa, redditus, reversiones, servitia, prata, pascuas, pasturas, boscos, subboscos, communias, aquas, piscarias, mariscos, firmas feodi, firmas, redditus, super quibuscunque dimissionibus seu concessionibus reservatis, feoda militum, escaetas, relevia, curias letas, visum franci plegii, ac omnia quæ ad visum franci-plegii pertinent, catalla, waviata, extrahuras, libertates, minera carbonum, pensiones. portiones et decimas quascunque, ac cetera hæreditamenta, commoditates et proficua nostra quæcunque, situata, jacentia, sive existentia in villis, campis, parochiis, seu hamletis, de Beaupere, Witton-Gilbert, Elvett, Rillie, Sagerstanheigh, Gattysyde, Over-heworth, Tyne, Hubburb alias Hebborne, Wardley, Monkeby, Netherheworth. Hedworthe, Symondsyde, Harton, Weston, Southe-Sheles, Jarro, Southwick, Weremouth monachorum, Fulwell, Sunderland, Dalton in Vale, Moreton, Dalton, Thorp juxta Hesington, Easte-Raynton, West-Raynton, Houghton, Moresley, Morehouse, North-Pytington, South-Pytington, Pytington, Eden, Hasylden

The establishment, besides the dean and prebendaries, consisted of twelve minor cannons, a deacon, sub-deacon, sixteen sing-

monachorum, Holam, Hasylden, Brometoft, Billingham, Hertilpole, Hart, Holme, Cowpon, Newton, Beuley, Bellacyos, Wolston, Benton magna, Sadberie, Cleteham, Stayndrope, Morton, Tynmoth, Heighington, Newton, Ketton, Aklye, Ketton, Newhouse, Cotte super moram, Nunstaynton, Bradberie, Sedgfeld, Chilton magna, Est-Merrington, Maynsforth, Fery super montem, Marington, Mid-Marington, West-Merington, Hett, Merington, Spenemore, Hunwick, Hasylwell in Hillhouse, Awkland, Landewe, Helton, Wolsingham, Shipleigh, Wakerfeld, Burnenoppe, Rocoppe, Edmundbyers, Muggleswick, Grenecrofte, Cornesaw-raw, South-Lynthes, Lanchester, Londhouse, Rowligillet, Underside, Iveston, Bubslade, Keyo, Peeth, Fulfurthe, Brome, Aldingrange, Houghall, Shinckley, Crokesdale, Hunter-banks, ac in parochia Sancti Oswaldi in dicto com. nostro Dunolm. ac in Shoreswoode in parochia de Norham, Herbottell in parochia de Halystane, Walesend in parochia de Jarro, ac in Pilgram-streete, et in parochia Omnium sanctorum infra villam Novi Castri super Tynam, et in Prudehoo in parochia de Ovinghame in com. nostro Northumbr. Quæ quidem maneria, ac cetera premissa, dicto nuper monasterio Sancti Cuthberti Dunolm. dudum spectabant et pertinebant, aut parcellæ possessionum ejusdem nuper monasterii extiterunt; ac omnia illa messuagia, burgagia, domos, ædificia, shoppas, celaria, solaria, terras, tenementa, redditus, reversiones, servitia, molendina, tofta, cotagia, gardina, pensiones, portiones, decimas, ac cetera hereditamenta nostra quæcunque scituata, jacentia, seu existentia in parochia Sancti Nicholai, Sancti Egidii, Sancti Oswaldi, Sanctæ Mariæ Magdalenæ, et Sanctæ Margaretæ, ac in parochia de North-baylye, et South-Baylye infra dictam civitatem nostram Dunolm. aut in suburbiis ejusdem civitatis, seu alibi ubicunque in eadem civitate, vel in suburbiis ejusdem civitatis. quæ dicto nuper monasterio Sancti Cuthberti dudum spectabant, et pertinebant, aut parcellæ possessionum ejusdem nuper monasterii extiterunt.

Damus et per præsentes concedimus, præfatis decano et capitulo omnes illas rectorias, et ecclesias nostras Sancti Oswaldi, ac de Pytington, Hasylden, Dalton in valle, Billingham, Akley, Heighington et Merrington in dicto com. nostro Dunolm Ac etiam omnes decimas granorum et fœni infra et de villatis de Shinkley, Aldurham, Howghall, Brome, Aldingrange, Bornehall, Bellacyes, Crokehall, Northwastes, Newton, Haghouse, Herberhouse, Bysshopmeadow, Elvett grange, Aldurham et Durham; ac omnes minutas decimas cum decimis ortulorum et alteragiis infra villatas prædictas, et in fra dictam parochiam Sancti Oswaldi; ac omnes decimas granorum in villatis de North-Pitington, South-Pytington, Shadforth, Hepton super montem, Haswell-grange, South-Shurburn, Northe-Shurburn et Ludworth infra parochiam de Pytington prædictam; ac decimas granorum in villatis de Hasylden, Hardwick, Shoreghton, Eden, Huton, et Holome infra parochiam de Hasylden prædictam; ac decimas garbarum in villatis de Acley, Brafferton, Preston, Rickwell, magna et parva, Ketton, Nun-Staynton et Trimdon infra parochiam de Acley prædictam; necnon decimas granorum et fœni de Billingham, Newton, Cowpon et Wolston, et Beuly infra parochiam de Billingham prædictam; ac etiam decimas granorum in villatis de Heighington, Walworthe, Newbigging, Middrig-grange, Killerbye, Redworth, Scole-acley, Thickley infra parochiam de Heighington prædictam; necnon decimas granorum in villatis de East-Merrington, Chilton parva, et Chilton magna, Ferye super montem, et Hett infra parochiam de East-Merrington prædictam; ac decimas garbarum de villatis de Wallesend, Willington, Wardley, Nether-heiworth, Felling, Monkton, Harton, Westow, Sheldheugh, parcellas rectoriæ de Jarro; ac decimas garbarum in vill. de Southwick, parcellas rectoriæ de Wermouth monachorum: Necnon illam annuam pensionem sex solidorum et octo denariorum annuatim exeuntem de rectoria sive ecclesia de Dynssal; ac totam illam pensionem, sive annualem redditum quadraginta solidorum exeuntem et

ing-men, a master of the choristers, ten choristers, a divinity reader, eight almsmen, two masters of the grammar-school,

annuatim percipiendam de vicaria de Midleham ; ac totam pensionem sive annualem redditum viginti solidorum exeuntem de collegio de Stayndropp pro ecclesia de Stayndropp ; ac totam illam pensionem sive annualem redditum quinquaginta trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum exeuntem et annuatim percipiendam de vicaria de Heighington ; ac totam illam pensionem sive annualem redditum decem solidorum exeuntem et annuatim percipiendam de capella de Whitworth ; ac totam illam pensionem sive annualem redditum trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum exeuntem et annuatim percipiendam de magistro hospitalis Sancti Edmundi in Gayttside in dicto comnostro Dunolm. quæ dicto nuper monasterio Sancti Cuthberti Dunolm. dudum spectabant et pertinebant, aut parcellæ possessionum ejusdem nuper monasterii extiterunt.

Damus etiam, ac per præsentes concedimus, præfatis decano et capitulo totam illam rectoriam sive ecclesiam nostram de Berwick super Tweede, cum decimis piscium salmonum captorum in aqua de Tweede ibidem, ac omnes illas rectorias nostras de Norham, Ellingham, Edlingham, Bedlington, et Bywell-Peter in dicto com nostro Northumbr. ac decimas granorum et fœni in villatis de Orde. Spittell, Twedmouth, Morton, Edmondhill, Heton juxta Twysell, Shoreswood, Hornecliff, Thornton, Duddo, Berington, Corwell, Tylmouth, Twysell. Newbigginge, Norham, Felkington, Trimdon, Grindon rigge, Tindall-house, Longrig, Unthank et Castlefeldes ; ac decimas agnellorum, lanæ, lini, canapii, ac decimas piscariæ cum decimis libri quadragesimal. ibidem infra parochiam de Norham prædictam, ac etiam decimas garbarum in villa de Ellingham, Preston. Doxforth, Northe-Charleton, et Southe-Charleton infra parochiam de Ellingham prædict. ac decimas granorum in villa de Edlyngham, Lamethon, Bolton, Aberwick ; cum decimis minutis in Bolton prædict. infra dictam parochiam de Edlyngham prædictam ac decimas granorum et fœni in villatis de Ancrofte, Allerden, Bowlsden, Gatherwick, Barmore, Lowick, et Kylay, parcellas rectoriæ de Insula sacra, quæ dicto nuper monasterio Sancti Cuthberti Dunolm. dudum spectabant et pertinebant, aut parcellæ possessionem ejusdem nuper monasterii extiterunt.

Damus et per præsentes concedimus præfatis decano et capitulo, totum illud scitum, circuitum, ambitum, et præcinctum ruinosum nuper collegii vocat. Duresme colledge infra villam Oxon. in comitatu nostro Oxon. ac totam illam ecclesiam sive capellam, campanile, et cimiterium ejusdem nuper collegii, una cum omnibus domibus, ædificiis, pomariis, gardinis, ortis et solo, tam infra quam extra, juxta ac propre scitum, ambitum, et præcinctum ejusdem nuper collegii ; ac totum illud tenementum in Hanbarow in dicto comitatu nostro Oxon. ac totam illam rectoriam et ecclesiam nostram de Frampton in comitatu nostro Lincoln. ac totam illam rectoriam et ecclesiam nostram de Ruddington in comitatu nostro Nottingham ; ac omnes illas rectorias et ecclesias nostras de Fishelack, Bossall, Brantingham in comitatu nostro Ebor. ac quandam annuitatem sive annualem redditum quatuor librarum exeuntem et annuatim percipiendam, de rectoria sive ecclesia nostra de Northallerton in dicto comitatu nostro Ebor. ad festum Annuntiationis Beatæ Mariæ Virginis et Sancti Michaelis Archangeli annuatim solvendam ; ac totam illam pensionem, sive annualem redditum sexdecim librarum, exeuntem et annuatim percipiendam de vicario de Northallerton prædict. pro tempore existente : Quæ quidem rectoriæ, annuitates, ac pensiones prædictæ, dicto nuper collegio, ac prædicto nuper monasterio Sancti Cuthberti Dunolm. prædict. dudum spectabant, et pertinebant, aut parcellæ possessionum ejusdem nuper collegii et dicti nuper monasterii extiterunt.

Damus etiam, et per præsentes concedimus, præfatis decano et capitulo, omnia et singula maneria, dominia, messuagia, ædificia, terras, tenementa, redditus, reversiones, servitia, glebas, grangias, prata, pascuas, pasturas, boscos, subboscos, feoda militum, escaetas, relevia, wardas, maritagia, herietta, communias, vasta, jampna, brueras, decimas, oblationes, obventiones, pensiones, portiones, ac cetera omnia et singula proficua, possessiones et hereditamenta nostra quæcunque, scituata, jacentia, et existentia

eighteen scholars, two vergers, two porters, two sexons, two barbers. Willis says, "The king converting the priory into a

in villis, parochiis, campis, seu hamletis Sancti Oswaldi, ac de et Pittington, Hasilden, Dalton in valle, Bellingham, Acley, Heighington, Merington alias East-Merington, Shincley, Aldurham, Houghall, Brome, Aldingrange, Borne-hall, Bellacies, Croke-hall, Northwaysles, Newton, Haghouse, Herber-house, Bushopp-meadow, Elvett-grange, Aldurnam, Durham, North-Pittington, South-Pittington, Shaldforth, Hepton super montem, Haswell-grange, South-Shurburne, North-Shurburne, Ludworth, Hardwick, Sheroton, Eden, Hutton, Holam, Coldhaiselden, Dalton, Dalden, Brafferton, Preston, Reckwell magna et parva, Ketton, Nun-Staynton, Grindon, Newby, Cowpon, Wolston, Beauley, Walworth, Newbigging, Middrigg-grange, Killerbie, Redworth, Schole-Acley, Thickle, East-Merington, Chilton parva, Chilton magna, Ferry super montem, Hett, Wallesend. Willington, Wardley, Nether-heiworth, Felling, Monkton, Harby, Westow, Sheldheugh et Southwick, prædictis in dicto comitatu nostro Dunolm. ac in Berwick super Twede, Norham, Ellingham, Edlyingham, Bedlington, Bywell-Peter, Ord, Spittile, Twedemouth, Morton, Edmundhills, Heton juxta Twysell, Shoreswood, Hornecliff, Thornton, Duddo, Berington, Corwell, Tyimouth, Twysell, Newbigginge, Felkington, Grindon, Grindonrigg, Tindall-house, Langrig, Unthank, Castlefeldes, Preston, Doxforth, North-Charleton, South Charleton, Lamethon, Bolton, Aberwick, Ancroft, Allerden, Boulsden, Gatherwick, Barmore, Lowick, et Kylaw prædictis in comitatu nostro Northumbr. necnon in Frampton prædict. in dicto comitatu nostro Lyncoln, ac in Ruddington prædict. in dicto comitatu nostro Nottingham; ac etiam de et in Fishelak, Bossall et Brantingham prædict. in dicto comitatu nostro Eber. sive alibi ubicunque infra regnum nostrum Angliæ, dictis rectoriis, grangiis, et ecclesiis, seu earum alicui quoquo modo spectantia, vel pertinentia, aut ut pars vel parcella earundem rectorium, grangiarum, et ecclesiarum, sive earum alicujus antehac cognita seu reputata existentia.

Damus etiam, ac per præsentes concedimus præfatis decano et capitulo omnes et omnimodas advocationes, donationes, nominationes, collationes, præsentationes, liberas dispositiones, et jura patronatus, omnium et singularum vicariarum ecclesiarum de Dedinsall, Acliff, Heighington, Merington, Billingham, Pittington, Hasilden, Dalton in valle, Edmundbyers, et Kymblesworth, in dicto comitatu nostro Dunolm. ac vicariæ ecclesiæ parochialis Sancti Oswaldi infra civitatem Dunolm. in eodem comitatu; ac etiam de Berwick super Twede, Norham, Branxton, Ellingham, Edlyngham, Bedlington, Meldon, et Bywell-Peter, in dicto comitatu nostro Northumbriæ; necnon de Fishelake, Brantingham, Northallerton et Bossall prædictis in dicto comitatu nostro Ebor. ac de Frampton prædict. in dicto comitatu nostro Lyncoln. ac de Ruddington prædict. in comitatu nostro Nottingham; ac advocationes, nominationes, donationes, et liberas dispositiones, omnium et singulorum curatorum, cantaristarum et capellanorum in ecclesiis de Witton-Gilbert, Mugleswick, Whitworth, Croxdaill, et Sanctæ Hildæ juxta Shelles in dicto commitatu nostro Dunolm. in ecclesiæ de Wallesend in dicto comitatu nostro Northumbriæ; ac etiam advocationes, nominationes, donationes, presentationes, et liberas dispositiones omnium illarum cantariarum, et cantaristrarum in cantariis Beatæ Mariæ in ecclesia Sancti Oswaldi in dicta civitate nostra Dunolm. Sanctæ Mariæ in capella Sanctæ Margaretæ in eadem civitate, Sancti Jacobi de Elvett in eadem civitate, Beatæ Mariæ in ecclesiæ Sancti Nicholai in eadem civitate, ac in cantariis Beatæ Mariæ in ecclesia de Northe-Pittington in dicto comitatu nostro Dunolm. Beatæ Mariæ in ecclesia de Dedinsall in eodem comitatu, in capella de Haverton in eodem comitatu, in capella de Heringten in eodem comitatu, ac Beatæ Mariæ in ecclesia de Hesington in eodem comitatu, necnon Sancti Johannis Baptistæ in ecclesia de Bywell-Peter Northumbriæ; ac advocationes, nominationes, donationes, et jura patronatus cujuslibet vicariarum, curarum, sive cantariarum prædictarum; ac etiam omnes et omnimodas advocationes, nominationes, donationes, præsentationes, liberas dispositiones et jura patronatus omnium et singularum vicararium ecclesiarum, cantariarum, cu-

" college of seculars, assigned his new dean and prebends their " respective apartments out of the old monastery, within the

rarum, sive capellarum dictis maneriis, sive eorum alicui quoquo modo spectantium vel pertinentium, aut in dicta civitate Dunolm. vel in suburbiis ejusdem civitatis existentium, quæ dicto nuper monasterio Sancti Cuthberti Dunolm. dudum spectabant et pertinebant, aut parcellæ possessionum ejusdem nuper monasterii existentiis, adeo plene et integre, ac in tam amplis modo et forma, prout ultimus prior et nuper conventus dicti nuper monasterii Sancti Cuthberti Dunolm. vel eorum aliquis, aut aliquis vel aliqui prædecessorum suorum, in jure nuper monasterii illius, alio tempore ante dissolutionem ejusdem nuper monasterii, vel ante quam nuper monasterium illud ad manus nostras devenit, seu devenire debuit, prædicta maneria, terras, tenementa, ac cetera præmissa, vel aliquas inde parcellas habuerunt, tenuerunt, vel gavisi fuerunt, habuit, tenuit, vel gavisus fuit, seu habere, tenere, vel gaudere debuerunt, aut debuit, et adeo plene et integre, ac in tam amplis modo et forma, prout ea omnia et singula ad manus nostras ratione vel prætextu dissolutionis dicti nuper monasterii, aut ratione vel prætextu alicujus cartæ donationis, concessionis, vel confirmationis per dictum nuper priorem, et nuper conventum dicti nuper monasterii sub sigillo suo conventuali nobis inde confectæ, vel aliter quocunque modo devenerunt, seu devenire debuerunt, ac in manibus nostris jam existunt, seu existere debent, vel deberent; habenda, tenenda, et gaudenda, omnia et singula prædicta maneria, messuagia, gardina, terras, tenementa, redditus, reversiones, servicia, curias, letas, libertates, rectorias, cantarias, capellas, advocationes ecclesiarum, jura patronatus, decimas, pensiones, portiones, ac cetera omnia et singula præmissa superius expressa et specificata, cum omnibus et singulis suis juribus, membris, et pertinentiis universiis, præfatis decano et capitulo Dunolm. cathedralis ecclesiæ Christi et Beatæ Mariæ Virginis, et eorum successoribus imperpetuum, tenenda de nobis hæredibus et successoribus nostris in puram et perpetuam elemosinam.

Ac etiam redditus nobis, hæredibus, et successoribus nostris ad curiam nostram augmentationum, reventionum coronæ nostræ annuatim, extunc imperpetuum ducentas octodecim libras legalis monetæ Angliæ ad festum Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, in plenam recompensationem et satisfactionem servitiorum, et singularum pecuniarum summarum, et cujuslibet pecuniæ summæ annualis redditus, sive decimæ partis nobis, hæredibus, et successoribus ratione præmissorum, per decanum et capitulum prædict, et successores suos, seu eorum aliquem sive aliquos, vel per aliquem sive aliquos successorum suorum, aut per aliquam personam, seu aliquas personas quascunque, quæ ad decanatum ecclesiæ cathedralis prædict. seu ad aliquam præbendam in eadem ecclesia, sive ad aliquod beneficium, officium, dignitatem, vel aliquam promotionem quamcunque in ecclesia cathedrali prædicta, nunc nominat, seu appunctuat, vel imposterum nominand. vel appunctuand. virtute seu ratione vel vigore cujusdem actus parliamenti in anno regni nostri vicesimo sexto editi pro primis fructibus, reversionibus et proficuis, aut nomine primorum fructuum, reversionem et proficuorum, maneriorum, terrarum, tenementorum, et ceterorum præmissorum unius anni, vel pro uno anno. vel pro primis fructibus, reversionibus et proficuis decanatus, præbendæ, vel alterius beneficii, officii, dignitatis, vel alius promotionis dictæ ecclesiæ cathedralis prædictæ, vel annui valoris alicujus annualis redditus, pensionis, sive annuitatis, aut alterius pecuniæ summæ cujuscunque, de vel pro prædictis maneriis, terris. tenementis, rectoriis, ac ceteris præmissis, sive de aliqua inde parcella exeunt. nobis, hæredibus et successoribus nostris faciend. solvend. vel reddend. aut parcell. proficuorum prædictorum, maneriorum, et ceterorum præmissorum, seu alicujus inde parcellæ existentis, ac assignat. vel limitat. aut assignand. seu limitand. dictis decano et præbendariis, vel eorum alicui aut alicui alii personæ, seu aliquibus aliis personis, et eorum successoribus, aut successorum eorum alicujus ad aliquod beneficium, officium. vel dignitatem, in dicta ecclesia nunc promot. aut assignat. seu imposterum promovend. seu assignand. pro annuali redditu, seu pensione, vel nomine annualis redditus, sivæ decimæ partis perpetuæ, seu pensionis existen. ad decimam partem annui valoris maneriorum, terrarum, tenementorum, et ceterorum præmissorum, aut

" precincts of which the bishop, dean and prebendaries, and " other members, have very good houses, the best of any cathe-

decanatus ecclesiæ cathedralis prædict. aut præbendarum, beneficiorum, officiorum, et dignitatum prædict. aut aliorum beneficiorum quorumcunque in eadem ecclesia, aut alicujus præbendæ, beneficii, officii, dignitatis. vel promotionis in dicta ecclesia, vel eorum alicujus, vel ad annualem redditum pensionem, sive ad decimam partem annui valoris de prædictis maneriis, terris, tenementis, rectoriis, ac ceteris præmissis, sive de aliqua inde parcella exeunte seu solvend. aut parcell. proficuorum prædictorum, maneriorum, ac ceterorum præmissorum, seu alicujus inde parcellæ existen. aut assignat. vel limitat. aut assignand. vel limitand. dictis decano et præbendariis, vel eorum alicui, aut alicui alii personæ, sive aliquibus aliis personis et eorum successoribus, aut successorum eorum alicujus ad aliquod beneficium, officium, seu dignitatem in dicta ecclesia nunc promot. aut assignat. seu imposterum promovend, sive assignand per aliquam personam quamcunque, vel aliquas personas quascunque modo, vel ad aliquod tempus imposterum, aliquo modo solvend. faciend. et reddend.

Sciatis insuper, quod nos de gratia nostra speciali, pro nobis, hæredibus, et successoribus nostris per præsentes, pardonamus, remittimus, et relaxamus præfatis decano et capitulo et successoribus suis imperpetuum, ac omnibus et singulis personis, ac unicuique personæ, qui nunc sunt, aut est, vel imposterum erunt, sive erit decanus ecclesiæ cathedralis prædictæ, vel prebendarius in eadem ecclesia, seu promotus ad aliquod beneficium, officium, vel dignitatem in eadem ecclesia, omnes et singulas pecuniarum summas, et quamcunque pecuniæ summam. nobis hæredibus, aut successoribus nostris, per præfatum decanum et capitulum aut successores suos, vel per quemcunque decanum ecclesiæ cathedralis, seu per quemcunque præbendarium in eadem ecclesia, aut per aliquam personam quamcunque, seu aliquas personas quascunque, quæ nunc est aut sunt, vel quæ imposterum erit vel erunt promota vel promotæ, ad aliquod beneficium, officium, dignitatem in ecclesia prædicta, tam pro primis fructibus, reversionibus et proficuis, aut nomine primorum fructuum, reversionum et proficuorum, prædictorum, maneriorum, terrarum, tenementorum, et ceterorum præmissorum vel eorum alicujus, seu alicujus inde parcellæ, aut annui valoris decanatus ecclesiæ prædictæ vel prebendæ, aut alterius beneficii, officii, vel dignitatis cujuscunquem ecclesia cathedrali prædicta, ad quem, quam, vel ad quod promotus, assignatus, vel appunctuatus est, vel ad aliquod tempus imposterum erit, vel ad quem, quam, vel ad quod promoti, assignati, appunctuati, vel collati erunt, pro annuali redditu decimæ partis sive pensionis, vel annui valoris alicujus annualis redditus, pensionis, sive annuitatis, aut alterius pecuniæ summæ cujuscunque de prædictis maneris, terris, tenementis, rectoriis, ac ceteris præmissis, aut de aliqua inde parcella exeunt. seu solvend. aut parcell. proficuorum prædictorum maneriorum et ceterorum præmissorum, sea alicujus inde parcellæ existent. aut assignat. vel limitat. aut assignand. vel limitand. dictis dec. et prebendariis, vel eorum alicui, aut alicui aliæ personæ, seu aliquibus alliis personis. et eorum successoribus aut successorum eorum alicujus, ad aliquod beneficium, officium, vel dignitatem in dicta ecclesia nunc promot. seu assignat. aut imposterum promovend. seu assignand. vel nomine annualis redditus decimæ partis sive pensionis, extendentis ad annuum valorem decimæ partis, vel ad decimam partem omnium et singulorum prædict. maneriorum, terrarum, tenementorum, et ceterorum præmissorum, vel eorum alicujus, vel alicujus inde parcellæ, vel decanatus ecclesiæ cathedralis prædictæ, vel alicujus præbendæ, beneficii, officii, dignitatis, aut alius promotionis cujuscunque in eadem ecclesia, vel ad decimam partem annui valoris, redditus, pensionis. sive annuitatis, aut alterius summæ cujuscunque præspecificatæ, aut annui valoris eorum alicujus, aut virtute, seu ratione actus parliamenti editi prædicto anno vicesimo sexto regni nostri, nobis, hæredibus, et successoribus nostris solvendas, reddendas, vel faciendas ; prædicta summa ducentarum octodecim librarum per nos, ut præmittitur, reservata tantummodo excepta, et nobis hæredibus et successoribus nostris annuatim reservata.

Et præterea, de uberiori gratia nostra pro nobis, hæredibus et successoribus nostris, per præsentes pardonamus, remmittimus, et relaxamus Hugoni Whiteheade

" dral in England, according to the dignity of the prebends, " which are reputed more richly endowed than any other church,

sacræ theologiæ professori nunc decano ecclesiæ cathedralis prædictæ, ac Edvardo Hyndmers sacræ theologiæ professori, Rogero Watson sacræ theologiæ professori, Thomæ Spark in sacra theologia baccalario, Willielmo Bennet sacræ theologiæ professori, Willielmo Todd sacræ theologiæ professori, Stephano Marley in sacra theologia baccalario, Roberto Dalton in sacra theologia baccalario, Johanni Towton in sacra theologia baccalario, Nicholao Marley in sacra theologia baccalario, Radulpho Blaxton presbitero, Roberto Bennet presbitero, Willielmo Watson presbitero, modo præbendariis in ecclesiæ cathedrali prædicta, et eorum cuilibet, omnes et singulas pecuniarum summas, et quamcunque pecuniæ summam, per præfatos Hugonem Whiteheade. Edwardum Hyndmers, Rogerum Watson, Thomam Spark, Willielmum Bennet, Willielmum Todd, Stephanum Marley, Robertum Dalton, Johannem Towton, Nicholaum Marley, Radulphum Blaxton, Robertum Bennet, et Willielmum Watson, vel eorum aliquem, nobis pro primis fructibus, reventionibus. et proficuis, aut nomine primorum fructuum et proficuorum, seu nomine primi fructus decanatus prædicti, et prebendarum in ecclesia prædicta, vel eorum alicujus, vel alicujus annualis redditus, pensionis, sive portionis, aut alterius summæ cujuscunque eis pro separalibus portionibus suis, in ecclesia cathedrali predicta limitæ aut assignatæ, vel limitandæ seu assignandæ, vel pro annuali redditu decimæ partis, seu nomine pensionis extendentis ad decimam partem valoris decanatus prædicti, vel prebendarum prædictarum, vel earum alicujus, vel alicujus redditus, pensionis, sive portionis, aut eorum alicujus, eis seu eorum alicui pro parte, seu pensione sua limitat. aut assignat. vel limitand. aut assignand. in eadem ecclesia solvendas, faciendas, vel reddendas.

Et de habundantiori gratia nostra pro nobis, hæredibus et successoribus nostris regibus hujus regni Angliæ, per præsentes damus et concedimus præfatis decano et capitulo et successoribus suis imperpetuum, omnes et singulas pecuniarum summas, et quamcunque pecuniæ summam per prædictum decanum et capitulum et succesores suos, aut aliquem vel aliquos successorum suorum quemcunque seu quoscunque, vel per decanum ecclesiæ cathedralis prædictæ, et prebendarios, et alias personas in eadem ecclesia, vel per eorum aliquem, aut aliquam personam quamcunque, seu aiiquas personas quascunque, quæ ad aliquod tempus imposterum erit vel erunt nominata, assignata, seu appunctuata vel nominatæ, assignatæ, seu appunctuatæ ad decanatum prædictum, vel ad aliquam præbendam in eadem ecclesia, seu ad aliquod beneficium, officium, dignitatem, vel promotionem in eadem ecclesia, vel præfactum decanum prædictum, vel præbendarium in dicta ecclesia vel promot. aut promot. ad aliquod beneficium, officium vel dignitatem in ecclesia cathedr prædicta, nobis hæredibus aut successoribus nostris regibus hujus regni Angliæ, virtute aut ratione alicujus actus parliamenti editi in prædicto anno vicesimo sexto regni nostri pro præmissis, vel aliquo præmissorum solvendas vel reddendas ; prædicta summa ducentarum octodecim librarum per nos. ut præfertur reservata, tantummodo excepta. Habend. et gaudend. omnes et singulas dictas pecuniarum summas, et quamlibet pecuniæ summam prædicta, excepta tantummodo præ-excepta, præfatis decano et capitulo, et successoribus suis imperpetuum, de dono nostro speciali, absque compoto, seu aliquo alio proinde nobis, hæredibus, aut successoribus nostris reddend. solvend. vel faciend.

Et ulterius volumus, ac per præsentes pro nobis, hæredibus, et successoribus nostri concedimus præfatis decano et capitulo et successoribus suis, ac cullibet personæ quæ nunc est vel imposterum erit decan. ecclesiæ prædictæ, aut prebendarius in eadem ecclesia, vel nominatus, appunctuatus, seu promotus ad aliquod beneficium, officium, vel dignitatem in eadem ecclesia, quod nos, hæredes, et successores nostri non habebimus, petemus, clamabimus, vel vindicabimus aliquos primos fructus, reventiones seu proficua, vel aliquam quamcunque pecuniæ summam pro primis fructibus, reventionibus et proficuis prædictorum maneriorum et ceterorum præmissorum vel eorum alicujus, vel alicujus inde parcellæ, aut pro primis fructibus

" owing, as I hear, to the members allotting themselves, at first, " their respective dividends or shares out of the chapter lands,

alicujus annualis redditus pensionis, sive annuitatis, aut alterius summæ præ-specificatæ, aut nomine primi fructus eorundem, vel eorum alicujus inde parcellæ, aut aliquam pensionem, sive annualem redditum, extendentem ad decimam partem, annui valoris prædictorum maneriorum, ac ceterorum præmissorum, vel eorem alicujus, aut alicujus inde parcellæ, vel ad decimam partem alicujus annualis redditus, pensionis, sive annuitatis, aut alterius summæ cujuscunque præ-specificatæ, necnon aliquam quamcunque summam, vel aliam rem quamcunque, virtute seu ratione dicti actus parliamenti editi in prædicto anno vicesimo sexto regni nostri prædicti. per prædict. decanum et capitulum, aut successores suos vel aliquam personam quamcunque, que nunc est, aut ad aliquod tempus imposterum erit decanus ecclesiæ predictæ cathedralis, aut præbendarius in eadem ecclesia, aut promotus ad aliquod beneficium, officium sive dignitatam in eadem ecclesia proinde reddendam, solvendam, vel faciendam; præter prædictam summam ducentarum octodecim librarum superius per nos. ut præmittitur, annuatim reservatem; sed quod tam prædicti decanus, præbendarii et capitulum, et successores sui, quam omnes et singulæ personæ et persona, qui nunc sunt, aut est, aut imposterum erit decanus ecclesiæ prædictæ, aut præbendarius in eadem ecclesia, aut promotus ad aliquod beneficium, officium, aut dignitatem in eadem ecclesia erunt et erit exonerat, et acquiet, erga nos hæredes et successores nostros per præsentes, de omnibus et singulis denariorum summis, et qualibet pecuniæ summa nobis, hæredibus, et successoribus nostris, virtute seu rationi dicti actus parliamenti editi anno vicesimo sexto regni nostri, pro decanatu dictæ ecclesiæ, vel pro aliqua præbenda, vel aliquo beneficio, officio, dignitate, vel promotione in eadem ecclesia, ac qualibet re concernenti eadem decanatum, præbend. beneficia, officia, dignitates, et promotiones, seu eorum aliquod, aliquam, vel aliquæ reddendis vel solvendis; aliqua clausa, materia, sententia, re articulo, ordinatione, promotione, donatione, concessione; aliqua clausa quacunque, in dicto statuto contenta, sive specificata, in contrarium non obstante.

Ac etiam volumus pro nobis, hæredibus, et successoribus nostris, ac per præsentes concedimus prefatis decano et capitulo et successoribus suis intrare in omnia maneria, terras, tenementia, redditus, servitia, et cetera præmissa, ac in quamlibet inde parcellam, ac ea gaudere, habere, et tenere, et successoribus suis, juxta tenorem vim, formam, et effectum harum literarum nostrarum patentium, ac quibuscunque personis, et cuicunque personæ, quæ nunc sunt. aut est, vel imposterum erunt, sive erit decanus ecclesiæ pædictæ, aut præbendarius in eadem ecclesia, vel promotus ad aliquod beneficium, officium, vel dignitatem, in eadem ecclesia, quod licitum erit eis et eorum cuilibet intrare, capere, et habere actualem et realem possessionem de hoc, ad quod nominatus, appunctuatus, aut promotis fuerit in ecclesia cathedrali prædicta, ac habere, capere, et percipere exitus, reventiones, et proficua inde, ad usum suum proprium, absque aliqua alia satisfactione, vel solutione ad usum nostrum, hæredum, et successorum nostrorum, pro aliquibus primis fructibus, reventionibus, aut proficuis illius, ad quod est vel erit nominatus, appunctuatus, vel promotus in ecclesia cathedrali prædicta, et absque aliqua licentia, concordia, secta, commissione, aut prosecutione alicujus liberationis, hæredibus, aut successoribus nostris, aut officiariis nostris, in quibuscunque curiis nostris, proinde fienda, præterquam de prædicta annuali summa ducentarum octodecim librarum nobis, hæredibus, et successoribus nostris, pro decimis et primis fructibus, omnium et singulorum maneriorum, terrarum, et tenementorum præ-concessorum. ut præfertur, reservata.

Et insuper volumus, et pro nobis, hæredibus, et successoribus nostris regibus hujus regni Angliæ, per præsentes concedimus præfatis decano et capitulo, et successoribus suis, ac quibuscunque personis, aut cuicunque personæ, qui nunc sunt, aut est, seu imposterum erunt, vel erit decanus ecclesiæ cathedr. præd. aut præbendarius in eadem ecclesia, aut promot. nominat, sive assignat. ad aliquod beneficium, officium, vel

" and not leasing them in common, by which practice (in this

dignitatem in eadem ecclesia, quod licet eis, et eorum cuilibet, ut intraverint, ceperint, et habuerint, intraverit, ceperit, et habuerit actualem et realem possessionem de tali prædicto decanatu, præbend. beneficio, officio, vel dignitate, ad quem, quam, vel ad quod nominat. appunctuat. aut promot. fuerit vel fuerunt in ecclesia cathed. prædicta, necnon habuerint, ceperint, et perciperint, habuerit, ceperit, et perciperit exitus. proficua, redditus, reversiones, et emolumenta hujusmodi decanatus, præbendæ, beneficii, officii, dignitatis, sive promotionis in eadem ecclesia, vel eorum alicujus, absque aliqua satisfactione vel solutione ad usum nostrum, hæredum, aut successorum nostrorum, pro aliquibus primis fructibus, reventionibus, et proficuis præmissorum, aut eorum alicujus, aut pro aliquibus primis fructibus decanatus, præbendæ. aut beneficii, officii, vel dignitatis in eadem ecclesia cathedr. ad quem, quam, vel ad quod nunc sunt. aut est, aut ad aliquod tempus imposterum erit, vel erunt, nominatus, appunctuatus, aut promotus, vel nominati, appunctuati, aut promoti, absque aliqua compositione aut agreamento proinde fiend. Tamen nos, hæredes, aut successores nostri aut aliquis alius, pro nobis, hæredibus, aut successoribus nostris, aut nomine nostro, hæredum, aut successorum nostrorum, ea de causa non inquietabimus. impetiemus, perturbabimus, nec molestabimus prædictum decanum et capitulum aut successores suos, aut aliquam personam quamcunque ad decanatum in ecclesia cathedral. prædicta, vel ad aliquam præbendam in eadem ecclesia, aut ad aliquod beneficium, officium, dignitatem, seu promotionem in eadem ecclesia nominat. assignat. aut appunctuat. vel nominand. assignand. vel appunctuand. de pro vel concernenti aliquam introisionem, vel aliam offensam, sive forisfacturum quamcunque malignam præmissorum, sed quod tam decanus et capitulum et successores sui, ac omnes et singuli personæ quæcunque. quæ ad decanatum ecclesiæ cathedr. prædictæ vel ad aliquam præbendam in eadem ecclesia, aut ad aliquod beneficium, officium, dignitatem, aut aliam promotionem quamcunque in eadem ecclesia, nunc nominat. assignat. aut appunctat vel ad aliquod tempus imposterum nominand. assignand. seu appunctuand. erunt et erit penitus exonerati, acquietati, perdonati. et relaxati, ac exoneratus, acquietatus, perdonatus, et relaxatus, ergo nos, hæredes, et successores nostros, et quemlibet nostrum de sine pro omnibus et singulis hujusmodi ingressionibus, intrusionibus, offensis, penalitatibus, et forisfacturis, et aliis quibuscunque limitatis aut specificatis in aliquo statuto aut actu parliamenti edito prædicto anno vicesimo sexto regni nostri, concernente solutionem primi fructus, et solutionis annualis redditus, aut pensionis extendentis an annuum valorem alicujus beneficii, digintatis, officii, vel promotionis, seu eorum alicujus, aliquo statuto, ordinatione, provisione, aut actu edito in eod. anno vicesimo sexto regni nostri in contrarium non obstante.

Volentes insuper, et per præsentes firmiter injungendo præcipientes omnibus et singulis archiepiscopis et episcopis infra hoc regnum nostrum Angliæ, ac cancellario curiæ decimarum et primorum fructuum nostrorum, necnon omnibus et singulis officiariis, ministris nostris, hæredum, ac successorum nostrorum, et eorum cuilibet, quod ipsi, aut eorum aliquis, aliquo modo non impetient, perturbabunt, vexabunt, inquietabunt, aut molestabunt, nec impetiet, perturbabit, vexabit, inquietabit, seu molestabit prædictum decanatum et successores suos, seu eorum aliquem, aut aliquam personam quamcunque. quæ nunc est, vel ad aliquod tempus imposterum erit decanus ecclesiæ cathedr. prædictate, aut præbendarius in eadem ecclesia, seu nominat. assignat. appunctuat. aut promot. ad aliquod beneficium, officium, seu dignitatem in eadem ecclesia, de, pro, aut concernent. solutionem alicujus summæ, aut rei cujuscunque pro primis fructibus, reventionibus, aut proficuis, aut nomine primi fructus præmissorum, aut eorum alicujus, vel decanatus ecclesiæ cathedr. prædictæ, aut alicujus præbendæ, officii, beneficii, aut dignitatis in dicta ecclesia cathedr. vel de, pro, aut concernem. solutionem alicujus summæ aut rei cujuscunque pro aut nomine annualis redditus, sive pensionis extendentis ad decimam partem valoris, aut annui valoris præmissorum, aut eorum alicujus, aut decanatus ecclesiæ cathedralis prædictæ, aut alicujus præbendæ, beneficii, officii, aut dignitatis in eadem ecclesia, aut ratione, vel prætextu alicujus statuti editi in præd. anno vicesimo sexto regni nostri; sed

"sole church of the new foundation) some prebends are of
T 2

quod omnes et singuli prædict. archiepiscopi, episcopi, cancellarii, officiarii, et ministri nostri, hæredum, aut successorum nostrorum, super solam demonstrationem harum literarum nostrarum patentium, permittant et fieri causabunt prædictam decanum et capitulum et successores suos, et quamlibet personam prædictam, de, pro, aut concernen. præmissor. fore quietos et in pace.

Et ulterius de uberiori gratia nostra, damus et concedimus eisdem decano et capitulo et successoribus suis, quod idem decanus et capitulum ac successores sui, habebunt, tenebunt, et gaudebunt, ac habere, tenere, et gaudere valeant, et possint, infra maneria et dominia prædicta, et cetera omnia et singula præmissa, et infra quamlibet parcellam, tot, talia, tanta, hujusmodi et consimilia, curias letas, visum franci plegii. necnon omnia quæ ad visum franci plegii pertinent, assaiam et assisam panis, vini, et cervisiæ, catalla, waviata, extrahuras, liberas warrenus, ac omnia quæ ad liberam warrenam pertinent, wreccum maris. minera carbonum, ferias, nundinas, mercata, libertates, franchesias, privilegia, et jurisdictiones quascunque, quot, qualia, quanta. et quæ prædicti nuper prior et conventus dicti nuper monasterii Beatæ Mariæ Virginis et Sancti Cuthberti Dun. sive eorum aliquis, aut aliquis vel aliqui prædecessorum suorum habuerunt, tenuerunt, vel gavisi fuerunt, habuit, tenuit, vel gavisus fuit, seu habere, tenere, vel gaudere debuerunt aut debuit, in prædictis maneriis, rectoriis, terris, tenementis, et ceteris præmissis, aut in aliqua inde parcella, et adeo plene et integre, ac in tam amplis modo et forma, prout ea omnia et singula ad manus nostras, ratione vel prætextu dissolutionis, sive sursum-redditionis vel concessionis dicti nuper monasterii, seu alio quocunque modo devenerunt, seu devenire debuerunt, ac in manibus nostris jam existunt, seu existere debent, vel deberent.

Damus etiam, ac per præsentes concedimus, præfatis decano et capitulo, omnia et singula hujusmodi, talia, tanta et consimilia jura spiritualia, et privilegia ecclesiastica, ac omnem et consimilem ordinariam authoritatem, potestatem, et jurisdictionem quamcunque, infra precinctum dicti nuper monasterii sive prioratus, ac etiam apud et infra maneria de Heminborough, Howenden, et Alverton infra com. nostrum Eborum. Necnon infra episcopatum Dunelm. quot, quanta, et quæ dicti nuper prior et conventus dicti nuper monasterii Beatæ Mariæ et Sancti Cuthberti Dunelm. aut eorum aliquis, sive aliquis vel aliqui prædecessorum suorum, aut aliquis alius nomine ejusdem prioris, sive aliquorum vel alicujus prædecessorum suorum in jure nuper monasterii aut prioratus illius, aliquo tempore ante dissolutionem ejusdem monasterii sive prioratus habuerunt, tenuerunt, vel gavisi fuerunt, habuit, tenuit, vel gavisus fuit, seu habere, tenere vel gaudera debuerunt, aut debuit; exceptis, et omnino reservat. nobis, hæredibus, et successoribus nostris omnibus illis libertatibus, jurisdictionibus, franchesiis et priveligiis, quæ modo aliquo statuto sive ordinatione sunt adnihilita, revocata, vel evacuata.

Et ulterius de ampliori gratia nostra, volumus, ac per præsentes concedimus pro nobis hæredibus, et successoribus nostris, quod idem dec. et cap. et eorum successores de cetero imperpetuum habebunt, tenebunt, et gaudebunt, ac in usus suos proprios convertent, et habere, tenere, et gaudere, ac in usus suos proprios convertere possint et valeant, omnes et singulas prædictas rectorias, quæ nuper aliquo modo fuerunt appropriatæ; ac omnia et omnimoda terras. tenementa, ac decimas, commoditates, proficua, et emolumenta quæcunque eisdem rectoriis, seu eorum alicui quoquo modo spectantia, sive partinentia præfaits dec. et cap. aut eorum successoribus præconcess. cum suis pertinentiis universis; ac quod eadem rectoriæ cum eisdem pertinentiis de cetero imperpetuum dicto dec. et cap. eorumque successoribus erunt appropriat. in tam amplis modo et forma, prout nuper prior et conventus dicti nuper monasterii Sancti Cuthberti Dunelm, vel eorum aliquis, aut aliquis vel aliqui prædecessorum suorum, in jure nuper monasterii illius prædicti rectorias sive earum aliquas vel aliquam, cum suis pertinentiis habuerunt, tenuerunt, vel gavisi fuerunt, habuit, tenuit, vel gavisus fuit, seu habere, tenera, vel gaudere debuerunt aut debent, ratione aut modo quocunque; aliquo actu, statuto, ordinatione, lege, consuetudine, prohibitione, vel restrictione antehac habit. fact. edit. usitat. provisis. vel aliqua alia materia, re vel cau-

" more value than others, whereas in the rest they are all equal,

sa quacunque in contrarium aliquo modo, non obstante, sine impedimento; et hoc absque aliqua præsentatione, admissione, seu inductione alicujus incumbentis, seu aliquorum incumbentium, ad dictas rectorias aut ad earum aliquam, ut præfertur, dictis dec. et cap. eorumque successoribus per præsentes concessas.

Ac etiam volumus, ac per præsentes pro nobis, hæredibus, et successoribus nostris concedimus dec. et cap. et successor. suis, quod nos, hæredes, et successores nostri imperpetuum, et de tempore in tempus aquietabimus, exonerabimus, et indempnes conservabimus, tam eosdem decanum et capitulum ac eorem successores quam prædicta maneria, terras, tenementa, ac cætera omnia præmissa cum pertinentiis universis, versus quascunque personas, et quamcunque personam, hæredes, assignatos et successores, suos, de et pro omnibus et omnimodis pensionibus, portionibus, redditibus, feodis, corrodiis, annuitatibus, oneribus, et denariorum summis quibuscunque, de aut pro prædict. maneriis et ceteris præmissis, seu de aut pro aliqua inde parcella, oneratis, seu onerandis; præterquam de prædict. reddit. ducentarum octodecim librarum nobis, hæredibus, et successoribus nostris superius reservatum; ac præterquam de fœdo trium librarum, novemdecim solidorum et sex denariorum annuatim solvend. Thomæ Tempest militi, et Nicholao et Roberto Tempest conjunctim officiar. parcarii de Beaupere per literas patentes eisdem inde confectas; ac de feodo quadraginta sex solidorum et quatuor denariorum annuatim solvend. Thomæ Forster paliciat. dicti parci per literas patentes; ac præterquam de feodo quatuor librarum, tresdecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum annuatim solvend. Jaspero Horsleye ballivo itinerant sive cursor. scaccarii dicti nuper monasterii per literas patentes eidem inde confectas; ac præterquam de feodo viginti sex solidorum et quatuor denariorum annuatim solvend. ballivo de Shoreswood cum diversis villat. ibidem, et collectori redd. et decimar. ibidem; ac de feodo viginti sex solidorum et octo denariorum annuatim solvend. ballivo de Est-Merrington pro tempore existente ac de feodo triginta trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum annuatim solvend. ballivo de Heworth pro tempore existente; ac de feodo quinquaginta trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum annuatim solvend. ballivo de South-Shelles pro tempore existente; ac de feodo viginti solidorum annuatim solvend. ballivo de Framwelgate pro tempore existente; ac de feodo trium librarum et sex solidorum ballivo et collectori redd. de Elvet et Shinkleye pro tempore existente; ac de feodo viginti solidorum annuatim solvend. ballivo villatis de Est-Rainton, West-Rainton, et North-Pittington, pro tempore existente; necnon de feodo viginti septem solidorum et quatuor denariorum annuatim solvend. Nicholao Blaxton ballivo de Bellingham per literas patentes eidem inde confectas; ac præterquam de quinque libris, sex solidis. et octo denariis annuatim solvend. curato capellæ Sanctæ Margaretæ infra prædictam parochiam Sancti Oswaldi Dunelm. pro salario suo; ac de quinque libris annuatim solvend. curato capellæ de Cornell infra parochiam de Norham prædict. pro salario suo; ac de quinque libris annuatim solvend. curato parochiæ Sanctæ Mariæ Magdalenæ Dunelm. prædict. pro salario suo; ac etiam de tribus libris, sex solidis, et octo denariis annuatim solvend. curato de Mugleswicke prædict. celebrant. in ecclesia de Mugleswicke præd. pro salario suo; ac præterquam de tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis annuatim solvend. pro pane et vino tempore Paschali in ministratione corporis Christi parochianis in ecclesia de Norham prædict. ac de triginta quinque solidis et quatuor denariis annuatim solvend. pro consimilibus expensis tempore prædicto in ecclesia Sancti Oswaldi Dunelm. fiend. ac præterquam de duobis soudis annuatim solvend. magistro collegii de Fryswith in villa nostra Oxon. ac etiam decem solidis solvend. capellano capellæ de Ferry super montem pro tempore existente; ac de viginti solidis annuatim solvend. capellano capellæ de Hilton pro tempore existente; ac de quinque solidis annuatim solvend. capellano cantariæ de Bradburia pro tempore existente; ac de tribus solidis et quatuor denariis annuatim solvend. clerico cantariæ Sanctæ Trinitatis in ecclesia Sancti Nicholai in burgo Dunolm. ac de octodecim solidis et quinque denariis annuatim solvend. cantaristæ Beatæ Mariæ in ecclesia prædicta; ac de viginti octo solidis et octo denariis annuatim solvend. cantaristæ Sanctæ

" as they might be here possibly at first, though the improve-

Mariæ in ecclesia prædicta; ac de quinque solidis annuatim solvend cantaristæ Sancti Nicholai in dicta ecclesia; ac de duodecim denariis annuatim solvend. capellano Beatæ Mariæ in ecclesia Sanctæ Margaretæ; ac de quindecim solidis annuatim solvend. capellano cantariæ Sancti Cuthberti in Galilea in ecclesia cathedr. Dunolm. ac de viginti quatuor solid. annuatim solvend. capellano cantariæ sive gildæ corporis Christi in ecclesia Sancti Nicholai; ac de quadraginta solid. annuatim solvend. capellano capellæ de Nether-Heworth prædict. pro tempore existente; ac de quadraginta solid. annuatim solvend. cantaristæ in ecclesia Sanctæ Margaretæ in veteri Dunolm. de viginti solid annuatim solvend. rectori ecclesiæ parochialis Beatæ Mariæ in ballivo australi infra dictam civitatem Dunolm. ac de separalibus redd. viginti quatuor solid. ac novemdecim denariis annuatim solvend. capellano cantariæ Beatæ Mariæ in ecclesia Sancti Oswaldi; ac de novem solidis annuatim solvend. capellano cantariæ Beatæ Mariæ in ecclesia Sancti Nicholai in Dunolm. ac de quatuor solid. annuatim solvend. capellano cantariæ Sancti Jacobi juxta Elvet; ac de duobus solid. annuatim solvend. capellano cantariæ Beatæ Mariæ in ecclesia Sancti Nicholai in Dunolm. prædict. ac de quodam annuali redditu, annuitate, sive pensione, viginti librarum exeunt de ecclesia de Berwick, annuatim solvend. vicaria de Berwick prædicta; ac de quodam annuali redditu, sive pensione, sexdecim librarum exeunt, de ecclesia Sancti Oswaldi prædicti in Dunolm. prædict ac de quodam annuali redditu sive annuitate viginti librarum exeunt. de ecclesia de Norham præd. annuatim solvend. vicario de Norham prædict.

Et ulterius de uberiori gratia nostra, damus, ac per præsentes concedimus, præfat. decano et capitulo, omnia exitus, redditus, reventiones, et proficua, omnium et singulorum prædictorum maneriorum, terrarum, tenementorum, rectoriarum, pensionum, decimarum, ac ceterorum omnium et singulorum præmissorum, superius expressorum, et specificatorum, a festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo præterito huc usque provenientia sive crescentia. Volentes insuper, et per præsentes firmiter injungendo, præcipientes tam cancellario et consilio curiæ augmentationum, reventionum, coronæ nostræ pro tempore existent. quam omnibus receptoribus, auditoribus, et aliis officiariis et ministris nostris quibuscunque, quod ipsi, et eorum quilibet, super solam demonstrationem harum literorum patentium, absque aliquo alio brevi seu warranto, a nobis, hæredibus, seu successoribus nostris quoquo modo impetrand. obtinend. seu prosequend. plenam, integram, debitamque exonerationem, allocationem, defalcationem, et deductionem manifestam, præd. dec. et capitulo et successoribus suis, de omnibus et omnimodis hujusmodi annuitatibus, redditibus, et denariorum summis quibuscunque de præmissis, ut præfertur. exeuntibus seu solvendis, vel superinde oneratis, seu onerandis; præterquam de illis redditibus, feod. et denariorum summis, quæ superius nominat. et expressat. excipiuntur, facient et fieri causabunt; et hæ literæ nostræ patentes, erunt tam dict. cancellario et consilio curiæ nostræ augmentationum reventionum coronæ nostræ pro tempore existen. quam prædict. auditoribus, receptoribus, et aliis officiariis et ministris nostris quibuscunque, sufficiens warrant. et exoneratio in hac parte.

Et præterea de ampliori gratia nostra volumus, et concedimus pro nobis, hæredibus, et successoribus nostris per præsentes, quod hæ literæ nostræ paten. et quodlibet verbum, sententia, et clausa in eisdem content. seu specificat. interpretabuntur, exponentur, capientur, intelligentur, adjudicentur, et determinentur. ac interpretabitur, exponetur, capietur, intelligetur, adjudicetur, et determinetur, tam coram nobis, hæredibus, et successoribus nostris, et in quibuscunque curiis nostris, et cur. hæredum et successorum nostrorum tam spiritualibus quam temporalibus ac in omnibus aliis locis, et coram quibuscunque judicibus, justiciariis, et aliis personis quibuscunque aut alia persona quacunque, ad maximum commodum et proficuum prædict. decani et capituli et successorum suorum, ac cujuslibet personæ, quæ nunc est, aut ad aliquod tempus imposterum erit decanus ecclesiæ cathedralis prædict. aut præbend. in eadem ecclesia, aut nominat. appunctuat. assignat. seu promot. ad aliquod beneficium, officium, vel dignitatem in eadem ecclesia, arctissime erga nos, hæredes, et succes-

"ments of estates have made a disproportion, as it now con-
"tinues."*

Dean Whitehead, Chambre informs us, fell under the displeasure of the court, and, being accused of misdemeanour against the state, together with bishop Tunstal and Hyndmers his chancellor,† was summoned to appear before the council; being

ores nostros, et hoc licet nomina et cognomina, aut nomen et cognomen illorum seu illius, qui imposterum erunt, aut erit decanus ecclesiæ prædictæ, aut præbendar. vel præbend. in eadem ecclesia, vel nominat. assignat. appunctuat. seu promot. ad aliquod beneficium, officium, seu dignitatem in eadem ecclesia, vel certitudine valorem decan. ecclesiæ prædict. et prebendar. in eadem ecclesia, aut ceterar. dignitat. et promotionum in eadem ecclesia. aut eorum alicujus specialiter et certitudinaliter in hiis literis nostris paten, non exprimuntur, declarantur, seu specificantur; aut aliquo omissione, defectu, negligentia, repugnantia, seu contrariositate in præsentibus, aut eorum aliquo, aut eo quod expressa mentio de vero valore annuo, aut de certitude præmissorum, aut de aliis donis, sive concessionibus per nos præfat. decano et capitulo, antehac tempora factis in præsentibus minime fact. existet; aliquo statuto, aut actu parliamenti edit. seu fact. in prædicto anno vicesimo sexto regni nostri, aut aliquo alio statut. actu, ordinatione, seu restrictione in contrarium præmissorum, seu eorum alicujus, antehac tempora edit. fact. seu ordinat. vel aliqua causa, re, seu materia quacunque, in aliquo non obstante.

Volumus etiam, et per præsentes concedimus, præfat. decano et capitulo. quod habeant has literas patentes sub magno sigillo nostro Anglie debito modo fact et sigillat. absque fine, seu feod. magno vel parvo, nobis in hamperio nostro seu alibi, ad usum nostrum proinde quoquo modo reddend. solvend. vel faciend. Eo quod expressa mentio de vero valore annuo aut de certitudine præmissor. sive eorum alicujus aut de aliis donis sive concessionibus, per nos præfat. dec. et capit. antehac tempora in præsentibus minime facta existit, aut aliquo statuto, actu, ordinatione, provisione, sive restrictione inde in contrarium fact edit. ordinat. sive provis. aut alia re causa, vel materia quacunque, in aliquo non obstante. In cujus rei testimonium has literas nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste meipso apud Westmonasterium sexto decimo die Maii anno regni nostri tricesimo tertio.

Per breve de privato sigillo, et de data prædicta, auctoritate parliamenti.

MARTEN.

* *The ancient Valor, &c.*

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.	
Deanry — —	284	4	8	Divinity reader —	20	0	0	
Twelve prebendaries	32	5	10 each	Eight almsmen —	6	13	4	
Twelve minor canons	10	0	0 each	Eighteen scholars —	3	6	8	
Deacon — —	6	6	8	Ten choristers —	5	6	8	
Sub-deacon —	6	6	4	Two vergers —	6	0	0	each
Sixteen lay-singingmen	6	6	8 each	Two porters —	6	0	0	
Schoolmaster —	11	0	0	Two cooks —	5	0	0	
Usher — —	6	6	8	Two barbers —	5	0	0	
Master of the Choristers	9	15	0	Two sacristaries —	6	0	0	

† Burnet's Reformation vol. iii. p. 205. Kennet's Hist. vol. ii. p. 323.

Theis be the assigments of lands and possessions for the corps of the deanrye and prebends within the cathedral churche of Durham, as hereafter followeth.

The Corps of the Deanrye.

Imprimis, ye manor and demaines of Beauparke —	xvl.	xvs.	4d.
Three little clausures lying nyghe ye Stotyate —	—	xiijs.	iiijd.
The Harber close — — — —	—	xxs.	—
Holm pasture — — — —	xijl.	—	—

much agitated under such circumstances, and distressed by unusual fatigue and travelling, he fell sick soon after his arrival in London, and dying, was interred in Trinity Church in the Minories, in the year 1548, having enjoyed the office of dean only six years. Willis says,* "The History of Durham says he died at London in 1548, and was buried in the Minories there; "which A. Wood in his Athenæ also mentions, and tells us this "epitaph was placed over his gravestone, though it is now perished, as I found when I searched that church: Here lieth the "Body of Hugh Whitehead, the last Prior of Durham, and first Dean "thereof, who died at London = = = = = and was buried in the Church of the "Minories, Anno = = = = ="

The office of dean appears to have remained vacant three years from the death of Hugh Whitehead, or that he did not die in the year 1548; for it was not till the 18th of November, 1551, that

ROBERT HORN, D. D.

succeeded, it being expressly said in the patent (5 Edw. VI. part 3) that the king presented him on the vacancy occasioned by the death of Whitehead. Some authors have asserted he was born

North-ravelling Flatt—South-ravelling Flatt—with the Sommer pasture	—	—	—	viij*d.*	—
One tenement called the Whitehall	—	—	—	xxx*s.*	—
One tenement called Allansford	—	—	—	xij*s.*	—
One tenement called Shipleigh	—	—	—	xiij*s.*	iiij*d.*

With claus. commons and pastures belonging to the premisses paying furthe yearlie of the said corps unto the said cathed. church of D. the some of x*l.* xiij*s.* And the woods and mines within the possessions of the said corps to be reserved and excepted for the common use and necessaries of the said cathed. churche and other the manors, milnes, buildings and tenements appertayning and belonging to the same.

Randall's MSS.

N. B. The residue of this assignment is carried forward to each respective prebend

The tithes of Merrington and Billingham were also then assigned to the deanry.

				£.	*s.*	*d.*
Decimæ rectorie de Billingham	—	—	—	13	13	4
de Newton Bewley		—	—	7	0	0
de Cowpen	—	—	—	6	0	0
de Wolvestan	—	—	—	13	6	8
de Merrington	—	—	—	8	0	0
de Chilton Magna		—	—	6	13	4
de Chilton Parva	—	—	—	2	8	0
de Ferry-Hill	—	—	—	6	13	4
de Hett	—	—	—	2	6	8
				£. 105	13	4

Solvit etiam capitulo pro bladijs Ægidij 4*s.* Et pro 48 le rent henns, &c. 4*s.* Decanus nunc solvit capitulo quotannis 106*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*

* Vol. i. p. 252.

in the bishopric of Durham,* but the more probable account is,† that he was the son of John Horn, son of William Horn, of Cletor in Copeland, in the county of Cumberland, was educated in St John's college, Cambridge, where he commenced doctor in divinity, and went out *ad eundum* 9th July 1567. It is said he was nominated to the bishopric of Durham in 1552, bishop Tunstall being then living, who declined accepting it, as the conditions were such he could not approve :‡ It is certain there was much disagreement between him and that prelate. Soon after the accession of queen Mary, Horn was ejected, and became a voluntary exile for the cause of faith, living abroad the whole of her reign. At the head of the episcopal party at Frankfort he greatly distinguished himself, being chosen Hebrew-reader to the English society there.§ In a bitter contest with one Ashley, his bigotry rather than his tolerant spirit was displayed.‖ On the accession of Elizabeth, being restored to his deanry, he continued but a short time before his appointment to the bishopric of Winchester, which happened in the year 1560. At the conference at Westminster, he was chosen one of the disputants concerning the services of the church.¶ A suit was prosecuted against him by bishop Bonner, touching the supremacy oath,** which was superseded by the fortunate interposition of the statute on consecrations. He departed this life on the 1st day of June 1579. The place of his interment is variously spoken of; most probably it was in the church at Winchester, near the pulpit; but Willis and Stephens say in the Minories church, London. The inscription on his tomb has been given us in the History of Winchester, published in 1773.†† Under the life of John Whyte‡‡ he is thus mentioned: "he was reported by a certain author§§ "to be a man of great mind and profound ingenie, and no less "sagacious in detecting the crafts of his adversaries, than pru"dent in preventing and avoiding them. He was also a frequent "preacher, and an excellent disputant, and wrote in the mother"tongue an Answer to John Fackenham's Scruples‖‖ concern-

* Collyer's Eccl. Hist. vol. ii. p. 569.——Fuller's Eng. Worthies.

† Fasti Oxon. Wood, vol. i. p. 101.

‡ Grey's Notes.——Kennet's Hist. vol. ii. p. 323.——Burnet's Ref. vol. ii. p. 64.——Strype's Ann. vol. ii. p. 656.

§ Fuller's Ch. Hist. lib. 8, p. 31.

‖ Ibid. lib. 8, p. 32. ¶ Ibid. lib. 9, p. 56.

** Ibid. p. 79.——Collier's Eccl. Hist. vol. ii. p. 493.

†† Robertus Horne, theologiæ doctor eximius, quondam Christi causæ exul, deinde episcopus Winton, pie obiit in Domino June 1, 1580, episcopatus sui anno 19

‡‡ Ath. Oxon. vol. i. p. 110. (last edit.) §§ Parker's Antiq. Eccl. Brit.

‖‖ Ath. Ox. vol. i. p. 222. That he dealt falsely and uncivilly with abbot Feckenham when committed to his custody.——See also p. 196.

"ing the oath of supremacy. He gave way to fate in 1579, "leaving this character behind him, given by one belonging to "the church at Durham, who, speaking of his demolishing se- "veral ancient monuments of that church while dean thereof, "tells us, *that he could never abide any ancient monuments, acts "or deeds, that gave any light of or to godly religion.*" His character, as given by Fuller,* is to this effect: "A worthy man "ground betwixt papists and sectaries, who sported with his "name, and twitted his person as dwarfish, carping at the case, "when they were not able to find fault with the jewel. What- "ever his mould might be, he was made of good metal, as being "of a sprightful and fruitful wit." He published two of John Calvin's sermons in English, to which he perfixed his Apology, wherein he gives an account of himself, and the reasons for his flight. There are many things in this Apology worthy remarking,† especially the complaints of hard and unjust dealing towards him, by bishop Tunstall, and by Gardner bishop of Winchester, and of the sad change there was on the accession of queen Mary. Strype says, "This apology is well worthy the "preserving; therein he relates at large how he was summoned "up from Durham to the privy-council: And thereby the bi- "shop of Durham and the bishop of Winchester accused him of "divers things that were merely false, on purpose to bring him "him into trouble; as that he, being dean of the church, took "upon him to meddle in the bishop's office: that in his new "learning he preached heresy; that he was a Scot; that he "brought a wife into that church, where never woman came be- "fore: Of all which, with sundry other charges, he acquits him- "self in this apology."‡ On dean Horn's cession,

THOMAS WATSON, D. D.

was appointed by queen Mary, the 18th of November 1553. He was rector of North-Crawley in the county of Bucks, and master of St John's college, Cambridge. Soon after his advancement to this deanry, an act§ was passed to enable the queen

* Eng. Worthies.

† Strype's Ann. vol. ii. p. 659. The apology in the appendix, N° 30.

‡ Grey's Notes.——Mon. p. 118, 122.——Strype, Eliz. c. 3. and 45, &c. &c. ——By his will he left 40*l.* to the poor of Durham.——Strype's Ann. p. 656.

§ *An Act of Parliament empowering Q. Mary to make Statutes for Cathedral and Collegiate Churches, 2d. April, 1554.*

[From Randal's MSS. N° 1. p. 91.]

In parliamento inchoato et tento apud Westmonasterium secundo die Aprilis, anno regni serenissimæ et excellentissimæ dominæ nostræ Mariæ Dei gratia Angliæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ reginæ fidei defensoris primo, et ibidem continuato usque in

to make statutes and ordinances for the government of collegiate churches and their possessions, the former law of Henry VIII.

quintum diem Maii dicto anno, quo di dissolut. erat, communi omnium procerum et populi consensu, ac regiæ majestatis tunc præsent. assensu, sancit. edit. et ordinat. fuerunt hæc subsequent. statuta.

Exhibita est regiæ majestati in parliamento prædicto, billa quædam formam actus in se continens:

WHEREAS the late noble prince of famous memory, king Henry the Eighth, father to our most gratious soveraigne lady the queene, amongst other his godly acts and doings, did erect, make and establish divers and sundry churches, as well cathedral as collegiate, and endowed every of the same with divers manors, lands, tenements and possessions, for the maintenance of the deanes, prebendaries and ministers within the same, and for other charitable acts to be done and executed by the same deanes, prebendaries and ministers: And also did incorporate the same deanes, prebendaries and ministers, and made them *bodyes politique in perpetual succession*, according to the lawes of the realme of England.

And where also, as the late kinge, for the better maintenance and preservation of the said churches, in a godly unity and good order and governance, graunted unto the several corporations and bodyes corporate of every of the said churches, that they should be ruled and governed for ever, according unto certaine ordinances, rules and statutes, to be specyfied in certaine indentures then after to be made by his highnes, and to be delivered and declared to every of the bodyes corporate of the said several churches, as by the several erections and foundations of the said churches more plainly it doth and may appear: Since which said erections and foundations, the said late kinge did cause to be delivered to every of the said churches, so as is aforesaid erected and incorporated, by certaine commissioners by his highnes appointed, divers and sundrye statutes and ordinances, made and declared by the same commissioners, for the order, rule and governance of the said several churches, and of the deanes prebendaries and ministers of the same; which said statutes and ordinances were made by the said commissioners, and delivered unto every of the corporations of the said several churches in writinge, but not indented, according to the forme of the said foundations and erections, by reason whereof, the said churches, and the several deanes, prebendaries and ministers of the same, have no statutes or ordinances of any force or authority, whereby they should be ruled and governed, and therefore remain as yet not fully established, in such sort as the godly intent of the said late king Henry the Eighth was, to the greate imperfection of the same churches, and the hinderance of God's service, and good order and regiment to be had and continued amongst the ministers of the same.

And for as much as the authority of the makinge of the said statutes, ordinances and orders was reserved only unto the said late kinge, and no mention made of any like authority to be reserved unto his heyres and successors, the same orders and statutes cannot now be provided, without authority of parliament.

May it therefore please the queenes highness, that it may be established and enacted by her highnes, by the assent of the lords spiritual and temporal, and the commons of this present parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, that our said soveraigne lady the queene from thenceforthe duringe her natural life (which our Lord longe preserve) shall have by vertue of this act, full power and authority to make and prescribe unto every of the said churches, and the deanes, and prebendaries, and ministers of the same, and to their successors, such statutes, ordinances and orders, for the good governance, rule and order of every of the same churches, deans and prebendaries, and ministers of the same, and of the lands, manors, tenements and possessions of every of the same churches, as shall seeme good to her highnes; the same statutes and ordinances to be made by her highnes by writinge sealed with the great seale of England, and to be delivered to the deanes, prebendaries and ministers of every of the said churches for the tyme being.

having become obsolete for want of being duly carried into execution, as appears by the preamble. This power, as we observed before,* was as much confined to the queen as the other was to Hen. VIII. so that statutes constructed, or reformations of such statutes, not done by queen Mary, and without authority of parliament, are void and of no validity.

The present statutes of this church were drawn up by Nicholas Heath archbishop-elect of York, Edmund Bonner bishop of London, Cuthbert Tunstall bishop of Durham, Thomas Thirlby bishop of Ely, and William Armistead chaplain to their majesties, who were commissioned for that purpose; and they received confirmation † under the great-seal the 20th day of March, in the first and second years of the reign of Philip and Mary.‡

STATUTES.

Chap. I.—*The Bishop's Pre-eminence.*

The prelate takes place of the dean, canons, and ministers of the church; and is to be received, upon his first coming, with the following ceremonies: The dean, with the whole choir in their proper habits, shall meet him in procession at the north

And that it may be further enacted by the authoritye aforesaide, that our said soveraigne lady the queene, duringe the tyme aforesaide, by writinge sealed with the greate seale of Englande, shall and may alter, transpose, and change, augment, or diminish the said orders, statutes and ordinance of every of the said churches, from tyme to tyme, as occasion shall serve, and as it shall seeme good to her highnes; and that all and every of the said statutes and ordinances and orders to be made, altered, transposed, changed, augmented, or diminished as is aforesaid, shall be and remaine good and effectual, according to the making, alteration, transposinge, chaunginge, augmentinge, or diminishinge of the same.

Be it also further enacted by the authoritye aforesaide, that the queenes highnes may have like power and authoritye to make, ordeine and establish statutes, ordinances and foundations, for the good order and government of such grammar schooles as have been erected, founded, or established in any part of this realme, by the most noble princes king Henry the Eighth or king Edward the Sixth, and of the ministers and scholars of the same schooles, and to alter and transpose such other statutes and ordinances there made heretofore, from tyme to tyme, as to her highnes shall seeme most convenient.

Cui quidem billæ prelecte, et ad plenum intellecte per dictam dominam reginam ex authoritate parliamenti prædicti, sic responsum est.

La Reigne le veult.

* The first head or chapter sets forth this commission, &c. Vid. Annals of the Bishops vol. i. p. 539.

† Et magni sigilli nostri Angliæ pensione confirmamus, ac pro veris et indubitatis ecclesiæ cathed. Xti et beatæ Mariæ Virginis Dunelm. statutis haberi volumus, ac denique tam vobis decano et capitulo ceterisque ministris ecclesiæ prædictæ quam successoribus vestris, quatenus eisdem omnino vos conformetis, prescribimus, ac perpetuo observanda tradimus, &c.

‡ The corrections or additions noted under each statute were made 30th Dec. 1556, but by what authority is not known.

door, the bells ringing, the dean on his right-hand, the next in dignity on his left, conducting him to the high altar, where, kneeling, the prayers prescribed shall be used. He is to be received in the same manner when he comes to visit; but on other occasions by the ringing of bells, and without procession. When the bishop preaches, or performs divine service, the person whose turn it should be, is excused. On his reading any of the offices on great festivals, the dean on his right-hand, and the person next in dignity on his left; or, in their absence, the two next superiors shall assist, and attend him from the vestry to the altar or the throne; and on other occasions the sub-dean, or the person next in dignity, shall minister to him and support his book. The dean and the whole choir, coming in or going out, shall bow to him whether he is seated in his stall or throne. When the bishop institutes the dean or prebendaries, he is to send his letters to the dean and chapter, for induction and possession.

CHAP. II.—*Induction and Installation of the Dean.*

The dean is to be installed and placed in his seat in the chapter-house by the subdean or senior residentiary, where, having taken the prescribed oath, both major and minor canons shall promise canonical obedience to him in these words: *Domine decane, promitto tibi canonicam obedientiam tanquam decano.* The dean's power and jurisdiction is supreme, touching the government of the church. He shall hear all causes relative to the chapter, and, assisted with their opinions, determine therein; correct excesses, and reprehend all obstinate offenders. He shall invest the prebendaries in the presence of their brethren, and in his and the chapter's name receive the oath prescribed. Being superior in authority, all shall stand when he enters or departs the choir or chapter-house. He is first in place and voice. The ringing of the bells must wait for him morning and evening on festivals, when he is to perform the offices; but not at other times, unless he officiates.* On the like days he is to chant the anthems, or such of the canons as he shall appoint for that purpose. On reading the service he is not to quit his seat. If the bishop is not present, it is the dean's office, or, in his absence, the next in dignity, to pronounce the confession. All the ministers of the church shall bow to him in his stall as they enter or depart the choir. In correcting excesses, such is the prerogative of the dean and prebendaries, on account of their prebends, that they shall not be convened out of chapter, because such causes as relate to the prebends shall be determined in chapter, by the judgment of the

* Nisi cum executor officii fuerit.

dean and chapter. Prebendaries' servants ought to be corrected by their proper masters, unless their offences are heinous, and their masters neglect that duty. Leave of absence shall be given by the dean to the minor canons and other offices of the church for one day, or at most not exceeding eight days; and in his absence, by the sub-dean or senior resident: Absence for any greater time shall not be given without consent of the chapter.

CHAP. III.—*Induction and Installation of a Prebendary.*

The new prebendary is to produce, and cause to be read in chapter, his presentation from the bishop; and if nothing be objected to him, he is to be habited and presented to the dean and chapter; and the dean, or senior in his absence, admits him, by the ceremony of delivering a loaf of white bread placed on the book of statutes, saying, *Nos recipimus te in canonicum et investimus, et tradimus tibi regularis observantiæ forman in volumine isto contentam pro cibo spirituali, et in remedium laboris refectionem in pane et vino corporalem.* The bread is to be given to the poor.* Then the dean or precentor proceeds to install him, by placing him in his seat in the church; after prayers, he returns to the chapter-house and takes the oath prescribed; and then is saluted by the dean and canons, before which ceremony he is not permitted to act in chapter. There are many secrets of the chapter, which are not to be divulged, not even to an absentee when he returns: particularly those which in discovery might prejudice the rights of the church, the chapter, or any member thereof. Disputes among the prebendaries, on any chapter matters, are to be determined by the chapter; and they are to submit to such determination, without going to law.

CHAP. IV.—*Persons to be supported by the Church.*

One dean, twelve prebendaries, twelve minor canons, one deacon, one sub-deacon, ten clerks (who may be either priests or laymen,) one master of the choristers, ten choristers, one master and one under-master of the grammar school, eighteen grammar scholars, eight poor men, two sub-sacrists or vergers, two to ring the bells and look after the clock, two porters (one of whom shall be a barber,) one baker, one under-baker, one cook, and one under-cook;—the whole number eighty-six.

CHAP. V.—*The Dean's Qualifications.*

The dean shall be a priest, doctor in divinity, bachelor in divinity or doctor of laws, of sound faith, good life, and under no imputation of heresy; to be nominated by the crown by letters patent under the great seal, and presented to the bishop, on whose mandate he is to be received and installed, and put in

* Decanum sordidè parcum castigabit episcopus Dunelm.

possession of his deanry by the prebendaries present, the subdean or senior residentiary giving him the following oath.

CHAP. VI.—*The Dean's Oath.*

Ego (A) qui in decanum hujus ecclesiæ cathedralis Dunelm. electus et institutus sum, Deum testor, et per hæc sancta Dei evangelia juro, quod pro virili meâ in hac ecclesiâ bene et fideliter regam et gubernabo, juxta ordinationes et statuta ejusd. et quod omnia illius bona, terras, et tenementa, reditus, possessiones, jura, libertates et privilegia cæterasque res universas, tam mobiles quam immobiles, et alias omnes commoditates ejusdem ecclesiæ bene et fideliter custodiam, defendam, et servabo, atque ab aliis similiter fieri curabo, ad hæc omnia et singula statuta et ordinationes hujus ecclesiæ quatenus me concernunt, bene et fideliter observabo, et ab aliis quatenus eos concernunt, studiose observari procurabo; sicut me Deus adjuvet, et hæc sancta Dei evangelia.

CHAP. VII.—*The Dean's Duty.*

As the eye of the body, he is to look after all the members of it, that they do their respective duties; he is to keep a regular family, and live according to his dignity, or be reproved by the bishop,* if he lives sordidly; of which fault if any of the prebendaries are guilty, he is to reprove them, and also touching other duties required by the statutes. He is to take care of the treasure,† ornaments, utensils, writings and records of the church (‡ *ac in ærario locisque aliis ad ea specialiter deputatis, prout illius judicio pro tempore tutissimum videbiter*) that they may be all preserved for his successor. His consent is to be had, in all elections to offices and places, in setting fines and letting lands, in bestowing benefices, in the confirmation of any deeds of indenture and other writings, if he is within the realm; if not, then by his deputy lawfully constituted, who must be a member of the chapter.§

CHAP. VIII.—*Survey of the Lands, and holding Courts.*

The dean, or, being prevented, one deputed by him and the chapter, shall once a year, or if need require, more frequently, survey all the manors, lands, tenements, houses, buildings, appropriated churches, woods, underwoods, and trees, belonging

* Biscuits are distributed to the populace, the remains of the ancient custom of sweet bread on high festivals, perhaps originally derived from heathenish rites.

† Jocalia ornamenta ecclesiæ vasa aurea et argentea supellectilem omnem, &c.

‡ FIRST CORRECTION,—"*In a place which, in his and the chapter's judgment, shall be thought most secure.*"

§ CORRECTION,—"*That none of the writings may be lost, if the dean or any of the prebendaries take any charters, &c. out of the treasury (which is not to be allowed but upon urgent necessity for the use of the church,) they are to leave a note under their hand for what they take out, and restore it at the time appointed, otherwise they are punishable by the loss of their quotidians, or in a greater degree if obstinately refusing.*

to this church, and order necesary repairs or new houses to be built; and the condition of such estates and houses is to be reported in writing within eight days after such survey, wherein the receiver (if convenient) shall be one, or, in his absence, one of the prebendaries to be deputed; also the senescal or clerk of the courts shall attend and hold the courts, and assist with their counsel. The courts are to be kept once a year, beginning after Easter, and again, (if occasion) after Michaelmas. The dean upon such survey to be allowed six shillings and eight-pence a day for his expences, and the receiver four shillings. As in these statutes mention is often made of the Chapter we declare, that under that title shall be understood one half of the prebendaries at least; and those only shall be deemed acts of the Chapter where at least that number, who are *intra septum ecclesiæ*, are present at the making thereof. The votes of absentees shall not be admitted: but if any one is sick within the college, he shall not be deemed absent, but under his hand may give his suffrage on being consulted by the dean or one of the prebendaries.

CHAP. IX.—*Concerning the Woods, and letting the Lands, &c. to farm.*

The dean shall not sell or give away any wood fit for timber,* or let or lease out for term of years any of the lands, tenements, tithes, &c. without the advice and consent of the Chapter:† but he may on his visitation, assign to the tenants, wood for necessary repairs of their tenements; and also let or lease out the lands, tenements, tithes &c. from year to year, and at will, according to the custom of the manors; for doing which, such advice and consent are not requisite. Care is to be taken that the several woods be sufficiently fenced, that they may not be cropt by cattle: And as (this article declares) *great part of the riches of the church consists in woods*, when there is a fall of wood for the repair of the church or any other buildings, it must be conducted under the inspection of the supervisor *(the dean or receiver)* or one of the prebendaries, or some person specially deputed and sworn to that duty, and no part thereof shall be sold, except the bark and tops not fit for timber; and the felling of such wood shall be at a proper season, to cause a new spring,

* CORRECTION,—"The dean, on his visitation, with the consent of the receiver and treasurer, or one of them, shall assign wood to the tenants for the necessary repairs of their tenements."

† CORRECTION,—"The dean may let out those lands and tenements *(sive bondagia sive contagia ædifica in urbibus)* which anciently were not demised by indenture, but at will only, after the old mode, for which such advice and consent is not requisite; so as the ancient tenure and custom of the premisses be not altered, or their annual rents diminished.

unless occasion requires it to be cut at another time. Tallies or a written account shall be kept by the wood bailiff of the number of trees felled, and for what use, so that, at the annual audit, the Chapter may see the state of their woods. If by agreement any wood is given to the tenants for firing, it shall be that which is decayed, dried, and unfit for timber. No lands or tenements shall be leased for a longer term than twenty-one years, and no reversion granted, till within seven or eight years at the furthest of the expiration of the existing lease, and then the demise is not to exceed twenty-one years at most. There shall be no leasing from three years to three years, or from term to term, beyond twenty-one years; neither shall there be any covenant or agreement for renewing such lease when it expires. And all collusion and fraud in demising the church lands is prohibited.* But it is allowed, that all houses in towns and villages may be leased for fifty or sixty years at most. The tenants shall pay their rents to the receiver or his deputy within the precincts of the church, find one or more sureties for performance of the covenants and agreements in their leases, and on the death of any such surety to provide a new one, within one month, upon pain of forefeiting the lease. The body are totally prohibited alienating, mortaging, selling, changing or pledging any of the manors, lands, rents, tenements, or other immoveable possessions of the church, *pinguescere enim hanc optamus ecclesiam, non macrescere,* is the expression of the commissioners. No suit shall be commenced or prosecuted touching the possessions of the church, without consent of the chapter. The dean or his procurator if absent, with the chapter,† shall present to their livings and ecclesiastical preferments. The granting of the next turn to any living before the same is become vacant, is prohibited, unless on some very urgent occasion, or in favour of some person of distinguished worth, to whom the grant shall be personal and

* Correction.—It is ordained, that no manors, lands, &c. *(salinæ, molendina, mineræ carbonum vel metallorum rectoriæ ecclesiarum appropriatarum decimæ, &c.)* shall be demised to any person beyond the term of 21 years, nor any reversion granted until within two or three years at the utmost of the expiration of the former lease, and if the existing lease is not delivered up to be cancelled, the remaining years therein shall be deducted from the new term. If any money is received from the tenant on such demise, besides seal fees, all such money, and other casual profits arising from the premisses, which are not specially ordered by these statutes to be otherwise applied, shall go *to the common use of the church,* in support of the ordinary expences, *and shall not be converted to the private benefit of the dean and chapter or any of them.*

† *Sine.* &c. What is the intention of this *Sine,* &c. is not in our power to construe; or whether it should be *Sive,* &c. In several of the English entries it stands thus, but in the Latin copies of the statutes it stands,‖ *Cum capitulo conferendi et episcopo.*

not general, so that if he dies before a vacancy, the right of presentation shall revert to the chapter.

CHAP. X.—*Delivery of the Goods, &c. to the Dean.*

This chapter prescribes the manner of delivering over to the dean all the jewels, plate, treasures, ornaments, and other valuable effects belonging to the church, the care whereof are committed to him, and which are to be specified by inventory and indenture.

CHAP. XI.—*The Dean's Attenddnce.*

It is ordained, that the dean shall constantly reside at the deanry, without some lawful excuse; such as attendance on the king or queen as chaplain, and that so long only as the duty requires; on any negociation of the crown, business of the church, attendance on parliament or the convocation, involuntary imprisonment, and great sickness, whereby he is prevented returning to the church:* During such his absence, he is to be deemed present with regard to profits and emoluments,† on informing the chapter of the cause; but shall not be entitled thereto, if absent on any causes than those assigned, and for longer time than prescribed by this statute. The dean may be absent one hundred days in the year, in the whole, together or at separate times, on his private affairs.

CHAP. XII.—*The Prebendaries' Qualifications, &c.*

In this statute the right of nominating prebendaries is reserved to the crown.‡ Each shall be a priest, of sound faith, without any imputation of heresy, of fair character and good life; either doctor or bachelor in divinity, doctor of laws, or master of arts, or at least bachelor of laws. To take the following oath before the dean or sub-dean and chapter: *Ego (B) qui in canonicum hujus ecclesiæ cathedralis Christi et Beatæ Mariæ Virginis Dunelm. nominatus, electus et institutus sum, (tactis sacrosanctis Dei evangeliis) Juro, quod pro virili mea, terras, tenementa, redditus possessiones, jura, libertates et privilegia, cærasque res universas hujus ecclesiæ tuebor, servabo et servari procurabo; et omnia singula statuta ac ordinationes hujus ecclesiæ (quatenus me concernunt) fideliter observabo; et ab aliis, quantum in me fuerit, observari curabo: Nec quod ad utilitatem et honorem hujus ecclesiæ*

* The like indulgencies are extended to the prebendaries, by chap. xiv. But the modern custom of spending half their days in London, &c. and squandering their revenues at a distance from their estates, was not in fashion in those days.—*Pan curat oves—otium cum dignitate!*——See Angl. Sacra, vol i. p. 739.

† "In omnibus tamen commodis et emolumentis ratione corporis decanatus sui et quotidianarum distributionum, &c."

‡ See vol. i. p. 538, where this patronage is granted to the bishop.

legitimè fieri potest, sciens impediam, sed illius commodo et honori semper studebo. Approbatas et approbandas hujus ecclesiæ consuetudines (prout eas didicero) observabo. Præterea, obediens ero decano et capitulo in mandatis licitis et canonicis, et quod secreta capituli illicite non revelabo. Et si me posthac officium aliquod in ecclesia hac gerere contigerit, illud bene et fideliter pro viribus exequar. Hæc omnia et singula præstabo, sicut me Deus adjuvet, et hæc sancta ejus evangelia. The dean shall take his oath before the chapter, the major and minor canons before the dean and chapter, and all the inferiors before the dean and treasurer.

CHAP. XIII.—*Obedience to the Dean.*

All ministers, &c. of the church shall be obedient to the dean as their head and leader, in his absence to the sub-dean, and in both their absence to the senior residentiary.

CHAP. XIV.—*The Prebendaries' Attendance.*

They are allowed eighty days absence to look after their livings and other business, and the same indulgencies as before granted to the dean.* If any of them shall preach within twelve miles of the cathedral, he is to be allowed the emoluments of one day, as if present; and if above twelve miles, two days, or at the most three. If he is longer absent, without the excuse of preaching or the causes before stipulated, he shall forfeit his profits.† A third part of the prebendaries at least shall be constanty resident; or those who are absent, without the causes allowed, shall not have their share of quotidians and dividends for the time of such absence.‡

CHAP. XV.—*The Dean and Predaries' Preaching.*

The dean and predendaries shall be diligent in preaching, as well in the country as in the cathedral church. The dean shall *(per se aut per alium)* preach in English in the cathedral on Easter-day, Corpus Christi and Christimas-days;§ and likewise

* See chap. xi.

† CORRECTION.—These one, two, or three days, are by this correction extended without limitation, if the preacher satisfy the dean and chapter every quarter how often and where he preached, so that at the end of the year it may appear whether each has performed his statutable duty.——The dean may preach his sermons, either on the statutable days, viz. Easter-day, Corpus Christi, and Christmas-day, or on their octaves, if there happens a greater concourse of people.

‡ By a note to the MS. copy before us, it is observed. "By this it seems to be implied, that those present should have all forfeitures of quotidians divided among them: And this appears to be the foundation of the custom of those who are present the whole year (saving statutable days of absence) having the forfeitures divided amongst them. If there are four prebendaries constantly here, and whilst there are so many, the forfeitures are to be divided amongst all, in proportion to their days of being resident.

§ The observation of Corpus Christi-day being laid aside, the other two are only days of duty.

twice in the year within the diocese, at different places. The prebendaries shall each preach four times at least in the year, in the cathedral, on sundays or other festivals, if agreeable to the dean; that is to say, once a quarter, between the respective quarter-days of Christmas, the Annunciation, John Baptist, and Michaelmas-day, according to the priority of their stalls; under a mulct of 20s. to be paid towards the common stock. When the bishop chuses to preach, the dean or canon whose turn it was shall be excused.

CHAP. XVI.—*Residence of the Prebendaries.*

All the prebendaries shall live in the college distinct, and lodge there. If any of them has not 40l. a year clear income, besides the stipends of this church, he shall not be obliged to keep house or observe hospitality; but may live privately at his own house, or eat at the table of the dean or some of the prebendaries, whether in or out of residence, or at the table of the minor canons within the precincts of the church: If there should happen to be three of this condition, they may keep one table among them, and using hospitality, shall be reckoned only as one holding residence, and out of the common stock are to receive the share but of one.* Those who have not a common table, but live either privately or at the tables of others, are prohibited having any share of the common stock, which accrues from the absence of the dean and others, and the seal-fees. The deans and canons, who, exclusive of the stipends of this church, have 40l. a year clear yearly value, for the time they stay are obliged to maintain a family and keep residence and hospitality; otherwise they shall be deemed absent, and bear the mulct of an absentee, in forfeiting the quotidians. Those who do not live within the precincts, or when they come do not continue twenty days together, are excused keeping house for so short a time. In division of the common stock, the dean shall receive double the portion of a prebendary. At the end of each year, about Michalemas, a dividend is to be made to the resident dean and prebendaries, according to the number of days they were resident, and not otherwise, as before prescribed. Whoever designs to keep residence, shall come to the chapter and declare the day he begins such residence, which is to be entered in the registry, that there may be no dispute among the brethren about time. Those who keep residence, are such as for twenty-one days together in every year

* CORRECTION.—Two prebendaries having between them £60. a-year clear income, besides the stipends of this church, may hold residence, be deemed one residentiary, and as such have the portion of one out of the common stock.

are present at divine service, as the statutes, direct, and keep house. They shall give notice to the chapter when they begin their twenty-one days, during which time they shall entertain in a more liberal manner than the rest of the year, receiving the choir, and inviting the citizens and strangers to their table, as becomes those that keep hospitality. Two or more must not hold residence together, but one after another, and when it is most convenient to each, unless some urgent cause (approved by the dean or sub-dean and chapter) prevents. Every residentiary who holds residence for the whole year, shall twice a year entertain the whole choir, and the eight poor men belonging to the church at different times, not more than six together *et semel tantum in die.* But if he is not resident the whole year, then it shall suffice that he entertains the choir only once a year, in manner before mentioned. If any one is invited and doth not come, the residentiary is excused asking him again; for whoever is invited is presumed to be at the table. Those that neglect the performance of any of these ordinances may be punished by the dean, or in his absence by the sub-dean, by withholding the monthly allowance, or by an arbitrary mulct. As to the three allowed to hold residence together, they shall all be present; unless on some urgent occasion one is obliged to be absent, and that not above ten days; and they shall keep their table at a joint expence, otherwise they shall not be deemed as one residentiary, except only where any of them is so ill he cannot possibly attend.* The dean, for the benefit of the country air or refreshment, or other cause to be approved by the chapter, shall have liberty to retire to his manor of Beaurepaire for forty days in the year, over and above the days of absence before allowed by these statutes,† without losing his usual perquisites, in case he attends the business of the chapter, and holds his residence within the precincts of the church for twenty-one days, as before stipulated.

CHAP. XVII. *The Dean and Prebendaries' Stipends.*

That the dean and prebendaries may be better enabled to keep hospitality, the dean shall annually receive from the treasurer *pro corpore decanatus*, 40l. 1s. 3d. and each prebendary 8l. 4s. 9¼d. The dean shall further receive from the treasurer for every day he attends prayers morning and evening, and the statutable days of absence 12s. 5d. and each prebendary 16¼d. Those are deemed to be present at prayers who come into church before

* *Morbo laboret sontico*, morbus sonticus, verbum Plinii.—A grievous, dangerous disease, such as in the Roman laws was sufficient excuse for non-appearance.

† See chap. xi p. 161.

the end of the first psalm, and do not depart (but on urgent necessity) before the service is concluded. All stipends are to be paid quarterly, at the four great quarter days, except the money which accumulates in each year, from forfeitures by absentees, mulcts, and seal fees, which shall be collected in the following manner: The precentor is to mark the days of the dean's and each prebendary's absence above the statutable allowance; for each day the dean shall forfeit 12s. 5d. and each predendary 16¼d. to be retained by the treasurer; which accumulation *appellavimus communam dividendam.* Further to enable them to keep hospitality, *(rem Deo et hominibus longe gratissimam)* particular lands, &c. are assigned, as set forth in the next chapter, which they may occupy or let as they think expedient, so as they pay the reserved rent at the usual times, and keep the houses in repair at their expence, except main-timber: The dean and chapter shall be judges of the repairs wanted, and on neglect cause them to be repaired at the parties expence. None of the canons shall* sell or let to farm any of the possessions belonging to the church to any one, even a brother canon, without consent of the dean and chapter, under the penalty of forfeiting the whole value of the thing sold, or the profits of the land when lawfully convicted. On the death or removal of the dean or prebendaries, from the day of that event to Michalemas next following, the profits of the corps lands, &c. and all moveables, shall be at his, or his executors disposal. If any such prebendary doth not reside, and keep hospitality, the dean, with the consent of the chapter, may let the lands, &c. so assigned from year to year and at will; so that the said prebendary or his successor afterwards keeping residence, may not be deprived of the profits of those lands, &c. longer than a year.†

* Correction,—Neither the dean, nor the dean and chapter, shall let to farm, either from year to year, or for a term, the lands, &c. assigned to the dean and prebendaries in augmentation for their residence; but they shall remain in his occupation to whom they were assigned, or his assignees to his use, whether he is resident in the college or not, so that he pay the out-rent as before mentioned, and keep the tenements in repair; so that the same prebendary or his successor, when ever afterwards he thinks proper to reside, may not lose the profits of the lands, &c.

" † Here is no mention made of the stipends or dividends belonging to the exe-
" cutor of the deceased till Michaelmas; and therefore according to the 16 Cha. they
" are to be divided *a vacatione* from the time of his death, *inter residentes,* though
" before he died he kept the twenty one days residence: But if he did not keep resi-
" dence, his stipends and share of the dividends belong to the rest. It was moved in
" full chapter, 1725, whether the successor keeping residence, the predecesor had
" omitted, had not a right to the stipends and dividend for the whole year till
" Michaelmas; upon which they came to no resolution, being equally divided,—four
" that he had a right, and four è contra."

Chap. XVIII.—*Lands. &c. assigned to the Dean and Prebendaries.*

Lands assigned to the deanry are, the manor and park of Bear-park (Beaurepaire), with Herber-close, and three arable closes near Stotgate, Alansford, with Shipley and Whitwell, North and South Revensflat, with Summer Pasture and Holme; the tithes of the rectories of Billingham and Merrington, and of the villages belonging to them.*

* Correction,—Since the tithes of two churches are assigned to the dean, by way of augmentation for hospitality, and none are given to the prebendaries, therefore we consent, that the dean and chapter, on consideration of this matter in the chapter-house, may assign one or two portions of tithes to each prebend, which portion the prebendary for his time shall retain to himself, for his own use, on the same condition that he holds the other lands belonging to his prebend.

Actes in Domo Capitulari Dun. xx°. *die Julij.* 1567.

Memorand.—The daie and yeare above written, it was and is ordeined in the chapter-house, That whereas in the daies and tyme of Mr Raphe Skynner, deane, it was agreed by the said Skynner and the chapter, that everrie prebendarie should have certeine tiethes and certen other landes annexed to him for the augmentinge of there severall prebends, the same articles shal be furthwith noted in some booke of register or memorye.

William Bennett, sen. resident.

Rob. Swift. Joh. Rud. Joh. Pilkington.
Adam Holyday. Wm. Stevenson. Geo. Cliff.

		per annum.		
1mo.	Canonicatui assignatæ sunt Decimæ Garbarum de North Sheereburne infra parocham de Pittington.	vij*l.*		
	Decimæ de Northe Pittington ibidem — —	ivj*s.*	viij*d.*	
	Decimæ de Hett super montem — — —	xxxiij*s.*	iiij*d.*	
	Decimæ de Crokehall infra parochiam Sti. Oswaldi	liij*s.*	iij*d.*	
	Summa	xiiij*l.*	iij*s.*	iiij*d.*
2do.	Canonicatui assignatæ sunt Decimæ de Coldhesseldon infra parochiam de Dalton, per annum	vl.		
	Decimæ de Eden infra parochiam de Hesseldon	iij*l.*	iij*s.*	iiij*d.*
	Decimæ de Hardwicke infra parochiam de Hesseldon	xl*s.*		
	Decimæ de Redworthe infra parochiam de Heighington	iiij*l.*		
	Summa	xiiij*l.*	iij*s.*	iiij*d.*
3tio.	Canonicatui Decimæ Garbarum de Aikliff assignatæ	ix*l.*		
	Decimæ Garbar. de Brafferton in par. de Aikliff	iij*l.*	vij*s.*	viij*d.*
	Decimæ de Scholl Aikliff infra par. de Heighington p. a.	xl*s.*		
	Summa	xiiij*l.*	vj*s.*	viij*d.*
4to.	Canonicatui Decimæ Garbarum de South Pittington	xl*s.*		
	Decimæ Garbarum de Shadforth in par. præd.	vij*l*	vj*s.*	4*d.*
	Decimæ de South Shereburne ibidem — —	iij*l.*	x*s.*	
	Decimæ de Hagghouse infra par. Sti. Oswaldi p. ann.	xxvj*s.*	viii*d.*	
	Summa	xiiij*l.*	iij*s.*	iiij*d.*

The lands assigned to the first prebend are, half of the manor, &c. of Elvet-hall, commonly called Hall-garth.

5to.	Canonicatui Decimæ Garbarum Fæni et Canabi de Shinkliff — — — —	xl.		
	Omnes Decimæ de Ald Durham infra ead. paroch.	iiijl.	iijs.	4d.
	Summa	xiiijl.	iijs.	iiijd.
6to.	Canon. Decimæ Garbar. ville de Hesseldon una cum Decimis Manerij ibidem — —	viijl.	xiijs.	iiijd.
	Decimæ de Sheraton ibid. — — —	iiijl.		
	Decimæ de Dalton in par. de Dalton — —	xls.		
	Summa	xiiijl.	xiijs.	iiijd.
7mo.	Canonicatui Decimæ Garbar. de Harton infra par. de Jarrowe — — — —	ixl.	xs.	
	Decimæ de Wallsend infra eand. — —	iijl.	xiijs.	iiijd.
	Decimæ de Wardley et Felling infra ead. —	xxs.		
	Summa	xiiijl.	iiis.	iiijd.
8vo.	Canonicatui Decimæ Garbarum de Walworth infra parochiam de Heighington per an. —	vijl.		
	Decimæ Garbar. de Preston infra paroch. de Aikliff	iijl.	xiijs.	iiijd.
	Decimæ Garbarum de Ketton ibidem — —	iijl.	vjs.	viijd.
	Decimæ de Magna Ricknell ibid. — —		xiijs.	iiijd.
	Summa	xiiijl.	xiijs.	iiijd.
9no.	Canon. Decimæ Garbaram de Heighington per ann.	xiijl.	vjs.	viijd.
	Decimæ de West Thickley ibidem — —	xxs.		
	Summa	xiiijl.	vjs.	viijd.
xmo.	Canon. Dicimæ Garbarum de Huton et Hulam infra parochiam de Heseldon per ann. —	viijl.		
	Decimæ de Netherheworth infra par. de Jarrow p. a.	xxxs.		
	Decimæ de Suddicke infra par. de Weremouth	vl.	vjs.	viijd.
	Summa	xiiijl.	vjs.	viijd.
xmo.	Canon. Decimæ Garbar. de Morton infra par de Dalton	vl.	vjs.	viijd.
	Decimæ Garbarum de Bedlington in Northumbr.	ixl.		
	Summa	xiiijl.	vjs.	viijd.
xiimo.	Canon. Decimæ de Westo infra par. de Jarrow p. a.	vijl.	xviijs.	vjd.
	Decimæ de Willington in eadem — —	iijl.	xiijs.	iijd.
	Decimæ de Monkton ibid. — — —	ls.		
	Decimæ de Sheilhughe ibid. — — —	xxjs.		
	Summa	xiiijl.	iijs.	iiijd.

[*See the confirmation in Dean Whittington's time.*]

To the second prebend, the other half of the manor of Elvethall.

To the third, the manor of Sacriston-hugh, and a close called Holcrofte.

To the fourth, the manor, house, and farm of Witton-Gilbert, Newhouse, and Underside.

To the fifth, the third part of the house, manor and park of Muggleswick.

To the sixth, another third part of that manor and park.

To the seventh, the house and demesne lands of the manor of Finkell, with the mill and pond there called the Dam.

To the eighth, the remaining third part of the house, manor, and park of Muggleswick.

To the tenth, the mansion-house, garden, farm, lands, and tenements of South Pittington, the close called Pond Garth and Pulter Close.

To the eleventh, the manor of Houghall.

To the twelfth, the manor house of Bewley, with the demesne lands and farm thereto belonging.

All woods, mines, and quarries within each corps lands, are excepted and reserved for the common use and necessaries of the church, and each pay thereto the annual sums following, (viz.)

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
The deanry —	10	4	0	eighth prebend	0	7	9
First and second				ninth	1	0	4
prebend	0	13	4	tenth	0	13	4
third	0	15	10	eleventh	5	0	0
fourth	0	10	0	twelfth	2	3	4
fifth and sixth	0	15	7				
seventh	1	9	8				

Chap. XIX.—*Election of Officers.*

Commanding belongs alone to the dean, or in his absence to the sub-dean or senior residentiary; and to the canons present the power of reproving.* The dean, or, he being out of the realm, the sub-dean, with the chapter assembled, shall yearly on the 20th day of November, with the consent of the chapter, elect out of the body a vice or sub-dean, a treasurer and receiver; which officers the nominees shall not refuse under the penalty of losing all his emoluments for that year. The dean shall be present at such election, if within the realm; but if any lawful cause prevent his attendance on the 20th of November, he shall have power to change the day of election, and appoint another between Michalemas and the end of the audit, giving a week's no-

* Modesta admonitio.

tice to the absent canons that they may attend. If upon the first or second scrutiny the members cannot agree in the choice, the election shall fall upon such as the dean, or, he being out of the realm, the vice-dean, and five of the canons present shall nominate;* but if only eight of the canons or fewer be present, then the dean or vice-dean and four canons shall make the election: But if they cannot still agree, the descention shall be ended by the bishop's visitorial authority, who, under canonical censure, shall compel them to finish the election.† The same order is to be observed in the annual choice of a precentor and sacrist out of the minor canons.

CHAP. XX.—*The Sub-dean's Duty.*

The sub-dean, in the absence of the dean, or the deanry being vacant, shall preside and have the care of the church, and see that divine offices are duly performed, correcting all omissions and negligencies, and discharging the dean's duty, touching the affairs and rules of the church, as if he was present, except only in such matters where the dean's special assent (or of his proctor in his absence) is required. The deanry being vacant, the sub-dean and chapter shall not put the common seal to leases of lands or other things;‡ or to benefices, advowsons, donations, or offices; or to confirmations of any deeds, except letters of proctorship and attornies, where the affairs of the church or lawsuits require the same to prevent injury and delay. The sub-dean shall take the pre-eminence due to the dean, and as being superior, he shall be more diligent and circumspect in the affairs of the church; that, together with the dean, he may appear like the father of the house: And when the deanry is vacant, he shall have full power to regulate and govern the church, and do all things therein (save those excepted) according to the statutes, until a dean is elected and installed, he being first sworn duly to perform his office.

CHAP. XXI.—*The Receiver-General's Duty.*

He is to collect and receive all money, rents, and revenues of the church, as well of spiritualities as temporalities; and the same, when received, is within twenty-eight days after to be duly paid over to the treasurer for the time being. He shall diligent-

* CORRECTION,—"If there be but ten prebendaries, and no more present, then he "shall be elected whom the dean, or (he being out of the kingdom) the sub-dean "and five of the prebendaries present shall name."§

† "Concorditer" in orig.

‡ "Aut fœdi concessionibus" in orig.

§ It seems that if all the prebendaries are present, the dean must have six with him to make an election, and so has only a casting vote.

ly look after the estates of the church, and direct the necessary repairs of houses, unless some fitter person be particularly appointed. He shall do all things prescribed by the dean relative to the lands, tenements, and courts. His stipend being 6l. 13s. 4d. yearly, he shall put the church to no further charge, except 4s. a day allowed him when keeping courts, and such charges as are before stipulated touching the conduct of other affairs of the church. He shall be sworn duly to execute his office, and faithfully observe all things ordered by the dean and chapter touching the collection and receipt of arrears, the churches security, indemnity, and advantage, and due paying over the money belonging thereto.

Chap. XXII.—*The Treasurer's Duty.*

The treasurer shall pay all the stipends as by the statutes are appointed, and also the dividend. It is his duty to repair the church and houses of the ministers (except those of the dean and prebendaries) within the limits thereof,* with the consent and appointment of the dean, or in his absence, of the sub-dean, in case the houses are gone out of repair, without the wilful default of the party to whom they respectively belong:† But if they are become ruinous by default, the party shall be compelled to repair them. He shall provide necessary ornaments for the church and choir. Shall take care of the wood and other materials which are prepared for repairs. When the houses of the dean and chapter are out of repair, if on notice the party doth not do what is necessary thereto, the treasurer out of the parties stipend, and at his expence, at the instance of the dean and chapter, shall cause the same to be repaired. The houses of the dean and prebendaries shall not be demised, sold, or changed; any such demise, sale, or exchange, if made, being altogether void; and each person shall be content with the house which was first allotted to him or his predecessor. Each new elected prebendary shall succeed to the house, stable, garden, and other appurtenances, together with the stall in the church and seat in the chapter which his predecessor held. And no dean or prebendary shall take away from his house in the college or country house belonging to his prebendal lands, any fixtures therein,‡ but shall leave them to the successor: And the like in respect to the minor canons houses.§

* "Infra septum ecclesiæ."

† "Hoc si propter diuturnitatem & antiquum, rei vitium (usum) & non per culpa illorum siut ruinosæ."

‡ "Scamna, bancos, mensas, tripodes, cælaturas, aut vasa plumbea, et alia utensilia, solo tabulata, aut parietibus fixa amoveat,"—so in the orig.

§ The minor canons had houses, *infra septum ecclesiæ*; the precentor and sacrist had each a house, which still remain, and are called by their names: So the minor

It belongs also to the treasurer to attend to the repairs of the houses belonging to the chapter within the city of Durham; which repairs shall be made between the 1st day of March and Michaelmas, according to the dean or sub-dean's orders; and not later in the year, unless in cases of great necessity, and where, in the dean's judgment, delay would be materially detrimental. Bills for repairs and other affairs of the church shall not be allowed, unless the dean, or, he being absent and not objecting, the sub-dean shall certify the same. The treasurer shall have charge of of the plate, vestments, and muniments, least the sacrist should be negligent; and shall examine them every quarter with the register, &c. that nothing be wanting. He shall likewise take an oath faithfully to discharge his office.

CHAP. XXIII.—*The Qualification, Election, and Admission of the Minor Canons, &c.*

The twelve priests or minor canons, the ten clerks, the deacon and sub-deacon, (called the gospler and epistler) are to be of good name and conversation, of sound faith, and men of erudition, with voices and sufficient skill in music to serve in the choir. They with the ten choristers, and eighteen grammar scholars with their masters, and others the officers of the church, are to be chosen by the dean, with the advice of the chapter,* as before

canons had probably one house among them, each having a *camera* or *cubiculum* assigned

The answer of the dean and prebendaries to Bishop Cosin's articles of inquiry in his second visitation, A. D. 1665.

For the houses of the petty canons we certified your lordship in your first visitation, that they were all in these late bad times destroyed. That they were formerly but little houses or chambers, made only for unmarried persons, and who had their diet in common. That we had already made their places better than when they had their old houses and stipends: to which notwithstanding, we have of our own accord, and upon public cost, added so much, that we hope in a little time, to see three good houses built for them this year, and have found out a good way for supply of a fourth; and as soon as Mr Dury can be removed, of a fifth also, though with some charges to repair this. The petty canons'-hall and the guest-hall, since the method of hospitality and diet were changed, were of long time useless and ruined in these last destructive times: But yet our design is, by some reparation of walls to render the place of the petty canons'-hall more seemly. We found no school-house standing, but have built a large one, with addition of divers rooms. In this article it appears, that the second, sixth, eighth, and ninth prebend houses were a little before rebuilt in whole, or great part,

One of Bishop Cosin's injunctions at the close of his visitation, 1668, was, that, no one should carry any thing through the church; but that victuals, or any thing of that sort should be seized, and carried to the gaol, to be distributed among the prisoners.

It appears both by the visitation papers of Bishop Cosin and Bishop Crewe, that *sackbuts* and *cornets* were then used in the church music.

* "Cum consilio capituli." CORRECTION,—All these to be chosen by the dean and chapter, after the same manner with the sub-dean and treasurer. The grammar scholars are to be chosen according to their progress in learning.

prescribed; all whom (except the choristers and grammar scholars) shall take the following oath:—"*Ego (A) in hujus ecclesiæ "Cath. Christi & beatæ Mariæ Virg. Dun in numerum cooptatus, "juro, quod quandiu in hac ecclesia morabor, omnes ordinationes "& statuta ejusdem (quatenus me concernunt) pro meo virili in- "violabiliter observabo erga decanum et singulos de capitulo in "gestu et verbis debitam obedientiam & reverentiam exhibebo, com- "modum & honorem hujus ecclesiæ diligenter procurabo, sicut me "deus adjuvet & hæc sancta dei evangelia.*"

CHAP. XXIV *The Attendance of the Minor Canons and others.*

The minor canons, singing-men, and all others bearing office in the church, shall not be absent a whole day and night, without leave of the dean, sub-dean, or senior residentiary, under pain of an arbitrary fine. If any of them leave the church, without giving three months notice to the dean, or sub-dean, he shall forfeit three months stipend: and if absent from morning service, shall forefeit a penny; if from evening service, a halfpenny; if he comes not in before the first psalm, a farthing. If any one refuse contemptuously to perform the part the precentor enjoins, he shall be fined two-pence. The amount of the forfeitures, at the end of every quarter, or at farthest at the end of the year, shall be divided by the treasurer, among those who attended duly, according to the days of their attendance. The minor canons and priests belonging to the church, shall enjoy only *(quantum in nobis de juri situm est)* one benefice, and that within twenty-four miles of Durham: And so long as they attend the church service, are not obliged to residence.

CHAP. XXV.—*The Precentor's Duty*

He is to be chosen out of the minor canons, of superior age and distinguished conduct and erudition: He shall regulate the order of the whole choir; and boys introduced for the purpose of singing shall be examined by him, and others instructed; and he shall direct what shall be performed, and by whom, to prevent discord. Not only the minor canons and singing-men are to obey his directions, but also the prebendaries, when the solemnity of any festival requires them to perform part of the service. He is to note all absentees without partiality, which is to be laid before the chapter every fortnight. The power of punishing belongs only to the dean and chapter. He is to take care of the books belonging to the choir, and in his absence to have a deputy, who shall be approved by the dean or sub-dean. He shall also take an oath duly to perform his office.*

* By Bishop Crewe's injunctions in 1685, the dean was not to have above thirty

CHAP. XXVI.—*The Duty of the Sacrist Vergers, and Bell-ringers.*

The SACRIST shall be an industrious and faithful person, and chosen out of the minor canons. Shall have in charge all the vestments, vessels, and ornaments of the church, to be scheduled and examined therewith quarterly: with the advice of the treasurer he shall provide wine, oil, wax, and necessary lights for the church. To visit the sick,* and administer the sacrament to them, as well as those in health, when need or times require. To receive oblationss and pay them over to the treasurer for the use of the church. To take care of the linen, that it be neat, whole, and clean, and that the books be well bound and preserved: That there be no disturbance during divine service. To take care of the school books, that they may be produced yearly before the dean, to prevent their being lost or destroyed. Also of the books in the library, which are not to be lent to any canon or stranger without the dean or sub-dean's consent; and in that case, the person to give a note of his name and the book borrowed, and engage to return it at a time fixed. He is to have under him two careful, honest men, called SUB-SACRISTS or *vergifers*, sworn to be faithful and obedient to him: They are to fold up the vestments, light the candles, cover the altar, and with a verge go before the bishop, choir, and dean in procession, at their going in and out of church: and to perform all such other duties as vergers do in other chathedral churches. Every year upon the day of election of officers, the vergers are to deliver the *verge* to the dean in the chapter-house, which he is to retain till enquiry is made of their past behaviour; and if found culpable, to remove and place fit persons in their room, so that there may be no pretence of perpetuity in the office. The same rule to be observed in respect to other officers of the church. He shall also have under him two other honest men, to keep the floor and walls of the church clean; to ring or cause to be rung the bells, at the hours appointed by the dean; to take care of the clock,

loads of fire wood, nor each prebendary above five. None to dry linen in the church-yard, or to suffer horses to graze there. The treasurer's book, after every audit, was to be kept in the treasury, and the treasurer to have a discharge under the chapter seal. Sermons in the cathedral every Wednesday and Friday in Advent and Lent. That the weekly communion be continued, with jubilation. (This last consented to but by four prehendaries.) The statutes to be read over once a year at each great chapter.—Visitation, 1687. It is left to the liberty of the prebendaries to pray before sermon: To pray for the mayor or aldermen, or not to pray for them. They are to read prayers on Sunday when in residence, and when my lord is in church.

By the chapter's answer to Bishop Crewe's injunctions, 1696, it appears their treasury chest had lately been broken open.

* Et eorum confessiones audiet!

and look after the church. They are to open the church doors in the morning before six o'clock, and shut them in winter time after service, but in summer not till after the ringing of the curfew;* and not open them again after that time unless upon some urgent occasion, lest any thing criminal should be committed there. They are to search the church after the doors are shut. To take care that the cloisters and other places through which any procession is to be made, be perfectly clean; and to dig the graves in the church-yard. When the sacrist, sub-sacrist, or bell-ringers, are absent on their lawful occasions, they shall be allowed deputies, to be approved by the dean or sub-dean: And all be sworn faithfully to perform their respective duties.

CHAP. XXVII.—*The Choristers and their Master.*

There shall be ten young boys as choristers, with good voices, to serve in the choir; to teach whom (as well in singing as in good manners, besides the number of clerks) a person shall be appointed, of good fame and conversation, skilful in singing and in the management of the organ: And to encourage his greater attention, he shall have leave of absence on ordinary days; but he must constantly attend upon Sundays and holidays to perform the service: When he has leave of absence, the pecentor shall appoint one of the minor canons or singing-men who understands playing on the organ, to do that office. If the master is negligent of the boys' health or education, after a third admonition to be removed. He shall likewise be sworn to perform his duty.

CHAP. XXVIII.—*The Grammar Scholars and their Teachers.*

There shall be constantly maintained eighteen poor boys of apt parts, whose friends are not able to give them education, but not to be admitted till they have learned to read and write, and in the dean's judgment, are sufficiently grounded in the first rudiments of grammar: After admission to be maintained by the church, until they competently understand grammar, and can read and write Latin, for which they shall be allowed four years, or with the dean's assent five at the most: None shall be admitted above fifteen years of age. The choristers shall not be limited to that age, but may be admitted scholars if they are fit: in case they have proved themselves particularly serviceable to the choir, and skilful in music, they are to be preferred before any others. If any one is found dull, and without a taste for literature, the dean shall remove him, and appoint another in his room *ne veluti fucus apum mella devoret.* The upper master is to be learned in the Greek and Latin languages, of good fame, sound faith and pious life: He shall not only teach the eighteen boys, but also all others that shall resort to his school. The under-master shall

* See vol. i. page 123.

bear the like character: They shall teach such books and rules, and follow such order as the dean and chapter (with the bishop's assent) shall prescribe. If they prove negligent, or incapable of teaching, after a third admonition, to be displaced. They are also to be sworn faithfully to perform their duty.

CHAP. XXIX.—*The Eight poor Men and their Duty.*

Eight poor men, such as are disabled by war or age, or otherwise reduced to poverty, are to be appointed by royal mandate, and maintained by the church, and whose duty is to attend divine service daily, so long as their infirmities will permit them; to be assistant to the sub-sacrist and other officers, in lighting and extinguishing the candles, and ringing the bells, if able; and to be obedient to the dean or sub-dean and sacrist in all things which relate to their duty in the church: For default, subject to the dean or sub-dean's reprehension. If they are absent (unless prevented by infirmities) they shall be punished by withdrawing the stipend, and which shall be divided among those that attend. The dean or sub-dean may grant them twenty days leave of absence, but not more, without some urgent occasion, to be allowed of by the dean and chapter. To take an oath for the due performance of their duty.

CHAP. XXX.—*Of inferior Persons belonging to the Church,*

The dean, or sub-dean in his absence, (with his consent) shall appoint two industrious men of good name and approved conduct, to be butler and under-butler: Who, with a cook and under-cook, are to provide meat and drink for the minor canons' table, and those other ministers who eat together in common. The porters to keep the keys of the church and college gates; and never to open them in the night time without the express order of the dean, or sub-dean in his absence: One of them to be a barber, who must shave and cut the hair of all persons belonging to the church, gratis. They shall all be sworn to perform their duty faithfully and personally.

CHAP. XXXI.—*Of the Commons.*

The minor canons, deacon and sub-deacon, and clerks, not having wives, shall mess together in the common-hall, where the precentor (or in his absence the senior minor canon) shall preside, and the rest shall sit without distinction of place. The following monthly allowances to be made; To the minor canons, the upper master of the grammar school, and master of the choristers, six shillings each,—to the deacon, sub-deacon, singing-men, or clerks and usher, four shillings and eight-pence,—to each of the grammar scholars and choristers, three shillings and four-pence,—to the sub-sacrist, ringers, butlers porters, and

cooks, four shillings. They had two stewards, one to serve the whole year, the other one month; the first procured wood, coals, salt, &c. for the year's store; the other, the necessaries for every month: the first examined the stewards accounts at the end of every week, and reported the same to the major part of those who lived together, at the conclusion of the year, by a statement of the whole expence. Both the stewards to be sworn to the due performance of their office.

CHAP. XXXII.—*The Minister's Vestments, commonly called Liveries.*

The minor canons, clerks, and other ministers of the church, choristers, grammar scholars, cooks, and poor men, shall use an upper vestment of the same colour. Each minor canon, and head master of the grammar-school, shall receive four yards of cloth for his gown, of the price of five shillings a yard; the master of the choristers, three yards of the same; the deacon and sub-deacon, four yards at four shillings and six-pence: each clerk, and the under grammar master, three yards at four shillings and sixpence: The other ministers, as the sub-sacrists, bell-ringers, butlers, porters, and cook, three yards each at three shillings and four pence; the choristers, grammar scholars, and under-cook, two yards and a half, at three shillings and four-pence; the poor men, three yards at three shillings and four-pence. The dean, or in his absence the sub-dean or treasurer, to give the same against Christmass, to be made up by the several parties. The poor men to wear a rose of red silk upon the left shoulder and never appear in public without their livery gowns.

CHAP. XXXIII.—*The Minister's Stipends.*

Besides their commons and vestments the treasurer shall pay quarterly to the minor canons and head masters of the school, 5l, 2s.——Master of the choristers, 5l. 7s.——Under-master, 2l. 19s. 2d.——Deacon 2l. 14s. 8d.——Sub-deacon, 2l. 14s. 8d. ——Each clerk or singing man, 2l. 19s. 2d.——Each sub-sacrist, 2l. 18s.——Each bell-ringer, 1l. 18s.——The butler who buys the provisions, 3l. 6s. 8d.——The porter who is barber, 2l. 18s. ——The other porter, 1l. 18s.——The under-butler 1l. 18s. ——The cook 2l. 18s.——Under-cook 1l. 18s.——Each chorister, 15s.——Each scholar, 15s.——Each poor man yearly, 6l. 3s. 4d.——Sub-dean, 2l. 13s. 4d.——Receiver, 6l. 13s. 4d. ——Auditor, 6l. 13s. 4d.——Treasurer, 2l. 13s. 4d.——Precentor, 2l. 10s.——Sacrist, 2l.——Steward or clerk of the courts, 5l.

CHAP. XXXIV.—*Of Divine Service.*

All the minor canons, the deacon and sub-deacon, the singing men and master of the chorsisters, (except when he has leave

of absence to teach the boys) are to assist every day at divine service. They are excused singing the evening service. The dean shall perform the service *in festis principalibus*; the sub-dean *in majoribus duplicibus*; the other prebendaries *in festis duplicibus*; unless there happen some lawful impediment to any, when his turn shall be supplied by some one as near the same rank as possible: none shall officiate without his proper vestment; the dean and canons with their surplices and other habits; the rest of the choir and the boys in surplices. Upon holidays both the upper and under-master are to attend morning and evening prayer in their proper habits, the first to sit above the minor canons, the other below them. The grammar scholars are to be at church on festivals in their surplices, under the direction of the precentor. The dean or prebendaries shall not detain any of the minor canons, singing-men, or other ministers of the church, from divine service upon any account.*

CHAP. XXXV.—*Of the Treasury, the Seal, and Custody of the Writings.*

In the treasury are to be lodged all writings, evidences, books of accounts, inventories, and rentals; and also a chest for the security of the church money, wherein shall remain at the end of each year, 200l. to answer all incidental occasions, and therein shall be kept a small box for the public seal, which is not to be put to any writing until the same is fairly transcribed into the register, and therewith examined. The seal fee shall be six shillings and eight-pence. The seal shall not be put to any blank or writing, without the consent of the dean, under the pains of perjury and perpetual exclusion of him that either does, or consents to the doing thereof. In this place shall be lodged the statutes, letters patents of foundation and endowment, and other muniments and writings of the lands and possessions of the church. There shall be three locks to the chest, of different wards, one key to be kept by the dean, another by the sub-dean, and a third by the treasurer; also two keys to the door of the treasury, one to be kept by the dean, the other by the treasurer, who are all, or their deputies, to be assenting and present at the opening thereof. If one or two refuse sealing such instrument as is agreed to by the chapter, he or they shall be subject to such arbitrary penalty as shall be adjudged by the dean and

* In this chapter mass is appointed to be celebrased every 27th day of January, for the souls of the king and queens progenitors, and all the founders and benefactors of the monastery. And a solemn procession, with the mass, on the 1st of October, the queen's coronation day. The day of her death was likewise to be observed with masses, &c.

chapter, which if he refuses to submit to, is to be declared guilty of perjury. No one is to have two keys; and a key-bearer going abroad is to leave his key with some canon who is not a key-bearer.

CHAP. XXXVI.—*Of the yearly Accounts.*

There shall be a place assigned within the limits of the church where the accounts shall be made up; here the bailiffs, collectors, wood-keepers, officers, and other ministers are to give in their accounts: At the same time the receiver and treasurer shall deliver in their accounts, before the dean and prebendaries, and pay up their balance under the penalty of losing their quotidians until the whole is paid; or a severer mulct, if the offence appear to merit it. The receiver and treasurer's accounts shall be inspected by the dean and chapter twice a year, about Lady-day and after Michaelmas, some time before the audit. They may, if they think proper, have an auditor, whose salary, besides entertainment for himself and one servant, is at most to be 6l. 13s. 4d. The auditor is to take an oath to discharge his office faithfully. The gathering in of the arrears may be assigned by the dean to any one of the chapter beside the receiver: And he is to pay what he receives within one month to the treasurer, and make up his accounts at the end of the year; and is to take an oath for doing his duty. He is to do this business gratis, or may have a salary assigned by the dean, with the advice of the chapter. The account of the goods in use belonging to the church, at the same time shall be laid before them; that if need requires they may be removed, and the state of the church be known to the dean, or vice-dean and the chapter.

CHAP. XXXVII.—*Of Correcting Offences.*

If any of the minor canons, singing-men or other ministers and servants of the church, shall be guilty of a small fault, he may be punished at the discretion of the dean, or in his absence, of the sub-dean: but if of a heinous offence, he shall be expelled at the bishop's visitation, and by his judgment and censure corrected or deprived, and thenceforth shall be immediately removed; and previous to the visitation his stipend shall stand sequestered. If any of the prebendaries are guilty of any heinous crime, as heresy, adultery, theft, perjury, or the like, by which the church may come under great scandal, he shall be accused before the bishop at his visitation, and under his judgment and censure shall, if the offence appears to merit it, be deprived and expelled. Whilst the cause is depending before the visitor, the dean and chapter shall sequester all the offender's stipends and revenues. If any of the poor men offend, he is to be corrected

by the dean or sub-dean; and if he remains incorrigible, may be expelled by the dean and chapter.

Chap. XXXVIII.—*Of Alms.*

Besides what is allowed to the eight poor men, there is given to the church, the annual sum of 86l. 13s. 4d. for the relief of the poor, and making and repairing the public bridges and highways;* of which the sum of 66l. 13s. 4d. shall be distributed partly among the poor upon the church estates, least we should seem, *omnia metere & nihil seminare*, and partly by the dean or treasurer, or one appointed by the dean out of the canons, amongst the poor and indigent neighbours of the church, or any other the dean shall judge necessitous, whose conscience is charged *coram Domino servatore*, with the faithful dispensing this charity; and the visitor is to enquire particularly about it at his visitation. The special causes which influence the distribution shall be shewn at the audit. The remaining 20l. assigned for making and repairing of the public bridges and highways,†

* See Rymer's Fœdera, vol. xv. p. 78,

† By inquisition taken and returned the 4th of May, 1594, upon a commission to enquire of charitable uses within this county, the jurors find, that there is assigned, limited, and appointed upon the foundation or endowment of the cathedral church of Durham, the sum of one hundred marks, by the name of alms-money, yearly to be allowed by the dean and chapter there, to be given to the poor; and likewise twenty pounds towards the repairing of highways and bridges within the county and bishopric of Durham, which sum hath been distributed by the Right Worshipful Dr Matthew, now dean of the church, as by his books, containing the particular distribution thereof, yearly doth and may appear; a brief whereof containing the gross sum by him so yearly distributed, together with the examinations thereof, made by certain her majesty's justices in the said county, (as a statute in that behalf requireth) was exhibited to her majesty's commissioners, and by them collated with the said books, and to the jurors delivered, the tenor whereof is then set forth for several preceding years, and in particular in the year 1592 is the following:

A note of places as by the dean and chapter are appointed, whereon the arrearings of money allowed for repairing of highways and bridges shall be bestowed before the feast of St James the Apostle, next coming, after the date hereof.

First, to the bridge lying in the West Oxes Pasture, in the way to South Sheels, forty shillings.——Item, to the causeway at Nevill's Cross, twenty shillings.——Item, to the Waiste nigh the east end of Framwellgate bridge, the ground is in decay, thirteen shillings and four-pence.——Item, to the high street in Southfield to Darlington, on this side Cotton Mundeville from the old causeway northward about three hundred yards, forty shillings.——Item, to the street in the North Bailey, called Kingsgate, as it lieth down by the North Bailey church-yard, to the postern there, ten shillings.——Item, to the highway up Crossgate, towards Nevill's Cross, twenty shillings.——Item, to the highway at Newbridge end, from the causeway there to the causeway lately made at the bank side towards Barns, one pound six shillings and eight-pence.——Item, to the highway towards St Oswald's church, on the far side of the water, thirteen shillings and four-pence,——Item, to the stairs of Mount Bath, thirteen shillings and four-pence.——Item, to the causeways in Rainton lane, six pounds thirteen shillings and fourpence.——Item, to Burdon Wood Bridge, two pounds six shillings and eight-pence.—To Hedworth bridge, one pound. To Auck-

is to be expended consistent with the judgement of the dean or sub-dean and chapter, and to be accounted for at the general audit. The bishop is likewise to enquire after this dispensation at his visitation.

CHAP. XXXIX.—*Of holding the Chapters.*

The dean or sub-dean, with the prebendaries present, shall hold a chapter in the chapter-house every fortnight, or oftner if occasion requires, to treat of the affairs of the church; *(pie et prudenter)* and every year there shall be two general chapters, one on the 20th of November, the other on the 20th of July; in which whatever is done and agreed upon, not contrary to the statutes, shall be obligatory on all that belong to the church. The dean and every prebendary is to be present at one of these chapters, (unless absent as before allowed, upon a reason to be approved of by the dean and chapter) otherwise he loses the whole money which otherwise would he received *pro corpore prebendæ suæ*, for the whole year.

CHAP. XL.—*The Visitation of the Church.*

The bishop of Durham for the time being is visitor, who is required to see that the statutes and orders are inviolably observed; that the goods and possessions of the church, as well spiritual as temporal, be in a flourishing condition, and the rights, liberties, and privileges thereof preserved and defended. The visitor may be called in by the dean or two of the prebendaries: And once in three years may visit without being called, either in his own person, or by his vicar thereto duly deputed, who shall convoke in some proper place, the dean, prebendaries, minor canons, singing-men, and all other officers of the church, and interrogate them upon any and every the articles contained in these statutes, or any other articles relating to the state, profit, or honour of the church, and oblige them by virtue of the oath, they have taken, to declare the truth touching the matters enquired of; and according to what is proved, appoint punishment agreeable to the nature and degree of the offence, and as the statutes re-

land lane, two pounds.—To the highway between Cottom and Darlington, one pound ten shillings.—To Ketton bridge, one pound.—To Willington mill bridge, two pounds.—To the highway between Chester and Birtlie, three pounds six shillings and eight-pence.—To the highway by Driburn, one pound.—To Skern Oxen bridge, one pound. To Wolsingham bridge, and other places within the county and bishopric of Durham, where greatest need is, eight pounds nineteen shillings and five-pence farthing.———And further the said jurors cannot find upon this article.

☞ As the county rates run exceedingly high, this seems to be a fit subject of enquiry by the justices in session, whether this twenty pounds has been duly applied of late years, for the benefit of the county at large; it being apprehended to be solely appropriated by the chapter to their new bridge at Durham, which they will not allow to be a public carriage bridge.

quire; and reform and do all things which may seem necessary to the rooting out vice, and which of right belongs to the office of visitor: And all are hereby required to obey him. No one by virtue of his oath shall alledge any thing against the dean or canons, or other officers of the church, but what he believes to be true, or is derived from public fame or report. The bishop or his deputy, with his family or attendants, when visiting, is to be entertained once, or at the most but twice, by the dean at the charge of the church. If there appears any ambiguity in, or any dispute happens between the dean and canons, or amongst the canons themselves, touching the true sense and meaning of the statutes, which are always to be understood *juxta planum & grammaticalem sensum*, it is to be referred to the bishop, and the parties shall abide by his interpretation, so it be not contrary to the statutes. The visitor is prohibited making any new statutes, *(hiisce statutis contraria)* and shall not dispense with any of them. The dean and prebendaries are prohibited receiving any new statutes made by others, or any dispensations, under the pains of perjury and loss of their preferments for ever. A power is reserved to the crown of altering, changing, or dispensing with these statutes: and likewise, if thought proper, of making new ones.

Then follow the prayers to be used in the grammar school, and by the poor men and others; after, this subscription,

NICHOL. EBOR. *Electus.*
EDMUNDUS LONDINENS
CUTHBERTUS DUNELMENS.
WILLM. ARMISTEAD*.

* Anthony Salvyn, one of the prebendaries, was sent up as proxy for the chapter of Durham, to appear before Cardinal Pole and the queen's commissioners, the 30th of Oct. 3 and 4 Phil. and Mary, when the corrective statutes were made. 'Tis said, the originals were kept by the cardinal, and by him sent to Rome, for they never came back again, and in all probability are now in the Vatican.

1665, Sept. 12. At a meeting between Bishop Cosins and the dean and chapter, it was agreed amongst other things,—"That an exemplification of the statutes of the "church should be procured from the Rolls, or the Tower, or any of the king's "courts, within a twelve moneth after it hath pleased God to cease the present pes-"tilence."

The following is Dr Basire's answer to the chapter, and literally transcribed from the original.

"I took the paines to cause a search to be made in the rolls, but found nothing. "The like I did with Mr Dugdale, when he was searching the records of the dio-"ceses, and the records of St Paul's church, and to encourage him, gave him a "gratuity from the dean and chapter, but sped no better. What may be found in "the Tower I know not, having had neither time nor opportunity to search there; "Mr William Prynn (no great friend to cathedrals) being the keeper of these records."

Facta collatione concordat cum originali libro, apud reverendissimum dominium Reginaldum Cardinalem legatum a latere, et archiepiscopum cantuariensem totius Angliæ primatem, remanente.

An Act of Chapter, 20 *July*, 1556.

Considering that this our church, during the late schism, has been spoiled of all its ornaments and much wasted; and moreover, that a very small stipend is assigned by the statutes to the ministers of this church, to alleviate which, we the dean and chapter, by common and unanimous consent, this 20th day of July, in the year of our Saviour 1556, in a general chapter held at Durham, have ordained and decreed, that whoever after this day shall be admitted into the place of canon or prebendary of this church, however becoming vacant before he be installed, is to pay the precentor three shillings and four-pence; the register six shillings and eightpence; the two vergers four shillings; for bread and wine five shillings; to the bell-ringers one shilling; the chapter of the resident prebendaries one pound; to the fabric and ornaments of the church one pound: And this we will to be observed as a local statute of the church for ever.

The stipends are then stated, as before noted in the 33d chapter, &c.

Analecto Capitularia } An account of the practises of the
Ex Archivis Dunelm. } church, about the lands and tithes, commonly called *corps* and *bycorps*, lotteries, dividends, residences, &c. since the erection of the deanry: Extracted out of the register-books and rentals, &c. supposed to be collected by Dr Basire. The original signed P. Smith, register.

It has been the custom since the erection, to call the lands assigned to the dean and prebendaries for augmentation of residence and hospitality their corps; although in our local statutes the yearly stipend of the dean is said to be given him *pro corpore decanatus sui*, and of the prebendaries *pro corpore prebendæ suæ*; the word *corps* being used herein not otherwise, nor *bycorps* at all.

Our statutes were made by Queen Mary, in the first year of her reign, she being enabled thereto by an act of parliament. The former statutes by King Henry VIII. being defective, as in other things, so in point of law, as appears by the preamble of that act. We have, I suppose, no copy of the old statutes, but by some passages in our books, we may think they did not differ much from the new, in the matter of corps, and some other particulars: Bishop Tunstall having, as it is probable, a great hand in both; and there is a traditional commendation of him for the good service he did the church concerning the statutes.

But searching into the practice, we find these corps not so disposed of for a good while as they are now. At the ercction of the deanry, although their corps with other lands, were settled upon the dean and prebendaries, they came not all of them into their hands at the same time, the prior and convent had leased out some, as Houghhall and Witton-Gilbert, for forty years, and South Pittington for thirty-five years, some two years before the dissolution; for if it had been but one year before, the leases had been void by an act of parliament. And King Henry VIII. in the interval between the dissolution and erection, had made a grant of more of them to several persons for twenty-one years, &c.

As the remaining part of this account is in no wise interesting to the public; and relates to the private management of the chapter, we think in prudent to proceed no further therein.

DEAN WATSON.

chaplain to Gardiner bishop of Winchester, was esteemed a warm Roman Catholic;* and was a great favourite with cardinal Pole:† Continuing dean of Durham until the year 1557, he was made bishop of Lincoln by papal provision, the bull bearing date the 24th of March; and was consecrated on the 15th of August. There is some doubt whether his deanry was then resigned, for he wrote himself Bishop of Lincoln, and Dean of Durham, till the 26th of September, 1558: He was removed from the See of Lincoln by authority of parliament, in the beginning of queen Elizabeth's reign, as being an enemy to reformation, and the queen's supremacy over the church; having threatened her majesty with excommunication.‡ Becoming highly obnoxious to the new principles, he was imprisoned in the Tower of London, in 1559,§ and there remained, or in some other durance in or about London, until the year 1580;‖ when, together with Jo. Feckenham and others, he was sent prisoner to Wisbich-castle, in Cambridgeshire, and dying there, was privately buried on the 17th of Sept. 1584, in Wisbich church, without any monument. In his youth he wrote several poems;¶ in elder life, being then *of a sour disposition*, as one writer saith.** and *learned in deep*

* Coll. Eccl. Hist. v. 2. p. 588. † Burnet's Reform. 3. p. 264.
‡ Ath. Oxon, v. 1. p. 100. § Collier ut sup.
‖ Collier.—Fasti Oxon. 1559.—Grey's notes MSS 1582.
¶ He was given much to poetry and making plays, and gained great commendations for his Antigone out of Sophocles by the learned men of his time, who have further avowed, that as George Buchanan's tragedy called Jephtha, hath, among all tragedies of that time, been able to abide the touch of Aristotle's precepts, and Euripides' examples, so hath also the tragedy of this Tho. Watson, called Absalon, which was in a most wonderful manner admired by them, yet he would never suffer it to go abroad. Fasti Oxon. Ath. Oxon. v. i. p. 82.
** Auth. of Execution of Justice in Eng.

*divinity, but surly, with an austere gravity :** He published several religious tracts, particularly two sermons, preached before queen Mary, touching the real presence in the real sacraments.† Pitts gives him the character of a famous preacher, a solid divine, and a good poet.‡—On the 23d of July, 1558,§ he was succeeded by

THOMAS ROBERTSON,

who was born either at, or in the neighbourhood of Wakefield, Yorkshire; was originally of Queen's College, Oxford, and afterwards of Magdalen College, wherein he had a fellowship: Was master of the adjoining school: and about the year 1539, was treasurer of the church at Salisbury. It is said the congregation of Regents were supplicated by him, for admission to the reading of the sentences, being then esteemed *Flos & decus Oxonii.* In 1540, by the interest of Langland, bishop of Lincoln, he was made archdeacon of Leicester, and enjoyed that office till the year 1560: Was some time rector of St Laud's church, at Sherrington, in the county of Bucks; and in 1546, was instituted vicar of Wakefield, on which he resigned his treasurership: His character was that of a correct grammarian, and that he greatly exceeded his predecessors in the education of his pupils; he added "Quæ genus" to Lilly's grammar: In the year 1549, we fine him named among those who were appointed by King Edward VI. to compose the church liturgy. At the time the deanry of Durham was given, the queen greatly respected him for his piety and learning, would have nominated him to a bishopric, which was modestly refused. He was the author of several grammatical works; was ejected from his deanry in 1559, to make room for Dr Horn's restoration. On Horn's promotion to the See of Winchester, he might have been replaced, on taking the supremacy oath, but refused: He resigned his archdeaconry to avoid the disgrace of an ejection, and though a bitter adversary to reformation, and busy in spreading his arguments in Yorkshire, was overlooked, as some thought, because of his lameness;‖ but Willis¶ says, he was taken into custody:

* Camden's Ann. Reg. Eliz.

† Robert Crowley wrote against him, "A setting open the subtle sophistry of "Thomas Watson, D. D. which he used in his two sermons, preached before Queen "Mary, in Lent, 1553, concerning the real presence in the sacraments." Ath. Oxon. v. i. p. 190.

‡ Pitts de illust. Aug. Scriptr. p. 783.
Vide also Willis.—Burnet's Reform. 3. p. 264.—Godwin de Præsulibus, &c.

§ Ath. Oxon. says 23 July, 1557.

‖ Strype Ann v. i. p. 278. ¶ V. i. p. 215.

What afterwards became of him, our authorities are silent.*

ROBERT HORN,

in 1559, was restored to this deanry, but remained a very short time, being made bishop of Winchester, the 16th February, 1560.† In the same month

RALPH SKYNNER,

was appointed dean, and installed on the 5th of March following: He was a student of New College, Oxford; whether he took the degree of master of arts, or of any other faculty, in that university,‡ is not known, but being elected warden of that college in May, 1551, was on that occasion stiled master of arts: Wood and others note him as a member of the House of Commons in the year 1554:§ Archbishop Parker recommended him to this deanry, and gave him the character of being "learned, wise, and expert."‖ On the 22d of June, 1561, a recantation sermon was preached by him at Paul's Cross, wherein he gave warning of a note book he had printed, bidding every man take heed of it, as *very heresy*.¶ In 1559, he was appointed master of Sherburn hospital in this county: In 1561, was made temporal chancellor: and being rector of Sedgfield, in the same county, died there, and was interred on the 21st of January, 1562-3.

In this dean's time, it was agreed in chapter, that certain tithes should be annexed to each prebend; the same was confirmed under dean Whittingham, and the argumentation hath continued to this time, (see page 166.) To him succeeded.

WILLIAM WHITTINGHAM,

on the 19th of July, 1563, who was installed on the 8th of October.** He was born in the city of Chester, son of William Whittingham, Esq; by a daughter of —— Haughton, of Haughton Tower: Became a commoner of Brazen-Nose College in Oxford, in the year 1540, being then 16 years of age, where he made great proficiency in literature:†† Having become bachelor of arts,

* Ath. Oxon. v. i. p. 103.—Strype Eliz. p. 244.—Fuller's Ch. Hist. cent. 16. p. 385.—Collier's Eccl. Hist. v. ii. p. 348.—Grey's Notes, MSS.

† Willis, v. i. p. 253.

He was one of the compilers of the liturgy, v. Sparrow Collect. 137. Heylin's Eliz. 130.—He was restored after September 14. Reg. D. and Cha. D. p. 110.—He is frequently taken notice of in his register, as *in remotis agens*. He is stiled in the register *Permissione Divina Decanus*, p. 114, 116. The first time he appeared in the registers, as dean a second time, was January 28, 1559. Reg. &c.

‡ Wood's Fasti Oxon. 688.

§ His speech in Q. Mary's third parliament. v. Burnet's Ref. p. 277, 278, &c.

‖ Stryp. Life of Archbishop Parker, p. 87. ¶ Stryp. Eliz. p. 235.

** Reg. p. 186. †† Ath. Oxon. v. i. 2 edit. p. 57.

he was elected fellow of All-Souls', in 1545: And two years afterwards, was made one of the seniors of Christ-Church, on its foundation by K. Henry VIII. who endeavoured to replenish the same with the first scholars of the university. On the 17th of May 1550, having obtained leave to travel for three years, his time was spent chiefly at the university of Orleans, where he married the daughter of Lewis Jacquiene.* He returned to England in the latter end of the reign of K. Edward VI. but on the accession of Q. Mary, was one of the fugitives to frankfort, and afterwards became a member of the church of Geneva: On John Knox's leaving that society, to return to Scotland, Whittingham was prevailed upon by Calvin to become a minister of the church: He engaged, with other learned men of that society, in an English translation of the Bible; but it was not finished before several of those employed therein returned to England, on Q. Elizabeth coming to the crown: Whittingham remained near eighteen months at Geneva, to perfect the work; during which time, he reduced into metre five of David's psalms, (inscribed W. W) of which the 119th was one; together with the ten commandments, and a prayer, now placed at the end of the version. Soon after his return to England, he was employed to accompany Francis, earl of Bedford, on his embassy of condolence for the death of the French king, in 1560: And he attended Ambrose, earl of Warwick, to Newhaven, to be preacher there, whilst the earl defended it against the French; on which occasion he shewed a reproachable disposition, it spiriting the people against uniformity: The earl, either to be rid of him, or through an esteem, which even his improprieties could not wean, obtained this deanry of the queen, on Skynner's death, although the same had been promised by her majesty to Dr Wilson, then one of her secretaries of state. Whittingham enjoyed the deanry sixteen years; was a violent opposer of measures touching the sacerdotal vesture, and used all his influence with the earl of Leicester therein; supporting Bishop Pilkington's arguments to the utmost of his power: He wrought to the earl, and, as Collier observes,† "Wrought the point with more heat than his bishop, "and made the colours more glowing: He cited several of the "fathers, though wide of his purpose, and at length fell into ve-"hemence and coarse language."

Notwithstanding all applications to the contrary, the order touching sacerdotal vestments issued in 1564,‡ and was urged in

* Gray's notes, MSS. He married the sister of John Calvin.

† Eccl. Hist. v. i. p. 493.

‡ See a succinct account in Collier's Eccl. Hist. v. ii. p. 495.

such a manner, that they that refused the same were not permitted to exercise their ministry; on which the dean submitted thereto. It is not long before he was severely upbraided, for this compliance, by one that was with him at Geneva: But finding an apt reply, answering, that he and others knew, and had heard John Calvin say, "*That for external matters of order, they might "not neglect their ministry,* for so should they, for tithing of "mint, neglect the greater things of the law." He was a great advocate for singing in the church, and provided the best anthems used in the queen's chapel, being himself skilful in music.* Whittingham did essential services to government in the rebellion, 1569, and was a warm defender of the privileges of his church, in opposing the archbishop' visitation, in 1577.† Richard Bancroft, in his writings, called him, *the false and unworthy dean of Durham*.‡ He rendered himself obnoxious at court, by a zealous preface, wrote by him, to Christopher Goodmans's book,§ which professedly denied the right of governing to belong to a woman: This occasioned him to become the mark of public reprehension. Archbishop Sandys in the visitation of this province, "having heard of some irregularities in the church of "Durham, (that See being then void) begins a visitation there-"of: The dean whereof, he understood, was no ordained minis-"ter, according to the order of the church of England, having "received his orders at Geneva, in the English congregation "there. But that church refused his visitation; which caused "a contest between the said church and the archbishop, which "proceeded even to an excommunication: And for the better "searching into the merits of the cause, and for putting some "good conclusion to this difference, a commission was at length, "by the lord-keeper, issued out, to some persons to hear it."‖— This commission we have in Rymer's Fœdera, vol. xv. p. 785, dated 14th of May, 1578. It was directed to the archbishop of York, the lord president, the bishop of Durham, the dean of

* For the same degree (bachelor of divinity, 22d March, 1566) did William Whittingham, M.A. dean of Durham, supplicate, but whether he was admitted appears not.

On the 17th of February, W. Whittingham before mentioned, who that day had supplicated for the degree of bachelor of divinity, did also supplicate for that of doctor; but it doth not appear that he was admitted to either. Fasti. Oxon. Wood. v. i. ed. 2d.

† Strype Ann. v. 2. p. 48.

‡ Ath. Oxon. Will. Whittingham, *the unworthy dean* of Durham.

§ See an account of this book, with its preface. Stryp. 2 Eliz. vol. i. p. 125, 327.—Id. Parker.—Id. Grindall

‖ Strype Ann. v. ii. p. 181.

York, and others, to enquire into dean Whittingham's orders. Upon the examination it did not appear, that he was ordained according to the order of Geneva, as then established; nor according to the law of this realm; for the ordination of K. Edward VI. was repealed by Q. Mary, and that repealed 1st of Q. Elizabeth; and that of K. Edward, restored the 8th of Q. Elizabeth. The dean's certificate produced, was, "that it pleased "God, by lot and election, of the whole English congregation, "to choose him to the office of preaching, &c." But this being objected to, he produced another certificate, viz. "That it plea-"sed God, by the suffrages of the whole congregation, orderly "to choose W. Whittingham, into the office of preaching:" It was objected, that there was no ordination by election or lot, in any church in Europe: The archbishop was for depriving him, but the dean of York and lord president were against it; and said, it was not fit to allow popish orders, and refuse orders of reformed churches. The dean soon after departing this life, nothing was determined.*

Dean Whittingham was guilty of much profanation on the pious monuments and sacred remains in this church. The account given by Wood,† of those acts of violence and irreligion, is shortly stated to the reader; but antecedent thereto, we beg leave to observe, that, in all ages, and with all people, where civilization and the true spirit of religion prevailed, things applied to pious offices and religious ceremonies were held in such veneration, that defiling and employing them in mean and contemptuous uses, was forbidden and punished. The example of Balthazar, in holy writ, is tremendous; though the superstitious rights of the Jewish temple might render the vessels he abused, as odious to those who stripped them from the sacred places, as ever dean Whittingham held the vessels of the church at Durham. Disturbing the ashes of the dead, is an offence to human nature, such as the most ignorant of savages refrain from; polished nations of antiquity held such remains in the highest veneration, and did not conceive the most depraved mind capable of their profanation: the Egyptian who left his fathers corps unredeemed, was denied the privileges of society. In profane history, the story of Cambyses affords us reflections of the like nature. The learned Dr Prideaux is a sufficient authority to quote this instance;‡ and his words are, "As he mounted his horse for the

* Strype Ann. v. ii. p. 520. Dr Birch's Life of Archbishop Tillotson, 171. See Bishop Nicholson's Eng. Hist. lib. 141.—Mon. p. 44, 67, 101.—Barnard's Cat. MSS. tom. i. pt. i. p. 367.

† Ath. Oxon. v. i. p. 154. ‡ Prideaux's Connection, &c. v. i. p. 244.

" march, his sword falling out of the scabbard, gave him a wound " on the thigh, of which he died a few days after. The Egyp- " tians remarking, that it was in the same part of the body, where " he had afore wounded the Apis, reckoned it as an especial " judgment from Heaven upon him, for that fact, *and perchance* " *they were not much out of it: For it seldom happening, in an af-* " *front given to any particular mode of worship, how erroneous* " *soever it may be, but that religion is in general wounded thereby;* " *there are many instances in history, wherein God hath very sig-* " *nally punished the profanations of religion in the worst of times,* " *and under the worst mode of heathen idolatry.*" Wood pro- ceeds thus, " The works of impiety that Whittingham perform- " ed, while he sat dean of Durham, were very many, among " which I tell you of these. Most of the priors of Durham " having been buried in coffins of stone, and some in marble, " and each coffin covered with a plank of marble, or free stone, " which lay level with the paving of the church, (for anciently " men of note that were laid in such coffins, were buried no " deeper in the ground than the breadth of a plank to be laid " over them, even with the surface of the pavement) he caused " some of them to be plucked up, and appointed them to be " used as troughs, for horses to drink in, or hogs to feed in. All " the marble and free stones also that covered them, and other " graves, he caused to be taken away and broken, some of which " served to make pavement in his house. He also defaced all " such stones as had any pictures of brass, or other imagery " work, or chalice wrought, engraven upon them; and the re- " sidue he took away and employed them to his own use, and " did make a washing house of them, at the end of the centery " garth; so that it could not be discerned afterwards that ever " any were buried in the said centery garth, it was so plain and " straight. The truth is, *he could not abide any thing that ap-* " *pertained to a godly religiousness, or monastical life.** Within " the said abbey church of Durham, where two holy-water " stones, of fine marble, very artificially made and engraven, and " bossed with hollow bosses, upon the outer sides of the stones, " very curiously wrought. They were both of the same work, " but one much greater than the other. Both these were taken " away by this *unworthy dean*, and carried into his kitchen, and " employed to profane uses by his servants, steeping their beef " and salt fish in them, having a conveyance in the bottoms of

* Davies' Rites and Monuments.——This book was written by Anon. (one that had belonged to the choir of Durham), and published by John Davies of Kidwelly, in 1672.

" them, to let forth the water, as they had when they were in " the church, to let out holy-water, &c. He also caused the " image of St Cuthbert, (which before had been removed from " its proper place by dean Robert Horn, who also had a hand " in such impieties) and also other ancient monuments to be de- " faced and broken all to pieces, to the intent that there should " be no memory of that holy man, or of any other who had " been famous in the church, and great benefactors thereto, (as " the priors his predecessors were) left whole and undefaced. " I say it again, that he did this to the end, that no memory or " token of that holy man, St Cuthbert, should be left, who was " sent and brought thither by the power and will of Almighty " God, and was thereupon the occasion of the erection of the " monastical church of Durham, where the clergy and servants " have all their livings and commodities from that time to this " day. At length, after his many rambles in this world, both " beyond and within the seas, and his too forward zeal for pro- " moting his Calvinistical (if not worse) opinions, whereby much " mischief happened to the church of England, he did unwilling- " ly (being then full of worldly troubles) submit himself to the " stroke of death, on the 10th day of June, 1579, and was buri- " ed in the cathedral church of Durham; soon after was a tomb- " stone laid over his grave, with an epitaph of twelve long and " short verses, engraven on a brass plate, fastened thereto; " which, with most, if not all of the monuments, which were set " up after his time, were miserably defaced by the Scots, when " they invaded England, in 1640. So that as he had before in " a woeful manner, violated the monuments of his predecessors " and others, so was his, by invaders; and nothing now left to " preserve his memory, or person to shew the place where his " carcase was lodged." After what Wood has said of our dean, it is justice to his character to gather up the sentiments of other authors.* " The Lord Burleigh being advanced to the white " staff, his place of secretary of state, if we believe A. Wood, " was likely to be given to dean Whittingham, so noted a Puritan, " that he has many an ill word from that Oxonian, who how- " ever says of him, had he stirred in it, and made interest with

* Oldmixon's, Q. Eliz. 429. sub. anno 1571.—Archbishop Grindal's life, 170, 477.

Wood. Williams, Whittingham, and Sutton,
Valued the prayer book not a button:
The liturgy they grudg'd to say,
And threw the surplice quite away;
Alter'd confession, chang'd the hymns,
For old Jack Hopkin's pithy rhimes.

Ward's Reformation, cant. i.

" his friend Robert, earl of Leicester, he might have obtained " it." Bancroft another such rigid doctor as Whitgift, in a treatise of his, stiles Whittingham " *the false unworthy dean of* " *Durham*, for taking upon him that deanry, when he was only " master of arts, and, by the statutes of the church at Durham, " he should have been a doctor or batchelor of divinity: With " such straws are these men's heads stuffed. It gave also great " offence, that he should content himself with a Geneva ordi- " nation, and for this they did not forbear injuring him, in say- " ing he encouraged Knox and Goodman, in setting up sedition " in Scotland; for the settlement made by Knox in Scotland, " was the reformed religion, and not sedition. Dr Sandys, now " archbishop of York, suspecting that the gentle hand of Dr. " Pilkington, late bishop of Durham, had given the Puritans too " much encouragement in that diocese, resolved to visit it him- " self, Dr Barnes, the new bishop, having complained to him, " of the number of non-conformists, whom he could not reduce " to the orders of the church. But whatever his pretence was " for this grand visitation, the real design was supposed to be " against Whittingham, whom Sandys valued not the more for " having been a fellow exile with him in Germany, in the bloody " reign of queen Mary. He was a divine of great learning, an " admirer of Calvin and the church of Geneva, which the late ho- " nourable and reverend Dr Compton, bishop of London, stiled " his brethren, in a letter he wrote to them, and which the Lau- " deans treat with contempt or indignation, as schismatics. It " seems dean Whittingham had only had Geneva ordination, " which I believe as much, as that the sun is now shining in a " very fine day, is by the bulk of the inferior clergy, and young- " er academics, at this time looked upon to be no more an ordi- " nation than that of a vestry would be. There were thirty " four other articles against him; but that was like an ignorant " rustic's insisting to have a fellow hanged for stealing his goose, " when he had just been convicted of burglary: The latter was " sufficient to hang him, and the goose afterwards not worth " mentioning. If he was no priest, as archbishop Sandys urged, " on account of his foreign ordination, that would have outed " him of course, and then what signified the other roll of arti- " cles: But the dean, instead of answering the charge, stood by " the rights of the church of Durham, and denied the archbi- " shop's power of visitation; upon which the archbishop ex- " communicated him, that is, denied him the privilege and be- " nefit of receiving the Lord's supper. The dean appealed to " the queen, who directed a commission, to the archbishop, to

"the lord president of the North, and to the dean of York, to "hear and determine the validity of his orders, and to enquire "into the other misdemeanors contained in the articles: The "lord president was a favourer of the Puritans, and Dr Hutton, "dean of York, of Whittingham's principles, and boldly averr- "ed, that the dean was ordained in a better sort than even the "archbishop himself; so that the commission came to nothing. "Sandys, vexed at the dissapointment, and at calling in question "his right of visitation, the reader sees how it goes, the power, "the denomination, the self ever uppermost, obtained another "commission directed to himself, to the bishop of Durham, the "lord president, (he must come after notwithstanding his pre- "cedency) the chancellor of the diocese, and some others, whom "he could depend upon, to visit the church of Durham: The "aim of Sandys and Barnes was to deprive Whittingham of his "deanry, as a layman. When the dean appeared before the "commissioners, he produced a certificate under the hands of "eight persons, for the manner of his ordination; upon which "the lord president rose up, and said, I cannot in conscience "agree to deprive him for that cause only, for it will be ill taken "by all the godly and learned, both at home and abroad, that "that we should allow of the popish massing priests in our mi- "nistry, and disallow of ministers made in a reformed church; "upon which the commission was adjourned *sine die*.—One can- "not help observing here, how the noble and wise abhorred "persecution, and how enlarged their minds were in comparison "with the lordly ecclesiastics. These proceedings of the arch- "bishop against the dean were invidious, and lost him his esteem, "both in city and county. Besides the calling the dean's ordi- "nation in question, was contrary to the statute 13th Elizabeth, "by which the ordinations of foreign reformed churchs were "declared valid; and those that had no other orders, were made "of like capacities with others, to enjoy any place of ministry "within England. It is strange the archbishop of York, and "the bishop of Durham, among other articles against the dean, "did not think of that mentioned by Wood, the Oxonian, "who doubtless thought it of the highest importance, which "was, that he was only graduated master of arts, whereas the "statutes of the church of Durham required, that the dean "should be a batchelor of divinity.* What trifles do they "hoard up for treasures! He is charged with horrid impieties "by Wood, &c. &c. sure I am that all these, and other the like "impieties, as the Oxonian calls them, are in no degree so im-

* Chap. v. p. 157.

"pious, as what himself says of that idolatrous monk Cuthbert's "being brought to Durham, by the power and will of Almighty "God, to set up a church full of idols, and priests almost as "stupid as the wooden images they worshipped."* The reader now hath both sides of Mr Whittingham's character.

The agreement entered into in Dean Skynner's time,† touch- an augmentation of the prebends, was confirmed on the 20th of November, 1573.‡

In 1577, the disturbances between the chapter and their tenants, became so serious, as to require the interposition of the state, and thereupon the queen's privy council in the north were ordered to hear the parties, and make determination thereon; on which occasion an adjudication was made, as a perpetual ordinance to be observed between them.§

* Gyll's Notes and MSS. penes, G. Allan. † See page 166.

‡ All and singular the which premisses, touching the same division or proportion of tithes, we William Whittingham, dean, and the Chapter of the cathedral church of Durham, &c. being this 20th day of November, 1573, in the sixteenth year of the reign of our sovereign Lady Elizabeth, &c. lawfully congregated deliberately treating of the same in our chapter-house, on this great or general chapter day, do, by our common or general assent and consent, for us and our successors, by these presents, enact, ratify, and confirm, and allow the said division, proportion and assignments of tithes, for ever to stand and continue to every one of the twelve prebendaries, and their successors, as they be before rated. In witness whereof, to these presents, we the said Dean and Chapter, have put to our chapter seal, and subscribed our names, the said 20th day of November, in the said sixteenth year of our said sovereign Lady Elizabeth, &c.

§ The ORDER sett downe by the Right Honorable the Lordes of the Queenes Majesties Privie Counsell in the Northe Parts, betweene the Deane and Chapiter of Durham, and theire Tenaunts, the 17th Day of August 19th Ycar of Queen Elizabeth, 1577.

WHERE heretofore great contentions have arisen betwene the Deane and Chapiter of Duresme on th' one partie, and sundrie of theire tennants in the countrie palatyne of Duresme, clameinge to holde their fermeholdes by tenant-right on th' other partie, as well before the Right Honorable the Lordes and others of the Queenes Majesties Privie Counsell, and before the Lorde President and Counsell in the Northe Partes, as also at the common lawes of this realm; for the endinge of which troubles, and for a quietnes hereafter to be had, and for the continuance and, maintenance of the service of the inhabitants of that countrie due to the Quenes Majestie, her heires, and successors, It is nowe ordered and decreed by the Right Honorable Privie Councell, as by certaine articles hereafter ensuethe.

First, wherein theire former suites and troubles, the said tenaunts claimed to holde theire fermeholdes by tenant-right, and that the Deane and Chapiter alledged them to be onelie theire tennaunts at will, because some of them had taken no leases by a longe tyme, and yet it appeared by an auncient booke and register of the leases made by the predecessors of the saide Deane and Chapiter, shewed to the saide president and councell in the north parts, that the lands in contention belongeinge to that house, had manie tymes bene letten for yeres by lease: and also by a triall at the common lawe by which it should seme the saide lands and tenements shoulde not be holden by tenaunt right.

Therefore it is ordered and decreed, that all the same tenaunts at will, and tennants clameinge by tenaunt right, shall relinquishe and give over for them, their heires and assignes for ever, all theire titles, rightes and clames of tennant right in the premisses and everie part thereof.

And forsomuche as upon debaitinge of the matter, it appeared and could not be denyed by the saide Deane and Chapiter, but that the saide tennants be bounde by the custome of that countreye, and the orders of the borders of Englande for anenst Scotlande, to serve her majestie, her heires, and successors, at everie tyme when they be commanded in warrelike manner upon the frunturs, or elsewhere in Scotlande, by the space of fyftene daies without waiges, which they shall not be able to doe, if they should be overcharged with greate fynes, or raising of rents! Therefore, and for other godlike charitable and lawful considerations, it is further ordered and decreed.

That everie of the said tenaunts shall from henceforthe have and enjoye theire severall fermeholds with chapiter tennurs accordinge to the intent of theise saide articles and draught of ane indenture or lease hereafter sett downe and expressed, and accordinglie shall take leases of the saide Deane and Chapiter, and shall paie theire rents at the daies and tymes accustomed, and that everie tennant shall paie, doe, and make all other rents, services, and reparations, and customes, as the tennaunts of everie suche tenement or fermehold hath heretofore done, paied, or made, for the said fermehold, or of right ought to have done, paied, or made.

And it is further ordered, that th' eldest sonne of everie tennaunt, if he sue for the same within one yeare next after the deathe of his father, and for defalt of suche sonne, the sonne and heire of th' eldest sonne, the brother of th' eldest sonne, if he be livinge, or els his sonne; and for defalt thereof, the brother of the last tenaunt, if he be then livinge, or els his sonne sueinge for the same as before shall be admitted tenant of the saide tenement and fermeholde that the father or other last tennaunt had at the tyme of his deathe, dureinge his liffe, paieinge onelie thre yeres fyne at the most, to the saide Deane and Chapiter, and their successors, and paienge, doeinge, and makeinge yerelie, the rents, services, reparations, and customes, due to the said tenement and fermeholde, and this order to be observed for ever: And if the tenaunt fortune to have no sonne nor sonne's sonne, nor brother, nor brother's sonne as is aforesaide; that then it shall be in the election of the saide Deane and Chapiter for the tyme beinge, to choise their tennant, and to lett him the same for his lyffe, in forme aforesaide. The true meaninge of this article is, that if the sonne, brother, or other be within age at the tyme of the deathe of the tennaunt, then if he by his gardeyne, tutor, or friend make sure for the saide tenement, he shall be thereunto admitted tennant.

Notwithstandinge the saide former order, it is ordered, that if anye of the saide tenaunts be maried, and his wife lyvinge after his deathe, that then she shall have and enjoye the fermeholde her husband died possessed of dureing her wydoweheed, without paieinge anye fyne, paieing and doeinge the rents, reparations, and customes due for that fermeholde; and if she marie, then her husbande to paie two yeres fyne, and he and she to have and enjoye the said fermeholde dureinge the wife's liffe, she, and also her husband yerelie paienge and doeinge the rents, reparations, and customes due for that fermeholde; and that then after her deathe, the sonne of her former husbande, that was tenaunt of the said fermeholde; and for defalt of suche sonne, suche other persons as are before named, according to the true meaninge of the limitation before mention'd in the third article, shall be admitted tenant for his liffe, if he sue for the same accordinge to these orders.

And further it is ordered, that no forfeiture of anie of the saide tennaunts so to be letten for terme of liffe as is abovesaid, shall be taken but onelie for treason, rebellion, wilful murder, or fellonie committed by suche tennaunts, whereof he shal be lawfullie attainted or outlawed by the lawes of this realme; and the same so forfeited to be letten in forme aforesaid.

And it is also ordered and declared, that these articles abovesaide, are ment and to be intended onelie for suche tenaunts and tenements as be accompted tenaunts at will, and tenements occupied or clamed, to be holden or occupied by the custome of tenant right, and not to suche tenements as heretofore are or have bene occupied and

clamed by lease for terme of yeres, or for terme of liffe or liffes, within the space of thirtie yeres paste.

And it is further agreed and ordered, that all these presente articles and orders together with the draught of the saide indenture, shal be entred and remayne as of recorde, as well in the booke of orders of the privie councell, as also the booke of orders and decrees of the said lord president and councell of the northe parts, and alsoe in the chauncerie court of Duresme, to th' intent the same may remayne and bo manifest to suche of the tenaunts as shall have cause or nede to sue for the same.

And it is further ordered and agreed, that for the more full ratifienge and confirmeing of theise articles and orders, to abide and contynue for ever, and that the saide Deane and Chapiter hath assented to the same: In testimonie and approbation thereof, the saide Deane and Chapiter, shall unto this order, articles, and draught of the saide indenture sett theire common seale. Yeoven at Yorke, the daie and year above-written.

THIS INDENTURE made the —— day of ———, in the —— yere of the reigne of our soveraigne Ladye Elizabethe, by the grace of God, queene of England, France, and Irelande, defender of the faithe, &c. Betwene William Whittingham, deane, and the Chapiter of Duresme, of the cathedrall church of Christ, and blessed Marie the virgin, of th' one partie, and A. B. of ———, &c. in the countie of Duresme, husbandman, of th' other partie. Witnessethe that the said Deane and Chapiter, for divers good considerations them moveinge, by theire full assent and consent, have demised, graunted, and to ferme letten; and by theise presentes, for them and theire successors, doe demise, graunt, and to ferme lett unto the said A. B. and his assignes, all that theire tenement and fermeholde, with all the howses and groundes, being reputed and taken for part or parcell of the said tenement or fermeholde, and groundes with chapiter tenurs, as it is, or latelie was in the tenure of W. K. in the saide countie of Duresme, (the woodes, mynes, and quarries in and upoon the same, with convenient waies for the useinge and enjoyeinge of the same, except and reserved.) To have and to holde the saide tenement, fermeholde, and grounds, with all and singular their appurtenances, (except before excepted) to the said A. B. his executors and assignes, from the makinge and date of these presentes, unto th' ende and terme of twentie and one yeres then next followinge, fullie to be complete and ended in as large and ample manner, as the said W. K. or anye other fermor tenaunt or occupier of the premisses heretofore hathe holden or occupied, &c. the same, (yf he, the saide A. B. doe soe longe live) yieldinge and paienge therefore yerelie, during the said terme, to the said Deane and Chapiter, and their successors, or to theire receivor for the tyme beinge, in the exchequere over th' east gate, within the precinct of the saide cathedrall churche of Duresme, the some of ——, of lawfull Englishe moneye, at two termes in the yere, that is to say, at the feasts of St Martyne in winter, and Penticost, by even portions, or at suche usuall feasts or daies as the same hath bene used and accustomed to be paied, or within one moneth next after either of the saide feasts and daies. And the said A. B. for himself, his executors, and assignes, dothe covenaunt and graunt to and with the said Deane and Chapter, and theire successors, to paie, doe, and performe all manner of lawfull and reasonable customes, services, and duties yerelie, hereafter to be due for the saide tenement, to the saide Deane and Chapiter, and theire successors, as other the tenaunts, fermeors, and occupiers, and theire assignes, have heretofore done, or of right ought to have done. And the saide A. B. for him, his executors, and assignes, covenantethe and grantethe by theise presentes, to and with the saide Deane and Chapiter, and theire successors, that he the saide A. B. his executors, and assignes, all the saide tenement and premisses, by these presentes demised and letten, in all maner of reparations, necessarie (great tymber onelie excepted) at all tyme and tymes, dureinge the saide terme, shall repaire, upholde, and mayinteine, and at th' end of the saide terme shall have the same so sufficientlie repaired at the sight of some indifferent persons, whereof two to be chosen by the Deane and Chapiter, the other two by the tennaunt: And that he the saide A. B. and his assignes shall, at all and everie tyme and tymes when occasion of service shall be, dureinge the saide

Dean Whittingham died at Durham, on the 10th of June, 1579, and was interred in the cathedral church: The inscription*

terme be readye and well furnished with horse and furniture, either by himself or some other able person, to serve the queene's majestie, her heires and successors, upon the borders or elsewhere, after the rate of his saide tenement, as other like tenaunts of the saide Deane and Chapter, within the saide bushopricke of Duresme, have heretofore used to doe, and bene furnished withall. And also that the saide A. B. &c. his assignes, shall not dureinge the saide terme, alien, sell, or sett over, his interest or yeres, or anye part thereof in the premisses, or any part thereof to anye person or persons, without consent and agreement of the saide Deane and Chapter, or theire successors, first therein obteyned, (except to his eldest sonne.) And if it fortune the saide yerelie rent of ———, or any part or parcell thereof, by the space of fortie daies after either of the saide feastes, to be behinde and unpaid to the saide Deane and Chapiter, and theire successors, that then the saide A. B. his executors, and assignes, shall forfaite to the saide Deane and Chapiter, and their successors, (nomine penæ) over and besides his saide rent, suche some of moneye as the saide rent dothe or shall amount unto. And the saide Deane and Chapiter, for them and theire successors, doe graunt by theise presentes, to and with the saide A. B. that the same A. B. his executors, administrators, and suche his assignes as before be rehearesed, shall and may, dureinge all the saide terme, have suche sufficient hedgeboot, fierboot, plougheboote, and wayneboote, and cartboote, in and upon the premisses, as other tenaunts, fermeors, and occupiers of the same, have heretofore had, taken, and used in, upon, and about the said tenement, and other the premisses before demised, and not elsewhere.— — In witness whereof, &c.

15th Elizabeth.—1st December, 1572.

Henry Hastings, earl of Huntington, lord president of the north, and so continued until his death in 1595.

THE COUNCEL.

KNIGHTS.

Sir Thomas Gargrave	Sir Henry Gates
Sir William Fairfax	Sir George Bowes
Sir Thomas Fairfax	Sir Christopher Hildyard.

ESQUIRES.

Francis Wortley	Laurence Meers
John Rookby	Bryan Bridges
Humphrey Purefoy	Laurence Bramston
Ralph Huddlestone	Edward Stanhope
William Cardinal	George Gibson, LL. D.

John Rookeby, LL. D.

SECRETARYS.

Charles Hales, Esq.	John Bennet, LL. D.
Thomas Ennys	Menry Cheeke

John Fearns.

* In obitum doctissimi viri Gulielmi Whittingham, decani olim Dunelmensis, Mariti Catherinæ sororis Johannis Calvin theologi, qui obiit anno 1579.

Quæ Whittinghami cernis monumenta sepulti,
Et vitæ & mortis sunt monumenta piæ.
Anglia testis erit, testis quoque Gallia vitæ;
Exulis hæc vidit, Præsulis illa decus.
Nobilitas sua nota domus, notissima doctis,
Cognita pauperibus mensque manusque fuit.
Dum vixit summos populi persensit honores.
Mortuus ast populi vivit in ore sui.
Forsitan et posthæc optabit serior ætas,
O vivant cineres, docte, decane, tui.
Crux veritatis comes —— ——.†

† Willis, vol. i. p. 253.

given in the notes was placed upon his monument, which, soon after its erection, met with the same fate as he had treated others.

THOMAS WILSON, LL. D.

was appointed dean on the 5th day of February next following Whittingham's death, and was installed the 28th, by Ad. Holyday his proxy. He was born in Lincolnshire, and elected a scholar in King's College, Cambridge, in the year 1541: Was tutor to Henry and Charles Brandon, dukes of Suffolk, and domestic chaplain to Charles, and Katharine, his duches, and afterwards to queen Catherine Parr.* He was a voluntary exile in the time of queen Mary, and travelling to Rome in 1558, was put into the Inquisition there, on a charge of heresy, said to be contained in his writings on logic and rhetoric: He suffered the torture, and would have been put to death on refusing to deny his faith, had not a fire happened, which induced the populace to force open the prison, that those confined might not perish; by which accident he escaped.† Queen Elizabeth made him master of the hospital of St Catherine, near the Tower, and master of requests? after which he became secretary of state and privy-counsellor. He was not on many occasions sent abroad as ambassador, and his residence as dean was much dispensed with.‡ After Whittingham's death, we hear no more of that vile character, *the Augean stable*, given to the cathedral church of Durham, in bishop Barnes' writings. The dean died on the 16th of June, 1581, and was buried at St Catherine's. He wrote a much approved book against usury.§

The deanry continued vacant two years, and on the 31st of August, 1583,

TOBIAS MATTHEW,

rector of Bishop-Wearmouth, in this county,‖ was appointed dean, then thirty-seven years of age. Strype speake of him thus:—"¶ A great preacher, and a pious, holy man: This ve-"nerable prelate first entered into orders by the motion and "counsel of Dr Calfhill, a learned dignitary of the church in "those times, and his cousin; though his father and mother, "persons of good quality, who seemed to be disaffected to reli-"gion, were not inclinable thereto, as I have seen in a letter of

* Strype's Ann, vol. ii. p. 233.

† See a full account of this transaction, Strype's Ann. vol. ii. p. 511, 512.

‡ Register, p. 21, 23.

§ Strype's Ann. vol. ii. p. 234.—Willis, vol. i. p. 254.—Lloyd's Statesman, p. 209.

‖ Inducted the 28th of May 1580. Vide Annals of Bishops, vol. i. p. 1112.

¶ Ann. vol. ii. p. 547.

"the said Calfhill, soon after written to Sir William Cecil, *That "he was bound by all honest means to prefer his cousin, as well in "respect of his rare abilities, as also for that he had followed his "advice, in entering into the ministry, against the good will of "father and mother, and other his able friends.* Matthew was "soon sent for to court by the earl of Leicester, having been re-"commended to him by his said kinsman: as also the said se-"cretary Cecil, who by soliciting the queen, obtained for "him the deanry of Durham, though she stuck a good while, *be-"cause of his youth and his marriage.*— When he departed from "court to Durham, Cecil, (now lord Burleigh) according to his "grave and godly way, gave him much good counsel for his "wise and good behaviour of himself, and discharging of his "duty in that place; and the next year sent him a letter of the "same import, by Mr. Tonstal going down thither."

Matthew anxiously solicited the lord-treasurer to dispatch him quickly to Durham, after he was appointed dean,* as in case of his non-residence, twenty-one days before Michaelmas, the whole crop of hay and corn, and other fruits, belonging to the tithe and glebe, appropriated to his deanry, would go to the prebendaries who did reside.† It seems the great men then in power had an eye to selfish gains, from ecclesiastical preferments, for the lord treasurer sought to obtain a lease of Pittington, from Dean Matthew, on which there were at that time two unexpired leases for long terms, which obliged the dean to draw an unfavourable picture of his possessions.‡ An attempt was made by Mr Carey, son to the lord Hunsdon, to disseize the church of Billingham and Holme, part of the dean's corps, upon pretence of concealed lands, given to superstitious uses; and a suit was also projected by one Brackenbury, touching those places.——Matthew was made Bishop of Durham § in 1594; and after a vacancy of two years,

WILLIAM JAMES

was appointed dean, on the 5th of June, 1596, and was installed by Clemment Coldmore, his proxy: he was born at Sandbach, in Cheshire; son of Mr John James, of ore,‖ in Staffordshire, by Ellen his wife, of the family of Bolt, of Sandbach:¶ He was admitted student in Christ-Church, Oxford, in 1559, and took the degree in arts: afterwards entering into holy orders, was admitted to the reading of the sentences in 1571, being then divinity reader in Magdalen College. The next year, was elected master of University College; and on the 27th of August, 1577,

* 3. Stryp. Ann. p. 178.
‡ Ibid. App. No. lxi.
‖ Osborn,—Gray's Notes, MSS.
† See Statutes, chap. xvi. p. 163.
§ Se vol. i. p. 582.
¶ See pedigree in vol i. p. 592.

became archdeacon of Coventry: In 1584, was made dean of Christ-Church, Oxford; and in 1606, succeeded bishop Matthew in the See of Durham.* After him

ADAM NEWTON,

a Scotchman and a layman, obtained the deanry, and was installed the 27th of September, in the same year by his proxy, Mr Ewbanke: he was tutor to prince Henry, eldest son of king James I. and wrote his life.† Newton held the deanry till the year 1620, when a resignation was made in consideration of a large sum of money:‡ About that time he was created knight and baronet: Was a man of learning, and wrote several things of note.§ He died on the 13th of September, 1626, and was interred at Charleton, near Greenwich, in Kent.‖———By the means before noted, a vacancy took place for the admission of

RICHARD HUNT, D. D.

who was presented on the 3d of May, admitted the 8th, and installed the 29th of the same month, 1620.¶ He had been rector of Fobsham; also vicar of Terrington, on the presentation of king James I. 1603, and rector of the same place, on the precentation of Sir John Stanhope, knight, 1609:** Was made a prebendary in the second stall of Canterbury cathedral, in the year 1613 or 1614;†† and was chaplain to king James. In

* Willis, vol. i. p. 254.—Gray's Notes, MSS.—Ath. Ox. vol. i. p. 356, &c. He was three times vice-chancellor.

† MSS. now in the British Museum.—Gent. Mag. 1760, p. 78, 81.—Birch's negotiation between England and France, 527, 533. 340.—Heylin's Examen. Historic. 178.

‡ Ath. Oxon. vol. i. p. 356.—Camden's Annal. Ja. 1.

§ Sir Edward Newton's Compl. Book. Lat. collected from Classics and Philolog. Bern's Catalog. MSS. part ii. p. 102. He translated the first four books of Father Paul's Hist. of the Council of Trent. Bishop Bedel translated the other four. Gray's Notes, MSS.—Sir H. Puckering, *alias* Newton, was his son, who gave his lib. to Trinity Col. Cam. Ibid.

‖ Willis says, "Having, after taking upon him his secular honours, renounced "his ecclesiastical preferments." Vol. i. p. 254.—Bayle's Dict. vol. iv. p. 360. Bayle, in l. c. says he died dean of Sarum.

¶ Reg. Neile, p. 23.

** Parkin's Hist. Norf. vol. iv. p. 378, 704.

†† Somner.

An answer for the Ld Walden, (to the vice-deane and chap. of Duresme) touching the leade of the ruinated cell in the ileande by Barwick.

While some of the chapter of Duresme do complaine of the Lord Walden, for, taking off of the leade of the cell, in the ileande a p'ish church, yet there remaininge for prayers, and the cell chapell never used, but for garners and a store-house, since the suppression of the abbyes in K. H. 8 tyme. It may be demanded of them wt more offence is given, or wt other satisfaction more should be made by the nowe Ld Walden, then by those who tooke of the leade, tooke down the tymber, and utterlie demolished ye walls of the church of St. Goodrick, and of a goodlie manor house Mr Blakiston, the nowe vice-deane is prebendari thereof.

1633, the dean and chapter petitioned the king, (then at Durham) for a confirmation of their charters and endowments, as in the notes.* The dean died on the 1st of November, 1638, and

Similit' fact. p' prebendaries.

Pittington-chappell manor house pulled downe by Mr Tonstall, now p'bendarie in the church, and sold it to Mr Henry Anderson; both theise within 2 myles of Duresme.

Dr. Barnes, now p'bendarie, pulled of and sould at Newcastle, all the leades of the prebend. manor house of Muggleswick, 10 myles from Duresme.

Dr. Colmore spoiled 2 p'sonages, St Oswalds' in Elvet, and St Maries in the S. Bailey.

Mr Clyff, Mr Ewbank's predecessor, unleaded the church and mannor house of Buly-grange, and solde away the leade, iron, stone, and tymber thereof, and never made any penny satisfaction to the church, or to him the now prebendary.

The woods and tymber of the church being by statute the principall treasure of the church, to be p'served and hath lately by his maj. princely care expressed by his l'rs under his hand and privie seale, commanded with great care the p'servation thereof, for the general benefit of the common wealth, and the p'ticular good of the church tennaunts, by want whereof their tenements and houses fall into utter ruyne: It would theirfore be inquired, what prodigall wastes have been made, and not to the necessarie repara'ions of the tennants' houses or fabrick of the church. As namely out of these woods: Beer-p'ke, Muggleswick-p'ke, Haymeing wood, Rayntonwood or p'ke, Shinckliffe-wood, Aickliffe-wood, Baxter-wood, Bewly-wood, utterlie consumed.—Hough-hall-wood consumed by Dr. Colmore.—Fenckla-wood consumed by Mr Blakiston. The Hall Garth-wood consumed by Mr Rand's predecessor and himself.—Kella-wood wasted.—Muggleswick, the goodlest wood in the north of England, wasted by the prebendarys.

Dr. Colmore is the b'ps spiritual chauncellor or commissarie: He is also this year the treasurer to the D. and Cha. and dealeth in all their monie matters; and therefore hath a desire to have the fingering of the leade in the cell of the ileand, &c. &c. [The rest sca'dalous reflections on Dr Colmore and his ldest son.]

He holdeth the p'sonage house of Branspeth, worth above 200l. p' an. whereof my lord of Somerset is patrone; at whose devotion he standeth, having neither good title to it, nor well deserving of the house of Brancepath, &c.———From an original paper in the hands of T. Gyll, Esq. Randal's MSS.

* To the KING's most excellent MAJESTIE.

The Humble PETITION of the DEAN and CHAPTER of DURHAM.

Sheweth,

THAT whereas your majesties royall progenitors, founders and patrons of this church, have in former tymes bene gratiously pleased at the humble petition of the poore members thereof, to confirme unto them, by the sacred authoritie of their letters pattents, the ancient charters and pious endowments belonginge unto the same, for the honour of God, and the better performance of his service in this place;

MAY it therefore please your most sacred majestie, to grant unto your humble petitioners, the like royall confirmation of the same charters and donations under your majesties great seale, for the better strength and preservation of the estate and inheritance of this church, wherein your majesties most loyall and devoted petitioners shall daily pray (as they are most bound) for your majesties longe, happy, and peaceable reigne, &c.

At the CORT at DURISME, the 2d of June, 1633.

HIS majestie for the honor of God, and the better performance of his service in this place, is gratiously pleased to graunt to the petitioners, his royall confirmation of their charters and donations as here is desired: And his attorney-general is required to prepare for his royal signature, a booke for letters pattents to that effect.

JOHN COKE.

was buried in the cathedral church of Durham, under the seat set apart for the prebendaries' wives: his epitaph was inscribed on a tablet of wood, fixed to the adjoining pillar, which not being esteemed ornamental, was taken down and thrown into the vestry-room. Willis gives the inscription as in the notes.*

* Richardi Hunt, decani ecclesie cathis D. beatam animam e cœlo reducem ad tubam, olim Arch-Angeli, hic expectat socium corpus Richardi Hunt, decani hujus eccl. per 20 annos. Cui placide
Obdormivit in D'no Jesu, redemtore, cui animam
Com'endavit, & ad cujus
Nutum corpus exuit in
Festo omnium animarum,
A. D. 1658.

On a wooden tablet, in golden characters:

Charitas
Obedientia ✠ Patentia
Humilitas
In reverendum virum Richardum
Hunt, S. S. theologiæ professorum
Hujus ecclesiæ olim per 20 annos
Decanum, qui in Domino placide
Obdormivit in festo omnium
Animarum, 1638.
Hic jacet orberumque pater, viduæquæ maritas
Fælix qui proprio fovit utrosque sinu.
Spes columenque inopum; pes claudis lumina cæcis,
Hospitium exulibus; præsidium miseris.
Cur tabulas rogitas, legat bona nulla supremis,
Quod semper solitus non moriturus agit?
In promptu ratio est; donaverat omnia vivens,
Scilicet et tandem non habet unde daret.
Ad cælum ad Christum præmiserat omnia prudens,
Ut fieret tuta & mollis ad astra via.
Cælorum portus reserat, clauditque gehennæ,
Omnia qui Domino, datque dicatque Deo.
Advena dives inops, omnes uno ore precemur,
Moliter ossa cubent, sit tibi terra levis.†

† In this dean's time the bells in the great tower of the cathedral church were cast and hung; and the present elegant clock made.

From the parish register of Bow church.

Tho. Bartlett (a bell founder) was buried 3 Feb, 1632-3. This man did cast the abbey bells ye summer before he dyed.

1632. *E computo thesauraij eccl'æ cathed. Dun.*

	£.	s.	d.
For casting and hanging the bells - - - - - -	128	12	7
For the new clock and dyall - - - - - -	18	9	6

Randall's MSS.

One Ch. Hodson re-cast the bells in 1693, and placed the present eight melodious bells in the great tower.——He was a Londoner, and much noted in his business; in the year 1680, having been employed to re-cast the great bell called *Tom*, at Christ-Church, in Oxford.

In the chapter accounts of 1632 and 1633, are the following remarkable particulars.

12Mar. 1633. Solut. Gul. Bellasis mil. p' emendatione viæ publicæ in monasti, egidij. juxta Dunelm, *5l.*

Wm. Osten, medicus, *xl.*

WALTER BALCANQUALL,

was appointed dean, and installed on the 14th of May, 1639.* He was by birth a Scotchmam; educated at Pembroke Hall, and there took the degree of bachelor in divinity: Was appointed the king's chaplain: and on the 16th of December, 1617, made master of the Savoy, which he resigned the succeeding year, in favour of the able, but desultory Marc Antonio di Dominis, archbishop of Spalato, a refugee, in reward for his conversion to Protestantism: That year he was sent to the synod of Dort, to represent the church of Scotland. In February, 1621, Marc Antonio left England, and recanted, whereupon Mr Balcanquall was restored to the mastership of the Savoy: In 1624, having obtained naturalization,† and taken the degree of doctor in divity, he was installed dean of Rochester on the 12th of March. A short time after his becoming dean of Durham, those commotions arose in the state, which forced him from his mastership and deanry, when he was plundered, sequestered, and obliged to fly for personal safety. The Scotch troops vented their spleen on the cathedral church; and defaced all the monuments in the nave: The dean fled to the king at Oxford, and afterwards shifted from place to place, to escape the fury of the rebels: Being the mark of much inveteracy, as they attributed to him the writing of the king's declaration, in 1639. His epitaph expresses, that he escaped from the siege of York, and in the extremity of a bad season, through inexpressible danger, took refuge at Chirk Castle, in Denbighshire; but sinking under the fatigue of the journey, and severity of the weather, died there on Christmas-day, 1645, and was interred in the parish church of Chirk; where, some years afterwards, a small mural monument was erected to

Nov. 5. Given to the quire by appointment of the chap. for singing on the steeple ye king's day, 1*l.*

Paid Ch. Bailes the painter, for gilding the 8 stands and colouring, which bore up the canopy over the king's head the last year, 1*l.*

A bill for two curtains at b'p Hatfield's tomb and matt's 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Curtain rods, 12*s.* 4*d.*

Acta in domo capitulari.

9th July, 1621. That a survey be taken of the lands and possesions of the church, with an exact terrier of them all to be kept upon record.

Paid for two pictures of the king and queen, for the library, 4*l.*

Nov. 1633. *Ut apud acta in domo capitulari.*

Memorandum. That the sums of money here following, to be paid by 120*l.* per ann. returned to Mr James, treasurer, last year.

	£.	s.	d.
For the rich cope given the king - - - - -	116	8	1
For the king's entertainment, &c. - - - -	232	18	1

Randall's MSS.

* Rymer, vol. xx. p. 328.

† Rushworth, vol. i. p. 150.

his memory, by Sir Thomas Middleton, of Chirk Castle, at whose request, Dr Pearson, then bishop of Chester, composed the epitaph.*

Disputes subsisted between the chapter and their tenants, when the dean first came to this church, which were laid before the council, and an order made thereon, dated the 11th March, 1639, which shews, that innovations were renewed, and fresh attempts had been made against the leaseholders, which government would not encourage.†

* Hic situs est vir eximus Gualterus Balcanquallus, S. S. theol. professor, qui ex scotia oriundus, ob singularem eruditionem aulæ Pembrochianæ in acad. Cantabr. socius factus est, et inter theologos Brytannos synodo Dordracensi interfuit, mox regiæ majestati a sacris, Xenodochij subaudiensis Londini præpositus & decanus primo Rofensis, deni Dunelmensis, omnia hæc officia sive dignitatis magnis virtutibus ornavit; tum vero in Scotianæ rebellionis arcanus motibus observandis atque detegendis solertissime versatus est, in rebellione Anglicana regi maxime fidus; obsidione Eboraci liberatus, et in has oras se contulit, ubi perhumaniter exceptus, sed ab hostibus cupidissime quæsitus et exturbatus hiemali tempestate mire seviente tutelam castelli in proximo confugit, & morbo ex infesti itineris tedio corruptus ipso die nativitatis Christi ad Dominum migravit, an. æræ Christianæ, 1645.

Hæc in memoriam defuncti scripsit Johannes Cestriensis, rogatu viri nobilissimi Thomæ Middleton, baronnetti, qui ex pio animi propositio sua cura atque sumptu hoc monumentum posuit. Willis, vol. i. p. 255.

Ath. Oxon. vol. i.

See Hale's papers concerning the synod of Dort, several of his epistles.—Walker's account of suffering clergy, vol. ii. p. 19.—Rushworth's Col. vol. ii. 1270.—His petition concerning the king's declaration.—Pennant's Tour in Wales, vol. i. p. 269.

His daughter married Sir Thomas Thynne, and had by him Thomas Thynne, of Longleat, who was murdered by Count Coningsmark, in Pall Mall, February 12, 1681.

† 11th March, 1639.

Walter Belcanqual, dean of Durham, complained of George Grey and Anthony Smith, two of the tenants of the Dean and Chapter of Durham, for misdemeanors committed by them, in getting diverse of the tenants of the said Dean and Chapter to set their hands and seals to diverse papers and petitions of complaint, against the said Dean and Chapter their landlord, and to contribute money for proseeution of their complaints; and as the said Dean did alleage, they did not make known to the Dean and Chapter their grievances, before they came up to complain.

The said Grey and Smith appearing before the lords of the council did acknowledge, that what was alleaged against them was true as to the subscribing the petition; but declared they had cause to complain against the Dean and Chapter, for that contrary to a decree entred in the court of York and elsewhere, in the time of queen Elizabeth, which did ascertain their right in the renewing their leases, with favyor to them in respect of their tenant right; and that a small fine (in comparison of what the Dean and Chapter now required of them) had wont to be paid, of which, they said, they often complained as a grievance, but never obtained hopes of relief from them.

The council-board, after hearing the business, declared themselves dissatisfied with the tenants' proceedings, and the archbishop of Canterbury moved, that the Dean and Chapter might do well to proceed against them in the Star Chamber, and never to renew their leases to the tenants, or the children of them who did complain; and that it were fit they should be committed to prison till they did produce the schedule of

CHRISTOPHER POTTER, D. D.

was nominated in January 1645,* to this deanry, but died in March following, and before he was installed: he was born in the barony of Kendal, in Westmoreland; was educated in Queen's College, Oxford, and became a fellow thereof. In 1626, he succeeded Dr Barnard Potter, his uncle, in the provostship of his college, and the next year proceeded in divinity. When Dr Laud became a favourite at court, he was induced to be his follower, and thereupon esteemed an Arminian: In the latter end of the year 1635, then being chaplain in ordinary to the king, he was made dean of Worcester; and in 1640, executed the office of vice-chancellor of Oxford, not without much trouble from the puritanical party: In the rebellion, he suffered much in the royal cause: Was a person greatly esteemed by all who knew him, for learning and piety; Was exemplary in his manners and discourse; of a courteous carriage, a sweet and obliging temper, and a comely presence.†

This period of time must not be passed over without observing, that archbishop Laud was very urgent for the establishment of decent regulations in the church service, and particularly for placing the communion table at the east end of the church, and enclosing it with a rail, to secure it from profanation and common business: but in 1641, the commons interposing their authority in those matters, the table was ordered to be removed, the rails taken away, the chancel levelled, ornaments to be disused, as basons, tapers, candlesticks, &c. and that bowing at the hallowed name, towards the east, should be forborn. In short, the hour was come, when religious veneration was extinguished, and slovenliness, disorder, and irreverence, similar to the rude-

grievances subscribed by the tenants, to discover their names; and that they should pay so much money as they received from those tenants (who impowered them to prosecute this their complaint) to one of the clerks of the council, and that nothing, should be deducted out of the same, to allow the said Grey and Smith any thing towards the defraying of their charges or monies laid out about the prosecution of this business; for, said the archbishop, he was confident it was a practice against the church, and did believe there was some further design in the business.

Hereupon the council-board ordered, that Grey and Smith be committed to the gatehouse, and there to lie in prison, until they produce a schedule of the names of the subscribers, and that they did pay the money they had confessed to have received, (which was about the sum of eighty pounds) unto the hands of Sir William Beecher one of the clerks of the council; which they paid accordingly, but continued in prison many weeks, because they would not deliver up the list of the tenants names that subscribed the petition; but a parliament meeting April 13 next following, they were set at liberty by the council-board, without delivering up the list of the tennants' names, and the paper of subscription containing their grievances.

* Rymer's Fœd. vol. xx. p. 328.

† Ath. Oxon. vol. ii. p. 46.—Willis's Cath. vol. i. p. 255, 659.—Grey's Notes, MSS. &c.

ness of a Jewish synagogue, were tolerated in the churches.*—On the 6th of March, 1645,

* The charges brought against Cosins (which in the annals of that bishop, p. 1178. were referred to this period of the work) were, "That he set up a marble altar with "cherubims, in the cathedral of Durham; that this with the appurtenances, cost two "thousand pounds; that this ornamental furniture, which he calls appurtenances, "was a cope, the representation of the Trinity, and God the Father in the figure of "an old man. There was likewise said to be a crucifix, with a red beard and blue "cap. The dean was likewise accused for lighting two hundred wax candles about "the altar on Candlemas-day: For forbidding the singing any psalms before or after "sermons: For making an anthem to be sung of the three kings of Cologn, Gaspar, "Balthazar, and Melchior; and for procuring a consecrated knife, only to cut the "bread at the communion."——The answer Cosins gave in upon both, was to this effect, "That the communion table in the church of Durham, was not set up by "Cosins, but by the Dean and Chapter, many years before he was prebendary of that "church; and that Smart, the accuser, was one of that chapter; that by the public "accounts standing upon the register, the charge did not amount to above a tenth "part of what was pretended. That the copes used in that church, were furnished "long before Cosins' time; and that Smart was prebendary when they were bought, "and allowed his share of the charge. That Cosins never approved the picture of "the Trinity, or the image of God the Father in any figure; and that to his know-"ledge, there was no such representation in the church of Durham. That the "crucifix, with a blue cap and a golden beard, was nothing but the top of bishop "Hatfield's tomb, which had stood in the church above two hundred and fifty years; "and that there was no such figure upon any of the copes, as is reported in Fuller's "History. That by the statutes of the church, to which Smart was sworn no less "than Cosins, the treasurer was to provide a sufficient number of wax lights for the "service of the quire during the winter season; that there was never above two fair "candles set upon the communion table; that there was no more candles used upon "Candlemas-night that in the Christmas holidays; and that the number of them was "lessened or increased in proportion to the congregation. That he never forbad "singing the metre psalms in the church, but used to sing them himself, with the "people at morning prayer. That he was so far from directing the singing an "anthem to the three kings of Cologn, that at his first coming to Durham cathedral, "he ordered this superstitious hymn to be cut out of the old song books belonging "the choristers' school: That no such anthem had been sung in the choir during his "being there, nor, as far as his enquiry could reach, for threescore years before and "upwards. That the knife used for cutting the bread at the communion, was never "consecrated, &c. &c."—Coll. Eccl. Hist. lib. ix. p. 798, &c.

The answer of the dean and prebendaries of Durham, setting forth the reasons why they could not possibly produce their booke of charter actes, as ordered by the Right Honourable the Lords of the Upper House of Parliament. Sans date, but probably about 17 April, 1646.

First, they supposing, that the said booke might bee in one of the trunkes which were sent to Hull, at the time of the distraction upon the entringe of the Scottish armie, did send an expresse messenger to Hull, with a letter to Sir Thomas Glenham, governor of the towne, intreating him to open the said trunkes before good witnesses, and to search for the said chapter booke; as appeareth by their letter unto the said governor.

2. That the said governor did find but one trunck of the churches there, in which the book of their chapter actes was not to be found, as appeareth by the letter and testimony under the hands and seals of those who opened, and searched the said truncke, by the governor's appointment.

3. That the dean and prebendaries immediately after, sent another express messenger to Durham, with letters to their chapter clerke, requiring him at his perill to

WILLIAM FULLER, D. D.

was appointed dean of Durham, but it is doubtful was never installed: He was born at Hadleigh, in Suffolk, the son of Andrew Fuller; received his education in Cambridge, and was much noted for his learning, piety, and prudence: Was chaplain in ordinary to king James I. and king Charles I. and esteemed an excellent preacher; having preached several times before the king at Oxford. In 1636, he was made dean of Ely, and had the vicarial church of St Giles, near Cripplegate, London.—"In the beginning of the rebellion, 1642, he was sequestered "from his church preferment, imprisoned, and spoiled of all, "for his loyalty to his prince, by the impetuous and restless "Presbyterians."* After Oxford was surrendered, the dean retired to London, where he lived in obscurity and poverty, to an advanced age, and full of sorrows, till death released him from misery and fears, though not from persecution; at the age of seventy-nine, he departed this life, on Holy Thursday, the 12th of May, 1659; but the vengeance of those days of confusion followed him to the tomb, for his remains were denied interment in his own church of St Giles, so that his body was stolen to the grave, to the church of St Vedast, in Foster-lane,

find out the said book, (whose charge properly it is) or else to come up himself in person, and give satisfaction to their lordships, why it could not be produced; as appeareth by their letters to the said chapter clarke.

4. That their chapter clarke is not come up, but hath sent his servant, who hath deposed before their lordships some things, wherein he may be deceived; because it is certain that he is mistaken in deposing, that Dr Duncon was present at the making up of that trunk at Dr Clarke's house, in which the saide book was supposed to be.

5. And therefore they do suppose, that that truncke is lost, either by the negligence of the said chapter clarke, (hee being in the ship where it was, and it being his proper charge to looke after it) or by the avarice of marriners, who finding it weightie, (as being full or books) might suppose it was filled either with money or plate: or, if it were left behind in the registry, (wher usually it remained) it might be torn and destroyed by the Scottish soldiers, who broke open both their treasurie and registrie, defacinge and destroying therein many evidences; and, in all probabilitie, would have done so with all the rest, if they had not been restrained and severely punished by their officers, especiallie by serieant major general Bailie.

6. All thes things are ready to be deposed by the dean or prebendaries, which they well hope their lordships will easily believe for these two reasons:

7. First, that the losse of the truncke is most prejudiciall and disadvantagious to them, as having in it many of their leiger books, counterpanes of seale, and other evidences and chartularies, which must bee of invaluable losse to the church of Durham; and they are confident, that the booke of acts would have cleared them very much concerning their proceedings with Mr Smart.

8. Secondly, to shew that they have used their utmost diligence, they shall produce unto your lordships all the warrants, which possiblie could be found in their registrie for entering their actes into the said book. Which warrants contain the summe of all things that have been entered into that booke for almost twentie yeares; which is before the time that any difference hath been concerning Mr Smart.

* Ath. Oxon. vol. ii. p. 729.

where it rests in the south aile. His daughter Jane, (who married Dr Brian Walton, bishop of Chester) on the restoration of peace and government to this country, caused a monument to be erected to his memory.*

In the Annals of the Bishops are fully related, the circumstances which befell this church during the usurpation; and to which, for avoiding prolixity and repetition, we must refer the reader.

On the commission of survey, issued, relative to the possessions of the church, the commissioners returned the certificate into the register office of the court of chancery at Durham, dated the 1st of October, 1649, stating the nature and tenure of the dean and chapter's lands.†

* Ath. Oxon, vol. i. and ii. Eccl. Hist. 752.—Walker's Hist. part ii. p. 19.—Newcourts Report. vol. i. p. 357.—Peck's Desiderata Curiosa, lib. xiv. p. 32.—Willis's Cath. vol i. p. 256.

William Fuller, D. D. vicar of St Giles's, Cripplegate, first dean of Ely, afterwards dean of Durham, chaplain to king James, and afterwards to king Charles I. famous for learning, prudence, and piety, spoiled of all for his loyalty to his prince, lived obscurely, and when denied rest in his own church, he found it here. Born at Hadley, in Suffolk, died on Holy Thursday, May 12, 1659. Put up by his daughter Jane, wife of Brian Walton, bishop of Chester,

† The certificate of the commissioners appointed to survey the manors, lands, and tenements of the late Dean and Chapter of Durham, by vertue of a commission, grounded upon an act of the commissioners of England, assembled in Parliament, for abolishing of Dean and Chapters; returned into the register office of the court of chancery, at Durham, 1st October, 1649.

We, the commissioners of survey, appointed and authorised for the survey of the several manors, lands, tenements, and hereditaments, of the late Dean and Chapter of the cathedral church of Christ and blessed Mary the Virgin of Durham, by vertue of a commission to us granted, grounded upon an act of the commissioners of England, assembled in Parliament, for abolishing of deans, and deans and chapters, under the hands and seals of five or more of the trustees in the said act nominated and appointed; having deliberately perused several very ancient records, leger books, halmot court books, court rolls and accounts, belonging to the said Dean and Chapter, and yet remaining at Durham, and having also heard the deposition of many witnesses produced, touching the customary estates in reversion, claimed by the present tenants of the said late Dean and Chapter, thereby, and by all other lawful ways and means to inform ourselves of the truth of the said claim, do in all humbleness certify as follows.

Imprimis, We do find, that the several manors, townships, and villages of Belsis, Billingham, Wolviston, Newton Bewly, Bruntoft, Coopon Bewly, &c. were part of the possessions of the prior and convent of Durham abovesaid, and very anciently belonging to the same.—And we do hereby find, that it manifestly appears from the year of our Lord 1500, that there were constantly (till the dissolution of the said prior and convent, which was about the 28th year of king Henry the 8th) several Halmott courts holden for the said prior at several times in the year, of and for the all or most of the said manors and premisses, at which courts, the several tenants of and within the said manors, townships, and villages, came and entered their purchases, took admissions as heirs or widows respectively, as the case required, and the entries thereof, were and are made *cepit de Domino*, &c. such and such lands, *faciendo Domino et vicinisque incumbent. &c. reddendo et faciendo in omnibus prout*, &c. Such an one the last tenant, *reddidit et facit* and the like, as in copyholds and

The year following dean Fuller's death

JOHN BARWICK, D. D.

was appointed to this deanry: He was born at Weatherslake, in Westmorland, in the year 1612, was educated at Sedbergh school, in Yorkshire, and admitted of St John's College, Cambridge, in

customary estates is usual, and as by exceeding many antient and constant precedents and entries, doth and may appear.

That afterwards, after the said prior and convent was so dissolved, and their possessions, reversions, privileges, and inheritances, vested and settled by act of parliament, in the said king Henry the 8th and his successors, and conferred over amongst other lands and possessions, to a Dean and Chapter by him newly erected, and their successors, by his letters patents, bearing date the 16th day of May, in the 33d year of the reign of king Henry the 8th.

That after that, all the tenants of the said prior and convent, with all the said manors, villages, and townships, becoming tenants of the said new erected Dean and Chapter, did continue their holds and possessions in their said farmholds and land, and could not be prevailed withall by the said Dean and Chapter, to take leases for twenty-one years in writing, though but at the old rents, howbeit much laboured and endeavoured by them, as appeared by some few inconsiderable leases, made by them to strangers of their lands, in the nature of concurrent leases, and of the reversions thereof, which yet were constantly, and are to this day enjoyed by the then present tenants, or their assigns, or such as do derive their interest, or have descended from them; the said lessees being employed, as it seems, to terrify the said tennants from their old way of holding into new leases, who yet continued in that manner, paying and performing the antient yearly rents and services accustomed, and very few leases were taken, till the 15th or 16th year of the late queen Elizabeth's reign, asby the receipt books and rentals plainly appears.

That then many and great differences ensuing betwixt the said Dean and Chapter and their tenants, concerning their estates, customs, and services, and the manner of the holds, which the said Dean and Chapter endeavoured to have altered, the then honourable lords of her majesty's privy council, and the lords president and council of the north, who from her majesty was authorised to hear and determine all differences of that nature in the northern counties, called before them the said parties concerned; and upon full and deliberate hearing and consideration had of the several demands, objections, and answers, of all the said parties, and by and with the consent of the said Dean and Chapter; did for the further and quiet settlement of the said estates, customs, holds, and services, make, decree, declare, and sett down their order, which was entered, as well in the books of orders and decrees of the said president and council, and of the privy council, as in the court of chancery at Durham, bearing date the 17th of August, in the 19th year of the reign of the said late queen Elizabeth; thereby ordering amongst other things, *that the said tenants should hold their lands and tenements from the said Dean and Chapter by lease for twenty-one years, and so from twenty-one years to twenty-one years for ever, paying only three years fine at the most, for renewing a lease for twenty-one years as aforesaid;* and in consideration thereof, the said tenants to continue the performance of their ancient and accustomed service in the wars, with horse, man, and furniture, upon the borders and marches of England towards Scotland, for the space of fifteen days without wages, when the said Dean and Chapter or their successors should require.

That the then Dean and Chapter in approbation thereof, and consenting thereto, did confirm the same under their Chapter seal, bearing date the 27th day of February, in the 20th year of the reign of the late queen, and in observation, and pursuance of the said order, in relation to the three years fine therein specified; the said Dean and Chapter did, by their chapter act or grant, bearing date the 12th day of April,

1631, of which he became a fellow: Was incorporated bachelor of divinity at Oxford, in February, 1661; and was a chaplain to bishop Morton, who, in 1645, collated him to a prebend in this church, and when that prelate fell in the political confusion of the times, Dr Barwick was turned out of his fellowship and prebend: It is said he assisted Dr Hewitt in the melancholy duties of the scaffold; and was highly instrumental in king Charles II.'s restoration.* On the king's return, he became doctor in divinity,† and chaplain in ordinary to his majesty; and in consideration of his great sufferings, imprisonment, and persecution in the royal cause, had the deanry of Durham conferred on him, and was installed on the 1st of November, 1660, by his proxy, Dr Carlton: He preached at the cathedral on the occasion of Dr

Anno Domini, 1626, order and appoint, *that the said tenants should have their leases renewed from time to time without difficulty or delay, paying a year's fine every 7th year, without any other exaction or demand, which by true account, is three years fine for a lease for twenty-one years,* as by the aforesaid order is limited and appointed.

And it doth also appear unto us, by the oaths of several persons produced and sworn thereby, and by all other lawful means, to inform ourselves of the truth of the claim made by the said tenants of a customary estate in reversion, in their tenements and farmholds after the expiration of their present leases; That the said tenants have accordingly had their leases renewed from twenty-one years to twenty-one years, and their fines never exceeded above three years rent at improvement, from time to time for twenty-one years paying three years rent at the improved value, clear profit, ultra old rent and service, at a fine for a lease for 21 years, and to pay and perform their ancient yearly rents and services accustomed: And the said tenants have always had their leases renewed from twenty-one years to twenty-one years, and their fines never exceeded above three years rent at the improvement as aforesaid.

And it also appeared by the evidence, upon oath of diverse witnesses sworn and examined, that the said tenants right or trust in any estate in reversion so claimed as aforesaid, of and in the premisses, was so considerable in the general repute of the inhabitants of that county and the parts adjacent, as that the said lands and tenements was usually alienated and sold within three years value at the most, of freehold and fee simple lands; and that the said tenants did usualy alienate and sell their said tenant right or customary estates for five years purchase at the least; and that the said Dean and Chapter themselves, even when all the term of years in several leases of the said tenants were expired, did offer five years purchase, and sometimes more, to such tenants for their tenant right, or customary estate so claimed as aforesaid, in case such tenants were not willing or able to pay the usual fine for renewing their said leases.

And it doth further manifestly appear unto us, that the livelyhood and subsistance of many hundred families in the said county, do solely depend upon the said tenements and farmholds, and the benefit they expect by their said claim of a customary estate and tenant right as aforesaid; and that diverse of the said tenants and their ancestors have continued some hundreds of years in the possession of their tenements, as it appears by the court rolls of the said late Dean and Chapter aforesaid.

Wm. Hopkins,	Anth. Wilson,	Wm. Feilden,
Thomas Canby,	Gilbt. Marshall,	Wm. Parkinson.
Hen. Lamby,		

* Each. Hist. 751. † By the king's mandate sent to Camb. dated 21 June, 1660.

☞ It is the Author's intention only to give a general character,—where he goes into particulars it is relative to offices in the church. In Biograph. Brit. vol. i. p. 523, the reader will find this person's history at large.

Cosins' election to the See: In the same year, he had the rich rectory of Houghton-le-Spring, which he held till December, 1661. Whilst he held the deanry, he caused the cathedral and all the prebendal houses to be repaired; erected the gram marschool from the ground, and made it a nursery of good literature. He brought water into the college, to supply the occasions of all the prebendaries' houses; reformed the manners of his clergy, and augmented the salaries of the poorer sort; and did many other public acts for the benefit of his church.* The chapter not only gave their consent to all these matters, but did all in their power to promote them; yet they were so far from exacting in the fines on their leases, and were so beneficial to all the poor, that, in an age very little favourable to the clergy, they are mentioned with honour for their humanity, candour, and piety. Nay, in many cases, they were so bountiful as to recede from their own right, in favour of their successors, that the revenues of the church might descend to them with some augmentation.—*Tempora mutantur!*

On the 19th of October, 1661, he was removed from Durham, and made dean of St Paul's; and in the same year, on Dr Fearn's being made bishop of Chester, was chosen prolocutor of the convocation, and held the same till his death, which happened on the 22d of October, 1664, æt. 58. His remains were interred at St Paul's, and an elaborate epitaph was inscribed on his monument.† He wrote and published many sermons and other

* See the life of dean Barwick, wrote by his brother, Peter Barwick, M. D. in Latin, and afterwards published by him in English, with notes, &c. 1724.—Wood's fasti Ath. Oxon. vol. ii. p. 50, 2d edit.—Willis's Cath. vol. i. p. 256.—Kennet's Reg. 524.—Ibid. 302.—His behaviour at Durham, ibid. 629.—Newcourt's Rep. vol. i.—Walker's Hist. of Suff. Clergy, part ii. p. 20.

† Amori et æternitati.
Quisquis es viator,
Oculum, animum huc adverte, lege, luge.
Jacent sub hoc marmore
Tenues exuviæ non tenuis animæ
JOHANNIS BARWICK, S. S. Th. D.
Quem suum
Natalibus gloriatur ager Westmoriensis,
Studiis academia Cantabrigiensis,
Admissum socium in S. Johannis colegium,
Indeque, quod magis honori est,
Pulsum a rebellibus.
Qui nec perduellium rabiem,
Nec hæmotysin, quamvis æque cruentam,
Et certius heu! tandem percussuram,
Quicquam moratus,
Pro rege et ecclesiâ summè ardua molitus,
Diro carcere perquam inhumana passus,
(Inconcussa semper virtute)
Renatum denuo vidit et diadema & insulam,
Etiam suâ non parum obstetricante manu.
Qui deinde functus
Decanatu { Dunelmensi paucis mensibus,
Pauline verò triennio,
Parum diu utroque, sed fideliter;
Tandem (post cælibatum
Cum primis cestè cum primis sanctè cultum)
Labe pulmonum, et curis publicis confectus,
Heic requiescit in Domino,
Atque inter sacras Ædis Paulinæ ruinas
Reponit suas,
(Utrasque resurrecturas securus)
Anno { Ætatis LIII.
Salutis MDCLXIV.
Cætera scire si velis,
Discede, et disce
Ex illustri primævæ pietatis exemplo,
Etiam sequiore hoc seculo,
Quid sit esse veri nominis
Christianum.

things, among which was the Life and character of Dr Morton, before mentioned. Upon being informed of his intended removal from the deanry of Durham, he instantly put a stop to all leasing of farms, (even some, where the fine had been already agreed upon between the chapter and the tenants) that the revenue of the deanry might come more intire to his successor, who was soon to take possession of it.* This and other acts of severity, occasioned the tenants to petition the king, setting forth their grievances, especially a breach of those ordinances which were made in the reign of queen Elizabeth.† The petition was referred to commissioners; an answer was given by the dean and chapter, in 1662, and an interlocutory order was made in the matter; but whether any final determination was had, we cannot at present ascertain.‡

* The chapter lands, such as belong to the body in common, are let here, as in other churches, by a lease for twenty-one years, on a fine payable every seven: But each corps is let, as gentlemen let their estates, or parsons their glebe, at a rack rent, without any fine, and at as high a yearly value as they can.

† See page 193.

‡ *The proceedings of the Dean and Chapter of Durham, against their rebellious tenants, before the king's commissioners.* 1661.

To the KING's most Excellent MAJESTIE.

The humble PETITION of several ancient tenants to the Deane and Chapter of Durham, on behalfe of themselves and others,

Sheweth,

That for divers hundreds of years before the dissolusion of the pryor and covent of Durham, your petitioners auncestors, and those under whome they clayme, held their lands to them and their heirs, under certain rents, services, and customes, by coppy of court roll, as by the entries thereof in the court rolls of the said pryor and covent may appeare.

That the Deane and Chapter immediately after the dissolution, endeavouring generally to breake the said customes, prevayled with some, and constrayned others to take leases, whereupon in the tyme of queen Elizabeth, upon complainte made to her majestie and privy councell, and upon reference to, and heareing of the said cause before the lord president and councell in the north, and upon heareing both partyes in the 19th yeare of her raigne: It was decreed,§ that the tenants and their heires forgoeing their customary estates, should have their leases renewed from twenty-one yeares to twenty-one yeares for ever, according to a precedent thereunto annexed, with certaine provisoes of widowes estates, and other agreements in the said decree, confirmed by the Dean and Chapter of Durham the 20th of Elizabeth, and entred in their register, and inrolled in the chauncery of Durham, as by an exemplification thereof, under the countye palatyne seale may appeare.

That the said Chapter, consisteing of a deane and twelve prebends, designeing to breake this way of holding alsoe, devyded the whole deanery amongst them by lottery, and for raiseing fines, some prebend lett leases to kinsfolks and servants, over the tenants heads, menaced others, and by such like artifice, gott some to submitt to leases according to the lords' order, and others to accept of leases for twenty-one years, (simply as they termed it) and soe to destroy the lords order; but for the most parte at three yeares old rent for a fine or little more; and afterwards the said Chap-

§ See this in page 193.

On Dr Barwick's promotion,

JOHN SUDBURY, D. D.

succeeded to this deanry, and was installed on the 25th of Fe-

ter insisted upon three yeares rake-rent for a fine of twenty-one yeares, and afterwards demanded a seaven penny, (that is) a full years value every seaven years, and halfe a years value for a renewall every three years and a halfe; thus by their power and greatnes overswaying the tenants into what termes they pleased, contrary to the true intent, meaneing, and judgment of the said decree.

That wearied and impoverished in their livelyhoods and estates by these doeings; the late powers exposing these landes to saile, your petitioners, as well throwgh necessity to secure them, being all in lease for years then generally expireing, as alsoe to reduce their poore perplexed selves and estates to some kind of certainty, did purchase the same.

That notwithstonding their auncient holdings as aforesaide, your majesties declaration from Breda, and letters to the archbishops in behalfe of old tenants and purchasers, whereby your petitioners were incouraged and hoped to renew leases without fine, being in a better and different condition (the customes of their holdeings considered) from most of the tenants in England, but on the contrary, the Deane and Chapter demand greater fines of your petitioners than ever were paid in the worst of times, and before they were purchasers.

But findeinge that the said Deane and Chapter have as little consideration of your majesties said declaration and letters, as of the just desyres of your petitioners;

Your petitioners are bound in all humility to have recourse to your majesties grace and favoure as their last refuge, and humbly to beseeche your majestie, either by recommending your petitioners condition to the consideration of the two houses of parliament, or otherwise, as to your majesties princely wisedome shall seeme meet, to render your most gracious intentions manifested in your majesties said declaration aud letters, effectual for the reliefe of your petitioners.

And your petitioners, as in duty bound, shall pray, &c.

Nich. Hall,	Ralph Adamson,	John Hopper,
John Hobson,	John Welsh,	John Ingleby,
Richard Newton,	John Watson,	Wm. Shepperdson,
Nich. Wood,	John Cooper,	Tho. Todd,
Mich. Robinson,	Ralph Suddicke,	Anth. Daile,
John Brough,	Tho. Taylor,	Philip Brough,
Geo. Gray.		

At the Court at Whitehall, the 4th March, 1661.

His majestie is graciously pleased to refere this petition to the lords, and other the commissioners, authorized for the examination of the late pretended sailes of crowne and church lands, to examyne the allegations herein mentioned, and to give such order for the petitioners reliefe, as shall be fitt.

RA. FREMAN.

Vera Copia——Isa. Troughton,
Tho. Marsh.

Friday, April 4th, 1662.

Inner Starr } By the lords and others his majesties commissioners, authorised for
Chambr. } examination of the late pretended sailes of crowne and church lands.

Upon readeing the humble petition of the auncient tenants to the Deane and Chapter of Durham, directed to the kings most excellent majestie, and by his majestie referred to the sayd commissioners: It is ordered, that a copy of the sayd petition and reference aforesayd, be shewed unto the said Deane and Chapter, who are desyred to consider of the allegations therein contained, and to agree the matters in difference betwixt them and the petitioners, if they can; if not, to returne their answere in writeing to the sayd petition; and how the matter of fact stands, to the sayd commissioners, upon Friday the thirtith day of May next; and the sayd Deane

bruary, 1661. He was born at St Edmondsbury, and before his coming to the deanry, was one of the prebendaries of Westmin-

and Chapter are desyred to doe noe act to the prejudice of the petitioners, or any of them, by granting any new or concurrent lease or leases, whereby the petitioners present interests or possessions in the premisses may be hurt or disturbed, whilest the same is under their lordships consideration, and untill his majesties pleasure be further knowne herein.

Signed in the name, and by order of the said commissioners.

ISA. TROUGHTON,
THO. MARSH.

The ANSWER of the Deane and Chapter of Durham, to a petition exhibited against them to his majestie, by some of their tenants, and by his majestie referred to the lords and other commissioners authorized for examination of the late pretended sales of crowne and church lands.

IN obedience to your lordship's order of the 4th of April 1662, these respondents say;

That the petition, which is not onely against the present Deane and Chapter but against all their predecessors from the first foundation, hath not any thing in it, which is not either impertinent or false, as wee are ready to prove in every particular.

I. Whereas they call themselves the auncient tenants of the Deane and Chapter of Durham, the first of them is not soe much as a tenant, but onely a purchaser of a farme belonging to the said Deane and Chapter, which he purchased of one that had formerly purchased the sayd farme from the trustees of the late usurpers, but was never the tenant of that farme to the Deane and Chapter: And as for all the rest of the petitioners, who were formerly tenants to the Deane and Chapter, and do still possesse their lands, there is not one of them that wee knowe that hath any lease in being, or hath made any application to the respondents, for the renewing of his lease, neither hath any one of them pay'd any rent to the church since the late pretended dissolution of deanes and chapters, and some of them being required to pay their rents, answere, that they have purchased their rents.

II. Whereas they alledge, that their ancestors, and they under whom they hold, held their lands to them and their heires, under certaine rents, servyces, and customes, by copy of court roll, alledgeing for proofe thereof our booke of entries; these respondents say, that they have searched their booke of entries, and have not found any one tenant that ever held any of their lands to him and his heires, but onely for a terme of yeares, sometymes six, sometymes nine, but for the most parte but three, with condition, to be obedient to the pryor and covent, and provisoe (that if they dyed before that terme were expired) the grant to be voyd.

III. Whereas they alledge, that ymediately after the dissolution of the priory and covent, the Deane and Chapter endeavoureing generally to breake the said customes, prevayld with some, and constraynd others to take leases; wee answere that it is true, that ymediately after the dissolution of the priory and covent, the Deane and Chapter did lett almost all their lands by leases, some for sixty years, some for eighty, and some for more, but generally for but one and twenty years, which way of holding, being much better for the tenants, then that which they had before, wee cannot understand, what need there was of any artifices or constrainte to bring the tenants to that way of holding their lands.

IV. Whereas they alledge an order of the lord president and councell of the north in the tyme of queene Elizabeth, wee answere, first, that there is a provisoe in that order, that nothing therein conteyned, should extend to such tenants as formerly held their lands by lease, but only to such as called themselves tenants by customes, and were reputed by the Deane and Chapter to be onely tenants by curtisy: Secondly, the order of the lords concerning those tenants, was made in consideration of border service, which is long since ceased: Thirdly, that the order of the lords was so little in favoure of the tenants, that some of them refused to take leases, according to that

ster: He suffered all the distresses attending the distracted state of the church during the usurpation, with great magnani-

order, and others chuse rather to take leases simply: Fourthly, that all the leases for diverse years since, are without any referrence to such order, and as if there never had beene any such order.

V. Whereas it is alledged that the Deane and Chapter designeing to brake this way of holding, also devyded the whole deanery among them by lottery; we answere, First, that the Deane and Chapter for diverse years before the order of the lords, did divide many leases among themselves by lottery, but never since that order, and therefore it could not be with designe to breake that order: Secondly, that if the Deane and Chapter devyded the whole deanry by lottery, the petitioners cannot derive their succession beyond those lotteryes, and therefore have not reason to complaine of them, nor pretence for holding from their auncestors before there was any Deane and Chapter as they alledge in the beginning of their petition.

VI. Whereas they alledge that such tenants as were brought to accept of leases from such prebendaries as they fell unto by lott, paid but three yeares old rent for five or little more; it is false that they paid but three years rent or little more, for compareing the fines with the old rents, wee finde the fines oftentimes above tenn times soe much as the old rent, and sometymes above twelve time soe much, as for 2l. 6s. 8. rent, 30l. fine for a farme in Ayckliffe, in the name of Edward Thompson; and for 33s. 4d. rent, 20l. fine to Richard Hutchinson for farme in Burdon; and for a tenement in Westow, 2l. 15s. 4d. rent, 38l. fine, which is neare fourteene tymes the old rent, which considering the proportion that was then betweene the rent and the true value of the lands, and the great disproportion, which is now by reason of the great increase of money, may be thought as great fines, as those which have been demanded since.

VII. Whereas they accuse these respondents of not regarding his majesties late gracious declaration and letters, and the just desyres of the petitioners, which are to renew their leases without fine: Wee answere, that wee conceive they have made this accusation generall, because they are not able to instance any one particular; and we desyre them to name any one tenant that hath made application to us, who hath not beene offered more in consideration of his purchase, and demanded lesse for fine, than is usualy offered and demanded by any church in England in treating with their tenants.

Wee therefore humbly desire your lordships, that the petitioners may be required to make proofe of their allegations, which wee know they cannot; and although wee conceive wee are not bound to disprove them, wee are ready to shew the falsehoode of them and the truth of every thing wee have affirmed, that it may appear to your lordships, how impudently they have abused his majestie, with a complicacion of many false allegacions, troubled your lordshipps, and slandered theire landlords, by whose favours they have enjoyed theire livelyhoods at soe easye a rate, as ought to have beene acknowledged by them with much thankfulnes.

Fryday, June 6th, 1662.

Inner Starre Chamber } By the lords and others his majesties commissioners authorized for examination of the late pretended sailes of the crowne and church lands.

Whereas the cause upon the peticion of several auncient tenants who subscribed the peticion on behalfe of themselves and the rest of the tenants of the Deane and Chapter of Durham, presented to the king's most excellent majestie, and by his majestie referred to the said commissioners, and the answere of the saide Deane and Chapter of Durham to the said Peticion, was by order of this board of the 30th May last, in behalfe of the said Deane and Chapter, appointed to be heard this day; and the said deane and his councell appeared, and Mr Hooper, solicitor, in behalfe of the peticioners, who alledged, he had noe notyce of the aforesaid order, and that the witnesses to make good the allegacions of the peticioners in theire said peticion, lived

mity and virtue of mind; retaining his loyalty, and supporting the clerical character with dignity and fortitude: Was a great benefactor to his native place; and shewed an exalted and munificient spirit while dean of Durham: He began to build the present library in the cloister where the refectory stood, and expended thereon 1500l. or as others say, 1000l. but died before it was completed: The vicarage house of Billingham, in this county, was built by him. The dean departed this life in the year 1684, æt. eighty, and was interred in the cathedral church, before the dean's stall in the choir: His tomb-stone was inscribed with the epitaph given in the notes.* Possessed of a co sidera-

remote, and could not be ready against this day, and therefore prayed further tyme; but the deane and his councell pressed for the present heareing of the said cause, being by order of this board of the 4th of April last, tyed up from leting or leasing any of the lands belonging to the said Deane and Chapter (all the said tenants in the meane tyme refuseinge to make payment of the reserved rents) till the said cause be determyned by this board, and his majesties pleasure further knowne; and therefore alledged, that the peticioners and the rest of the tenants on whose behalfe reliefe is prayed by the said peticion, being many, and in effecte tenants of all the said lands belonging to the said Deane and Chapter; the delay of heareing of the said cause will tend very much to the prejudice of the said Deane and Chapter: The commissioners upon debate and consideration had of the said case, and prejudice which may accrue to the saide Deane and Chapter, by the delay of heareing of the said cause prayed by the peticioners: doe order, that the clause of theire said former order of the 4th of April last aforesaid, whereby the said Deane and Chapter are desyred to doe noe act to the prejudice of the peticioners or any of them, by granteing any new or concurrent lease or leases whereby the peticioners present interests or possessions in the premisses may be hurt or disturbed, whilest the same is under their lordshipps consideracion, and untill his majesties further pleasure were knowne herein, be vacated and discharged: And further order, that the peticioners have liberty to appoint their owne day for heareing the merrits of the cause upon their said peticion, they first paying all the arrears of the reserved rents from them due to the said Deane and Chapter, and producing a certificate under the hands of the said Deane and Chapter of the receipte thereof, which certificate upon their said payments, the said Deane and Chapter are hereby required to signe and deliver to the said peticioners.

Signed in the name and by order of the said commissioners,

ISA. TROUGHTON,
THO. MARSH.

☞ A bill was filed the 10th November, 1662, to which the Chapter answered, and exceptions were taken thereto, but reported sufficient.

* He left 1500l. per annum to Sir John, and gave 5 or 6000l portion to his niece. Gray's Notes, MSS. Epitaph.—The tomb-stone is removed.

Quicquid mortale habuit,
Heic deposuit
In spe beatæ resurrectionis
JOHANNIS SUDBURY,
S. T. P.
Pietate, eruditione antiquis moribus,
Gravitate, integritate vitæ, & sancta canitice,
Vir vere reverendus;
Qui in funestissimis magnæ rebellionis temporibus
Magno animo, & inconcussa in regem fidelitate
Multa perpessus

ble estate, he devised the same to his nephew Sir John Sudbury;* after his own death and that of his lady, it was limited to the dean's niece, who married Mr Tempest, of Old Durham, and with whom the dean gave a large portion.——He was succeeded by

DENIS GRANVILLE,† D. D.

a younger son of the loyal and valiant Sir Bevil Granville, and brother to John, the first earl of Bath of that family. After a suitable education, in September, 1657, he was admitted a fellow commoner of Exeter College, in Oxford. On the 28th of September, 1660, was created master of arts; and soon after, marrying Anne, youngest daughter of bishop Cosins, was collated by his lordship on the 16th of September, 1662, to the archdeaconry of Durham: and to the first prebend in the cathedral church, which he exchanged for the second, April 16, 1668. He had also, of his gift, the rectories of Easington and Elwick; and in the room of the latter, the living of Sedgefield. But he took a very regular and exemplary care of them, in the due discharge of all ministerial functions, as appears by the directions given to his curates, printed among his works. On the 20th of December, 1670, he was created doctor in divinity, being then chaplain in ordinary to his majesty, as he had been for several years before; and on the 14th of December, 1684, was installed dean of Durham. Thus possessed of such great preferments, he might have long enjoyed them with much profit and honour to himself and friends; and have continued to be an ornament to his function, and a general benefit to the world: But some absurd notions entertained of the unlimited extent of the prerogative, together with the strict adherence to the doctrines of passive obedience and non-resistance,

Regno & ecclesia (numinis favore) restauratis,
Prebendarius primum Westmonasteriensis,
Dein
Decanus Dunelmensis
Factus
Eo munere per annos XXII.
Et quod excurrerat in egre, cum laude functus
Decesst an.
Æt. 80. salutis, 1684
Abi lector & æternitatem cogita.

* Created a baronet 25 June, 1685, by the name of Sir John Sudbury, of Eldon, in the county of Durham.

In dean Sudbury's time the archbishop of York claimed the guardianship of spiritualties, during the vacancy of this See, and it came to a solemn hearing, when a determination was made in favour of the Chapter.

The articles of evidence, &c. are collected in Rudd's MSS.

† So he writ his name, and sometimes Grenville. See his works, to which is prefixed a portrait.

involved him in inextricable difficulties. For, possessed with the indispensableness of their obligation, upon the prince of Orange coming to rescue this nation from the dangerous attempts made upon our religion and liberties, the dean opposed the measures taken for our common safety to the utmost of his power: by preaching, delivering charges to the clergy, sending up an address to king James, and subscribing a sum of money for his service. And when all his endeavours proved ineffectnal, he was so entangled with those absurd doctrines, that, rather than submit to king William, he chose to lose his great preferments, and go into a voluntary exile; and, quitting Durham the 11th December, 1688, he arrived the 19th of March following, at Honfleur, in France. In February, 1689, he took a hazardous journey to England, whereby he got a small supply of money, to subsist abroad. His brother, the earl of Bath, (who was warm in the interest of the prince of Orange) endeavoured for some time to secure his revenues; but as no considerations whatever could induce him to swear allegiance to king William and queen Mary, he was at length deprived of all his preferments, February 1, 1690. He not only refused himself, but likewise did all in his power to deter, or rather to terrify others from taking the oaths, by representing the revolution as a rebellion and usurpation. Having no prospect, after the late king James's defeat in Ireland, of recovering his benefices, he repaired to the abdicated monarch's court, at St Germain: where, though he had reason to expect an uncommonly kind reception, yet, because he was a protestant, he was soon obliged to retire, not only from court, but also from the town. 'Tis said, that upon the death of Dr Lamplugh, he had the empty title of archbishop of York conferred upon him by king James. In 1695, he came incognito to England, where he found no encouragement to make any stay. Having for some years enjoyed but an indifferent state of health, he died at his lodgings in Paris, the 8th of April 1703, aged 64, and was buried at the lower end of the church-yard of the Holy Innocents in that city. His nephew, lord Lansdown, draws his character to great advantage in the following words; —"Sanctity sate so easy, so unaffected, and so graceful upon "him, that in him we beheld the very beauty of holiness. He "was as chearful, as familiar, as condescending in his conversa- "tion, as he was strict, regular, and exemplary in his piety; as "wellbred and accomplished as a courtier, and as reverend and "as venerable as an apostle. He was indeed apostolical "in every thing, for he abandoned all to follow his lord

"and master." From this man's example, we may learn the great danger and mischief of propagating absurd and unreasonable doctrines. Since there will always be found some person or other, that will embrace and stiffly defend them, though never so much to their own, or others prejudice: All not being equally endowed with the same penetrating genius, or not having a yielding conscience alike.*

THOMAS COMBER, D. D.

was installed dean on the 15th of June, 1691, on the deprivation of Granville: He had his education in Sydney College, Cambridge; in 1677, was made prebendary of York, and had the stall of Holme; and in 1681, was removed to the prebend of Fenton in that cathedral: In 1683, he was collated to the precentorship there, by archbishop Dolbean: After the revolution, was made chaplain in ordinary to king William and queen Mary, and obtained the deanry of Durham by the recommendation of lord Fauconberg and archbishop Tillotson:† There was allowed him 160l. for dilapidations in his deanry, which was never received; yet he expended in reparations about 400l. He departed this life on the 25th of November, 1699, æt. 55, and was interred at Stonegrave in yorkshire.‡

Hon. JOHN MONTAGUE, D. D.

fourth son of the earl of Sandwich, was installed the 19th June, 1699. In 1860, he was appointed master of Sherburn hospital, in this county. In 1683, he was made master of Trinity College; in 1687, chosen vice-chancellor, and prebendary of the fourth stall in Durham cathedral, and after of the eleventh. He died on the 23d of february, 1727, æt. 73, and was interred at Barnnoll, the burying place of the family.

On Dr Montague's decease,

* See Biog. Britan. vol. iv. p. 2259.—Willis, vol. i. p. 260, &c.—Wood's Ath. Oxon. vol. ii. p. 959, 2d edit.—Kennet's Hist. England, vol. iii.—General Dict. vol. v. p. 557.—Birch's Life of Tillotson, p. 202.

† Dr Birch's Life of Tillotson, p. 378.

‡ MS.

Siste, viator, gradum; Moræ non erit dispendium scire, quanti viri venerandos premis cineres. Exuvias mortales (perenni felicitati maturos) heic deponi voluit Thomas Comber, S. T. P. grande nomen, pluribus haud opus; vir pietate, eruditione, ingenio, judicio ceterisque animi dotibus clarus; majora vero fingentem non audis panegyrin ob sanctæ matris ecclesiæ Anglicanæ causam; quoad doctrinam, cultum, disciplinam contra novatores omnes scriptis feliciter defensor, dignus haud simplici marmore; Gulielmo & Mariæ, principibus illustrissimis a sacris; ecclesiæ Dunelmensis per decennium, breve nimis, decanus; ad maxima quæque capessenda idoneus adque altiora munera promovendus, nisi publicis votis obstitisset mors invida. Plura licet meritis debita non capiet marmor: Probis omnibus luctum, et sui desiderium relinquens, decessit 25 die Novembris, 1699, an. salutis, ætatis 55, provectiore senio, modo visum Deo, dignus. Willis, Cath. vol. i. p. 257.

HENRY BLAND, D. D.

was appointed to this deanry, and installed the 6th of May, 1728, by his proxy Mr Walter Ostley: He was a native of Yorkshire, and received the first rudiments of literature at Eton school, where he contracted a friendship with Sir Robert Walpole: Was admitted scholar in King's College, Cambridge, in 1695, in which year Sir Robert also took his admittance: Was made rector of Harpley,* on the death of Dr Henry Colman, in the year 1715, by the presentation of William Hooks, Esq; and Elizabeth his wife, which living he held to the time of his death: Was made chaplain to the king, and also of the royal hospital at Chelsea, in 1716; took his degree of doctor in divinity in 1717; and was appointed master of Eton School 1719: On the 13th of December, 1723, was installed canon of Windsor, and admitted dean of Durham the 12th of March, 1727: In February, 1732, he resigned his stall in Windsor, on being made provost of Eton College: Died at Eton on the 24th of May, 1746, and was interred in a vault in the antichapel there; leaving two sons and three daughters.———To him succeeded

The Hon. SPENCER COWPER, D. D.

a son of lord chancellor Cowper: He was installed on the 21st of July, 1746, by his proxy Mr Wadham Knatchbull: Was rector of Fordwich in Kent, and also one of the prebendaries of Canterbury, which he resigned on this promotion: He died at the deanry house on the 25th of March. 1774, æt. 62, and was interred in the east trancept of the cathedral church called the Nine Altars, where a monument is erected to his memory.†

THOMAS DAMPIER, D. D.

was installed dean on the 17th of June, 1774: Was prebendary of Canterbury, which he exchanged for a canonry at Windsor. Installed in the second prebend at Durham, the 20th of April,

* Parkin's Hist. of Norfolk, vol. iv. 561.

† This marble is erected
To the memory of the honourable and reverend
SPENCER COWPER, D. D.
Youngest son of William earl Cowper,
Lord high chancellor of Great-Britain,
In the reign of queen Anne, and king George I:
He was made dean of this cathedral,
In the year 1746:
And, after a life spent in a steady uniform practice
Of unaffected piety, friendship humanity, and charity,
Died at the deanry, in the 62d year of his age,
On the 25th day of March,
1774.

1771; and exchanged it in March, 1773 for the master-ship of Sherburn hospital, wherein he was inducted the 10th of the same month, and afterwards resigned it in favour of his son, the late bishop of Ely. Died at Bath the 31st of July, 1777.

HON. WILLIAM DIGBY, LL. D.

dean of Worcester, and canon of Oxford, was installed dean of Durham the 20th of September, 1777.

DR JOHN HINCHCLIFFE,

bishop of Peterborough, succeeded Dr Digby, and was installed in October 1788.

DR. JAMES CORNWALLIS,

bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, succeeded Dr Hinchcliffe, and was installed 22d February, 1794.

PREBENDARIES OF THE FIRST STALL.*

EDWARD HYNDMERS, D. D. was nominated in the foundation charter: He was a Benedictine monk, and Spiritual Chancellor to bishop Tunstall; took his bachelor's degree at Oxford, 1513; made warden of Durham College about 1527, and proceeded doctor in divinity in July, 1535. He died in 1543, and was succeeded by

JOHN CRAWFORD, or CRAWFORTH, D. D. who was presented by king Henry VIII. the 7th of September, 1543.† Was vicar of Midford, in the county of Northumberland, the 12th of June, 1546, which he resigned before the 16th of July 1561. Was spiritual chancellor to bishop Tunstall, and probably held both his prebend and chancellorship till his death: he gave St Au-

* *Lands assigned to the first prebend.*

Statutis.	Dimidium manerij de Elvet Hall, vocat. Hall Garth, (with a close called Swallop Leys.)	8	6	8
	Capitulo antiq. solvend – – – – – –		6	8
	(The woods and mines reserved.)			
	Act. capituli Decimæ assignat primo canonicatui.			
	Decimæ Garbarum de North Sherburn, infra parochiam de Pittingdon – – – – – –	7	0	0
	Decimæ de North Pittingdon – – – –	2	16	8
	Decimæ de Hett sup' Montem – – – –	1	13	4
	Decimæ de Crook Hall, infra parochiam St Oswald –	2	13	4

Grey's and Randall's MSS.

The sums stated are paid by the respective prebendaries, out of the appropriated premisses, to the chapter's treasury.

† Tunstall's Reg, p. 16.

gustine's works, edition 1529, to the library. By his will, dated the 4th of January, 1561, he ordered his body to be buried in St Michael's church, Witton, if he died there; otherwise, before Boulton's altar, in Durham cathedral, nigh the clock.

Robert Swyft, LL. D. was collated the 28th of March, the mandate to induct him dated the 29th of March, and he was installed the 8th of April, 1562. He was born at Rotheram, in Yorkshire; educated at St John's College, Cambridge; studied the law and took his degrees at Louvain. Having obtained a fellowship in St John's, and being rector of Sedgefield, void by the decease of dean Skynner, was ordained deacon and appointed prebendary by bishop Pilkington, the 5th of October, 1563, *ad titulum ecclesiæ suæ de Sedgefield:* Was spiritual chancellor during bishop Pilkington's prelacy, and for a short time after bishop Barnes came to the See; and was rector of Sedgefield above forty years: He married Ann, daughter of Thomas Lever, master of Sherburn hospital; and departing this life about the year 1599, was interred under the organ loft of the cathedral church, on the north side of the choir door.*

James Rand, A. M. an. 1599, was prebend of Litchfield, and half brother to bishop Neile; collated to Norton vicarage, the 29th of October, 1578: Resigned his prebend the 4th of October, 1620, and died at Norton, where he was interred the 19th of November, 1621.

Robert Newell. D. D. was installed the 20th of October, 1620: Was half brother to bishop Neile, and his chaplain; he was a Cambridge man, but incorporated doctor in divinity at Oxford, 1600: Was made treasurer of Chichester the 25th of November, 1610: Prebendary in the ninth stall of Westminster, 1613 Sub-dean of Lincoln, the 14th of May, 1613, which he quitted the same year; Installed archdeacon of Bucks, the 24th of April, 1614: Prebendary of Clifton, in Lincoln church, the 26th of April, 1614: Rector of Islip, in the county of Oxford, and of Crawley, in the county of Bucks; and had some preferments in Winchester cathedral, where he is supposed to be buried; having departed this life in the year 1643. He resigned his prebend in 1638.†

* Skynner's Reg. p. 161.—Monum. Durh. p. 154.—Willis's Cath. vol. i. p. 262. Epitaph.

Robertus Swyfte, Rotheramiæ oriundus, Cantabrigiæ in collegio Johannis socius, Lovanii impensis mercatorum Angliæ ordinis adventuriensis antuerpiæ comorantium, juris utriusq. bachalaurius, Jacobi Dunolm. epi. in ecclesiis cancellarius, qui postquam annos 40, et Segfeldense ovile curaverat, & una cum Anna conjuge vixerat - - - - *cætera erasa.*

† Ath. Oxon. vol. i.—Heylin's Life of Laud, p. 55.—Willis's Cath. vol. i.

Gabriel Clark*, D. D. was collated and installed the 1st of August, 1638, being removed from the third stall in this church: He was of Christ-Church, Oxford, and chaplain to bishop Neile: Was collated to the archdeaconry of Northumberland, the 7th of August, 1619, which he resigned two years after: Was collated to the archdeaconry of Durham, the 11th of October, 1620, and to Elwich the 6th of September that year: Was made master of Gretham hospital, the 24th of July, 1624: Was inthroned as proxy for bishop Cosins, but died before the bishop made his first visit the 19th of July, 1662: The 20th of May, 1637, was appointed by the chapter with two others, (by letter of attorney) to prosecute their suits: the 4th of September, 1661, was chosen proctor to the convocation. He was prebendary here forty-two years in the whole, viz. in the sixth stall three years, the third stall twelve years, and in this stall twenty-seven years; and it is very remarkable, was installed the same day of the same month, into each prebend. He died at Durham the 10th of may, 1662, and was buried in the cathedral near the clock†, being that year sub-dean.

Dennis Granville, D. D. installed the 24th of September, 1662; afterwards dean of Durham.‡

Thomas Smith, D. D. was removed from the fourth prebend collated the 21st of April, and installed the 1st of July, 1668. He was born at Whitewall, in the parish of Ashby, in Westmorland; was educated at Appleby school, and thence sent to Queen's College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship, and was employed as a tutor: Was nephew to Dr Barlow. August 2, 1660, he was created batchelor of divinity; and the 14th of November in that year, installed a prebendary of Carlisle: In November or December following, obtained the degree of doctor in divinity by diploma: On the 23rd of march, 1660, was made prebendary of Litchfield. During the rebellion, he lived in retirement in Cumberland, and there married. After the re-

* June 1, 1633. He was one of the eight prebendaries who supported the canopy over the head of king Charles I. when he was at Durham, in his way to Scotland. ——Kennet's Reg. 681.—Walk. suff. Clergy.—Ath. Oxon. vol i. f. 191.

Epitaph.

I. H. S.
Hic jacet D'nus. Gabriel Clarke,
S. S. theologiæ professor,
Archidiaconus Dunelm.
Et hujus ecclesiæ,
Subdecanus, qui
Mortuus est
Anno. 1662.
Maij decimo.

† Ath. Oxon. vol. i.—Walker's Suff. Clergy, p. 2, 19.—Kennet's Reg. 681. Heylin's Life of Laud, 55.

‡ See more of him among the deans, p. 216.

storation, was made chaplain in ordinary to the king: On the 4th of March, 1671, was made dean of Carlisle; and in 1684, was elected to that bishopric, and quitted his stall at Durham. He died at Rose-castle, on the 12th of April, 1702, æt. 78,* and lies buried in the cathedral at Carlisle, before the high altar.

William Graham, D. D. was installed the 16th of August, 1684. He was son Sir George Graham, of Netherby, and younger brother of Richard, lord vicount Preston: Was educated at Christ-Church, Oxford, where he took the degree of master of arts, the 11th of March, 1680, and was diplomated doctor in divinity, the 14th of June, 1686: Was chaplain in ordinary to the princes Ann of Denmark: Collated to the rectory of Whickham, and inducted therein the 10th of August, 1685: Installed dean of Carlisle, the 23d of June, 1686, and of Wells the 28th of July, 1704. He died the 5th of February, 1711, and was buried at Kensington.†

John Bowes, D. D. was removed from the fifth stall, collated the 1st of May, installed the second of that month, 1712: He was the fifth son of Thomas Bowes, of Streatlam-castle, Esq; and next brother to William Bowes, many years member in parliament for this county: Was rector of Elwick, 1701, but resigned for the rectory of Bishop-Wearmouth, to which he was inducted the 6th of September, 1715 He expended in rebuilding and ornamenting his prebendal house, about 1000l. towards which he had an allowance of wood from the chapter, to the value of 250l. He died unmarried, on the 14th of January, 1721.

Thomas Rundle, LL. B. was presented the 23d of January, and installed the 14th of February, 1721, but quitted it the same year for the twelfth stall: Was of Exeter College, Oxford, where, on the 26th of June, 1710, he obtained a bachelor's degree, and on the 27th of July, 1723, that of doctor of laws: Was chaplain to bishop Talbot, archdeacon of Wilts, and treasurer of Sarum, in 1720: Was collated to the rectory of Sedgefield, 1722: and, in 1727, was made master of Sherburn hospital, both which he sreigned in 1735, on being consecrated bishop of Derry, in Ireland. He departed this life in April 1743.‡

* Kennet's Reg. 527.—Ath. Oxon. 877.—2 Ath. Ox. 1181.

D. S.
Thomas Smith, S. T. P.
Hujus ecclesiæ primum canonicus
Dein decanus, tandemque episcopus
Placide Domino requiescit
Vixit annos, LXXVIII.
Obiit duodecimo die Aprilis,
MDCCII.

† Ath. Oxon. vol. ii. p. 229.

‡ Whiston's Life, 268, 271.

THOMAS MANGEY, first LL. D. afterwards D. D. was removed from the fifth stall: Collated the 22d of December, and installed the 16th of January, 1722: Was son of Arthur Mangey, a goldsmith, at Leeds; fellow of St. John's College. Cambridge, afterwards chaplain to Dr Robinson, bishop of London: He was deputy to Dr Lupton, as preacher at Lincoln's Inn, and chaplain at Whitehall: Was made rector of Ealing, in Middlesex, which he resigned in 1754; had the living of Guildford, and was rector of St Mildred, Bread-street, London, to the time of his death. When Dr Robinson, at the request of bishop Crew, consecrated Sunderland church, on the 4th of September, 1719, Dr Mangey preached the sermon, for which he was rewarded with a prebend in the cathedral church: He married one of the daughters of archbishop Sharpe.* When treasurer of the chapter at Durham, he greatly advanced the fines upon the tenants, and improved the rents of his prebendal lands near 100l. a year. He died at Durham on the 6th of March, 1755, and was interred in the eastern transept of the cathedral church.†

* By whom he had one son, John Mangey, M. A. of Cambridge; who was collated by bishop Seckor, to Dunmow, in Essex.

† H. S. E.
THOMAS MANGEY, S. T. P. hujus ecclesiæ canonicus
Qui in agro Eboracensi natus.
Et Cantabrigiæ academicis disciplinis innutritus,
Inter doctiores ætatis suæ juvenes adhuc emicuit.
Favore tandem & præsidio
JOHANNIS ROBINSON, episcopi Londinensis
(Cujus a sacris fuit domesticis)
Auctus ecclesiis parochialibus de Ealing, in Middlesexia,
Et St. Mildredæ, in Bread-street, Lond.
Tot ingenii præcellentis
Tot simul eruditionis variæ
Protulit specimina,
Ut virorum opibus et gratia pollentium
Amicitiam sibi facile conciliaverit.
Nec male, in publico versatus existimationi suæ consuluit.
Nam in negotiis obeundis solers,
Propositique semper tenax.
Nihil parcè timidè aut cunctanter egit.
In concionibus profluens, argutus & elegans:
Veritatisq. Christianæ fidissimus assertor
De limato ejus judicio, & linguarum peritia,
Necnon de ratione studiorum ejus; in quæ indesinenter incubuit.
Consulantur quæ scripsit ipse.
Quæque edidit, transtulit, adornavitque aliena.
Filius ejus unicus Johannes,
Ne deesset patri etiam mortuo pietatis suæ testimonium.
Hoc marmor ei posuit,
Marmoriq. hoc elogium inscribi curavit.
Obiit sexto die Martij. A. D. 1756.
Ætatis suæ 71.‡

‡ This epitaph was composed by Dr Sharp, then a prebendary and archdeacon of Northumberland.

William Warburton, D. D. was installed by proxy, the 11th of April, 1755. He served some years as clerk to an attorney at Newark upon Trent, and afterwards was a Schoolmaster* there, but never received a university education. "He was a "great flatterer of Sir Robert Sutton, afterwards of archbishop "Potter's son, and Mr Allen, of Prior Park, near Bath, whose "niece he married, with a large portion."† We was preacher of Lincoln's Inn, and was made dean of Bristol in October, 1757: On the 20th of January, 1760, was consecrated bishop of Gloucester at Lambeth, and had leave granted to hold this prebend and Briante Broughton rectory, in the county of Lincoln *in commendam:* Was chaplain to king George II. He wrote much, particularly A Treatise on the Divine Legation of Moses.‡—After using Mr Pope very grossly, in a letter to Dr Birch, by his power in the arts of adulation, he insinuated himself at last so far into that poet's good opinion, that all his manuscripts were left to his care. In 1768, he transferred the sum of 500l. bank 4 per cent. annuities consolidated, to Lord Mansfield, Judge Wilmot, and Mr Cha. Yorke, upon trust for the purpose of founding a lecture in the manner of a sermon, to prove the truth of revealed religion in general, and of the Christian in particular, from the completion of the Prophecies in the Old and New Testament, relative to the Christian church, especially directed to arraign the apostacy of Rome. Bishop Warburton died at Gloucester, the 7th of June, 1779, upwards of fourscore years of age, and lies buried in the cathedral there.‖

* Grey's Notes, MSS. † Ibid. MSS.

‡ Mr Peters, author of an excellent Comment upon Job, examined and exposed his Divine Legation, so far as related to Job's history.

‖ See his literary character, Gent. Mag. July 1779,—and memoirs in same Mag. August, September and October, 1780.

To the memory of
WILLIAM WARBURTON, D. D.
For more than xix years bishop of this see,
A prelate
Of the most sublime genius, and exquisite
Learning,
Both which talents
He employed through a long life,
In the support
Of what he firmly believed,
The CHRISTIAN RELIGION.
And
Of what he esteemed the best establishment
Of it,
The CHURCH of ENGLAND.
He was born at Newark upon Trent,
Dec. 24, 1698.

Charles Cooper, D. D. was installed the 30th of August, 1779: He was a prebendary of York, and held the rectory of Kirby-over-blow, in Yorshire.

Rev. R. G. Bouyer, removed from the fifth stall, was installed 5th November, 1804, on the death of Dr. Cooper.

PREBENDARIES OF THE SECOND STALL.*

Roger Watson, D. D. a monk of this church, appointed May 12, 1541: He was instituted to the rectory of Rothbury, in Northumberland, the 2d of September, 1550; and to the vicarage of Pittington, the 25th of October, 1560.† Was *ferrarius* at the dissolution of this house; and died in September, 1561. By his will, dated the 7th of that month, he ordered his body to be buried in the cathedral church, before the choir door, as nigh Mr Castell, (formerly prior it is supposed) as might be convenient.

John Pilkington. D. D. *(frater et sacellanus episcopi)* collated the 1st of October, and installed the 8th, 1561. He was born in Lancashire; ordained a priest by bishop Grindal, the 25th of Jannary, 1559, being master of arts, and fellow of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge.‡ On the fifth of December, 1563, was collated archdeacon of Durham. He died in 1603, and was buried in this church without any monument.

John Browne, A. M. 1603, resigned the 1st of August, 1620.

Augustin Lindsell, D. D. was removed from the tenth stall, and installed here 5th of August, 1620. He was born at Burnsed, in the county of Essex; was a fellow of Clare Hall, and made a prebendary at Lincoln, the 6th of November, 1612, and Melsworth, in the county of Hants, and was collated to Hough-

Died at his palace, in this city,
June 7, 1779,
And was buried near this place.
Beneath the entablature is the head of the bishop, in a medallion.

* *Lands, &c. assigned to the second stall.*

Statutis.	Dimidium manerij de Elvet Hall, vocat Hallgarth, &c.	8	6	8
	Capitulo antiq. solvend. - - - -	0	6	8
Act. capituli	Decimæ assignat			
	Decimæ de Cold Hesledon infra paroch. de Dalton, p'a.	5	0	0
	Decimæ de Edon infra paroch. de Hesledon -	3	3	4
	Decimæ de Hardwich infra paroch. de Hesledon	2	0	0
	Decimæ de Redworth infra paroch. de Heighington	4	0	0
Lib. Receptoris.	Solvit etiam capitulo pro decimis de Swallop leeses	0	4	0

† Horn's Reg. p. 124, 131.

‡ Preb. of Mapesbury, in the church of St Paul's the 10th of February, 1559. The Dean and Chapter of Durham were summoned to attend at Westminster, the 11th of June, 1562, when the thirty-nine articles were agreed on, and Dr John Pilkington, and Adam Holyday, were by the Chapter appointed to be their proctors,—8 D. and Ch. Register, p. 183, 186.

ton-le-Spring, by bishop Neile the 7th of June, 1623; made dean of Litchfield in 1628, and elected bishop of Peterborough, the 22d of December, 1632, when he resigned his deanry: He was translated to Hereford, the 7th of march, 1633, and died suddenly in his study,* the 6th of November, 1634, and was buried there.† He composed a register of the church of Durham, which is cited in Reyner's Apostol. Benedict. Tract. I. p. 78.

JOHN WEEMES, A. M. was installed the 7th of June, 1634: Was a Scotchman, and minister of Laythaker, in Scotland; promoted at the special recommendation of king Charles I. and was a learned writer in divinity: He died in the year 1636.‡

JOSEPH NAYLOR, D. D. was collated the 10th of November, 1636: Was born at Wakefield, in Yorkshire, fellow of Sidney College Cambridge, and chaplain to bishop Morton: was collated to the archdeaconry of Northumberland, the 25th of February, 1632, and to Sedgefield rectory, the 19th of January, 1634. He applied to Mr Lever, for his assistance in procuring the payment of the dues of the living of Sedgefield in Oliver's time, and afterwards wrote Mr Lever a warm letter of thanks for what he did therein.§ On the 3d of May, 1661, he was chosen a proctor for the chapter, at the convocation of York: His prebendal house was in effect wholly ruined, which he rebuilt and enlarged in 1662. He was the author of Additions to the History of Bishop Morton's Life, wrote by his father-in-law, R. Baddely, the bishop's secretary.‖ Dr Naylor died the 6th of January, 1667, and was buried in the chancel at Sedgefield.¶

* Peck's Desid. lib. 8. p. 52.

† Ath. Oxon. vol. i. and ii.—Dr Hicks' pref. to Biblioth. Scriptor. Eccles. Anglic.—Archbishop Laud's Troubles, 366.—Heylin's Life of Laud, p. 215, &c.

Epitaph.

D. O. M. S.

AUGUSTINUS LINDSELL,

Primo PETRIBURGENSIS mox HEREFORDENSIS ecclesiæ Gubernaculis admotus, tandem ex motu requiem Invenit. Calculo extinctus est die sexto Novembris, MDCXXXIV. Vir omni literatura excultissimus, pietate egregia et candore animi singulari, et per omnia sæculo suo major de quo si Forte sileat ingrata posteritas, sat erit Compendio dixisse Theologiæ oraculum hic jacet.

On the monument the effigies of Aug. Lindsell, in his sacerdotal habit, and over him the representation of a city.

‡ His works were printed in the year 1637, in 4 vols. 4to.—According to Rymer's Fœdera, vol. xix. p. 609. he was presented the 4th of May, 1634.

§ Calam. Contin. of Ejected Members, 652.

‖ Walker's Suff. of Clergy, part ii. p. 20.

¶ His daughter, Dulcibella, married Thomas Dalton of the 5th prebend to her first husband, and Dr Morton of the sixth, to her second husband.

Dennis Granville, A. M. removed from the first prebend, and installed the 16th of April, 1668; afterwards was made dean.*

Sir George Wheler, knight, and D. D. was collated the 1st, and installed the 9th of December, 1684, by his proxy: Was descended of the family of Whelers, in Kent, and born at Breda, in Holland: Was of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1667, where he entered as a commoner, and afterwards as a gentleman commoner, under the tuition of Dr Hicks: He obtained the degree of master of arts, 1683, but previously thereto had travelled over the greatest part of Greece: On his return, presenting a journal of his travels to king Charles II. was knighted. He took his doctor in divinity degree by diploma on the 18th of May, 1702: Held the vicarage of Basingstoke, in Hampshire; was curate of Whitworth, in this county, 1703; rector of Winston, 1706, of Houghton-le-Spring, 1709, and had the appointment of official to the dean and chapter of Durham: His temporal estate amounted to 1400l. a year, or thereabouts. He died on the 15th of January, 1723, æt. 74, and was interred at the west end of the nave of Durham cathedral, near the tomb of the Venerable Bede, where a handsome monument is erected to his memory.†

Martin Benson, A. M. was collated the 25th of January, and installed the 5th of February, 1723, by his proxy, Mr Stonehewer, of Washington. He was of Christ-Church, Oxford, and attended Lord Pomfret in his travels, as tutor: Was chap-

Hic in Dno. requiescit Josephus Naylor, S. T. P. eccle
Cath. Dunelm canonicus major, hujusq. parochiæ
Rector vere dignus. Theologus insignis, doctrina pietate,
Fide erga Deum, ecclesiam, regem, ad exemplum,
Constanti, singulari prudentia & moribus
Universim suavissimis, penitus supra fatum.
Hoc sui quod mortale fuit, & jam in
Occiduo cinere sub spe christianissimâ resurgendi ad gloriam,
Et eum aspiciendi
Cujus nomen est oriens, placidè hic deposuit 6to die Januarij
Epiphaniorum sacro. bono omine.
Anno { Christi, 1667.
Ætatis 73.
Nunc lector amice attamen quisquis sis, ex hinc
Disce, quid es, & quid eris.
In memoriam
Optimi & charissimi conjugis, conjux mœstissima Dulcibella Naylor, hocce posuit.

* Held both Sedgefield and the archdeaconry of Durham with his deanry, yet ran into very great debts. Grey's Notes, MSS.—See page 216.

† The Epitaph.

Hunc post parietem conditur
Quod mortale fuit Georgii Wheler,
Equitis curati S. T. P.
Rectoris vigilantissmi ecclesiæ de Houghton
Hujusce ecclesiæ canonici meritissimi

E stirpe generosa inter cantianos oriundus
Bredæ tamen inter Batavos natus
Parentibus ob regiam causam egregie exulantibus
Prima literarum tyrocinia
Inter Lincolinenses Oxonij posuit.

lain to king George II. 1727, a prebendary of Salisbury, archdeacon of Berks, and rector of Blechley, in Bucks; was created doctor in divinity at Cambridge, in 1730, when the king visited that university, and was consecrated bishop of Gloucester, the 19th of January, 1734, being permitted to hold this prebend *in commendam*. He died at Gloucester, on the 30th of August, 1752, and was buried in the cathedral there.

JAQUES STERN, LL. D. was collated to this prebend by king George II. it having fallen void during a vacancy of the See, by the death of bishop Butler, and was installed by proxy, the 31st of May, 1755. He was collated to the prebend of Absthorpe, in York cathedral, and resigned the same for Ulleskelf, 1731: Was made precentor of York, the 24th of November, 1735; afterwards canon residentiary and prebendary of Driffield, and chaplain to archbishop Blackburn, by whom he was collated to the archdeaconry of Cleveland, the 24th of November, 1735, which he resigned for that of the East Riding, April 1750. He was also rector of Rise, and vicar of Hornsea cum Riston, both in the East Riding: On being presented to this stall, he resigned the archdeaconry of the East Riding: Died at his house in York, the 9th of June, 1759, and was buried at Rise.*

WILLIAM MARKHAM, LL. D. master of Westminster school, was installed the 20th of July, 1759. Was of Christ-Church, Oxford, where he took a master of arts degree, the 20th of March, 1745; on the 20th of November, 1752, a degree of batchelor of civil law, and on the 24th of the same month, a doctor's degree was obtained. In the month of January, 1764, he quitted the mastership of Westminster school: In February, 1765, was made dean of Rochester: Was chaplain to king George II. and king George III. and vicar of Boxley in Kent. On the 12th of October, 1767, he was promoted to the deanry

Dein doctissimo medico sponio comite
In Italiam, Græciam, Asiamq. profectus
Antiqua rerum monumenta Christiana profana
Tantum non exhausit.

Reversus ex illustri Granvillorum stirpe natum
Filiam Tho. Higgons mil. ad Venetos legati,
Forma, virtute, pietate insignem
Duxit; e qua numerosam suscepit sobolem.

Post brevi a serenissimo principe Carolo iido.
Equestri titulo ornatus
Contranitentibus licet suis
Sacros ambivit ordines
Maluitq. in ecclesia servire
Quam in aula splendescere.

Per totum vitæ cursum
Munificentiæ in literatos
Humanitatis in hospites,
Charitatis in pauperes,
Singulare dedit exemplum,
Pietatis diviniq. amoris rarissimum.

Ecclesiæ christianæ ritus, mores, & dogmata
Haud quisquam vel laboriosius indagavit,
Vel studiosius sectatus est
Vel melius caluit,
Fidei primæve in scriptis assertor,
Disciplinæ in vita æmulus.
Obiit 18 cal. Feb. anno Domini 1723-4.
Anno ætatis 74.

Hoc marmor extrui curavit
Filius unicus superstes Granville Wheler.
Sepult 23 Jan. 1723. E. Reg. Cath.

* He made a will in deprivation of his relations, leaving his real and personal estate to Mrs Benson his housekeeper. Grey's Notes, MSS.

of Christ-Church, in Oxford; consecrated bishop of Chester in in January 1771, and in the succeeding month, was appointed preceptor to the Prince of Wales: In 1777 he was translated to the arch-bishopric of York.

Thomas Dampier, D. D. was installed the 20th of April, 1771: He was canon of Windsor. In 1773, he resigned this stall for the mastership of Sherburn hospital, and succeeded to the deanry of Durham in 1774.*

Henry Egerton, D. D. brother to the late lord bishop of Durham, succeeded to this stall in the year 1773. He was rector of Whitchurch, in the county of Salop, archdeacon of Derby, residentiary of Litchfield, and prebend of Holme, in York cathedral, which he resigned in May 1773. He also held the rectory of Bishop-Weremouth, in this county.

Henry Bathurst, LL. D. was installed 20th April, 1795, on the death of Mr Egerton.

Rev. Thomas Zouch, was installed 26th April, 1805, on the promotion of Dr. Bathurst to the See of Norwich.

Rev. Henry Phillpotts, from the ninth stall, was installed 30th December, 1815, on the death of Mr Zouch.

Dr. Burgess, bishop of St. Davids, from the sixth stall, was installed 28th October, 1820, on the promotion of Dr Phillpotts, to the Rectory of Stanhope.

PREBENDARIES OF THE THIRD STALL.†

Thomas Sparke, B. D. appointed by the foundation charter, May 11, 1541. He was of Durham College, Oxford, and took his bachelor of divinity's degree in 1528, being at that time prior of the cell of Lindisfarne: In the year 1529, he left the university *cum pannis suis*, to come to the monastery of Durham, and was chamberlain there at the dissolution. He was consecrated suffragan bishop of Berwick, June 1537, in which dignity he continued during the remainder of his life; the royal mandate to archbishop Lee for his consecration, bears date the 12th of

* See page 220.

† *Lands assigned to the third stall.*

Stat.	Manerium de Sacristan Hugh, cum Pasturis Peatis & Herbagio	6	15	10
	Holcroft	2	0	0
	Capitulo antiq. solvend.		15	10
Act. capit.	Decimæ assignat.			
	Decimæ Garbarum de Aicliff p' ann.	3	0	0
	Decimæ Garb. de Brafferton, in paroch. Aicliff	3	6	8
	Decimæ schole Aicliff, infra paroch. Heighington	2	0	0

June, 1537, and the 20th of June following, bishop Tunstall empowered him to exercise his chorepiscopal authority through the whole diocese of Durham; and likewise granted him, by letters patent under his palatine seal, an annuity of forty pounds out of his manor of Auckland, to be paid half yearly, until he should be presented to an ecclesiastical benefice of the yearly value of fifty pounds: He was collated to Gretham hospital September 6, 1541, and to Wolsingham rectory the 14th of June, 1547; and departed this life in the year 1571. Though by his will, dated the 25th of January, 1563, he ordered his body to be buried in Durham cathedral, before our Lady's or Houghwell's altar, yet he was interred in the choir of Gretham chapel, near the sepulchre of William Estfield, a former master there.

John Fox, A. M. the martyrologist, was collated the 2d of September, and installed the 14th of October, 1572. This person, averse to the habits of the church of England, which were here kept up in great strictness, quitted his stall within the year, probably on that account: De was born at Boston, in the county of Lincoln: Was fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, and took the degree of master of arts in 1543. Holland says he never had any ecclesiastical preferment; and Wood, that he was only prebend of Shipton,* in Salisbury, and vicar of St Giles', Cripplegate. He wrote an epitaph on bishop Pilkington, his benefactor: Died the 18th of April, 1587, æt 70, and was buried in the chancel of his vicarial church of St Giles.†

Robert Bellamy, M. D. was installed the 13th of October, 1573: Was of St Johns's College, Oxford, and admitted doctor in physic the 23d of June, 1571; was collated to Egglescliff, in this county, the 6th of February, 1577; instituted to Whalton, in Northumberland, the 9th of August, 1579, which he resigned: Was collated rector of Houghton, the 25th of January, 1584; and was chaplain to bishop Barnes. He quitted his prebend and Houghton living for Sherburn hospital, to which he was collated in November 1589, and died possessed thereof in 1606.

Robert Hutton, B. D was installed the 13th of December, 1589: Was senior fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge: and

* His family enjoyed the income of Shipton prebend until Sir Richard Willis married the heir of the family, viz. the daughter of Robert Fox, M. D. Grey's Notes, MSS.—He resigned this prebend 1573.

† Willis's Cath. vol. i.—Ath. Oxon. vol. i. p. 230, 690.—Fuller's Ch. Hist. lib. ix. p. 76.—Strype Eliz. p. 137. Strype Ann. vol. i. p. 201, 202, 248.—Gen. Dict. vol. v. p. 299.—His character, Strype vol. iii. p. 501, and family.—An account of his book of martyrs, Strype Ann. vol. i. p. 207, 250, &c. Defence of it ib. 252.

collated to Houghton-le-Spring, the 4th of December, 1589, where he purchased an estate, and built a house, now possessed by his decendants: He was younger brother to bishop Matthew Hutton, and married a daughter of bishop Pilkington: Was prosecuted in the high commission court in 1621, for reflecting, in a sermon preached at the cathedral, on the king, the bishop, the church and its ceremonies. He died at Houghton in 1623, and lies buried in the choir of the church there.*

Gabriel Clark, A. M. installed the 1st of August, 1623, was removed to the first stall.†

John Neile, A. M. afterwards D. D. was collated the 1st of August, 1635: Was nephew to the bishop. On the 27th of October, 1638, he was made archdeacon of Cleveland; on the 20th of September, 1660, prebendary of Strensball, in York cathedral; instituted vicar of Northallerton, the 2d of May, 1669, and appointed dean of Ripon in May, 1674. He was rector of Beeford, in Holderness, and exchanged for Sigston near Northallerton; in 1661, was prolocutor in the convocation at York, when the common prayer book was revised. He died the 14th of April, 1675, and was buried at Ripon.‡

Thomas Musgrave, D. D. was installed the 12th of July, 1675. He was of Queen's College Oxford: and on the 5th of May, 1662, took the degree of master of arts, and bachelor and doctor in divinity in October, 1685: Was collated to the archdeaconry of Carlisle, the 25th of March, 1668, and to the third stall in that church, 1669: On the 22d of August, 1675, was collated to the rectory of Whitburn, in this county: In 1676, he resigned his prebend in Carlisle cathedral, and the 13th of October, 1684, was admitted dean there. He departed this life the 28th of March, 1686, and was buried in the cathedral church at Durham, near the clock.‖

* Grey's Notes, MSS.—He bore the same arms with bishop Hutton.—Stryp. Ann. vol. iv. p. 15.—Fuller's Ch. Hist. cant. xvii. lib. 10. p. 38, 39.—From this Robert the family of Huttons of Houghton are descended.—See his pedigree, vol. I. p. 580,—and Thoresby's Leeds, 173.—Also Houghton-le-Spring in the sequel.

† See page 221.

‡ Walker's Suff. Clerg. part ii. p. 83.

‖ His only daughter married Mr Ralph Shepperdson, of Pittington. He recovered dilapidations of his predecessor Dr Speed, at Whitburn, and built the south point of the parsonage house there: Was the first prebendary made by bishop Crewe. He was prebendary of Chichester, Nov. 10, 1681. Grey's Notes, MSS.

"Here lyes interred
THOMAS MUSGRAVE, D. D.
Dean of Carlisle, and late
Prebendary of this cathedral.
He was ye 5th son of Sr Philip Musgrave,
Of Hartley castle, in ye county of Westmor-

JOHN CAYE, A M. was installed the 15th of May, 1686; He was son of John Cave, vicar of Great Milton, in Oxfordshire, and educated at Tame school: In 1654 he was of Magdalen College; on the 24th of September, 1660, was chosen a fellow of Lincoln College; and on the 30th of April, 1661, had a degree of master of arts: He was chaplain to bishop Crew, had the rectory of Gateshead, and exchanged with Mr Richard Werge, for Nailston, in Leicestershire: also held the rectory of Cole Orton, in that county, where he died in the month of October, 1690, æt. 52, and was interred there.*

SAMUEL EYRE, D. D. was installed the 10th of November, 1690. He was of Lincoln College, Oxford, and on the 8th of July, 1687, took his degree of doctor in divinity: In April 1686, he was collated to the rectory of Whitburn. Died in 1694, and lies buried in the cathedral church at Durham, near Dr Swyfte on the north side of the choire door, under the organ-loft †

JAMES FINNEY, D. D. was installed on the 27th of November, 1694: was of St John's College Oxford; on the 5th of July, 1676, took a master of arts degree; and on the 14th of April, 1698, was diplomated doctor in divinity. He held the vicarage of Kirklington, belonging to the college, and was chaplain to lord Burlington: In the year 1689, was made prebendary of Husthwaite, in the church of York, and was rector of Long Newton, in this county, in 1690, and built the parsonage house, which cost him 700l. afterwards had the rectory of Ryton, also in this county, and built an elegant house there, which cost him about 1200l. On taking this stall he resigned the prebend of Husthwaite; died on the 10th of March, 1726, and was buried in the eastern transept of this church.‡

THOMAS SECKER, A. M. was collated the 3d of June, and installed, by proxy, the 16th, 1727. He was born in 1693, at Sibthorp, in Nottinghamshire; took the degree of doctor in physic at Leyden, in March 1721, and in April following, be-

land, Bart who dyed ye 28th of March,
1686, in ye 47th year of his age.
He first marryed Mary, ye daughter of Sir
Thomas Harrison, of Allerthorpe, in the county
Of York, Kt. by whom he had issue Margaret:
His second wife was Ann, the daughter of
Sir Jo. Cradock, of Richmond, in ye sd county, Kt."

The 29th of May, 1669, he had a dispensation to hold two livings.

* Ath. Oxon. vol. ii. p. 854. † 2 Ath. Oxon. Fast. 230.

‡ Inscribed on his tombstone "I. F. D. D. obiit. 10th Martij, 1726."——There is a long account of the Finney family in the Gentleman's Magazine for 1785 and 1786.

came a gentleman commoner of Exeter College, Oxford: Was ordained deacon, being bachelor of arts in 1722, in which year he was chaplain to bishop Talbot: on the 12th of February, in the same year he was collated to Houghton-le-Spring: On the 4th of February, 1723, he took his master of arts degree; and on the 17th of June, 1727, was inducted to Ryton rectory; and in July. 1733, took his doctor's degree in law at Oxford, having in the preceeding month of May been instituted to the rectory of St James's Westminster, when he resigned Ryton. On the 19th of January, 1734, he was consecrated bishop of Bristol; and on the 13th of April, 1737, was translated to the See of Oxford: He was installed prebend of Purpool, and then dean of St Paul's, the 11th of December, 1750: Held this prebendary *in commendam* with his bishopric, but resigned it, and the rectory of St. James, on his receiving the deanry: in April, 1758, he was confirmed archbishop of Canterbury; died on the 3d of August, 1768, æt 75;* and was buried in the passage from the garden door of his palace to the north door of his church at Lambeth, and forbad any monument or epitaph to be placed for him any where

Thomas Chapman, D. D. was presented by the king *sede vacante*, and installed the 1st of January, 1750. Was the son of John Chapman, of Billingham, in this county, where he was born:† Was educated at Richmond school, in Yorkshire; entered of Christ College, Cambridge, and became fellow thereof: In 1746 was master of Magdalen College, and on the 4th of November, 1748, was appointed vice chancellor: he was chaplain to king George II. In 1749, was rector of Kirkby-overblowers, in Yorkshire: In 1758, was appointed official to the dean and chapter of Durham, and on the 9th of June, 1760, departed this life at Cambridge, æt. 43, and was buried in the college chapel there.‡

Thomas Burton, D. D. was installed the 18th of August, 1760, and was removed to the twelfth prebend: Was the son of Dr Thomas Burton, of Christ-Church, where he was student, and obtained a master of arts degree on the 18th of June, 1731: Was Vicar of St Mary's, Oxford, and resigned for the rectory of Batsford, in Gloucestershire: was prebendary of Gloucester, and archdeacon of St David's. He died the 17th of July, 1767, at Batsford.

* He was the last prebendary promoted by bishop Talbot.—He obtained a dispensation for non-residence. Grey's Notes, MSS.——Whiston's Life, 438. He left 11,000l. to charitable uses.

† See his epitaph under title Billingham.

‡ In 1750, he pulished an Essay on the Roman Senate, and also wrote two pamphlets on the university squabbles.

GIDEON MURRAY, D. D. was installed the 20th of August, 1761: Was the second son of lord Elibank, in Scotland; was of Baliol College, Oxford, where, on the 6th of June, 1735, he obtained a master of arts degree: Was prebendary of Lincoln, and Vicar of Gainsbrough, in Lincolnshire, which he resigned, and afterwards had the rectory of Carlton, in Nottinghamshire. He died at London in the month of June, 1778.

RICHARD FAWCETT, D. D. was installed the 13th of July, 1778: he was the son of an eminent counsellor, recorder of the city of Durham, and had his education at the grammar school there: He was fellow of Corpus-Christi College, Oxford; had the rectory of Gateshead, and master of king James's hospital there; chaplain in ordinary to king George II. and III. and vicar of St Nicholas', in Newcastle upon Tyne. He died at Durham, the 29th of April, 1782, and was interred in the cathedral, near to dean Cowper.

HENRY CHAYTOR, LL. D. second son of Henry Chaytor, of Croft, in the county of York, Esq. Had his education at Appleby school, in Westmoreland, and afterwards entered of Magdalen college, Cambridge, and became fellow of that society. In 1759, was presented by his father to the vicarage of Kirkby-Stephen, in Westmoreland: In 1767, took his doctors degree: In 1773, presented to the vicarage of Catterick; and in 1778, to the rectory of Croft, by the king. He resigned Kirkby-Stephen, and had his stall conferred on him by the bishop of Durham, the 24th of July, 1782, and was installed the same day.

PHIPPS WESTON, was installed 17th July, 1789, on the death of Dr. Chaytor.

ROBERT PRICE, D. D. was installed 10th May, 1794, on the death of Mr Weston.

RICHARD PROSSER, D. D. was installed 13th November, 1804, on the removal of Dr. Price to the fifth stall.

PREBENDARIES OF THE FOURTH STALL,*

WILLIAM BENNET, D. D. a monk of Durham on the foundation, the 12th of May, 1541. He was collated to Kellow

* *Lands, &c. assigned to the fourth stall.*

Statutis.	Domus Manerij et firma de Witton Gilbert, Newhouses, and Underside.			
	Witton Gilbert estimat. per ann.	5	0	0
	Newhouse	2	13	4
	Underside	0	16	8
	Capitulo antiq. solvend.	0	10	0
Act. capituli	Decimæ assignat.			
	Decimæ Garbarum de South Pittington	2	0	0

vicarage the 4th of March, 1547, but resigned the same, togegether with his prebend, in the same year, and retired to Aycliff vicarage, where he died, and was buried the 20th of February, 1588.*

Henry Nauton, A. M. rector of Egglescliff, in this county, was installed on the 3d of November, 1579. He was was instituted to Gainford church, also in this county, the 27th of October, 1578, and was collated to Bedlington, in Northumberland, on the 14th of April, 1581. The time of his death is uncertain, he was buried in Durham cathedral, near to chancellor Swyfte.

Emanuel Barns, D. D. was removed from the fifth prebend to this stall, in the year 1607. He was a near relation to bishop Barnes, and was collated to the rectory of Houghton-le-Spring, on the fifth of march, 1583. In 1587, was rector of Wolsingham:† He had the prebend of Fenton, in York cathedral, and the rectory of Craike; and died in the year 1614.

Peter Smart, A. M. was removed from the 6th prebend to this stall, the 10th of July. 1614. He was born in Warwickshire, a minister's son: Was educated at Westminister school, a batteler at Broadgate Hall, æt. 19, in the year 1588, in which year he was elected a student in Christ-Church, Oxford, and on the 9th of July, 1595, took the degree of master of arts: He was master of Durham school in 1598, was ordained deacon and priest the 30th of November, 1609, and was chaplain to bishop James, by whom he was collated the 30th December, 1609, to to the sixth prebend in this church: In the year 1614, he had the rectory of Bolden, and was appointed master of Gatsehead hospital, the second of March, 1612. Bishop James was instrumental in promoting him to be one of the high commissioners for the province of York. On the 7th of July, 1628, he preached in the cathedral that seditious sermon, whereof we have given an extract in the life of bishop Cosin, (vol i. p. 660) and for which he was degraded and dispossessed of all his ecclesiastical preferments, and fined five hundred pounds, for the non-payment

Decimæ Garbarum de Shandforth infra paroch. predict.	7	6	1
Decimæ de South Sherburn, ib'm - - -	3	10	0
Decimæ de Haghouse, infra paroch. S. Oswaldi -	1	6	8

* His great grandson was living at Aycliff in 1717, and was a tenant of this prebend. He was vicar of Aycliff to his death, (see Wilson's Reg. p. 19) and was succeeded by Robert Throgmorton, 1584. Dean Matthew's Reg.—Grey's Notes, MSS.

One of the same name and time mentioned Ath. Oxon. vol. i. Fast. 57. 42.—Mon. 153. Newc. Rep. vol. i. p. 146.

† Matthew's Reg. p. 172.—Ath. Oxon. vol. i.—He took his doctor in divinity degree at Basil, in Germany. Grey's Notes, MSS.

of which he suffered eleven years imprisonment in the King's-Bench, and at length was set at liberty by the House of Commons, in 1640. He was in London the 31st of October, 1648, as appears by the date of one of his letters. On Dr Carr's death, who succeeded to this stall on his deprivation, he was restored to his prebend by the Lords, and lived to the year 1652, or near it, having passed his 82d year. At the like instance of the Lords, he was presented by the dean and chapter to Aycliff, the 20th of November, 1641, but refused; petitioning, it might be given to one Carwardine, who enjoyed it a considerable time.*

Thomas Carr, D. D. was installed the 30th of March, 1631. He was born in Yorkshire and educated partly at Peterhouse, and translated to Jesus' College, Cambridge: Was instituted the 7th of April, 1632, to the vicarage of Aycliff: Was chaplain to Thomas earl of Strafford, and attended him on the scaffold when beheaded: by his interest the doctor was pre-

* Ath. Oxon, vol. ii. p. 51.—Diurnal occurrences of Parl. 1640, 1641, p 21, 41, 48, 219.—Rushworth's Col. 3. part. vol. i. p. 41. Pryn's Canterb. Doom, p. 93, 353, 360, 481, 493, 530.—Kennet's Hist. Eng. vol. iii. Fuller's Ch. Hist. l. 11, p. 173.—Heylin's Examen. Hist. p. 284.—Collyer's Eccl. Hist. vol. ii. p. 798, 799.—Thoresby's Ac. of Leeds, p. 539.—Nalson's Collect. vol. i. p. 518, 733, 734, 789. vol. ii. 406. Peck's Desid. Curiosa l. 9, "the chapter registers were sent for by the parliament and lost."—Heylin's Exam. Hist. 283, "A very particular account of him."—Biographia Brit. vol. iii. p. 1475.

He was a witness against archbishop Laud.

His famous libel is in few hands. London, printed by Jo. Hall, 1643.

The inscription begins, "Do, dico, consecro, hoc libellum pœmatum in 5 partes "divisum, de superstitiosis ceremoniis, & idolatrio cultu ecclesiæ Romanæ ejusque "filiarum, maxime Dunelmensis, mihi notissimæ, doctissimis veris concionatoribus "Londinensis, &c." dated the 16th of February, 1643, æt. 76.

Prima pars.

"Enarrabo quibus Christo servitur in alto
"Fano Antichristi, formis & ritibus: unum
"Quod nuper nostris, imitari cepit in annis.
"Templum Dunelmense, reformatore *Cosino*, &c.
"Nulla catachesis cathedrali auditur in Æde;
"Concio negligitur, legitur sacra pagina parce:
"Mystica vilescunt, ea sacramenta, dicatas
"Vestibus auratis, quæ non celebrantur ad aras.
"Cum candelabris ibi polubra bina duobus.
"Atq. crucifixi stat servatoris imago.
"Nec panis solito benedictus frangitur usu,
"Christus ut instituit, christiq. ecclesia sanxit:
"Sed consecrato cultello in frusta secatur,
"Frusta minutatim morsus divisa per æquos.
"Ritus in auditus patribus puperq. repertus
"Audacis felice superstitione *Cosini*.

This short extract shews the poet's vein. The whole poem contains 1490 verses. In the library of Geo. Spearman, Esq. of Eachwick.

ferred to the rectory of Hugget, in the county of York. He was sequestered, and went beyond the seas in the time of the rebellion, and died at Leghorn after the Restoration, in his way to England where he was honourably interred by the duke of Tuscany. Brown Willis says, "I met with the will of Dr "Thomas Carr, dated the 13th of July, and proved the 13th of "November, 1641, in which he gives his wife his effects at "Aycliff, with orders to be buried in the Black Friars, Lon-"don."*

John Barwick, B. D. about 1642, was removed from the eighth prebend, but never installed: Was made dean of Durham.†

Thomas Smith, D. D. prebendary of Litchfield, was installed the 20th of July, 1661, and in 1668 was removed to the first stall.‡ Was presented also by king Charless II. *in majorem corroborationem tituli.*

John Durell, D. D. was collated the 21st of April, and installed by proxy, the 1st July, 1668. He was born in Jersey, was of Merton College, Oxford, retired to France, and took a master of arts degree at Caen, in Normandy: Was ordained at Paris, by the bishop of Galloway, at the chapel of the English resident: In the year 1661, he was one of the French preachers in the Savoy chapel: In 1663, was made prebendary of Northaulton, in the church of Sarum, and chaplain to the king; in the next year, was made prebendary of Windsor, and on the 26th of July, 1677, was appointed dean there, and had the rectory of Witney, in the county of Oxford. He died on the 8th July, 1683, æt. 58, and was buried at Windsor. His wife translated the Whole Duty of Man into French. His son was a brigadier general and governor of Dunkirk.§

John Montague, D. D. was installed the 10th of November, 1683: Was master of Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1683, which he resigned, and was made master of Sherburn hospital; in 1692, was removed to the eleventh prebend; and afterwards, in 1699, made dean of Durham.‖

Theophilus Pickering, D. D. was installed by proxy, the 3d of June, 1692. He was the 7th son of Sir Gilbert Pickering, of Tichmarsh, in the county of Northampton, baronet, and born

* Walker's Suff. Clergy, vol. ii. p. 20. 218.—Brown Willis, p. 266.

† See page 208. Hilkiah Bedford wrote his life, 1721.

‡ See page 222. § Ath. Oxon. vol. ii. p. 731. Collier's Supplement.

‖ See page 218. Anno 1686. He was appointed lord Crewe's commissary for visiting this chapter, and determining an appeal made to him by two of the body; accordingly he sat as such in the chapter-house, the 27th of July, and also the 19th of November following, when he determined the difference by the bishop's directions.

the 10th of May, 1663: Was fellow of Sidney College, Cambridge, 1627; chaplain to lord Crew, the 13th of November, 1690; rector of Gateshead, the 5th of December, 1695, and of Sedgefield, the 31st of August, 1705, where he died the 20th of March, 1710, and was interred in the chancel of that church.* He quitted this prebend for the eleventh stall.

Philip Falle, A. M. was installed the 1st of February, 1699: was born in the island of Jersey, of which he wrote the history, in 1694, much quoted by bishop Gibson, and greatly enlarged and reprinted in 1734. He was a commoner of Exeter College, in Michaelmas term, 1669, aged 14; and took a master of arts degree at Albion-hall, the 8th of July, 1676: Was minister of St Saviour's, in Jersey, and rector of Shenley, in Hertfordshire, at which latter place he built an elegant house, which cost him 1000l. At the Revolution, he was sent by the states of the island of Jersey to king William and queen Mary, and by them was recommended to a prebend in Durham. The golden prebend was then vacant; but the bishop removed Dr Pickering to it, and gave Dr Falle this stall, of which he afterwards complained. The repairing of the prebendal house cost him 200l. He died at Shenley, in the year 1742, æt. 87, and left his excellent library, (except a collection of sacred music, which he gave to the library at Durham) to the island of Jersey.†

James Gisburn, A. M. was collated the 22d of may, 1742, and installed the 21st of July following. He was born at Loughborough, in Leicestershire; was of Jesus' College, Cambridge, and afterwards obtained a fellowship in Queen's College. He had the rectory of Stavely, in Derbyshire, by the gift of lord James Cavendish; and departed this life on the 7th of September, 1759, æt. 72.

James Douglas, D. D. was installed the 11th of October, 1759, being removed from the fifth stall. He was by birth a

* He was the seventh son of Sir Gilbert, who was a baronet of Nova Scotia; his mother was Elizabeth Montague, sister to the first earl of Sandwich.—Sir Gilbert is named one of the judges of king Charles I. (Rush. Col. vol. ii. p. 1380,) though I do not find he acted.—Stat. 12. car. 2. c. 11. If Sir Gilbert Pickering accept of or exercise any place or employment in England, after the 1st of September, 1660, he is to be excepted out of the act of indemnity. He kept a dissenting minister.—The doctor left 300l. for the endowment of a charity school at Gateshead —In 1708, he gave the organ to Sedgefield church, which, with the clock and gallery, cost him 500l.—He altered and improved his prebendal and parsonage houses and gardens: He expended the whole income of his preferments and private fortune, which was 1700l a year, in acts of hospitality, generosity and charity. His only sister Elizabeth, married John Creed, of Oundle, Esq; and was mother to major Creed, who was slain at the battle of Blenheim. Antiq. St Peter's, Westm. 253.

For his epitaph, see Sedgefield in the sequel.

† Ath. Oxon. vol. ii. p. 962.

Scotchman, of the Tiviotdale family; was educated at Eton, and and an exhibitioner of Baliol College, Oxford: had a small living near Bridgewater; afterwards was vicar of Kellow, 1735, and rector of Long Newton, 1742, which he resigned for this prebend, and the rectory of Great Stainton, in this county; was also curate of Witton Gilbert. He departed this life on the 29th of July, 1780, and was interred in the eastern transept of Durham cathedral.

Francis Egerton, A. M. second son of the late bishop of Durham, was installed the 13th of November, 1780. He was made rector of Whitchurch in February, 1781.

PREBENDARIES OF THE FIFTH STALL.*

William Todd, D. D. by the foundation the 12th of May, 1541. He was admitted doctor at Oxford, the 13th April, 1537; was vicar of Northallerton, in the the county of York, 1553, and resigned the same the 5th of September, 1561: Was also archdeacon of Bedford: He was deprived of this prebend in the year 1567, for which no reason appears in the authorities before us.†

Ralph Lever, A. M. was collated the 14th of October, and installed the 17th, 1567. He was admitted scholar in King's College, Cambridge, from Eton School, 1558, and took the degree of doctor in divinity, in St John's College, 1577: Was tutor to Walter earl of Essex, in 1564; was collated to Washington in 1565, and to the archdeaconry of Northumberland, the 21st of August, 1566, which he resigned in 1573: He was collated to the rectory of Stanhope, the 17th of November, 1575,

* *Lands, &c. assigned to the fifth stall.*

Stat.	Tertia pars Domus Manerii & Parci de Muggleswick	8	7	9½
	Capitulo antiq. solvend. - - - - -	0	7	9½
Act capit.	Decimæ assignat.			
	Decimæ Garbarum Fœni & Canab. de Shinkliff -	10	0	0
	Omnes Decimæ de Old Durham, infra eandem parochiam	4	3	4

N. B. Grey's Notes, MSS. Dr Ellison, who had this stall, saith he only paid to the chapter 22l. 11s. 1½d.

Particulars in receiver's book.

Lib Recept. solvantur hodie capitulo pro decimis					
Garbarum de Shinkliff - - - - -	9	6	0	10	0 0
Pro decimis Fœni - - - - -	0	9	0		
Pro decimis Canab. - - - - -	0	5	0		
Pro decimis Fœni & Garbarum de Old Durham	3	13	4	4	3 4
Pro decimis Lanæ et Agnorum & aliis minutis D.	0	10	0		

† Brown Willis, 267.—Skynner's Reg. 140.—Strype Eliz. p. 290, 318. Mon. 152.—Ath. Oxon. vol. i. p. 60.

Quere. If not deprived for non-conformity, it being so many years after the queen's accession.

and to Sherburn hospital, the 16th of July, 1577: Was chaplain to bishop Pilkington, and one of the commissaries for the dean and chapter in the consistory, upon the vacancy of the See, by the death of that prelate. He was a troublesome non-conformist, and very disobedient to his patron in trifles and frivolous matters. He died in 1585.*

EMANUEL BARNES, D. D. was installed the 29th of July, 1585. He was presented to this prebend by Robert Tailbois, gentleman, patron *inter alios pro hac vice tantum*, the 26th of July, 1585, and was admitted by the bishop on the 27th: Was removed to the fourth stall.†

JOHN CALFHILL, A. M. was presented on the resignation of Barnes. He was chaplain to bishop Matthew, and was inducted to Redmarshall, in this county, in July, 1599, where he died, and was buried in 1619. By the register of dean James, it appears that Henry Naunton was vicar of Bedlington, and that Thomas Colmore was presented to that vicarage by the dean and chapter, the 23d of August, 1603; therefore it is probable, that Barnes succeeded Naunton in the 4th stall that year, and consequently Calfhill succeeded Barnes in this stall the same year.‡

JOHN CRADOCK, A. M. was collated the 7th of August, and installed the 18th, 1619. He was collated to the archdeaconry of Northumberland in the year 1619, and resigned it the 6th of August the same year, being appointed the bishop's spiritual chancellor, and vicar general that day. Was presented to Northallerton, the 23d of February, 1624, and had the rectory of Gainford, in this county, and vicarage of Woodhorn, in Northumberland, at which latter place he died in 1627, and was buried in the church there. There was a complaint against him in parliament for extortion.§ He died by poison, for which his wife was accused and tried, but was acquitted.‖

ELEAZAR DUNCAN, B. D. was installed the 8th of January, 1627. He was of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge; had a fellowship, and, in 1633, obtained a degree of doctor in divinity. He

* Reg. Whittingham, p. 238.
He moved in convocation, 1562, to have the canon law regulated. Strype 3 Eliz. c. 31. p. 318. His assertions about the canon law at large. Strype, Ann. vol. i. p. 357.——Willis's Cath. 267.

† See page 236.

‡ Doctor Sharp saith, that it was certain Calfhill was prebendary at the election of bishop James, 1606.—Grey's Notes, MSS.

§ Journal of the house of Commons, vol. i. f. 709. b. 9.

‖ He was the father of Sir Jo. Cradock, commissary of Richmond.

was ordained deacon by bishop Laud, the 13th of March, 1624;* and received Priest's orders from bishop Neile, the 24th of September, 1626, whose chaplain he was. On the 13th of November, 1629, was installed a prebendary of Winchester; on the 1st of May, 1640, prebendary of Knaresborough, in York cathedral: and on the 10th of April, 1633, was collated to the rectory of Haughton, near Darlington, in this county. He was chaplain to king Charles I. and died in exile, 1649 or 1650.†

Thomas Dalton, D. D. was promoted by king Charles II. and installed the 2d of November, 1660: Was rector of Berwick, in Elmet, in the county of York, and of Dallam, in the diocese of Ely. He resigned this prebend.

Thomas Cartwright, D. D. on Dalton's resignation, was collated the 6th of November, 1672, by king Charles II. the See being vacant, and was installed the 15th of the same month. He was the son of Thomas Cartwright, of Broxwood, in Essex, and was born at Northampton, the 1st of September, 1634: Was first of Magdalen College, then of Queen's College, Oxford; had the vicarage of Walthamstow, in Essex; was preacher of Mary Magdalen, in Milk-street, London; vicar of Barking, in Essex; minister of St Thomas the Apostle, London; a prebendary of Westminster, and of Twiford, in St Paul's; also prebendary of Shalford, in Wells; chaplain in ordinary to the king, and dean of Ripon. He was ecclesiastical commissioner, and one of the delegates to enquire into the affairs of Magdalen College. To conclude all his ecclesiastical promotions, in the year 1686, he was consecrated bishop of Chester. At the revolution he fled into France, and came with king James into Ireland, where he departed this life on the 15th of April, 1689, at the city of Dublin, æt. 55,‡ and was interred in Christ-Church.

Constans Jessop, D. D. was installed the 15th of November, 1686, descended from Constantine Jessop, a remarkable presbyterian preacher: On the 27th of June, 1666, he obtained a

* Laud's Diary, p. 15.

† He writ *de adoratione Dei versus altare*, which was his *determ.* for doctor's degree, the 15th of March, 1633. It was printed 1661, with Dr Richard Watson's preface.

He died in exile, according to some in 1642.

Walker's Suff. clergy, vol. ii. p. 20. 84.—Kennet's Reg. 489, his character.

‡ Ath. Oxon. vol. ii. p. 829.—Newcourt's Rep. vol. i. p. 218.—Contin. Supplem. to Collier's Dictionary.

He made an agreement for the tithe of Old Durham for his life, at a rent which continued till 1713.——He preached at St Paul's, the 5th of September, 1658, on Gen. iii. 9.—He preached at Ripon, the 6th of February, 1685, upon king James IId's inauguration, on 1 Kings, viii. 66, which Dr Battely (afterwards archdeacon of Canterbury) refused to licence, and Sir J. Jennings went on purpose to return Dr Battely thanks for such refusal. Grey's Notes, MSS.

degree of master of arts in Magdalen College, Oxford, and on the 4th of June, 1685, that of bachelor and doctor in divinity. He had the rectory of Brinton, in the county of Northampton. where he died, and was interred, on the 10th of March, 1695 æt. 55.*

JOHN BOWES, D. D. was installed the 21st of April, 1696, and was removed to the first stall.†

NATHANIEL ELLISON, D. D. was collated the 30th of September, and installed the 1st of October, 1712: Was of Edmund's-hall, Oxford, and from thence chosen fellow of Corpus-Christi College; on the 22d of February, 1678, he obtained the degree of master of arts; and on the 7th of May, 1702, that of bachelor and doctor in divinity: Was made archdeacon of Stafford, the 14th of July, 1682,‡ collated to the vicarage of Newcastle, 1694, and rector of Whitburn, 1704. He died at Newcastle, in May 1721, æt. 63, and was interred in St Nicholas' church there.§

THOMAS MANGEY LL. D. was installed the 20th of May, 1721, and removed to the first stall.‖

JONATHAN HALL A. M. afterwards D. D. was installed the 21st of January, 1722. He was the son of John Hall, a draper and alderman of Durham: was a fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, where, from his mean principles, he became disagreeable to the society, and, in order to get rid of his company, they presented him to the rectory of Cockfield, in the county of

* Lætam hic præstolatur resurrectionem
CONSTANS JESSOP, S. T. P.
Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis prebendarius,
Et hujus ecclesiæ rector;
Cætera fama dabit.
Sed nec monumento perennior carebit
Vir desideratissimus;
Quoad usque successores gratos
Ædes rectoris sustentare non piguerit,
Quas elegantissimas, modestas tamen,
(Animi sui quam simillimas!)
Propriis sumptibus condidit,
Et ecclesiæ dicavit.
Decubuit 10° Martij.
An. Dom. 1695, ætat. suæ 55.
Willis Cath.

† See page 223.

‡ Of Litchfield, and prebend of Litchfield. Ath. Oxon. vol. ii. f. 209.

§ He raised the tithes of Old Durham from 13l. 6s. 8d. to 20l. clear of all taxes, anno 1714, and let a lease of them during his own life.

He collected a valuable library, which he left to his eldest son, except a few books, which he gave to the libraries of the dean and chapter of Durham, and St Nicolas', Newcastle. Grey's Notes, MSS.

‖ See page 224.

Suffolk: He was chaplain to the lord Cadogan, when ambassador to the States-General, and chaplain to the garrison at Berwick. He died, after a long illness, on the 12th of June, 1743, and was privately interred in the eastern transept of this cathedral, without any monument, though it is said he left his nephew 20,000l.

Robert Stillingfleet, A. M. afterwards D. D. was installed the 20th of July, 1743, was the son of Dr Stillingfleet, dean of Worcester, and grandson of the great bishop Stillingfleet; Was of Wadham College, Oxford, where he took a master of arts degree, the 1st of July, 1729, and bachelor and doctor in divinity the 6th of May, 1748: He was chaplain to bishop Talbot, and afterwards to bishop Chandler: He was collated, in 1731, to the rectory of Gateshead, to Ryton in 1732, and was made master of Sherburn hospital in 1738, and held the same with this prebend, to the time of his death, which happened at Bristol, on the 3d of August, 1759.*

James Douglas was installed the 17th of August, 1759, and was removed to the fourth stall.†

Samuel Terrick, A. M. installed the 8th of December, 1759. He was son of Samuel Terrick, prebendary of York, the elder brother of bishop Terrick, and was of Clare Hall, Cambridge. He died suddenly at Stilton, on the 8th of August, 1761, æt 55, and was buried at Peterborough.

John Moore, A. M. afterwards D. D. was installed by proxy, the 26th of September, 1761. He was fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, where, on the 28th of June, 1751, he took a master of arts degree; in 1763, was made canon of Christ-Church, where he took the degrees of bachelor and doctor in divinity, the 1st of July, 1763: Was chaplain to his majesty king George III.; in 1771, he was appointed dean of Canterbury; and consecrated bishop of Bangor, in 1775. In 1783, he was advanced to the Metropolitan See of Canterbury.

Thomas Fothergill, D. D. provost of Queen's College, Oxford, was installed the 27th of May, 1775, on Dr Moore's resignation.

Rev. R. G. Bouyer, from the ninth stall, was installed 22d September, 1796, on the death of Dr. Fothergill.

Rev. Dr. Robert Price, from the third stall, was installed 8th November, 1804, on the removal of Mr Bouyer to the first stall.

* He held Bishop-Weremouth after the death of Mr Lawrence, till Mr Wadham Chandler was of age to take it. Grey's Notes, MSS.

† See page 239.

PREBENDARIES OF THE SIXTH STALL,*

STEPHEN MARLEYE, B. D. a monk of Durham, appointed on the foundation, the 12th of May, 1541. He was sub-prior, and master of the frater-house, at the dissolution. The place allotted for his lodging was the refectory of the almerey children, north of the abbey gates, which he altered into a dwelling-house. He was deprived in the year 1572, but no reason appears.

PETER SHAWE, A. M. was installed the 12th of August, 1572, —when he died is uncertain.†

WILLIAM SELBY, A. M. was collated on the 12th of July, 1608. In 1607, he was presented by the chapter to the vicarage of Berwick upon Tweed, and on the 1st of March, 1608, to the vicarage of Kirk Merrington,—when he died is uncertain.

PETER SMART, A. M. was collated the 30th of December, 1609. He was removed to the fourth stall.‡

ROBERT COOK, A. M. and afterwards D. D. was collated the 20th of July, 1614. He was the son of William Cook, of Beeston, in the parish of Leeds, and was baptized there the 23d of July, 1550: Was a student of Brazen-Nose College, and elected probat fellow in 1572: In 1576, he obtained the degree of master of arts; was made proctor of the university in 1582, and took a bachelor in divinity's degree in 1584. In June 1590 he resigned his fellowship, and was instituted to the vicarage of Leeds in December following: Was much esteemed as a learned man, and pious preacher: In January, 1614, he died at Leeds, and was interred at St Peter's church there.§

FERDINANDO MOORCROFT, A. M. was collated the 6th of January, 1614: Was master of Gretham hospital, in this county, which he resigned on his removal to the eleventh stall, the 13th of July, 1619: On the 6th of November, 1608, he was collated to Stanhope, and, in 1625, to Heighington; died about

* *Lands assigned to the sixth stall.*

Statutis. Tertia pars Domus manerij & Parci de Mugleswic -	8	7	9½
Capitulo antiq. solvend - - - - - - -		7	9½
Act capit			
Decimæ Garbarum villa de Hesledon una cum decimis manerij ib	8	13	4
Decimæ de Sherraton ibidem - - - - - -	4	0	0
Decimæ de Dalton, infra parochiam de Dalton - - -	2	0	0

† In the register of installment of Hugh Broughton, 1578, in the 10th stall, those of the chapter then present were dean Whittington, R. Swift, L. Pilkington, Francis Bunny, Peter Shaw, G. Cliff, and R. Fawcit. He is not mentioned in the register books after 1607, at which time he is named among the prebendaries who answered to bishop Matthew's citation in the chapter-house.

‡ See page 236.

§ He was author of *Censura Patrum*, and a good antiquary. Grey's Notes, MSS. ——Ath. Oxon. vol. i. p. 396.—Thoresby's Leeds, 210.——Dr James in his *Treat. of Corruption of Fathers*, p. 397, gives him an excellent character.

the year 1641, and was buried at Goswick, in the county of Lancaster.*

Daniel Birkhead, D. D. collated the 14th of July, 1619; was removed the 3d of August, 1620, to the tenth stall. He had the rectory of Winston; in 1610, was collated to Egglescliff; died in 1624, and was interred in the cathedral at Durham, on the 27th of November.†

Gabriel Clarke, A. M. was installed the 5th of August, 1620, and removed to the third stall the 30th of July, 1623.‡

John Robson, A. M. was installed the 1st of August, 1620. He was rector of Morpeth in 1611; was instituted to the rectory of Walton, in Northumberland, the 1st of June, 1615; was returned a member in parliament for Morpeth, in the third parliament of king James I. but not allowed to sit, as being in holy orders: He was one of the chapter proxies to the convocation held at York in May, 1625; He was buried in Durham cathedral in 1645.§

Richard Wrench, B. D. was collated about the 14th of February, 1645, by bishop Morton, but not installed for some years, on account of the war: Was born in the city of Chester; chaplain to bishop Morton, and fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, from whence he was ejected by the earl of Manchester. Bishop Cosin's mandate to induct him was dated the 18th of March, 1660, and his installation on the 20th of that month. He was instituted to Heighington vicarage, the 25th of November, 1661; was collated to Boldon the 16th of October, 1665; departed this life on the 26th of October, 1675, and buried in this cathedral.‖

* The first time he is mentioned in the register is 1609, as attesting an instrument of bishop James. June 1617, mentioned as one of the three commissioners for inthronization, &c. appointed by bishop Neile, and in 1618, at a visitation of Neile's.

† Monumenta quisquis & semesa marmora.
Viator occulis curiosis aspicis
Et literarum validas notas
Hic siste gradus & minore tædio
Perdisce quod respicere te interest tua
Et vile marmor claudit exemplum
Birkheadus hic sepultus est
Isto sepulcrō dives urna conditur
Cæli minister fidus, interpres Dei
Scientiarum viva dum vixit domus
Honestitudo sed prioris sæculi
Sublime acumen sed modeste sentiens
Infastuosum judicium, sed perspicax
Docti lepores innocens prudentia,
Et tot per annos vitæ inoffensus tenor,
Hæc intus sunt omnia
Hoc te viator scire refert si quidem
Magister vitæ mortuorum memoria est.

N. B. He occurs in this stall at the primary visitation of bishop Neile, the 21st of June, 1618, which is a year sooner than the date in the text.

‡ See page 222 and 232.

§ Willis, 269, says he was vicar of Hart and Hartlepool,—an error; there was another of the same name curate of Auckland, in queen Elizabeth's reign.—Walker makes him to have been archdeacon of Northumberland. This prebendal house was much ruined in the late times.

‖ He is said in the register to have been first collated by bishop Morton on Maxton's death. Query.

Richard Knightley, A. M. was installed by proxy, the 17th of November, 1675, and was removed to the seventh stall. He was son of Thomas Knightley, rector of Byfield, in the county of Northampton; had the livings of Charwelton and Aston, the latter of which he resigned on the death of his father, 1688, when he was presented to Byfield, where he died the 17th of September, 1695, æt 59, and was interred there.*

John Morton, D. D. was installed November 29, 1676: He moved from the seventh to this stall, the revenue of which is much inferior, to oblige bishop Morton, who wished to place his

He was buried near the entrance into the choir. His widow married Dr Thomas Smith, prebendary of the first stall, afterwards dean and bishop of Carlisle. Walker's Suff. Clergy, part ii. p. 149. Kennet's Reg. 524.

M. S.
RICHARDUS WRENCH,
S. T. B.
Hujus ecclesiæ dum vixit:
Canonicus
Placide hic in Domino
Requiescit.
Obiit xxvj die Octobris
Anno Dom.
MDCLXXV.
ANNA ejus relicta
Mærens posuit.

* Ath Oxon. 2 fo. 20.—Bridges' Hist. Northampton, p. 116.

In Byfield church, against the south wall, on a white marble compartment, (under the arms of Knightley impaling, gules, a lion ramp. argent) is the following inscription:

Hic
Moriture lector,
Subter sepulchrale marmor.
Jam juxta parentes accumbit
(Una omnes resurgent)
Cognata compositus terra & secura simul requie
Nominis non ita magni,
Sed quod majus est, honesti,
RICHARDUS KNIGHTLEY, sacerdos
Filius Thomæ Knightley hujusce olim gregis
Pastoris perdiu fidelis.
Ipse tamen, favente Deo & adspirante semper cœptis,
In sacram Charwelton curam institutus prius
Et solenniter inductus
A reverendo in Christo Patre ac nob. D. D.
NAT. CREW,
Dignissimo Dunelmensi præsule,
Prebendæ ejusdem ecclesiæ honores humilimè accepit,
Et in hâc æde successit demum patri,
Patri pietate quam simillimus,
Quique aliis usque majora meruisse visus est,
Sibi semper minus.
His itaque officiis egregiè pariter perfunctus,
Et laboribus plusquam annis gravis,
Severiore correptus morbo, morti citius concessit,
Melioris vitæ securus,
Sep. 17°. A°. 1695. Ætat. suæ 59.

chaplain, Knightley, therein: Was of Lincoln College, where he took the degrees of master of arts the 27th of June, 1667; bachelor of divinity, the 11th of November, 1674; and doctor in divinity, by diploma, the 6th of April, 1692. He was made rector of Boldon upon Mr Wrench's death, in 1676, and afterwards had Egglescliff. In October, 1685, was collated to the archdeaconry of Northumberland, and to the rectory of Sedgefield, in 1711, where he died, the 16th of November, 1722, and was interred.* He built his prebendal house whilst in the twelfth stall, to which he was removed in 1685; he also built the parsonage house at Egglescliff, and made great improvements at Sedgefield. In 1685, there was a controversy between him and Sir George Wheler, concerning precedency; the question being, whether the seniority was to be accounted from admission to any new stall, or admission to the church and chapter by the first installment; and the bishop, as visitor, determined in favour of Dr Morton.

Fitzherbert Adams, D. D. was installed the 11th of August, 1685; was removed to the tenth stall in 1695; and from that to the eleventh in 1711: Was of Lincoln College, Oxford, where he took the degree of master of arts in June, 1675, bachelor in divinity, the 2d of January, 1682; and doctor in divinity, the 3d of July, 1685: Was inducted to Washington rectory, the 29th of September, 1683, and elected rector of Lincoln College, the 2d of May, 1685. Was vice chancellor of Oxford in 1695, where he departed this life, the 17th of June, 1719, and was interred in All-Saints' church, Oxford. He received 1500l. for renewing the lease of Twiford, and laid out that sum in beautifying the chapel of Lincoln College, and the rector's lodging: Was a benefactor to All-Hallows' church, and left 200l. to purchase a parsonage house: He left his library to the college.†

* See Sedgefield church for his epitaph.

His prebendal house cost him 600l. and he recovered of his predecessor 80l. for dilapidations. His daughter Dulcibella, the only child that survived him, was married to William Davison, of Beamish, Esq; Morton, the last male of that family, being called after this lady's family name.

† Ath. Oxon. part ii. 785. f. 227.—Willis's Cath. 274.

M. S.

Fitzherbert Adams, S. T. P. coll. Lincoln per annos 34 rector
Quem satis commendabant oris gestusq. decor & majestas
Plus tamen animi dotes & antiqua morum simplicitas,
Delicata cura et eleganti nitore perpolita.
Omnium placendi artium mirifice solers, magnatum gratiæ licet,
Non captator, facilè compos fuit Nathan. Dom. Crew, ornatissimo
Præsuli Dunelm. imprimis charus qui prebendæ Dunelm.
Dignitate auxit, illumque et colleg. cui præerat
Quotidianis beneficiis fovit & accumulavit.
Obiit 27 Junij, A. D. 1719, et ætatis suæ 68.

Henry Dobson, D. D. was installed the 8th of June, 1695. He was collated to the rectory of Boldon in 1692; was of Magdalen College, where, on the 3d of June, 1677, he took a master of arts degree; bachelor in divinity the 17th of December, 1689; and doctor in divinity the 23d of January, 1693: He died at London, the 23d of March, 1717, æt. 67, and was buried in St Margaret's church-yard, Westminster.

John Dolben, D. D. was installed the 17th of April, 1718, and removed to the eleventh stall. He was the grandson of archbishop Dolben, and son of Sir Gilbert Dolben, baronet.* Was born at Bishop Thorpe, near York: received the first rudiments of literature at Westminster school, from whence he was removed to Christ-Church Oxford, where he took the degree of master of arts on the 8th of July, 1707, and bachelor and doctor in divinity the 6th of July, 1717. He was sub-dean of the Chapel Royal in the reign of queen Anne, and had the rectory of Burton Latimers, and vicarage of Fyndon, in the county of Northampton. On the death of his father, in October, 1722, he succeeded to the baronetage and estates; departed this life at Durham on the 21st of November, 1756, æt. 73, and was interred at Fyndon.†

William Wats, D. D. was installed on the 18th of August, 1719. He was born at Barnshall, in the county of York, and was fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, where, on the 17th of June, 1708, he took the degree of master of arts; on the 11th of July, 1719, that of bachelor in divinity; and, on the 21st of October following, of doctor in divinity; and was a noted tutor in his college: In 1721, he was collated to the rectory of Wolsingham: Died at Durham on the 5th of February, 1736, æt. 50, and was buried at the West end of the nave of Durham cathedral, below the font.‡

* Sir Gilbert was a judge in Ireland in queen Ann's reign. He was vice president of the society of clergymen's sons, and left thereto 500l.

† He wrote a character of Dr Sibthorp. formerly parson of Burton Latymers. Kennet's Reg. 669.—When sub dean of Durham, he addressed bishop Butler in a speech, as is customary at his first coming to the diocese, the 28th of June, 1751.—The living of Fyndon he augmented greatly, by granting tithes to it. He was chosen visitor of Baliol College, Oxon, by the fellows, a privilege which no other college in Oxford or Cambridge enjoys. There is a good portrait of Sir John, done in mezzotinto, by Faber, after a painting by Taylor.

‡ Bishop Caew recommended Dr Lupton (preb. 9.) to succeed Dr Adams, as rector of Lincoln College, Oxon; and Mr Wats was the only fellow who voted for him, for which the bishop gave him this prebend, and the rectory of Wolsingham. Grey's Notes, MSS.

HENRY BLAND, A. M. was installed August 2, 1737. He was the eldest son of Henry Bland, dean of this church; received the first rudiments of literature at Eton, from whence he was removed to Christ-Church College, Oxford; admitted a gentleman commoner, and took a bachelor of arts degree; he obtained an honorary degree of master of arts at Cambridge; and in 1747, a degree of doctor in divinity. On the 23d of August, 1765, he was inducted to Washington, and also held the rectory of Bishop-Weremouth. He was formerly beneficed in Lincoln. Died at his prebendal house on the 7th of May, 1768, æt. 64, and was interred in the eastern transept of this cathedral.*

M. S.
GULIELMI WATS, S. T. P.
Qui in villâ de Barns Hall in agro Eboracensi natus
Oxonij ingenuis artibus innutritus,
Et in numerum sociorum coll. Lincolniensis cooptatus,
Per annos complures juventuti
Academicâ literaturâ erudiendæ,
Et disciplinâ formandæ.
Sedulo & feliciter incubuit.
Exinde tandem a Domino Don. Crew,
De quo optimê jam in collegio promeruerat
Evocatus,
Ut primo in hanc ecclesiam asciscerctur,
Dein præciæ de Wolsingham præsset,
Pastorem se præstitit fidum benignum, pacificum,
Canonicum vero tam dignitati muneris, quam oneri parem
Quippe qui sibi assiduo studio comparasset
Quæcunq. vel faciunt theologum vel ornant
Erat animo constanti et invicto licet valetudine
Quam pro spectabili corporis compage infirmiori:
Improborum censor impavidus, bonorum promptus fautor,
A recto, quatenus innotuit neutiquam dimovendus,
Apostolicæ veritatis assertor.
Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ jurium vindex, rituum observans.
Hisce virtutibus.
Licet ipse satis, adhuc superstes, memoriæ suæ consuluerit,
Non sustinuit tamen vidua ejus mœstissima
Quin hoc marmor, aliquod saltem elogium optimi mariti præfetens,
In amoris mutui testimonium poni curaret
Obiit nonis Februarij, Anno Dom. MDCCXXXVI. Ætat. L.
Conduntur reliquiæ post parietem,§

* H. S. E.
HENRICUS BLAND, S. T. P.
Henrici Bland, S. T. P.
Hujus ecclesiæ nuper decani
Filius natu maximus
Vir excellenti ingenio præditus
Et, quod eo patre natum, eodem præceptore institutum, decuit,
Eximie eruditus:
A reverendo admodum patre
Edwardo Chandler, episcopo Dunelmensi.
Ecclesiarum de Washington & Weremouth episcopi

§ Composed by Dr Secker, preb. of Durham, and bishop of Bristol.

Charles Weston, A. M. was installed the 2d of August, 1768, being removed from the ninth stall: Was a grandson of the bishop of Exeter, and son of Edward Weston, of the city of Lincoln, Esq; writer of the Gazette from many years, and one of the chief clarks of the signet office: Was a student of Christ-Church, and took a master of arts degree on the 18th of April, 1755: Rector of Thirfield, in the county of Hertford,

Rev. Thomas Burgess, from the ninth stall, was installed 22d June, 1792, on the removal of Mr C. Weston, to the eleventh stall.

Rev. W. N. Darnell, from the ninth stall, was installed 28th October, 1820, on the removal of Dr. Burgess to the second stall.

PREBENDARIES OF THE SEVENTH STALL.*

Robert Dalton B. D. appointed on the foundation, the 12th of May, 1541. In the year 1560, he was deprived for recusancy, and committed to the custody of lord Dacres, of the north; was instituted to Billingham in 1547; and esteemed rich, but arrogant and unlettered. The place allotted to him, at the suppression of the convent, was the granary for wheat and malt, which he converted into a handsome dwelling.

Thomas Sampson was installed the 9th of September, 1560, by proxy, at which time he had no degree. He was presented by queen Elizabeth, and admitted, by her commissioners for spiritualities, *sede vacante:* Was one of those concerned in translating the Bible. He was dean of Chichester, 1552; rector of

Rector constitutus A. D. MDCCXXVto.
Ad VItum in hac ecclesia canonicatum
Ab eodem promotus A. D. MDCCXXXVIImo.
Quibus muneribus pro virili exequendis
Quod reliquum erat vitæ impendit,
Obiit VIImo. die Maij. A. D. MDCCLXVIIIvo.
Ætatis suæ LXVto.
Fratri carissimo benemerenti
Sorores superstites.
Posuerunt§.

* *Lands, &c. assigned to the seventh stall.*

Statutis.	Domus & terræ Dominicales manerij de Finkalo cum Molendino & Stagno ibidem vocat. le Dam.	9	18	8
	Capitulo antiq. solvend.	1	19	8
Act capituli	Decimæ Garbarum de Harton, infra paroch. de Jarrow	9	10	0
	Decimæ de Walsend infra eandem	3	13	4
	Decimæ de Wardly et Felling infra eandem	1	0	6
	Solvit canon. 7mus singulis annis pro quart. part. non improv	0	5	0

§ Composed by Dr Lowth, preb. of Durham, and bishop of Oxford, and late bishop of London.

All Hallows', Bread-street; and made dean of Christ-Church, Oxford, 1561, of which he was deprived in 1565; afterwards was made master of Wigstan's hospital, in Leicester, where he died the 9th of April, 1589, and was buried.* He was succeeded by

WILLIAM BIRCH, A. M. installed the 4th July, 1562: Was rector of Gateshead, and deprived for non-conformity, 1567.† He was warden of Manchester College, 1560; rector of Stanhope, the 25th of August, 1564; and also of Gateshead.

LEONARD PILKINGTON, D. D. was collated the 1st of August, and installed the 6th of September, 1567: He was brother to the bishop and Joseph Pilkington, and rector of Middleton, the 20th of March, 1560: Was admitted master of St John's College, Cambridge, the 19th of October, 1561, which he resigned in 1562; was regius professor of divinity there in 1561; was rector of Whitburn, where he built the house now Sir Hedworth Williamson's, and the great parsonage barn. In 1592 he was treasurer of this church.‡

MARMADUKE BLAKISTON, A. M. was the son of J. Blakiston, of Blackiston, Esq; was installed in 1601, and was vicar of Woodhorne, and treasurer of this church in 1606; On the 14th of October, 1585, was collated to Redmarshall; and in July, 1599, to Sedgefield: On the 25th of November, 1615, was collated to the archdeaconry of the East-Riding of Yorkshire; and the 6th of March, 1617, was installed prebendary of Wistow, in York cathedral. In 1623, he resigned his stall at York in favour of his son, Thomas Blakiston; in 1625, he did the same touching his archdeaconry, in favour of J. Cosin, afterwards bishop, who married his daughter;§ and in 1631, he resigned this prebend and Sedgefield, in favour of his son, Robert Blakiston. He died at Newton, near Durham, the family seat, and was interred in St Margaret's church, Crossgate, the 3d of December, 1639.‖

ROBERT BLAKISTON, A. M. was collated the 27th of November, and installed the 14th of December, 1631. He married bishop Howson's daughter, and died the 17th of January, 1634, before his father, but survived the bishop: He was one of the

* Memoriæ & honori Thomæ Sampson, theologi; hierarchiæ Romanæ, papaliumq. rituum hostis acerrimi; sinceritatis evangelicæ assertoris constantissimi; hujus hospitalis per 21 annos custodis fidelis; de republica Christiana optime meriti, patr. chariss. hoc monumentum posuerunt Johannes & Nathanael filii.

† Reg. Skynner, p. 175. ib. 160. ib. 231.

‡ D. Skynner's Reg. d. 135. 239.—Fuller's Hist. Camb. p. 95.—Monum. p. 153.—Query when he died.—By the Register it appears, Marm. Blakiston had this stall, A° 1601. Bishop Matthew's visitation.

§ Ath. Oxon. vol i. f. 125.

‖ He was father of Jo. Blakiston, of Newcastle, who was one of king Charles I. judges. Marmaduke, his son, sold Newton Hall estate, near Durham, to Sir H. Liddell's family.

eight prebendaries that supported the canopy over the head of king Charles I. when he came to visit the cathedral.*

Matthew Levet, A. M. was collated the 24th of January, 1634: Was fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, and pupil to bishop Morton: He had a prebend, and was sub-dean in Ripon Church, and held his preferments in 1641, but how much longer doth not appear.†

Isaac Basire, D. D. was installed the 12th of August, 1643. In the Biogra. Brittannia, we are told he was born in Jersey, from the authority of Wood,‡ which the annotator contradicts, but without telling us the certain place of his nativity. Grey, in his MS. Notes, says, he was born at Rouen, in Normandy, but quotes no authority: the place of his education is equally uncertain. The first of his being noted to us is under the patronage of bishop Morton, who ordained him deacon and priest whilst bishop of Litchfield, and made him his chaplain: In September, 1636, he was collated to the church of Egglescliff; in July, 1640, he had the degree of doctor in divinity conferred upon him at Cambridge, by mandate, and was incorporated in the same at Oxford, in November following; about which time he was made chaplain in ordinary to king Charles I. On the 24th of August, 1644, was appointed to the archdeaconry of Northumberland; and, on the 7th of July, 1646, was inducted to the rectory of Stanhope, on the presentation of king Charles I. On the breaking out of the rebellion, he was sequestered, plundered, and obliged to abscond, and after flying to the king at Oxford, and sharing in the distresses of his sovereign, he fled the kingdom, and went to propagate the doctrine of the church of England among the Greeks and Arabians, travelling through Apulia, Naples, Sicily, Morea, &c. into Syria and Palestine. During his travels he collated the several confessions of faith of the different sorts of Christians, Greeks, Armenians, Jacobites, Maronites, &c. which he kept by him in their own languages: In his travels he endured many hardships, particularly in 1653, he passed from Aleppo to Constantinople by land, being 600 miles, without either servant, or Christian, or any man with him, that could speak the Frank language; yet, by the help of some Arabic acquired at Aleppo, he performed that journey in the

* Ralph, his brother, was rector of Ryton. Brown Willis says, Robert was rector of Bromstede in Norfolk. He attended bishop Morton's visitation, the 15th of November, 1633.

† Morton's Life p. 67.—In the Register Dr Basire's collation to this stall is dated the 24th of November, 1643.—Rymer's Fœdera, vol. xix. p. 611, says Levet was collated the 24th of February.

‡ Fasti. vol. i. f. 285.

company of twenty Turks, whose courtesy was purchased by his dispensing to them in the physical line, he having studied medicine at Padua. On the Restoration, he was recalled to England, and put in possession of his ecclesiastical benefices. He was the author of many religious tracts and discourses, as also the Life of Dr Cosin, bishop of Durham, published with his funeral sermon. He departed this life on the 12th of October, 1676. æt. 69, and was interred in the cathedral church-yard at Durham.*

John Morton, B. D. was installed the 16th of October, 1676, and soon after removed to the sixth stall.†

Richard Knightley, A. M. was installed the 29th of November, 1676, removed from the sixth stall.‡ He died at Byfield, in the county of Northampton, 1695.

John Smith, D. D. was installed the 26th of September, 1695. He was the eldest son of Mr William Smith, rector of Lowther, in Westmoreland; was admitted a minor canon of this church on the 20th of July, 1682, and had the office of precentor: On the 20th of July, 1683, he was appointed to Croxdale curacy; and the 1st of July, 1684, to Witton-Gilbert curacy. On the 12th of June, 1695, was collated to Gateshead rectory and hospital; and in July, 1696, took the degree of doctor in divinity: And on the 28th of July, 1704, was collated to Bishop-Weremouth, having previously resigned Gateshead. He repaired and altered his prebendal house at the cost of 200l. and expended 200l. in repairs of the chancel at Weremouth. He rebuilt the parsonage house at no less cost than 600l. receiving of Dr Grey's executors for dilapidations not above 100l. and in his asserting and recovering the rights of that church, he expended 600l. notwithstanding which he died rich.§ At the time of

* Ath. Oxon. vol. i.—Biogr. Brit. vol. i.—Vide Ger. Vossius's Epistle to him 178; and two of his epistles to Vossius, in the same collect.—Walker's Suff. Clergy, vol. ii. p. 19, 20.—Kennet's Reg. 228, 526, 709.

Depositum
IS. BASIRE, S. T. D.
Archidiaconi Northumbr. hujus
Eccl'iæ canonici & regibus augg.
Carolo Imo & Carolo IIdo à
Sacris, qui ob dormivit 12 die
Octob. Aº D'ni, 1676,
Aº ætat. suæ 69,
1 Thess. iv. 14.
Deus eos qui dormierunt per
Jesum adducet cum eô.

† See page 247. ‡ See page 247.

§ He was the only instance of ascending from a minor canon's seat to a prebend. ——He left a considerable estate to his eldest son George, who lived at Burnhall,

his death he was printing a most correct edition of Venerable Bede's works, the preparing of which cost him fourteen years labour: This was published by his son after his decease, in April 1722. He died at Cambridge in the month of July, 1715, and was interred in the anti-chapel of St John's College chapel.*

THOMAS EDEN, LL. D. was installed the 23d of August, 1715, being removed from the ninth stall. He was the fourth son of

near Durham, a non-juror and said to be nominal bishop of Durham with that society.—In personal and real estate, he died possessed of upwards of 15,000l.—He had 4500l, portion with his wife, and got 1100l. for the colliery of Prior Close, part of corps land of his prebend, of which he let a lease. Grey's Notes, MSS.

* M. S.

JOHANNIS SMITH, S. T. P.
Lowtheriæ in agro Westmariensi nati.
Qui Juvenis
In hoc celeberrimum collegium cooptatus est;
Ubi bonis moribus informatus, et ingenuis artibus
Eruditus, ejusdem collegii decus
Totiusq. ecclesiæ ornamentum evasit:
Quem
Mira facilitas morum et elegantia, comitati
Adjuncta semper gravitas, animi candor et modestia
Ornatum;
Ingenii fœcunditas, accumen judicii, memoriæ vigor,
In re literariâ promovendâ fatalis industria
Doctum.
In adversis rebus animi magnitudo, in secundis
Continentia, in Deum deniq; suosq. singularis pietas
Optimum fuisse demonstrarunt.
Ob hæc merita, quibus Hon.tissimi et Rev.di admodum episcopi
Gratiam sibi conciliavit, in numerum canonicorum
Dunelmensium prius adscitus, dein in ecclesiam
Weremuthæ epi. parochialem, promotus est.
Hisce sacerdotis honestis auctus, ea non minus dignè,
Quam ipsa illum, exornavit.
Antiqua ecclesiæ jura et privilegia nemo fortius
Defendit. Eloquentiam cum theologiâ omnesq;
Bonas artes cum sacris literis adeo conjunxit;
Ut orator copiosus, philologus eximius, theologus
Absolutus meritò audiret.
In historicis, Anglicis præsertim, evolvendis
Fuit maximè assiduus; advertensq; animum,
Quod polita Venerabilis BÆDÆ operum
Historicorum desideraretur editio, id laboris
A nullo potius, quam a canonico Dunelm, BÆDÆ
Sct compresbytero et populari, subeundem duxit:
Huic igitur muneri se accinxit; sed, proh dolor!
Dum non vulgari studio prælo insudaret;
Morte in medio opere immaturâ præreptus est:
Et intra sacram hujus collegii ædem, cujus in gremio se
Nutritum non sine piâ voluptate sæpius jactavit,
Humatus est
Natus, Anno D'ni. 1659,
Obiit 30 Julii, 1715.

Sir Robert Eden of West-Auckland, baronet; was educated at Newcastle school, under the famous Thomas Rud, and admitted of Trinity Hall, Cambridge: He was chaplain to Lord Crew; collated to the rectory of Winston in 1709; and to Brancepeth, 1749. Upon Sir George Wheler's death, he was appointed official to the dean and chapter, the 12th of February, 1723. He died on the 3d of March, 1754, æt. 71, and was buried in the cathedral church-yard, by his will expressly prohibiting his remains being interred in any church.*

Joseph Spence, A. M. was installed the 24th of May, 1754: Was born of poor parents in Northamptonshire; educated at Winchester school; was of Trinity College, Oxford, where he continued two years; and afterwards of New College, where he held a fellowship, and took a degree of master of arts, the 2d of November, 1727: Was instituted to the rectory of Birchanger, in Essex, the 10th of August, 1728, which he resigned about December, 1742; was presented, by the warden and fellow of New College, to the rectory of Harwood Magna, in the county of Bucks; and was made professor of modern history at Oxford, in the room of Dr Holmes, who was appointed dean of Exeter in 1742. He died the 20th of August, 1768, at Byfleet, in Surry, æt. 65.†

Newton Ogle, D. D. installed the 27th of October, 1768, the son of Nath. Ogle, M. D. of Kirkley, in the county of Northumberland, physician to the army under the duke of Marlborough. Dr Newton Ogle was made archdeacon of Surry, in 1761, and installed dean of Winchester the 21st of October, 1769.

* Here lye interr'd,
The remains of the Rev. Tho. Eden, LL. D.
Forty-two years prebendary of this cathedral,
And rector of Winstone.
By the donation of the late Lord Crew,
Ld bishop of Durham,
Rector also of Brancepeth;
Whose life and conduct,
Labours to promote true religion,
Extensive charity to the poor,
Chearfulness amongst his friends,
And goodwill towards all mankind,
Endeared him to all
Who had the happiness of knowing him,
And made his loss to be universally lamented.
He died in the college,
March ye 3rd, 1754, aged 71.
This monument was erected to his memory
By his affectionate nephew
Sir Robt. Eden, Bart.

Burd 6 Mar. 1754. E. regist Cath.

†He fell into a pond, where he was found dead.——He was the author of a celebrated publication, stiled Polymetis.

Rev. Robert Grey, D. D. was installed the 4th of February, 1804, on the death of the Rev. N. Ogle, D. D.

PREBENDARIES OF THE EIGHTH STALL.*

John Towton, S. T. B. appointed at the foundation, the 12th of May, 1541. He was deprived for recusancy on the royal visitation, 1560.

Adam Sheperde was installed the 18th of July, 1560, being presented by the queen, the See vacant: He was admitted by Dr Watson and Dr Crawforth, prebendaries of this church, who were guardians of the spiritualities, by virtue of a commission from the chapter of York, their archbishop being deprived, and the dean absent.† He died in the year 1563.

Thomas Lever, was installed the 21st of February, 1563. He was born in Lancashire, and was preacher to king Edward VI. was elected master of St John's College, Cambridge, the 10th of December, 1551; was contemporary and fellow collegian with bishop Pilkington, archdeacon of Coventry, and on the 28th of January, 1562, made master of Sherburn hospital, in which year he subscribed the articles. He changed his religion in queen Mary's reign, and was deprived, in 1567, of his prebend for refusing to comply with ecclesiastical orders, but kept the hospital to the time of his death, which happened in July 1577, and was interred there.‡

Richard Longworthe, D. D. was collated the 9th of November, and installed the 3d of January, 1567. He was born

* *Lands assigned to the eigth stall.*

Stat.	Tertia pars domus Manerij & Parci de Mugleswick -	8	7	9½
	Capitulo antiq. solvend. - - - - - -	0	7	9½
Act. Capit.	Decimæ assignat.			
	Decimæ Garbarumde Walworth, infra paroch de Heighington	7	0	0
	Decimæ Garbarum de Preston, infra paroch. de Ackliff	3	13	4
	Decimæ Garbarum de Ketton, ib'm - - -	3	6	8
	Decimæ Garbarum de Magna Ricknel ib'm - -	0	13	4
Lib. recept.	Solvit capitulo octavus canonicus quotannis pro decimis de parva Ricknole - - - - -	0	6	8

† Vid. Reg. Horn, 122. 2 Reg. f. 123.—Quere how this circumstance happened?—The mandate for installment bears date the 18th of July, 1560.

‡ Reg. p. 190.—He was brother to Ralph Lever in the fifth stall; preacher to the English exiles at Yarrow, in Switzerland.—His sermons printed in 1573. Another publication intitled The Right Way from Danger of Sin and Vengeance, 1575.—Strype's Ann. vol. i. 218, and Life of Parker, 275.—Strype's Eliz. p. 105 131, 132, 290.—Grindal, lib. ii. c. 4. p. 170, 189.—Parker, lib. iii. c. 8. p. 22, and lib. iv. c. 6.—Fuller's Hist. of Camb. p. 95.—Fuller's worthies.——See a short account of his sermon at Paul's Cross, in Wood's Hist. and Antiq. Oxon.—See his concern for preserving coll. and hospitals, 2 Strype Ann. 512, &c.

at Bolton, in Cheshire, and ordained deacon the 9th of March, 1560, being master of arts, and fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, at the age of twenty-seven: Was admitted master of St John's, the 11th of May, 1564, which he resigned in December, 1569; was installed prebend of Worcester, the 3d of June, 1568; and promoted to the deanry of Chester, the 28th of February, 1572, upon which he resigned his prebend in this cathedral. He departed this life in 1579; and by his will, dated the 19th of April in that year, gave a legacy to his host at the Red Lion, in Holborn, so that it is probable he died there.

Francis Bunney, A. M. was installed the 13th of May, 1572. He was the third son of Richard Bunney, of Newland, near Wakefield, Esq; born on the 8th of May, 1543; was fellow of Magdalen College, in 1563; chaplain to the earl of Bedford; collated to the archdeaconry of Northumberland, the 20th of October, 1573, which he resigned for the rectory of Ryton, to which he was inducted the 13th of September, 1578. He died on the 16th of April, 1617, æt. 75, and was interred in Ryton church.*

Francis Burgoyne, D. D. was installed the 6th of May, 1617. He was collated to Bishop-Weremouth in 1595; was rector of Spofforth, in the county of York; and collated to the archdeaconry of Northumberland, the 13th of September, 1631. He died in 1633.†

Anthony Maxton, A. M. was collated the 23d of May, 1633. He was a Scotchman by birth, and recommended to bishop Morton, by king Charles I. he took deacon's orders in 1608; and was ordained priest in 1609: Was collated to Wolsingham rectory the 21st of June, 1614; and instituted to the rectory of Middleton in Teesdale, on the 10th of July, 1619, on the presentation of Charles, then Prince of Wales. He died about the year 1641, and was interred at Wolsingham.‡

* Ath. Oxon. vol. i. Dav. Mon. 153.—Strype's Ann. vol. ii. 482.—Was called *a precise man* by bishop Sandys, p. 525.—Student in Oxford, 1558; perpetual fellow of Magdalen, 1582: He preached two sermons on Rom. iii. 28, at Durham, which he printed, 1616, and dedicated to the bishop. He left 30l. to the chapter library.—For his epitaph, see Ryton church.

† He was one of the proxies mentioned in the commission for inthronization of bishop Neile, the 13th of October, 1617, in which he is expressly called a canon of this church.—His dividend was paid him by William James, treasurer Mich. 1633, so he survived that time. Grey's MSS.

‡ He left no sons.—Married his youngest daughter to Bowes of Streatlam; another to Sir Joseph Craddock; and another to Thomas Featherstone of Stanhope.—He was not master of Sherburn hospital, but managed it for Mr Murray, and thereby enriched himself. Grey's Notes, MSS.—Walker's Suff. Clergy, vol. ii. p. 21.—His life wrote by Baddeley.

JOHN BARWICK, D. D. was collated by bishop Morton, but never installed, as he resigned this stall for the fourth prebend.*

ROBERT GREY, D. D. was collated the 10th of May, 1652, but not installed till the 2d of November, 1660. He was the brother of lord Grey of Wark; was collated to the rectory of Bishop-Weremouth, the 15th of March, 1652: His parsonage house being greatly injured in the turbulent times, he was obliged to rebuild the front of it. In July, 1660, he was made bachelor of divinity at Cambridge, by mandamus, and in September following, was in like manner created doctor in divinity: He departed this life the 9th of July, 1704, æt. 94 and was buried at Bishop-Weremouth.

ROBERT OSTLY, A. M. was collated the 28th of July, 1704. He was rector of Abinger, in Surry, was of Trinity College, Cambridge, and many years chaplain to bishop Crew. He died on the 11th of May, 1743, at his rectory, where he was interred.†

JAMES LESLEY, A. M. was installed the 20th of July, 1743. He was a native of Ireland, curate of St Nicholas', Dublin, married a niece of bishop Chandler, to whom he was chaplain: Was collated to Wolsingham in 1741, and resigned it for Sedgefield, to which he was collated in May, 1747, being at that time doctor in divinity, an Irish degree of Trinity College, Dublin: Was a man of little learning. He accepted the bishopric of Limerick, in Ireland, for a resignation of this stall, and the rectory of Sedgefield, in favour of Dr Lowth, then archdeacon of Winchester, who declined the bishopric of Limerick, but had liberty to exchange the appointment for English preferments. He died at Dublin.

ROBERT LOWTH, D. D. was installed the 29th of October, 1755, on Lesley's resignation. He was a son of William Lowth, prebendary of Winchester; educated at Winchester school; became scholar and fellow of New College; took the degree of master of arts, on the 8th of June, 1737; and that of doctor in divinity, by diploma, the 8th of July 1754. In 1750, he was made archdeacon of Winchester, which he resigned: Was instituted to the rectory of Sedgefield, the 23d of October, 1755; was chaplain to lord Huntington, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, and to their majesties George II. and III. On the 17th of May, 1766, he was consecrated bishop of St David's; and translated

* See page 238 and 208.

† He had a dispensation from the crown. He died a bachelor, and bequeathed to pious uses 70l. a year, leaving Sir John Evelyn his trustee. Grey's Notes, MSS. —8. Aubrey's Antiq. Surry, vol. iv. p. 112.

to Oxford, in 1767, holding this prebend, and his rectory, *in commendam*. In March, 1777, he resigned Sedgefield, and was removed to the See of London.

Richard Kaye, LL. D. was installed the 10th of July, 1777, sub-almoner to his majesty. He resigned this stall in 1783, on being appointed dean of Lincoln.

Charles Poyntz, D. D. was educated at Christ-Church, Oxford, where he took his master of arts degree, the 4th of May, 1759: bachelor in divinity, the 25th of November, 1769: and doctor in divinity, the 7th of December, 1769: Was installed in this prebend the 24th of January, 1784. He held some ecclesiastical preferments in Norfolk and Wales.

Rev. D. Durell, (from the ninth stall,) was installed 22d July, 1809, on the death of Dr. Poyntz.

PREBENDARIES OF THE NINTH STALL.*

Nicholas Marley, B. D. the 12th of May, 1541, by the foundation. He was instituted to Pittington vicarage, the 9th of April, 1548; was deprived thereof in 1560, and sentenced not to come within eight miles of Durham. He was also deprived of this stall, for recusancy.

Thomas Horton, clerk, was presented by queen Elizabeth, the 15th of January, 1560, the See being then vacant: It is probable he was never installed, as he resigned the same month.†

William Stephenson, B. D. was presented by queen Elizabeth, and installed the 28th of January, 1560. The queen appointed him preacher at Berwick, and dispensed with his residence, allowing him the full profits of his prebend.‡ He was appointed official to the dean and chapter, for Northumberland, the 24th of May, 1561; was vicar of Gainford, and also vicar of Hartburn. He died in the year 1575, and was buried before the choir door of this cathedral.

Richard Fawcett, B. D. was installed the 10th of January, 1575. He was inducted to the rectory of Boldon, the 14th of

* *Lands, &c. assigned to the ninth stall.*

Stat.	Manerium de Rylly, et Almner Barnes - -	8	0	4
	Capit. antiq. solvend. - - - - - -	0	0	4
Act. capit.	Decimæ assignat.			
	Decimæ Garbar. de Heighington, p' ann. -	13	6	8
	Decimæ de West Thickley - - - - -	1	0	0
Lib. recept.	—Solvit capitulo non. canonicus pro decimis Garbar. de Bracks quotannis - - - - -	0	5	0

† Rymer, vol. xv.

‡ Reg. Horn, p. 132.—Skynner's Reg. p. 144.—Wharton's Angl. Sac. vol. i. p. 784.

April, 1575. By his will, he ordered his remains to be interred in the chancel of Boldon church.*

George Moorcroft, A. M. In a list of the prebendaries who answered at the visitation of bishop James, 1610, it appears he had this stall. He was rector of Stanhope and Wolsingham, and died in 1648.†

Thomas Triplett, D. D. was collated to this prebend the 20th of March, 1648, by bishop Morton, though not installed till the 2d of November, 1660. He was born at or near Oxford, and was student in Christ-Church; had Whitburn in 1631; was rector of Washington in 1640; held a prebend in York cathedral, 1641, and another in Sarum 1645; and within those periods was vicar of Woodhorn, in Northumberland. He exchanged his stall in this church with Dr Sancroft, for one at Westminster. Died the 18th of July, 1670, æt. 70, and was buried in Westminster abbey.‡

William Sancroft, D. D. was installed the 11th of March, 1661. He was born the 30th of January, 1616, at Fressingfield, in the county of Suffolk, the family's place of residence for three hundred years. At the age of eighteen he was placed at Emanuel College, Cambridge, and matriculated in the year 1634: In 1637, was admitted to the degree of bachelor of arts; and master of arts in 1641; the year following, was elected a fellow of his college; and took the degree of bachelor in divinity in 1648, but, refusing to take the covenant, was ejected from his fellowship in the year 1649; upon which he went abroad, and became intimately acquainted with the most considerable English loyalists then in exile. In 1660, he was chosen one of the university preachers, though it appears he was at Rome when king Charles II. returned to England.§ Soon after the resto-

* In the treasurer's book for 1609-10, it appears that Fawcett was paid to Christmas, 1609, his executors to Lady-day following, and Moorcroft to Midsummer, 1610. —And there is a memorandum that Fawcett died the 5th of February, 1609.—Grey's Notes, MSS.

† In the registers he appears at all visitations, till the time of the rebellion; the register being discontinued from 1643 to 1660.—In a lease let to one Edward Moorcroft, the 18th of November 1611, of the corps of this prebend, is a provisoe, if Geo. Moorcroft so long live.—When king Charles visited this church the 1st of June, 1633, one of the Moorcrofts, but it is not said which of the two, was among the prebendaries who held the canopy. Dr Sharp saith this lease of Moorcroft's corps to Edward, was made by the dean and chapter for 21 years, provided the said Geo. Moorcroft so long live. Grey's Notes, MSS.

‡ See a letter of his to lord Falkland, in Dr Hammond's works, vol. ii. p. 629. Ath. Oxon. vol. i. and ii.—Walker's Suff. Clergy, vol. ii. p. 68.

§ A MS. of Mr Henry Wharton.—In a MS. vol. of collections now in St. John's College library, Oxford, by Dr Rawlinson, the following is observable:—"Wm. "Sancroft, at Padua, entered a student as appears by a testimonial, signed by the "pro-rector and Syndik, 10th March, 1660." Pref. to Coll. Curio. Oxf. 1781.

ration, Dr Sancroft came home, and bishop Cosin, who knew him abroad, appointed him one of his chaplains; and on the 7th of December, 1661, he was collated to the rectory of Houghton-le-Spring, in which year he assisted in renewing the liturgy. By mandamus, he was created doctor in divinity in the month of March, 1661–2; and on the 14th of August following, was elected master of Emanuel College, which he governed with great propriety. In the beginning of the year 1663–4, the doctor was promoted to the deanry of York, which he held but a short time, yet long enough to expend 200l. more than the revenue produced, in repairs and other incident charges; during that short period bringing the church accounts into excellent order. On the death of Dr John Barwick, in 1664, he was removed to the deanry of St Paul's, soon after which he resigned Houghton, and the mastership of Emanuel. He now gave much attention to the repairs of his church, till the fire, in 1666, occasioned all his thoughts to be employed in rebuilding that fabric, to which he contributed 1400l. besides unwearied endeavours to promote a subscription: He rebuilt the deanry house, and improved the revenue thereof, as well as other livings in his gift, as dean. In 1668, he was admitted archdeacon of Canterbury, on the king's presentation, which he resigned in 1670. In 1677, being then prolocutor of the convocation, he was advanced by king Charles II. to the archbishopric of Canterbury, in which most conspicuous character, surrounded with the perils and errors of the times, he conducted himself with singular prudence, perspicuity, and religious virtue: His revenues were not dissipated in luxury and ostentation, but disposed in works of charity, munificence, and hospitality. He resigned this stall in 1674, having rebuilt the prebendal house. He attended king Charles II. on his death bed, when it is said, he made some remonstrances, and pressed sundry exhortations on the sovereign, towards which the complexion of the court had warmed his spirit. In 1686, the doctor refused to act in the commission issued by king James II. for ecclesiastical affairs; and in 1688, was committed to the tower with six other bishops, for presenting a petition to the king, against reading his majesty's declaration of indulgence. The court pronouncing this petition libellous, on the 29th of June the prelates were tried for a misdemeanor, but, to the general satisfaction of the nation, were acquitted. He engaged his good offices for the dissenting Protestants, foreseeing the revolution that was approaching. On the 3d of October, accompanied with eight bishops, he attended the king, who had demanded their counsel, and then, with a freedom virtue only inspires, urged the most serious and important advice to his sovereign, touching

the unhappy situation of the state. A few days after, though very earnestly pressed by his majesty, he refused to sign a declaration of abhorrence of the Prince of Orange's designs; and on the 17th of November, he joined in another petition, for a free parliament. On the king's abdication, he signed, and concurred with the lords spiritual and temporal, assembled at Guildhall, in a declaration to the Prince of Orange for a free parliament, security of our laws, liberties, and properties, and of the church of England in particular, with a due indulgence to Protestant dissenters: But when that prince and his consort were declared king and queen, he refused to take the oaths to their majesties, was suspended the 1st of August, 1689, and deprived the 1st of February following. The above fact counteracts all the principles he appeared to have adopted, and leaves his character under suspicion, or marked with duplicity, insincerity, and want of truth. The editor* of the Collectanea Curiosa, embarrassed at this point, says, "As for the archbishop's character, let it be learned from his actions; for if we go for it to "the writers of opposite parties, it will appear, in different hands, "as different as possible. He certainly gave the strongest instance possible of sincerity, in sacrificing the highest dignities, "and other the greatest advantages, to what he thought truth "and honesty." He continued at Lambeth till June, 1691, and then retired to his native place, where he spent the remainder of his life in strict retirement, and died on the 24th of November, 1693, æt. 77. The before mentioned editor says, "His grace "left behind him a vast multitude of papers and collections in "MS. and therein more perhaps wrote with his own hand, than "any man either of this or the last age ever did write.† Upon "his decease they came into his nephew's hands, and after his "nephew's death, they were purchased by the late bishop Tanner, who gave them, with the rest of his valuable MSS. to the "Bodleian library, Oxford.‡"

* Mr Gutch.

† Mr Wharton's Preface to archbishop Laud's Hist. of his troubles and Trial, p. penult.

‡ Kennet's Reg. 647.

Complaint was made in bishop Cosin's prim. visit. that little or nothing had been done to the repair of the prebendal house by the last possessor. He was made prebendary of Oxgate, and residentiary. Grey's Notes, MSS.——His character.—Godwin de Præsul, &c.—Kennet's Reg. 641.—Vide bishop Burnet's Defence of Tillotson's Funeral Serm.—Also in the Life of archbishop, Tillotson, by Dr Birch, p. 143, &c.—Gen. Dict.—Supplem. to Collier's Dict.

He had made several notes and collections touching the history and antiq. of the county of Durham, which I have applied in the various branches of this work.—— W. H.

Thomas Holdsworth, A. M. was installed the 1st of June, 1675, on the presentation of king Charles II, in these words, *Ad nostram donacionem spectant. virtute prerogativæ regiæ, racione temporalium ejusd. episcopatus in manibus nostris existent.* He was rector, or dean as he is stiled, of Middleham, in the county of York: The time of his death is uncertain;* Willis says 1680.

Henry Bagshaw, D. D. was installed the 20th of July, 1680. He was born at Broughton, in Northamptonshire; received his first rudiments at Westminster school, from whence he was elected student of Christ-Church in 1651; He was chaplain to Sir Richard Fanshaw, ambassador in Spain and Portugal; after his return was made chaplain to archbishop Stern, who gave him the prebend of Southwell, and rectory of Castleton, in Synderick: In 1667, he held the prebend of Barneby, in York cathedral; and in 1668, that of Friday Thorp. He took a bachelor of divinity's degree on the 7th of July 1668; and on the 28th of November, 1671, that of doctor in divinity: In 1672, was made chaplain to the lord-treasurer Danby, and rector of St Botolph's church, near Bishopsgate, London, which was exchanged for Houghton-le-Spring, where he departed this life on the 30th of December, 1709, æt. 77, and was interred in the chancel of the church there.†

In the church-yard of Fressingfield, in Suffolk, against the south wall of the church on the right side of the tomb.

P. M. S.

Lector, Wilhelmi nuper archi-præsulis
(Qui natus in vicinia)
Quod morti cecidit, prope hunc murum jacet;
Atqui resurget. Tu interim
Semper paratus esto, nam quâ non putas
Venturus hora Dominus est.

Obiit 24 Nov. Anº. { Nat. Dom. 1693. Ætat. suæ 77.

On the left side.

P. M. S.

William Sancroft, born in this parish, afterwards, by the providence of God, archbishop of Canterbury, at last deprived of all, which he could not keep with a good conscience, returned hither to end his life, and professeth here, at the foot of his tomb, that as naked he came forth, so naked he must return: The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away, (as the Lord pleases so come things to pass) blessed be the name of the Lord.

Over his head.

St Math. xxiv. v. 27, &c. &c.

* The king's presentation is dated the 23d of October, 1674.—It appears by the register, he paid the pension for Thickley, part of his corps, to Mich. 1681, and Dr Bagshaw to Mich. 1682, so that he died after 1680, and before July 1681. Grey's Notes, MSS.

† For his epitaph, see the church of Houghton in the sequel.—Ath. Oxon. 1041, 1657. 2 Ath. Oxon. 491.

WILLIAM HARTWEL, D. D. was installed the 7th of February, 1709, and removed to the tenth prebend:* In 1681, he was instituted to the rectory of Whickham; and in 1685, to that of Stanhope, where he made great improvements in his parsonage house and gardens. He departed this life on the 1st of June, 1725, and was buried at the north end of the middle transept in this cathedral.†

He was youngest brother of Edw. Bagshaw, of the Middle Temple, Esq; whose reading in the Middle Temple Hall, February, 1639, upon *Statutum de Clero*, was prohibited proceeding at the instance of archbishop Laud. Grey's MSS.——He is represented as a very turbulent clergyman. Kennet's Reg. 603; and had been second master of Westminster, under Dr. Busby, 784. V. Baxter's Life, vol. i. 378.

* See page 270.

† He had been secretary to Lord Crew, when bishop of Oxford. He was fifteen years a prebendary, and forty years rector of Stanhope. He had written his own epitaph, but it was not thought proper to be put on his monument. Grey's Notes, MSS.

Dr Hartwell's will bears date the 9th of March, 1724 with a codicil thereto of the same date.

"Whereby," Article 4th. "Item. I leave 20l. p' ann. to be divided into two exhibitions of 10l. each, towards the maintenance of two scholars to be sent to either of the universities, out of the schools of Durham and Newcastle; these exhibitions to continue for four years, with a year of grace to take a degree, if the trustees think fit.

"Art. 5. Item. I give for the relief of two ministers poor widows, in the communion of the established church, and whose husbands had either benefice or curacy in the diocese of Durham, 5l. each, to be paid half-yearly during their widowhood, and so long only as they shall continue objects of charity, and no longer.——Upon death or other vacancy, this number to be kept up for ever.

"Art. 6. Item. I give to the gaol of Durham, for the use and benefit of insolvent debtors there, 20l. p' ann. to be disposed of under the same restrictions and limitations with the charities of like kind left by bishop Wood; and that in the application of it, respect be first had to the parishioners of Stanhope.

"These charities from Art. 3, inclusive, are to be paid out of the rents of Fishburn estate; and having a presumption that I shall not be denied in a cause of charity, I do appoint the Dean and Chapter of Durham, or any three of them, my trustees herein, with the assistance, if need be, of the mayor and aldermen of Durham, or any part of them, to receive the rent of the said estate at Fishburn, and to see it applied according to the directions before expressed.

"Art. 12, Item. I leave to Dr Thomas Eden, one of my executors, 50l. to whom I leave the crimson network purse, with the silver medals in it.

"CODICIL. } Art. 4. I desire my funeral may be as private as possible; and, therefore, I appoint ten o'clock at night for the ceremony, only a velvet pall, without escutcheons, no more than six bearers, with rings, scarfs, and gloves.—Dr Eden one of the six.—I can go no further at present, considering the impotence I am reduced to by prosperous villainy.

"Art 5. I humbly move my executors after my interment, to cover my grave with a blue or black stone, and to fix a modest monument of white marble against the wall of the cross aile of the cathedral to the north, opposite to the clock, the cost not to exceed 50l. if less, the better; the inscription to be an oval or square, &c.

"Lastly. I beg there may be no alteration in the stile, words, or sentiments of the epitaph, which is inclosed in my will, and which I expect my executors will perform for me, and have it cut in the oval or square erected for me. Upon my grave-stone is only to be written, Hic jacet Gulielmus Hartwel, S. T. P.

THOMAS EDEN, LL. D. was installed the 24th of July, 1711, and was removed to the seventh stall.*

WILLIAM LUPTON, D. D. was installed the 20th of September, 1715. He was fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, lecturer of St Dunstan's, in Fleet-street, London, morning preacher in Lincoln's Inn, and afternoon lecturer in the Temple: Was vicar of Richmond, in Yorkshire, for one year, and resigned in the spring, 1706. In a sermon preached on Prov. iii. 16. he complimented bishop Crew very highly on the fiftieth anniversary of his consecration. He preached lady Moyer's lectures, but an indifferent performance; at his death, he desired none of his discourses might be published, acknowledging he was not that great man the world thought him.† On the 1st of July, 1700, he took a master of arts degree; that of bachelor of divinity the 14th of February, 1708; and doctor in divinity the 13th of February, 1711. He died at Tunbridge Wells the 14th of December, 1726.

JOHN JOHNSON, LL. D. was installed on the 18th of January, 1726. He was curate to Mr Bruce, vicar of Middleton-Tyas, in Yorkshire, in the year 1700. He had no university education, but on the 13th of January, 1731, and was admitted in Brazen-

" Art. 7. I leave to Mr Hen. Pereth, my family pictures, viz. Sir John Marlay, his son Mr Marlay, and his grandson Hen. Marlay, &c.

" Art. 11. I leave to Sir John Eden, my fine Lucretia cut in stone, by the son of Bernini, the famous statuary at Rome," &c. &c.

Proved at Durham, the 26th of August, 1725.

" Εσχατος εχθρὸς καταργεῖται ὁ θάνατος.

Sub marmore infra posito recumbit
Venerabilis vir Gulielmus Hartwell, S. T. P.
Et hujus ecc'æ canonicus;
Qui spe in Xto stabilitâ,
Coluit justitiam, pacem, charitatem, fidem,
Mansuetudinem, misericordiam, benevolentiam,
Et sine fuco, cor mundum,
Quos animi affectus promisit Deus opt. max.
Vita æterna insignire, & gaudio nunquam
Interituro afficere.
O munus divinum! omni laude majus,
Omni cogitatione sublimius.
Benedictus benedicatur, qui tantâ mercede
Affectiones nostras inanes, et nil ei profuturas,
Decorare dignatus est.
Obiit 1°. Junij, Anno salutis n'ræ 1725°.
Ætatis suæ 70

On a small square blue stone on the floor.

Hic jacet
GULIELMUS HARTWELL,
S. T. P.

* See page 255.

† Birch's Life of Tillotson, 218.

Nose College, to a degree of bachelor of civil law, by diploma; and on the 16th of June, 1726, to that of doctor in civil law. He professed a knowledge of surgery, and attempted many desperate cases, in one of which succeeding with lady Clayton, one of the maids of honour, by her interest at court, was appointed domestic chaplain to the lady Caroline, then princess of Wales; and by king Geo. II. was presented to the vicarage of Manfield, in the county of York: he afterwards had Hurworth rectory, by presentation of Charles Pinkney, Esq; 1714; and died in possession of that living, the 14th of October, 1761, æt. 84, where he lies interred.*

Charles Morgan, A. M. was installed by proxy, the 25th of February, 1762. Was student of Christ-Church, where he took a degree of master of arts on the 24th of March, 1757: Was chaplain to bishop Trevor, and resigned this prebend for the rectory of Haughton, near Darlington, into which he was inducted the 9th of June, 1764: He died at Scarborough, on the 26th of the same month, æt. 32, and was interred in the porch of his church at Haughton.†

Charles Weston, A. M. was installed the 11th of August, 1764, and removed to the sixth stall.‡

John Sharp, D. D. eldest son of Thomas Sharp, prebendary of the tenth stall, vicar of Hartburn, and archdeacon of Northumberland, was installed on the 11th of August, 1768.

Rev. Thomas Burgess, was installed 10th September, 1791, on the removal of Dr. Sharp to the eleventh stall.

Rev. R. G. Bouyer, was installed 13th July, 1792, on the removal of Mr Burgess to the sixth stall.

Rev. G. Barrington, was installed 23d September, 1796, on the removal of Mr Bouyer to the fifth stall.

Rev. D. Durell, was installed 18th December, 1801, on the removal of Mr Barrington to the eleventh stall.

Rev. H. Phillpotts, was installed 24th July, 1809, on the removal of Mr Durell to the eighth stall.

Rev. W. N. Darnell, was installed 13th January, 1816, on the removal of Mr Phillpotts to the second stall.

Rev. John Bird Sumner, was installed 4th November, 1820, on the removal of Mr Darnell to the sixth stall.

* For his epitaph, see the church of Hurworth in the sequel.—Dr Johnson purchased an alternate turn in this rectory.

† For his epitaph, see Haughton church in the sequel.

‡ See page 251.

PREBENDARIES OF THE TENTH STALL.*

Robert Blakiston, on the foundation, the 12th of May, 1541. He died in the year 1550.

John Rud, B. D. chaplain in ordinary to king Edward VI. and was presented by him on the 20th of June, 1550, *ex avisamento & consensu privati consilii sui*, and was installed on the 22d of July following: He was also installed a prebendary of Winchester, in 1551, but on the accession of queen Mary, was deprived in 1553.†

George Bullock, D. D. was presented by queen Mary, and installed on the 9th of May. 1554. On the 12th of May, in the same year, he was admitted master of St John's College, Cambridge. On the presentation of Philip and Mary, was instituted vicar of St Sepulchre, London, the 11th of February in that year, but resigned that church before the 2d of October, 1556: In the year 1559, he was deprived, fled beyond sea, and lived at Antwerp, in the monastery of St Michael, where we presume he died in 1580.‡

John Rud, restored in 1559. He died in the year 1578,§ and was buried in this cathedral.

Hugh Broughton, A. M. was collated the 13th, and installed the 14th of November, 1578. He was a fellow of Christ College, Cambridge, and learned in the Eastern languages, but was esteemed arrogantly opinionative: Was collated to Wash-

* *Lands, &c. assigned to the tenth stall.*

Stat.	Firma capitalis terrarum & tenement. de South Pittington, cum domo manerij ejusdem & Horto & Clausura vocat. Pondgarth & alia Clausura vocat. Puller close.			
Lib. Recept.	solvuntur capitulo quotannis			
	Pro tenement de South Pittington	8	13	4
	Pro Manerio ibidem	0	1	8
	Pro bladis Ægidij	0	2	0
	Pro puller close	3	6	8
Act capit.	Decimæ assignat.			
	Decimæ Garbar. de Hutam & Hulam infra parochiam de Hesledon	8	0	0
	Decimæ de Nether Heworth, in paroch. Jarrow	1	10	0
	Decimæ Garbar. de Suddick, infra paroch. Monkweremouth	5	6	8

† He was the only person presented by king Edw. VI. or in his reign.

‡ Rymer, vol. xv. p. 350.—Fuller, p. 130.—Stryp. Ann. vol. i. p. 244, 278.—Stryp. Eliz. 244.—Pit's de Scriptoribus, p. 773.

§ Isabel, his wife, by will, dated the 28th of October, 1582, orders her body to be buried in the cathedral, *so neyre to her husband, late prebendarye, as may be.* He was dispensed with for two years absence to go abroad. Skynner's Reg. 134.

ington rectory the 6th of May, 1580, and resigned his prebend that year. He died the 4th of August, 1612.*

Ralph Tunstall, A. M. was installed the 9th of November, 1580. He was domestic chaplain to archbishop Grindal, prebendary of Knaresbrough, in York cathedral, the 15th of March, 1571; master of St Mary Magdalen's hospital, at Ripon, the 24th of September, 1572; and collated to the archdeaconry of Northumberland, the 29th of October, 1581. He departed this life in March, 1618.†

Augustin Lindsell, D. D. was installed the 8th of April, 1619, and removed to the second stall.‡

Daniel Birkhead, D. D. was removed from the sixth prebend,§ and installed the 5th of August, 1620. He died in 1624.

John Cosin, D. D. was collated the 4th of December, 1624, and consecrated bishop of Durham, 1660.‖

Daniel Brevint, A. M. was presented by king Charles II. *sede vacante*, and installed the 15th of March, 1660: Was born in the island of Jersey, and educated at Jesus College, Oxford, where he was incorporated master of arts, and was the first fellow of the French fellowship, founded by king Charles I. Was made master of arts at Saumur, in France, where he was a voluntary exile, minister of a church in Normandy and chaplain to the Prince of Turin. In 1661, he was created doctor in divinity at Oxford; was instituted to Brancepeth, the 10th of September, 1662; and was dean of Lincoln, where he died the 5th of May, 1695, and was interred in the cathedral there.¶

Fitzherbert Adams, D. D. was installed the 8th of June, 1695, being removed from the sixth stall:** He was also removed from this stall to the eleventh.

* See a list of his works in the Bodleian catalogue.—Strype's Aylmer, 12, p. 248.—Whitgift, l. 2, c. 1. l. 4. c. 14, 19, 21, 23, 25, 33.—Clarke's Lives, p. 1.

† Ath. Oxon. vol. i. p. 487.

He was chosen along with the chancellor of York, John Pilkington, and Henry Ewbanke, of the twelfth stall, as proxies for the dean and chapter, to appear at York, the 11th of October, 1586. His name often occurs in the chapter books, as at bishop Matthew's visitation, 1607: Bishop James, 1610 and 1613: But at the visitation of bishop Neile, the 21st of June, 1618, Lindsell, his successor, occurs in this stall, so that probably he died in March, 1618. Grey's Notes, MSS.

‡ See page 226.

‖ See page 246.

§ Vide, his annals in the first volume of this work, page 658.

¶ Heylin's Life of Laud, p. 336.—Ath. Oxon. vol. ii. p. 927.—Kennet's Reg. 395.—He wrote several treatises both in Latin and English, with great learning and piety.—Falle's Account of the island of Jersey, 2d ed. introduction, p. 28, 29.—A letter to him by Mons. De l'Angle. Kennet's Reg. 466.

On the floor, behind the high altar.

"Here lyeth the body of Daniel Brevint, D. D. late dean of this cathedral church of of Lincoln, who departed this life May 5, 1695. I have waited for thy salvation, O Lord."

** See page 248.

William Hartwell, D. D. was installed the 14th of June, 1711, being removed from the ninth stall.* He died the 1st of June, 1725.

George Sayer, A. M. was installed the 30th of June, 1725. He was the son of George Sayer, of Doctor's Commons, and brother of Dr Exton Sayer, spiritual chancellor of Durham:† This family sprung from Croft in Yorkshire. Mr George Sayer, the prebendary, was of Oriel College, where he took a master of arts degree, the 14th of December, 1719; and that of doctor in divinity, the 5th of May, 1735. He was chaplain to bishop Talbot, and married a daughter of archbishop Potter: Was collated to the vicarage of Witham, in Essex, by bishop Robinson, in 1722, which he resigned in 1732: In 1730, was collated to the archdeaconry of Northumberland, with Easington, on which he agreed to resign this stall, but bishop Talbot's death intervening, it was not surrendered till the 26th of September, 1732, to bishop Chandler, he having applied to the crown for confirmation of the above preferments: He died at Brussels in 1761, having retired thither on account of his embarrassed circumstances.

Thomas Sharp, D. D. was installed the 1st of December, 1732. He was a younger son of archbishop Sharp; was admitted of Trinity College, about the year 1708, æt. 15; where he obtained the degree of doctor in divinity, in 1729, and was fellow: He was chaplain to archbishop Dawes; and on the 19th of July, 1720, was collated to the rectory of Rothbury, in the county of Northumberland: He held the prebend of Southwell, and afterwards that of Wistow, in York cathedral: In 1722, was collated to the archdeaconry of Northumberland; and in 1755, succeeded Dr Mangey, in the officialty of the dean and chapter: He departed this life on the 16th of March, 1758, and was interred in this cathedral, in the place called the Galilee.*

Sir Henry Vane, Bart. LL. D. was installed the 5th of April, 1758. He was the third son of George Vane, Esq.; of Long-Newton; educated at Durham school, from whence he was entered of Trinity College, and there had a fellowship: Was chaplain to bishop Trevor, and on the 21st of April, 1754, was inducted to Stainton, in this county; on the 7th of July, 1761,

* See page 265.

† Grievous charges are brought by Mr Spearman, in his Enquiry, against both these persons, for their violent exertions of the bishop's rights.

‡ Installed by proxy, the 1st of October, but not in full chapter; installed personally the 1st of December following. He made a speech the 6th of July, 1753, to Richard lord bishop of Durham, on his first visiting his diocese.—He married Sir George Wheeler's daughter: She died the 2d of July, 1757.

was admitted to the degree of doctor of laws: He exchanged Stainton for Long-Newton. In 1782, was created a baronet.

Rev. F. Haggitt, D. D. was installed 19th July, 1794, on the death of Dr. Vane.

PREBENDARIES OF THE ELEVENTH STALL.*

Robert Bennet, a monk, and bursar of this convent at the dissolution, appointed by the foundation, the 12th of May, 1541. He was instituted to the vicarage of Gainford on the 18th of December, 1558, and departed this life in August, 1558.

Anthony Salvin, B. D. was installed the 12th of October, 1558, being removed from the twelfth stall, in which year he was made vicar general on Dr Hyndmers' death: He was a younger son of Gerrard Salvyn, of Croxdale, in this county; was collated to a prebend in Norton church, the 10th of May, 1544; master of Sherburn hospital, in 1552; and held the rectories of Winston and Ryton, which he resigned on being collated to Sedgefield, on the 20th of December, in the year 1558; but was soon after deprived of all his ecclesiastical preferments, and sentenced not to depart five miles northward of Kirby-moor-side, in the county of York, or to go to the city of York: He is noted as a person well esteemed in the country, but a man of mean erudition.†

John Henshaw, or Henneshey, clerk, was presented by queen Elizabeth, *sede vacante*, and installed the 29th of November, 1559. He died the next year.‡

* *Lands, &c. assigned to the eleventh stall.*

Statutis.	Firma Manerij de Howghall	16	0	0
Act. capituli	Decimæ Garbarum de Morton. infra paroch. de Dalton	5	6	8
	Decimæ Garbarum de Bedlington, in Northumb.	9	0	0
Lib. Recept. solvuntur capitulo quotannis ab undecimo canon. pro decimis Garbar. & Fœni de Houghall		2	0	0
Et pro decimis privatis omnibus preter decimas servientium		1	0	0

† Deprived by royal visitation, 1559. Reg. Horne.—He is called Sabryn. Strype's Eliz. p. 242. Strype's Ann. vol. i. 242, 276.—Brown Willis, 273.—One of his name was chosen master of University College, Oxford, 1557, Le Neve, 480.—Rector of Winston, the 23d of September, 1545.—Master of Sherburn hospital, the 13th of August, 1552.—Rector of Ryton, the 28th of April, 1558.—He was sent up as proxy for the chapter, to appeal before cardinal Pole and the queen's commissioners, the 30th of October, 1556, when the corrective statutes of the cathedral were made.

‡ Per visit. D'næ Eliz. reginæ. Reg. Horne, p. 119. Instituted by Dr Edwin Sandys, and Dr Henry Harvery, bishop Tunstall being dead. His proxy for installment, dated the 2d of May, 1559, under the seal of William Rokeby, archdeacon of the East Riding of Yorkshire.

Adam Holyday was installed the 3d of January, 1560. He was presented by queen Elizabeth, *sede vacate*, and admitted by Dr Watson and Dr John Crawforth, who were guardians of the spiritualties of this See, by a commission from the chapter of York, that See being then vacant by the deprivation of the archbishop, and the dean being abroad in foreign parts. The same year the queen presented him to the rectory of Bishop-Weremouth; and in 1561, he was appointed by the chapter to collect the queen's tenths.* His successor was

Clement Colemore, LL. D. who was installed the 9th of May, 1590. He was ordained a deacon by bishop Barnes, the 22d of December, 1583; and received priest's orders the 20th of December, 1584, then being spiritual chancellor and vicar general of this diocese :† He was fellow of Brazen-Nose College, and proctor in 1578; and on the 5th of July, 1582, was admitted to the degree of doctor of civil law: Was instituted to Brancepeth on the 15th of April, 1584; was made prebendary of Gaia Major, in Litchfield church, the 13th of February, 1586; and departed this life on the 18th of June, 1619. æt. 69, and was interred in this cathedral.‡

Ferdinando Moorcroft, A. M. was collated the 14th of July, 1619, being removed from the sixth stall.§ He died about the year 1641.

Ralph Brownrigg, D. D. succeeded about 1641. He was chaplain to bishop Morton, who gave him the archdeaconry of Coventry, in 1631; was prebendary of Ely, in the fifth stall, 1621; rector of Baily, and master of the Temple; and elected to the bishopric of Exeter, the 31st of March, 1642. He de-

* It is remarkable, that Holyday, as well as Adam Shepherd of the eighth stall, and Stevenson of the ninth stall, were admitted by commission from the chapter of York; this must have been owing to the difficulties of those times. The queen had deprived the archbishop, and Tunstall was dead, and the chapter here obnoxious to the queen, and probably fearful of doing any thing that might create dispute with the chapter of York, it was complied with as a compromise on both sides.

† The 7th of February, 1582, I meet with him as spiritual chancellor.

‡ He was made spiritual chancellor by bishop Barnes, 1579, and continued so forty-years.—His wife died in child-bed, 1592, and dean Matthew preached her funeral sermon on Gen. xxxv. 16 and 21, as appears by his diary.

EPITAPH.

Pie memoriæ clarissimi viri Clementis Colemore, legum doctoris,
Ænea nasensis olim collegij socij, & almæ academiæ Oxoniensis procuratoris, dein legum doctoris & episcopatus Dunelmensis cancellarij per 37 annos, etiam invidia favente, integerimi ejusdem eccl. prebendarij doctissimi, hoc monumentum mœstissimi filij posuerunt. Obiit A. D. 1619,
Ætatis suæ 69, Junij 18. suorum, patriæ, pauperum, omniumque
Quibus tam rara probitas, pietasque non potuit, non innotescere, longus dolor.
Scio quod redemptor meus vivit. Dom. Jesu veni cito.

§ See page 245.

parted this life on the 7th day of December, 1659, and was buried in the Temple church.*

THOMAS WOOD, D. D. was presented by king Charles II. *sede vacante*, the 7th of July, and installed the 10th of December, 1660. He was born at Hackney, and received his first rudiments at Westminster school, from whence he was elected student of Christ-Church, Oxford, in 1627; and was admitted to the degree of doctor in divinity, in 1641: Was made chaplain in ordinary to king Charles I. when he was twenty-eight years of age, and collated to the rectory of Whickham on the 2d of July, 1635. He travelled to Rome during the Rebellion, and soon after the Restoration was made chaplain to king Charles II. In 1663, was appointed to the deanry of Litchfield; and in 1671, was consecrated bishop of that diocese, and held this prebend *in commendam:* He died at Astrop Wells, in Northamptonshire, on the 18th of April, 1692, and was interred at Ufford in Suffolk.†

* He paid to the library 6l. 13s. 4d.—His life was written dy bishop Gauden.—Ath. Oxon. vol, i. f. p. 245.—Newcourt's Rep. vol. i. p. 547.—Lloyd's Memoirs, p. 404.—Collier's Eccl. Hist. vol. ii. p. 772, &c.—Fuller's Worthies, 780—Baxter's Life, 172, 174.—Walker's Suff. Clergy, vol. ii. p. 23.—Dr Gauden preached his funeral sermon, 2 Kings, ii. 12.—Brown Willis says he was master of Catherine Hall, but Dr Ellison makes him master of Pembroke Hall.—He had no enjoyment either of his prebend or bishopric.

EPITAPH.

Sumptibus & auspiciis honorab. societat. Templi, subtus positæ sunt reliquiæ Radolphi Brounrici, S. T. D. cant. reverendiss. episc. exon. quem honorem optime meruit, & per annos xix tenuit, malo tamen seculi fato (bellis, schismatibus, sacrilegiis & regicidibus ferocien.) numquam exercuit. Tandem anno ætatis lxvii. provinciam terrestrem nondum visam deserens, ad cælestem migravit æra Christi MDCLIX. illucescente Car. II. fælicissimo reditu.

L. M. P. J. G. Episc. Exon. electus.

† Ath. Oxon. vol. ii.—1176. His petition to the House of Lords at the Restoration, Kennet's Reg. 161, 183. Archbishop Sancroft suspended him for not repairing to his diocese.

Bishop Wood, by his will dated the 11th of November, 1690, devised certain lands in the county of Huntingdon, to trustees upon trust, that they, &c. should, from time to time, dispose of the rents of the said lands to all the senior masters, students for the time being for ever, thereafter, of and in Christ-Church College, in Oxford, equally to be divided amongst them, share and share alike for their respective maintenances, during all such time as they should continue students in the said college, and profess the Protestant religion of the church of England, &c. He also bequeathed to the same trustees 3000l. to be paid out of the arrears of his High Suffolk estate, or other his personal estate, upon trust, to lay out the same in the purchase of lands, &c. and after the purchasing thereof, to pay the rents of such lands to all the junior masters, students for the time being in Christ-Church College, Oxon. during all such time as they should profess the Protestant religion of the church of England, &c. and should continue in the college, &c. &c.—For charities given by this will to the city of Durham, see this volume, page 77; and to Chester and Whickham, vide the sequel.

JOHN MONTAGUE, D. D. was installed the 3d of June, 1692, being removed from the fourth stall.*

THEOPHILUS PICKERING, D. D. was installed the 1st of February, 1699, being removed from the fourth stall.† He died the 20th of March, 1710.

FITZHERBERT ADAMS, D. D, was installed on the 14th of April, 1711, being removed from the tenth stall.‡ He died the 12th of June, 1719.

JOHN DOLBEN, D. D. was installed the 18th of July, 1719, being removed from the sixth stall.§ He died the 21st of November, 1756.

WADHAM KNATCHBULL, LL. D. was installed the 8th of January, 1757, being removed from the twelfth stall. He was the third son of Sir Edward Knatchbull, of Mershamhatch, in the county of Kent, Bart. a fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and took a degree of doctor of laws in July, 1741; was chaplain to bishop Chandler; and in 1738, inducted to the family living of Chilham, in Kent. He departed this life on the 27th of December, 1760, and was interred in the Galilee of this cathedral.‖

SAMUEL DICKENS, D. D. was installed the 19th of March, 1761, being removed from the twelfth stall: Was a student of Christ-Church, Oxford, and chaplain to bishop Trevor: On the

He was compelled in Michaelmas term, 1685, by decree in Chancery, to pay to Charles Fitz-Roy, duke of Southampton, who married Mary, the sole daughter and heiress of his elder brother, Sir Henry Wood, 30,000l. as part of his lady's fortune. Collin's Peerage, vol. i.

* See page 218 and 228.

† See page 228.

‡ See page 248 and 269.

§ See page 249.

‖ M. S.

WADHAMI KNATCHBULL, I. C. D.

D'ni Edwardi Knatchbull de Mershamhatch, in com. Cant. Baronetti,
Filij natu tertij
Ecclesiæ de Chilham in eodem com. vicarij,
Et canonicatus xⁱᵐⁱ. in hac ecclesia canonici;
Viri pīj, probi, erga omnes benevoli;
Excellenti ingenio, multiplici doctrinâ,
Moribus candidissimis et integerrimis præditi;
Corpore infirmo, animo æquo et imperturbato,
Per omnem fere vitæ cursum cum adversa valetudine conflictatus
Ad æternam requiem migravit xxvijᵐᵒ. die Decembris
Anno D'ni MDCCLX, ætatis suæ LIV.
Uxorem duxit Harriottam
Caroli Parry de Oakfield, in com. Berks, armⁱ filiam
Quam cum tribus filiis, et filiabus duabus reliquit superstitem.
Post hunc parietam in capella adjacente
Conduntur reliquiæ.*

* Composed by Dr Lowth, preb. of Durham, bishop of Oxford, and late bishop of London.

9th of July, 1743, was admitted to a degree of master of arts, and bachelor in divinity, on the 25th of October, 1752; and that of doctor in divinity, the 20th of June, 1753: In the year 1752, he was proctor of the university; and in 1754, was made the king's Greek professor: He was made official to the dean and chapter of Durham, in 1760; and on the 8th of January, 1762, was appointed archdeacon of Durham, with the rectory of Easington annexed.

Dr. John Sharp, from the ninth stall, was installed 10th September, 1791, on the death of Dr. Dickens.

Charles Weston, D. D. from the sixth stall, was installed 8th June, 1792, on the death of Dr. Sharp.

Rev. G. Barrington, from the ninth stall, was installed 17th November, 1801, on the death of Dr. Weston.

PREBENDARIES OF THE TWELFTH STALL.*

William Watson, a monk of Durham, by the foundation, the 12th of May, 1541. He died in the year 1556.

Anthony Salvin, B. D. was collated the 12th, and installed the 16th of October, 1556, and removed to the eleventh stall.†

George Cliffe, B. D. was collated by queen Mary, the 13th of September, 1558. Was instituted to the vicarage of Billingham, the 29th of May, 1560, whereof he was deprived in 1565: Was collated to the rectory of Elwick, the 17th June, 1562; and instituted to Brancepeth rectory, the 29th of March, 1571, which he resigned in 1584; and was again instituted to Billingham, the 11th of January, 1684. He died in 1695.‡

* *Lands, &c. assigned to the twelfth stall.*

		£	s	d
Statutis.	Domus manerij de Bewly, cum firma mansionis firmarij ibidem cum terris Dominicalibus. &c.	10	3	4
	Capitulo antiq. solvend.	2	3	4
Act. capituli	Decimæ de Westoe, infra paroch. de Jarrow, p' ann.	6	18	6
	Decimæ de Willington in eadem	3	13	4
	Decimæ de Moncton, ib'm	2	10	6
	Decimæ de Sheelheugh, ib'm	1	1	6
Lib. receptoris.	Solvit duodecimus canonicus capitulo quotannis per le rent hens, viz. 6 galin. 6 capon. 6 anser.	0	7	0

† See page 271.

‡ Dr Roger Watson, and Dr Jo. Crawforth, during the vacancy of the Sees of York and Durham, were guardians of the spiritualities of Durham, by a commission granted to them from the chapter of York.—Dean Horn's Reg. p. 120, 122.—Whittingham's Reg. p. 214.—He was joined with Dr W. Todd, in the patent or commission of officialty, by Dr Horn and the Chapter, the 10th of December, 1560. 2 reg. f. 131.—He was appointed by D. Skynner and the Chapter, to collect the ten ths and subsidies exacted by queen Elizabeth, the 24th of May, 1561.

Henry Ewbanke, A. M. was installed the 8th of September, 1596; and resigned the same, the 5th of October, 1620: Was collated to Washington, the 24th of December, 1583; and to Winston in 1588; was instituted to St Mary's hospital in Newcastle, the 15th of March, 1585, which he resigned in 1615: He was prebendary of Gaia Minor, in Litchfield church, in 1581; and was removed to Weeford prebend, in the same church, 1586; and resigned the latter, 1612: Was collated to the rectory of Whickham, on the 5th of September, 1620; and departed this life in 1628.*

William James, A. M. was installed the 6th of October, 1620. He was nearly related to bishop James, and was public orator at Oxford, in 1601; was collated to Craike, on the 10th of July, 1614; to Washington, on the 12th of September, 1616; to Ryton, in May 1617; and to Merrington, in August, 1629. He rebuilt his prebendal house; was one of the proxies for the chapter, at the convocation at York, 1625; and one of the prebendaries who supported the canopy over the head of king Charles I. when at Durham. He died in the month of January, 1659, and was interred in this cathedral.†

Guy Carleton, D. D. was presented by king Charles II. *sede vacante*, and installed the 2d of November, 1660: Was born at Brampton Foot, in Gilsland, in the county of Cumberland, and was educated at Carlisle, from whence he was sent to Queen's College, Oxford; was fellow thereof, and proctor of the university, in 1635; He held the vicarage of Bucklersbury, in Berkshire; Was collated to Wolsingham, in November, 1660, and the same year had the deanry of Carlisle: In 1671, was consecrated bishop of Bristol; and, in 1678, was translated to the bishopric of Chichester, holding this prebend *in commendam:* He departed this life on the 6th of July, 1685, æt. 80, and was buried in his cathedral church.‡

* In the south aile of Durham cathedral, was an inscription for one Ewbanke who died rector of Ryton, about 1620. Willis's Cath.

It is said he left 500l. per ann. at his death.—He married his daughter to William James, in whose favour he resigned his stall.—He had the next presentation to this prebend, granted him in 1589. Matthew's Reg. 236, 469. James's Reg. 89.—On presentation to St Mary's hospital, he gave bond to the mayor and burgesses of Newcastle, in the penalty of 100l. with a condition that he should, at his own expence, maintain a school-master for freemen's children, without salary, save 6d. a quarter; to preach yearly twelve sermons; and to keep the hospital, chapel, and buildings in repair! For non-performance, a suit was instituted, and the penalty recovered. Grey's Notes. MSS.

† Ath. Oxon. vol. i. p. 421.—Hunt's Reg.

‡ Ath. Oxon. vol. ii. 1168.—Kennet's Reg. 505.—Walker's Suff. Clergy, part ii. p. 214.

JOHN MORTON, D. D. was installed the 18th of July, 1685, being removed from the sixth stall.* He died in 1722.

THOMAS RUNDLE, LL. B. was installed the 3d of December, 1722, being removed from the first stall.† He died in 1743.

WADHAM CHANDLER, A. M. was installed the 21st of July, 1733: Was the youngest son of bishop Chandler; received his first rudiments at Eton School, from whence he was admitted in Clare Hall, Cambridge: Was appointed spiritual chancellor of this diocese, in September, 1731; collated to Bishop-Weremouth, in May, 1732: In July, 1733, was inducted to Washington; and made master of Sherburn hospital, in 1735, whereby he vacated his two rectories: He died at Aix, in France, the 2d of June, 1737, and his remains were brought over to be interred in the Galilee of this cathedral.

WADHAM KNATCHBULL, LL. D. was installed the 17th of June, 1738, and removed to the eleventh stall.‡

SAMUEL DICKENS, D. D. was installed the 8th of January, 1757, and removed to the eleventh stall.§

THOMAS BURTON, D. D. was installed the 11th of May, 1761, being removed from the third stall.‖ He departed this life in 1767.

EDMUND LAW, D. D. was installed the 8th of August, 1767: Was of St John's College, Cambridge, but invited to Christ's, and chosen a fellow of that society: Was one of the Zodiack, as a set of learned and ingenious young men in the university were then called, and distinguished himself very early by writing on the Being and Attributes of God; and especially in his notes on his translation of archbishop King's *Origin of Evil*; wherein our ideas of space, time, and immensity, and the self-existence, necessary existence, and unity of God, are more accurately enquired into, and discussed with greater clearness and precision, than by any writer before or since, on such abstruse metaphysical subjects. He was also principally concerned in publishing an excellent edition of *Stephen's Thesaurus*. In 1739, he accepted the rectory of Graystoke, to which he was presented by the university. When Mr Howard, now duke of Norfolk, sold the advowson, he stipulated with the purchaser in favour of Mr Law, for a presentation from a Protestant patron. Mr Law accordingly resigned this rectory, and had a new presentation from Dr Askew, the purchaser. This allowed him to remove to Salkeld, the corps of the archdeaconry of Carlisle, a much more healthy situation, given him by bishop Fleming. While in Cumberland, he published *Considerations on the Theory of Religion*, which has

* See page 247. † See page 223. ‡ See page 274. § See page 274. ‖ See page 234.

gone throughs several edition; *Litigiousness repugnant to the Laws of Christianity*, an assize sermon, at Carlisle, and a charge on the *Nature and Necessity of Catechising*. In 1747, he proceeded to doctor in divinity: The divinity school was unusually crowded, and the rigidly orthodox were so alarmed at his question, that it gave occasion to much altercation afterwards, in a variety of publications; but he himself, unwilling to give further offence, "thought it a part of Christian prudence not to be more "explicit on the subject, till men appear more willing to submit "their vain philosophy to the authority of God's word, and are "disposed to examine things with greater attention and impar-"tiality; concluding in the words of honest bishop Taylor, that "he had been so pushed at by herds and flocks of people, that "follow any body that whistles to them, or drives them to pas-"ture, that he was grown afraid of any truth that seemed "chargeable with singularity." In 1755, he returned to Cambridge, having been chosen master of St Peter's College, when he resigned the archdeaconry, but kept the rectory. He served the office of vice-chancellor, in 1756, and, having a numerous family, he afterwards accepted the office of principal librarian, and that of casuistical professor; and had also the archdeaconry of Stafford, and a stall in the church of Lincoln, given him on his promotion to the See of Carlisle, in 1769; he kept the headship of his college, and had the rectory of Greystoke *in commendam*.—He published only two or three sermons afterwards; but though advanced to a great age, such was his veneration for the great Mr Locke, and his love for freedom of enquiry, that he surprised the world with an excellent edition of the works of that great philosopher in four volumes, folio.

John Ross, D. D. was installed the 17th of March, 1769. He was born at Ross, in the county of Hereford, and was fellow of St John's College, Cambridge; was preacher at the Rolls chapel, and private tutor to Thomas viscount Weymouth, who presented him to the vicarage of Frome Zalwood, in Somersetshire: He was chaplain to the king, by whom he was presented to this prebend, on the 28th of February, preceding his installation. In 1777, was consecrated bishop of Exeter, when he resigned this stall, and was succeeded by

Thomas Dampier, D. D. (son to the late dean of that name) who was installed the 26th of February, 1778; succeeded his father as master of Sherburn hospital; was made dean of Rochester: and afterwards bishop of Ely.

Hon. & Rev. Anchitel Grey, was installed 12th February, 1809, on the promotion of Dr. Dampier to the See of Ely.

Rev. John Saville Ogle was installed 18th November, 1820, on the resignation of Mr Grey.

ARCHDEACONS OF DURHAM.*

Leobwin, or Leofwyn, seems to have been the first archdeacon, by whose misconduct the murder of bishop Walcher was occasioned. Le Neve says, thence "the very name of archdeacon "grew so mighty odious to the people, that the succeeding "bishop thought proper at that time to sink the title, and vest "the power in the prior of Dunholme: but, after some time, the "memory thereof being pretty much worn away, the title and "office were resumed, and this seems to be about the year 1188."

Aldwin, who dying the 12th of April, 1087, was succeeded by

Turgot, on whose being made bishop of St Andrew's, in Scotland, in the year 1108.†

Michael succeeded in bishop Ralph's time, and resumed the title and office, as a distinct person from the prior of Durham.‡

Robert de St Agatha occurs A° 1129, and 1131.§

Warow, or Wazo, succeeded in the year 1147.‖ As did

Rannulph, about 1150.¶ And

Lawrence, D. D. An. 1153. He and Laurence the prior went to Rome, to defend the election of Hugh Pudsey to this See. Obiit 11th of April, 1176. After him occurs

William, in the year 1174.**

John, subjoined by this title as witness to a deed of bishop Hugh's about 1180.††

* The value of this dignity, with the rectory of Easington annexed, was rated for first fruits, A. D. 1534, at 1000l.

† Nich. Hist. Libr. &c. He was preferred to this dignity by William de Carilepho, qui A°. 1094 decrevit, ut prior monasterij Dunelm. totius dioceseos archidiaconus esset in p'petuum, et episcopi in spiritualibus vicarius & in temporalibus, &c.

‡ Ab eo tempore quo Turgotus, consecratus erat quando Algarus priorat. accepit. hic postea fuit archiep. Cant.—He is a witness to a deed of bishop Ralph's. Hist. Dunelm. Claudius D. 4.

§ Tempus incertum sed videtur quod ex p'te Will'mi Comyn stetit annis 1140, 1141, 1142, ut narrat. monachus anonymus scriptor. Hist. Dunelm.

‖ Contraversiam inter hunc & priorem Rogerum de tenenda episcopi dextra diremit Will. de S'ca Barbara, data charta, 1 Dec. 1147. Hist Dunelm. Claudius, D. 4.

¶ Quere, Whether archdeacon of Durham or Northumberland; he was nephew to bishop Ranulph.——Ranulphum & Wasonem archidiaconos simul extitisse constat, 1153. Quare potius Catalago archd. North. adjudicandus est.

** Cartular S. Albani, MSS. Cotton, Tiberius, f. 6. f. 116.

†† Mon. Ang. tom. i. p. 513.

Burchard de Pudsey occurs about 1109, and died possessed of this dignity, the 6th of December, 1196.*

Aimerick de Talboys, nephew to bishop Phillip de Poictiers, whom I find possessed in 1198 and 1214, next year after which he is said to be appointed high-sheriff of Northumberland.†

Symeon occurs archdeacon of Durham, with Alanus, archdeacon of Northumberland, witnesses to a grant of bishop Richard, the 6th of May, 1218.

William occurs in 1219. Willis says, "I take him to be the "same with William de Lanim, whom I meet with in 1226 and "1236; he died, as I find by a note, An. 1249." Le Neve tells us it appears, he "Was archdeacon of Dunholme, in 1219, "by an ancient inscription in a window, in the hall of University "College, Oxford:" He adds, "I believe this was the same "with W. de Lanim, if so, I hear of him again 1234."‡

Thomas de Anesty was possessed in 1250. Le Neve says, he was also archdeacon of Northumberland.§

Richard or Robert de Sancta Agatha, archdeacon of Durham, was collector of the tenths in the diocese of Durham, the 7th of September, 1266;‖ he occurs as witness to a charter in 1271, by the name of Robert.¶

Anthony Beck held this dignity in 1275 and 1283, in which latter year he was consecrated bishop of Durham,** and was succeeded by

William de Luda, *Anglice* Lowth, who held it in 1284; and being made bishop of Ely, in 1290,†† was succeeded by

S. de Farlington, who held it in 1296.

* Burchard archd. is witness to a charter of bishop Hugh Pudsey. MSS. Eccl. Dun.

Hugh Pudsey, made a second natural son of his archdeacon.——He was also chancellor to the king of France. Goodw. Finchale was given him by the prior and convent of Durham, which he afterwards resigned. Lel. Col. vol. i. part ii. p. 533.

† Annal. Dunelm. MSS. Cotton. The same person by this title had a prebend in the church of Litchfield, conferred on him by the king, 18th of February, 1213. Le Neve.—Fuller's Worth. North.

‡ Claus, 19. K. H. 3. m. 13.—Wood's Ath. Oxon. part ii. p. 55, 56.—Fuller's Worth. p. 297.—Univers. Col. Ox. cæpit sub Aluredo rege restaurat, p' Gul. archd. Dunelm. circa An. 1249. Camb. Brit. vol. i. 308.—Ayliff's ancient and present State of Oxford, vol. i. p. 248.

§ Newcourt's Rep. vol. i. p. 125.

‖ Angl. Sac. (Richard) vol. i. p. 740.

¶ In charta Dec. et capit. Dun. 1271. Hic in capella de Aukland coram ep'o Rob'to de Stichil recognovit priorem Dunel. fuisse archidiaconum in ecclesijs sibi appropriatis infra Aquas Tyne & Tees, & archdiac. predecessores suos nomina prioris & non proprio jurisdictionem in illis eccl. exercuisse & proptor hoc priori penc'onem annuam exolvisse, &c.

** Rymer, vol. ii. p. 49, 237.—See vol. i. p. 277.

†† Collect. Fr. Clarke, f. 333, B.—Decanus Sti. Martini London. & regis Edwardi Camerarius, Thesaurarius, et Clericus Garderobæ. Ob. 25. Mar. 1298.

Wm de S. Botulpho occurs in 1300 and 1308.*

Thomas de Goldesburgh occurs in 1311 :† He died in 1333, whereupon the bishop conferred this dignity on his nephew Aumerick de Bellomonte, but the king disapproving of this appointment, nominated thereto

Robert de Taunton; but whether he enjoyed the office seems uncertain, though the king repeated his patent by way of confirmation: He dying in 1335,‡ the next who occurs is

Aumerick de Bellomonte, in 1336 and 1338. His successor was

Tho. de Nevill. who occurs in July 1340 and 1356. He died in the year 1362; was prebendary of Bole, in the church of York; a prebendary of Hoveden; and also of Darlington, in this diocese, and rector of Thorp-Basset, in the county of York.

William de Westlee next occurs, in 1362; he was temp. chancellor.§

Alexander de Nevill occurs the 12th of January, 1370. It seems doubtful whether this was the same person who was preferred to the See of York, in 1374, as Willis tells us;—no such person is named by Le Neve.‖

Gabevan is the next on the list, a Roman Cardinal, noted by Fox in his Martyrs, vol. i. p. 563, who informs us he held the office in 1378: But this is an error of our author, for by the Parliament Rolls, 50 king Edward III. an. 1376, it appears, *Communes in Parliamento inter alia regni gravamina queruntur quod Jacobus de Ursinis cardinalis quidam Romanus, archidiaconatum Dunelm. tenuit.*

William de Basinstoke, otherwise called Mundy de Basingstoke, was collated the 13th of August, 1379.¶

Agapitus de Columpna Cardinalis S. Priscæ held it in 1380, as we learn from Rym. Fœdera, vol vii. p. 276: In which authority

Pileus Cardinalis S. Praxedis is mentioned the 11th of July, 1381.** He being presented by the king during a vacancy of the See.

* Randal's Notes to Le Neve.—Is witness to a deed of confirm. made by the dean and chapter of Durham, the 14th of August, 1308.

† Reg. Greenfield Ebor.

‡ Can. Eccl'iæ Sti Pauli, London.——Pat. 7. K. Ed. 3. p. 2.——Pat. 8. K. Ed. 3. p. 1.——Newcourt, vol. i. p. 220.

§ Vid. Reg. Hatfield, f. 57.

‖ Dissentionem orta inter regem Richardum 2dum et Barones, hic patriam reliquit & secessit Brabantiam ubi obiit exul circa Majum in Lavantia. Grey's Notes, MSS.

¶ Hatfield's Reg. 160 and 167. A°. 1379, vocat. archid.

** Page 320.

Thomas de Weston, prebendary of Grindal, in the church of York, and one of the prebendaries of Hoveden, held this office in 1393; and dying in the year 1408,* was succeeded by

Alan de Newarke, who resigned on the 15th of February, in the same year.

John Hovingham, LL. D. was collated the 16th of February, 1408; and occurs possessed of this office, the 4th of May, 1416.†

John Kempe succeeded the 13th of October, 1417; on whose promotion to the See of Rochester, an. 1419.‡

Robert Gilbert was promoted by the crown, and we find him possessed thereof in 1420. In the year 1436, he was consecrated bishop of London, but who succeeded him here is uncertain: One Robert Rollinson is named, but no authority appears.

William le Scroope was promoted to this dignity in 1437, and held it twenty-six years: He died the 5th of May, 1463, and was buried in York cathedral.§

Ralph Booth, prebendary of Norton, occurs in 1463: It is probable that bishop Booth, who was consecrated in 1457, before his translation to York, collated Ralph to this dignity, as he did to the archdeaconry of York, in 1477: He held both to the time of his death, which happened in 1497: Was temporal chancellor of Durham.

Thomas Colston, LL. B. next occurs; nephew to bishop Fox, who collated him the 20th of April, 1497.‖ He resigned, and

Roger Leybourne succeeded the 24th of January, 1499. He was temporal chancellor of Durham, master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, a prebendary of York, and occurs archdeacon of York, on the 10th of September, 1503; and in the succeeding year, was consecrated bishop of Carlisle.

John Boernius, a Genoese clerk, was obtruded into this dignity by the pope: He resigned in 1515, but reserved to himself a pension of £50. per ann.

William Frankleyn, B. D. occurs in 1531. He was both temporal and spiritual chancellor to the bishops Ruthall, Wolsey,

* An. 1397. p' resign. T. de la Warr, canonicus factus est in ecclesia Ebor. & tenuit prebendam de Grindall.

† Rymer, vol. ix. p. 80, 343.

‡ Afterwards successively bishop of Chichester, London, York, and Canterbury and *twice* cardinal. Fuller's Worth. Kent.

§ EPITAPH.

Hic jacet Mr Will. le Scroop, archid. Dunelme ac residentiarius in Eccl. Coll. Sancti Johannis Beverlace & Santi Wilfridi, Ripon, qui obiit xxij die Maij, 1463, cujus animæ propitietur Deus.

‖ Reg. Fox, p' M. Booth.

and Tunstall; held the rectory of Houghton, in the fourteenth year of king Henry VIII. In the year 1538, was made dean of Windsor; and about the same time rector of Chalfonte, in the county of Bucks: In 1545, being master of St Giles's hospital, at Keypier, he surrendered the same into the king's hands, as also great part of the revenue of Windsor deanry; but being complained of for concealment, was obliged to surrender the entire deanry in 1553, keeping all his other preferments to the time of his death, which happened about the year 1555: The place of his interment is uncertain, but it is probable he was buried obscurely at St Giles's, Chalfonte.*

Bernard Gilpin, B. D. succeeded in this archdeaconry, in 1556, but quitted it in about four years;—the particulars of his life will be inserted under the head of Houghton parish, in the sequel.

John Ebden, B. D. and prebendary of Ely, was appointed by queen Elizabeth, during a vacancy of the See, on the 22d of May, 1560: Was proctor of the university of Cambridge, and had rich benefices in the diocese of Ely and Winchester, in the latter of which he was archdeacon: Did not hold his office in this church long,† for we find

* Ath. Oxon. vol. i. p. 703. Fast 74.

† Newcourt, vol. i. p. 175.—Ath. Oxon. vol. i. Fast 74.—Rymer, vol. xv. p. 564.
In the chapel of Magdalen hospital, near Winchester, on a small plate of brass, fixed against the south wall of the chancel.

Corpus Johannis Ebden, sacræ theologiæ professoris pii, ecclesiæ cathedralis Winton, prebendarij docti, hujus hospitij magistri reverendi, qui inter alia dona in alios charitatis usus collata 200l. in augmentationem stipendiorum ibidem libere dedit hoc tegitur tumulo

Obiit 16 Novembris, 1614, ætatis suæ 98.

He that both God and good men fear'd and lov'd,
Which by example cherisht or reprov'd,
Heer lyes enter'd. He living was, dead is,
A preacher whom the church lov'd, the people mys
His life for length, learning for truth was greate,
His doctrine pure, his deeds without deceite,
And in his life time was, and att his ende
To rich and poore a father and a friende.

John Ebden, S. T. B. Proctor of the University, 1550.
Archdeacon of Durham, 22d May, 1560.
Coll. to the preb. of Mapesbury, in St. Paul's ch. 13 Nov. 1563.
He exchanged his archd. with J. Pilkington.
Installed preb. 7 stall, Winch. 7 Dec. 1563.
Archd. of Winchester, 1571, resig. 1575.
Preb. in the 4th stall, Ely 19th Dec. 1559.
Cont^d preb. of S. Paul's till 1596.

Randall's MSS.

John Pilkington, B. D. brother and chaplain to bishop Pilkington, succeeded the 5th of December, 1563. He was interred in this cathedral, without any monument, A° 1603.*

William Morton, B. D. was collated the 19th of November, 1603: Was rector of Long Newton, in 1588; and vicar of St Nicholas' church, in Newcastle, where he was interred, the 18th of July, 1620.

Gabriel Clarke, D. D. was collated the 9th of September, 1621. Died in 1662, and was buried in this cathedral.†

Dennis Granville, D. D. succeeded, being collated the 16th of September, 1662: Was deprived in 1691;‡ and succeeded by

Robert Boothe, B. D. the 15th of May, 1691: Was dean of Bristol, where he died, and was interred the 18th of August, 1730.

George Sayer, A. M. succeeded on the 3d of November, 1730. He died in 1761,§ and was succeeded by

Samuel Dickens, D. D. on the 8th of January, 1762.‖

Benjamin Pye, LL. D. collated the 9th, and installed the 10th of September, 1791; after the death of Dr Dickens: Died at Easington, the 26th of March, 1808.

Richard Prosser, D. D. was collated and installed the 16th of April, 1808.

ARCHDEACONS OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

This dignity, with Howick rectory annexed, was valued, in 1534, at 36l. 13s. 4d.

Ranulph nepos E'pi Ranulphi, witness to the bishop's charter, *sans date*, occurs in 1131.

Robert held this office in 1140, as did

Ralph, in the year 1141 and 1153, and¶

William, 1160.

Durand enjoyed it in 1174;** we have then a great vacancy, for the first nominee that occurs is

Richard de Marisco, archdeacon of Richmond, and afterwards bishop of Durham, and lord chancellor, an. 4 Joh. regis,

* Strype's Eliz. p. 237.—Wood's Ath. Oxon. vol. i. f. 147.—Stryp. Ann. vol. i. p. 248 vol. ii. 482, 525.—Math. Reg. p. 133.

† Vid. Prebendaries of the first stall, p. 222.

‡ Vid. Deans, p. 216.

§ Vide Prebendaries of the tenth stall, p. 268.

‖ See page 478.

¶ John Hagulstad.

** He was witness to a deed of bishop Pudsey's, in 1174, *Cartul. S. Albini.* MS. ——Cotton.——Tiberius, f. 6. f. 116.

1212; occurs again in 1223. He administered the oath to king John, which the sovereign took to the pope.*

Alan de Lenn is the next that occurs, in 1219.†

Thomas de Anesty was preferred thereto by the king, during the vacancy of the See, the 5th of April, 1248; and quitted it for the archdeaconry of Durham, in 1250.

Thomas de Hereford died possessed of the office, in August, 1253;‡ and the next we find is

Richard de Middleton, the 23d of September, 1270; and after him

Roger de Hertburn, in 1288: and

Nicholas de Wells, in 1310, and 1311.§

Robert de Pickering, on the 12th of June, 1312: Was made dean of York,‖ and it is probable quitted the archdeaconry in 1314, in favour of

Thomas Charlton, LL. D. who was consecrated bishop of Hereford, in 1327,¶ upon whose resignation

John de Charleton was presented by the king, the 16th of February, 1328.**

Edmund Howard occurs in the year 1343; and

William de Shrewsbury, in 1353 and 1355:†† Was prebendary of Longden, and archdeacon of Salop, in Litchfield cathedral.

John de Bamburgh occurs in 1361;‡‡ and was succeeded by

Richard de Barnardcastle, who was collated the 10th of September, 1362: Was temporal chancellor of this palatine, and seems to be the same person that erected the shrine of St Bede, and was interred near thereto. He resigned for the deanry of Auckland, in 1369.

Thomas Duffield was collated the 19th of August, 1369.§§

William de Beverley succeeded by exchange, in January, 1369: Was prebendary of Stillington, in York cathedral.

* Vide Sir R. Atkyn's State of Gloucestershire, p. 92.—Spelm. Gloss. p. 110.—By this title he had the king's letters of pres. to the church of Kemesey, diocese Wigorn, dated July, 1212. Pat. 14 Joh. m. 5. n. 12.

† Rymer, voi. i. p. 177, 196.—Camden's Rem. 323.—Was appointed one of the king's proctors to treat about differences with the king of Scotland, the 21st of July, 1219.—Rymer, vol. i. p. 228.

‡ Mat. Westm.

§ Reg. Grenefield Ebor.

‖ Vic. Gen. W. A'epi. Ebor. Rymer, vol. iii. p. 374.

¶ Rymer, vol. iii. 600, 617, 637.

** Rot. A. Hatfield, sch. 8.

†† Pat. 2 Ed. III. p. 1.

‡‡ Reg. Hatfield, p. 55. Rymer, vol. vi. p. 373.

§§ Reg. Hatfield, p. 67.

John de Derby was presented by king Edward III. during a vacancy of the See, the 9th of February, 1370, and William de Beverley was ejected.*

John Refame occurs in 1386 and 1397.†

John de Dalton, in 1409.

John Richardson resigned in 1410.

Henry Elton succeeded, and soon after resigned‡ to

John Rickengale, who possessed it a very short time; for we find he resigned it in favour of

John Akum, in 1411; and on his resignation

John Rickengale again had this office: Was made bishop of Chester,§ 1426.

Robert Burton, D. D. occurs in 1421.‖

Marmaduke Lumley occurs in 1422 and 1427: Was precentor of Lincoln, rector of Stepney, in Middlesex, and of Charius, in Kent: In 1430, was consecrated bishop of Carlisle; and in 1450, was translated to the bishopric of Lincoln. He died in 1451.¶

Robert Burton occurs again in 1427, on the resignation of Lumley;** and

William Gray occurs in 1448.††

John Burne occurs in 1464.

Robert Mason, LL. D. occurs in 1481. He was precentor of Lincoln, master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge,‡‡ and prebendary of Farendon; was also one of the prebendaries of Norton in this county; died possessed of this dignity in 1493, and was interred in Lincoln cathedral.§§

Ralph Scrope instituted the 23d of February, 1493: Was prebendary of North Kelsey, or Ailesbury, or perhaps both successively, in Lincoln cathedral, and rector of Hambledon, in Bucks: Was succeeded by

Robert Davell, or Dovell, LL. D. who appears possessed of this dignity in 1518 and 1541: Was a canon of Exeter, and

* Pat. 44, king Ed. III. p. 2, 3.—Hatfield's Reg. f. 68.—He was dean of Chester-in-the-Street, 1390.

† Reg. Lond.

‡ Reg. Langley, f. 51.

§ Vide Cart. &c. Libellus prior & conventus. John de Rykenhale, & ibi multa notabilia de jurisdic'one officialis prior & con. Grey's Notes, MSS.

‖ Randall's MS Notes on Le Neve.

¶ Vide Hist. West. and Cumb. vol. ii. p. 273.

** Grey's Notes, MSS.

†† Ibidem.

‡‡ Grey's Notes, MSS.

§§ EPITAPH.

Orate pro anima magistri Roberti Mason, legum doctoris, archdiaconi Northumbriæ, et precentoris hujus ecclesiæ qui obiit. Ann Dom. 1493.

had Holm prebend in York, the 29th of May, 1541. He died in the year 1557.*

William Carter, D. D. was collated the 3d of November, 1558: He was deprived, and sentenced to remain at Thirsk, or within ten miles, on account of his recusancy :† Died at Mechlin, in Brabant, in the year 1578.

William Kinge, B. D. of King's College, Cambridge: Was presented by queen Elizabeth, the 1st of January, 1560, being her chaplain :‡ Was prebendary of Canterbury and Windsor, at the latter of which places he died, and was interred the 23d of September, 1590 :§ Was deprived of this archdeaconry for non-residence, some time before his death.

Ralph Lever, A. M. was collated the 21st of October, 1566: Was a prebendary in the first stall of this church, resigned this dignity in the year 1573, and was succeeded by

Francis Bunney, A. M. who was collated the 20th of October, 1573; resigned on being inducted to the rectory of Ryton.

James Bold, D. D. was collated the 25th of September, 1578: Was of Corpus-Christi College, Oxford, and admitted to the degree of doctor in divinity, in April, 1576: He resigned in 1581;‖ and was succeeded by

Ralph Tunstall, A. M. who was collated the 29th of October, 1581: Was rector of Croft, in Yorkshire, and prebendary of this church, in the tenth stall.¶

John Cradock, A. M. vicar of Gainford: Was collated in 1619, and resigned on being appointed to the fifth stall in this church.**

Gabriel Clarke, D. D. was collated the 7th of August, 1619. In September, 1621, was appointed archdeacon of Durham, and resigned Northumberland. He was also prebendary of this church.

* Ath. Oxon, vol. i. p. 671.

† Stryp. Eliz. p. 241. Stryp. Ann. vol. i. 275.

‡ Rymer, vol. xv. p. 563.

§ Somner's Antiq. Canterb. p. 128.

In St George's chapel, at Windsor.

Hic jacet Gulielmus Kynge, clericus, sacræ theologiæ baccalaureus regiæ majestatis capellanus ac prebendarius sive canonicus infra ecclesiam collegiatam sive liberam capellam regiam sancti Georgij in Castro de Wyndsor, qui obiit 23 die Septemb. Anno D'ni. 1790.

W. Kynge, B. D. preb. of Canterbury, (tenth stall) pres. 19 Jan. 1564.
Vicar of Appuldore.
Installed canon of Windsor, 1575.

‖ Ath. Oxon. vol. i. f. 113.

¶ The registry is deficient; and who was the immediate successor of Tunstall is not known. He died before the 6th of March, 1618.

** Ath. Oxon. vol. i. p. 740, 813.

Francis Burgoine, *D. D.* was collated the 13th of September, 1621: Held the eighth stall in this church, and died in 1633.

Joseph Naylor, *D. D.* rector of Sedgefield: Was collated the 25th of February, 1633: Held the second prebend in this church.

William Flathers, *B. D.* was collated the 24th of November, 1636, on the resignation of Naylor: Was chaplain to bishop Morton.

Everard Gower, *B. D.* was collated the 9th of May, 1638. In 1640, was vicar of Norton: in 1641, rector of Stanhope, and chaplain to bishop Morton.*

Isaac Basire, *B. D.* his successor, was collated the 24th of August, 1644: Was a prebendary of this church, in the seventh stall. Died in 1676; and

William Turner, *D. D.* succeeded, the 30th of October, 1676: Was rector of Stanhope: Departed this life at Oxford, the 20th of April, 1685, æt. 45, and was interred in St Giles's church there.†

John Morton, *B. D.* succeeded the 5th of October, 1685: Was a prebendary of this church in the 12th stall, and died in 1722.

Thomas Sharp, *A. M.* was collated the 27th of February, 1722. A prebendary of this church, in the tenth stall: Died in 1758; and was succeeded by

Thomas Robinson, *D. D.* who was collated in August, 1758: Was prebendary of Peterborough and Landaff, and vicar of Ponteland, in Northumberland. Died in 1761.‡

John Sharp, *D. D.* was collated the 21st of April, 1762. Inducted to the vicarage of Hexham, in Northumberland, the 1st of January, 1749-50; collated to the ninth stall in 1768; and nominated to the perpetual curacy of Bamborough, in 1773.

Robert Thorp, *D. D.* was collated the 22d of May, 1792; after the death of Dr Sharp. He died in 1812.

Reynold Gideon Bouyer, *LL. B.* was collated the 4th of May, 1812.

* Ath. Oxon. vol. i. p. 902.

† Ath. Oxon. vol. ii. Fast. 222. B. Willis's Cath.

In St Giles's church, Oxford, on a gravestone in the south aile, adjoining to the chancel.

Gulielmus Turner, S. T. P.
Archd. Northumbr. ecc'l. parochialis
De Stanhope, in agro Dunelm. rector.
Obiit April 20, 1685.

‡ He was a very learned and good man, and an active justice of peace. Grey's Notes, MSS.

EAST END OF THE CATHEDRAL,
Previous to the Alterations.

AFTER a tedious arrangement of the several ecclesiastics who sat in this church, the reader's attention is required to a description of the sacred edifices, with a comparative view of their ancient state and ornaments.

The traveller is conducted to this cathedral by the Place or Place-Green, where the whole north front lies open to the view. The situation is singularly grand and noble, the building stretching along the crown of an eminence, about eighty feet perpendicular from the surface of the river, which washes its base; on the east side the bailey intervenes between the church and the brink of the hill; and on the west this venerable pile rises on the points of rocks, which shew themselves on the summit of the mount, and almost overhangs the stream: On this elevated ground the whole edifice has the most striking and august appearance. The towers to the west were anciently crowned with spires, covered with lead; the windows of the nave are under circular arches, of the original model; in the other parts (excepting the upper tier of the choir) most of them are of a different form and age. This front is now under repair, the stones being all chisseled over, and the decayed parts restored; the towers will receive new decorations, very different from the ancient ones, and the niches be supplied with new sculptures; the expence is estimated at thirty thousand pounds, to be paid out of the Chapter's treasury:—A distinguished act of public munificence!

As the proposed changes will effectually remove from the traveller's eye the ancient appearance of this edifice, it was thought expedient to present the public with a representation of the church in the state it was before the repairs began; and notwithstanding the elegance of the present design, it is apprehended some of the ornaments might have been chosen with greater propriety: Above the great window of the middle transept, in two roundels, where the figures of Benedictine monks, cut in relief; by the mode of the sculpture, expressive of the age of the building. They led the judicious eye immediately to the æra, and gave an example of the state of that art: These roundels are now supplied with two fine new figures—the one a prior, seated in his installation chair: the other, an effigy of bishop Pudsey, cut from the figure on his episcopal seal. A century after this the figures will betray the spectator into an error, and lead him to determine, that this part of the structure was erected, or at least rebuilt, by that prelate. On the west corner tower of the east transept, were the effigies

of those personages who attended the propitious cow, by which the monks discovered this seat of ease and magnificence; the cut

shews the recess and sculptures in their decayed state, the figures being now restored and finished with much art. The great tower of the church, as remarked in the preceding part of this work, is much more modern than the rest, being built as high as the gallery, by prior Melsanby, who acceded in the year 1233, and his successor, prior Middleton: Prior Hugh, of Darlington, who was elected in 1258, finished the work, by building the belfrey or upper tower. The tabernacle work, pointed arches, and ornament on the outsides of the building, confirm those dates; for then the Gothic stile was in general acceptation: The buttresses of the tower are graced with niches canopied and finished with tabernacle work, in which are statues representing the great patrons of the See, in tolerable sculpture. The height of this tower, Willis says, is two hundred and twenty-three feet, describing the lanthern to be one hundred and sixty-two feet, and the belfrey sixty-one feet; but Mr Nicholson's admeasurement, which is most to be depended upon, makes the whole height two hundred and fourteen feet, that is, the dome or lanthern one hundred and sixty, and the belfrey fifty-four feet.

It appears that the Place-Green, before prior Algar's time, in 1109, was crowded with houses, and to him we owe that great elegance of an open area between the cathedral and castle,

giving the two edifices at once to the spectator's view; he having caused the buildings to be removed, and the ground to be reduced to a plain. The entrance to the church was by a portico, of much more modern work than the rest of the building, formed by pilasters and circular arches, the upper structure supported by flanking buttresses, from whence sprung a pointed arch, the whole terminating at a point in the center: The arms of queen Elizabeth, in stucco work, were placed on the division of two circular arches, where formerly were the windows of a small chapel: The portico, during the late repairs, was rebuilt and highly ornamented: There were anciently two chambers above the north door, where persons were lodged to hear the call of such as came to claim sanctuary, and who rang the bell to give notice thereof; after which the fugitive was secure from secular authority.* There was also an ancient chapel, dedicated to the holy cross, in this place; and in prior Kerneck's time, viz. 1214, we find an assignment of twenty shillings yearly out of the mills of Browney, or *Bruna*, given to the house by Alan and Henry de Melsanby, with fifty acres of land in *Pitenden*, for a chaplain to celebrate mass for the soul of Alan de Melsanby, which chaplain was allowed his *corrody* in the house.† The entrance down into the church is by three shallow steps.

2 O 2

* In ancient time, before the house was supprest, the abbey church, the church-yard, and all the circuit thereof, was a sanctuary for all manner of men that committed any great offence, as killing of a man in his own defence, or any prisoners who had broken out of prison, and fled to the church door, knocking to have it opened: Also certain men lay in two chambers over the north door for that purpose, that when any such offenders came and knocked, they instantly let them in at any hour of the night; and run quickly to the gallilee bell, and tolled it, that whosoever heard it might know that some had taken sanctuary. When the prior had notice thereof, he sent orders to keep themselves within the sanctuary; that is, within the church and church-yard, and that every one should have a gown of black cloth, with a yellow cross, called St Cuthbert's cross, at the left shoulder, that everyone might see the privilege granted to St Cuthbert's shrine, for offenders to fly unto for succour, and safeguard of their lives, till they could obtain their prince's pardon: And that they should lie within the church or sanctuary, on a grate, made only for that purpose, adjoining to the gallilee south door. They had likewise meat, drink, bedding, and other necessaries, at the cost of the house, for thirty-seven days, being only such as were necessary for such offenders, until the prior and convent could get them conveyed out of the diocese. This privilege was confirmed not only by king Guthrid, but by king Alured likewise.——Cont. from Davies.—Sir John Lawson's MSS. and Mr Hogg's Roll.

† Item. Quod unus capellanus celebret missam pro anima magistri Hen. de Melsanby.

Item. assignantur viginti sol. de dicto Molendino de Bruna ad mercedem unius capellani qui omnibus diebus ferialibus in capella sanctæ crucis supra portam abbathie missam celebrabit specialiter pro anima magistri Alani de Melsanby cum *placebo & dirige* & commendatione animarum qui habebit corodium suum honorifice in curia & dictos viginti sol. de scaccario prioris recipiet.

It is unnecessary to present to the reader a dissertation on the ancient modes of architecture, to elucidate a description of the work, in the various parts of this edifice; the age of it is known, and the alterations made therein are almost critically ascertained: What we commonly call the Saxon architecture in such edifices, is in fact Roman; for those who constructed the religious buildings which arose in the earliest æra of the Norman accession, formed them after the models of workmen procured from the continent, (spoken of by Richard, prior of Hexham, l. i. ch. 3.) and came over to construct our capital buildings, expressly "according to the Roman manner." This stile prevailed till about the conclusion of king Henry the First's reign, when, what we now call Gothic was introduced into Britain, so that in this church we find some strokes of the improved stile; for as the building was begun in 1093, so it was many years before it was completed: The walls were left unroofed by bishop Flambard at his death; and the reader will recollect that bishop William brought the design with him from Normandy.* The ingenious traveller Mr Pennant, says, "In the inside is preserved much of the clumsy, yet venerable magnificence of the early Norman stile." The gateway, which is ten feet wide, is ornamented within on each hand with pilasters; the inner one, or that nearest the gate, very richly embossed with foliage, and figures in a light and elegant stile; the other plain: The inclining arches are semi-circular; the inner members carved in the zig-zag figure; the outward one embatteled or dentelled. The venerable pile strikes the visitor on his entrance with an awful solemnity not to be expressed; the stately and massive columns, the long extended ailes, the gloom which shadows the succession of arches, all contribute to affect the mind with an attention best known by being experienced: Ideas arise replete with the distant antiquity of the place, the piety of those from whom the structure had its origin, and the devotion which warmed the breasts of the religious whose characteristic virtues shone forth in the holy places. The plan or design of this building is more regular than generally to be found in structures of the like age: The length of the whole church within, exclusive of the gallilee, is four hundred and eleven feet; that of the nave, from the west window to the center of the columns which support the tower, is two hundred feet, and its width seventy-four feet,

Item memorand. Quod Molendinum de Bruna emptum fuit de dictorum magistrorum Alani & Henrice, et quinquaginta acras terræ in territorio de Pitendum.—— *Conventiones Eccl. MS. B. iv. 26. p. 5.*

* See vol. i. p. 168.

of which the center aile, from base to base of the pillars, is twenty-eight feet. The superstructure is supported on two rows of columns. Mr Pennant says, the pillars are vast cylinders twenty-three feet in circumference: The two extreme columns to the west rise from basis of the form of a complicated cross, having pointed projections from the interior angles; the dimensions of each base are fifteen feet every way, being exactly similar to those which support the columns of the tower and dome, vulgarly called the lanthern; the pillars are clustered, having three semi-circular pilasters in each front, divided by an angular projection: The next column eastward rises from a base of the form of a cross, twelve feet each way, supporting a clustered pillar, the pilasters of which, towards the center aile, run up to the roof through the facia, between the upper windows; the next rises from a square base of eight feet, and is richly fluted, terminating with a plain capital, which supports the gallery above the side aile: Each intermediate pillar is clustered like those described in the second place, stretching up to the roof, and those in the intervals are circular, making the succession consist of a clustered pillar, and a round one alternately; the first round pillar is fluted as before described, the second covered with the zig-zag figure, and the third grooved with the figure of a net. The pillars opposite to each other are exactly similar in ornaments and dimensions: It is also to be observed, the clustered and round pillars through all the building have their bases of the dimensions before set forth: All the side walls are decorated with pilasters opposite to the columns, and the interior spaces under the windows are filled with double pilasters and intersecting round arches throughout the whole building, except only in the east transept. The arches between the great columns are all semi-circular, the outward members dentelled, the interiors zig-zag'd: The under gallery opens to the middle aile, with one round arch divided within into two arches, supported on a center pillar. There is an upper gallery of single arches. At the west end of the nave is a short cross aile or transcept, in length ninety feet, and eighteen feet wide from the centers of the columns, over the ends of which rise the west towers; according to Willis, one hundred and fifty eight feet in height, but by Nicholson's admeasurement only one hundred and thirty-eight feet. At the end of each side aile is a gateway, which opens into the gallilee. The ancient ornaments of the north aile are pointed out to the reader in the notes.* There are six large windows to give light to this aile,

* At the entrance of the north aile was a trellice door from pillar to pillar, which opened and shut with two leaves, like a folding door. Above it was likewise trel-

but all the old painted glass is destroyed. The vaultings of the side ailes are semi-circular, and crossed with groined arches in

liced almost to the height of the vault, and on the top of the said trellice were iron pikes, that none should climb over it: It was never opened but on holidays, and at processions; and the north rood, on the other side of the same pillar, at the north end of Jesus' altar, was likewise never opened but to admit some procession.

There were two holy water stones belonging the church, of a fine blue marble; the best stood within and opposite to the north church door, fixed in the corner of the pillar adjoining to the Lady of Pittie's altar, on the left hand as you turn into the gallilee, having a beautiful screen of wainscot, finely painted with blue and little gilt stars: It was kept very clean, and fresh water always provided against Sunday morning, hallowed before divine service by one of the monks.

The other stood within the south door, and supplied with fresh water every Sunday morning. That at the south door, served the prior, the convent, and the whole house; the other being for the use of those who came that way to hear divine service.

There was between two pillars, on the left hand, in the north aile, as you go into the gallilee from the north door, our Lady of Pittie's altar, inclosed on each side with wainscot, with the picture of our lady supporting our Saviour on her knee, as he was taken from the cross.

And on the right hand of the said north aile, at going into the gallilee, under the belfrey, called the gallilee steeple, was St Saviour's altar.

In the west end of the church, and of the north aile over the gallilee door, is a belfrey, called the gallilee steeple, wherein hung four great bells, which were never rung but at principal feasts, or when the bishop came to town.

Every Sunday a sermon was preached in the gallilee, from one to three in the afternoon; previous to which, at twelve, the great bell of the gallilee tolled three quarters of an hour, and rung the fourth quarter. There were certain officers of the said house, who were always charged, whenever the bells were to be tolled, to be in readiness to ring them: But after the house was suppressed the bells were never rung. In queen Elizabeth's reign dean Whittingham intended to have them taken down and broken; when Thomas Spark, the bishop's suffragan, having notice of the dean's purpose, sent directly into Yorkshire for a workman, and caused three of the bells to be taken down, and hung up in the new work, called the lanthern, where he made a set of chimes, which cost him thirty or forty pounds.

The lowest window towards the lanthern had three lights divided with stone work. The picture of Christ crucified was in the middle of the first light; and in the second was the picture of our blessed Lady; on the other side that of St John the Evangelist: On one side of Christ was a monk in a blue habit, kneeling and holding up his hands. And above were six turret windows in plain glass.

The second window had two long lights divided with stone work, and in white glass, with coloured glass about it.

In the third were two long lights, divided with stone work, having in the first light the picture of St Catherine, and underneath her St Oswald, and below, that of St Cuthbert. In the second light was pictured the blessed Virgin, with Christ in her arms, and underneath St Bede, and below him St Osmond, bishop. and the arms of St Cuthbert and St Oswald; and four turret windows without pictures, in coloured glass.

The fourth window was plain, and as the second, with coloured glass about it.

In the fifth window were two long lights, divided as aforesaid, in white glass without pictures, but having round about coloured glass; and five turret windows; first four, and one at the top.

The sixth window had two long lights, with a stone work partition: In the first light was the picture of St Oswald, and under him St Paul; and in the second light was that of St Peter, and underneath him St James, in fine coloured glass: And above four turret lights, with bishop Skirlaw's arms on the top.

plain rolls, intersecting each other in the center. The middle aile of the nave is sixty-nine and a half feet in height; the roof was vaulted with stone about the year 1242, by prior Melsonby; the ribs intersect each other in pointed arches, ornamented with zig-zag work in the fillets: There are seven upper windows to the north, and six to the south. At the east end of the nave, between the pillars which support the great tower, anciently stood Jesus's altar, with all its decorations, no traces of which remain.* Behind the altar, and between the two round pillars, were interred priors

Within the church were two marble holy water stones, bossed with hollow bosses, on the outsides thereof curiously wrought: That at the north door was twice as capacious as the other at the south, both of the same workmanship. These were taken away by dean Whittingham, and removed into his kitchen, and employed to prophane uses. They stood there during his life: his servants steeped their beef and salt fish in them, there being a conveyance in the bottoms to let out the water, as they had when in the church. After that dean's death the greater was removed to the lower end of the dean's buttery, where the water conduit is, and next unto the wine cellar, for the servants to wash their pots and cups in, before they served them at table. The base of the great holy water stone was laid without the north church door, and afterwards placed in the earth, in the shop of one Lamb a black-smith, upon Framwellgate bridge.——Con. from Davies, Sir John Lawson's MSS. and Mr Hogg's Roll.

* In the body of the church, between two of the highest pillars supporting the west side of the lanthern, opposite to the choir door, was Jesus' altar, where mass was sung every Friday in the year; and on the backside was a high stone wall, at each end whereof was a door, and called the two rood doors, for the procession to go forth and return at: Each end of the altar was closed up with fine wainscot, like to a porch, adjoining to each rood door, finely varnished with red varnish. In the wainscot, at the south end of the altars were four grand almeries, to preserve the chalices and silver crewets, with two or three suits of vestments, and other ornaments belonging to the said altar, for holy and principal days: And at the north end of the altar, in the wainscot, was a door to come into the said porch. There was also standing on the altar, a most curious fine table, with two leaves to open and shut, comprehending the Passion of our Lord, richly set in fine lively colours all like burnished gold; which table was always locked up, but on principal days. Also the fore-part of the said porch, was a door with two broad leaves to open from side to side, all of fine through-carved work: On the principal days, when any of the monks said mass at the said altar, the table was opened, and the door, which composed the fore-part of the said porch, that every man might come in and see the table.

There was also in the height of the wall, from pillar to pillar, the whole story and, passion of our Lord, wrought in stone, and curiously gilt: And above was the whole, story and pictures of the twelve apostles, very artificially set forth, and finely gilt extending from one pillar to the other. And on the top above all, a border artificially wrought in stone, with fine colours, and gilt, with branches and flowers. And likewise above the top of all, upon the wall, stood the most famous rood that was in in all the land, with the picture of Mary on one side of our Saviour, and that of St John on the other, with two archangels.

Also on the back of the said rood, before the choir door, there was a loft, and the clock stood in the south end thereof.

Every Friday, after evening prayer, an anthem was sung in the body of the church before St John's altar, called Jesus' anthem, which was performed by the master and choir, who sung another anthem sitting on their knees before Jesus' altar, one of the gallilee bells tolling.—Davies, &c.

Aukland and Castell, and nearer to the font prior Burnaby.* In the center of the four west pillars, is the font, an elegant marble bason, over which is a fine piece of tabernacle work in red oak, of an octagon form, richly ornamented, and of excellent workmanship, supported by four columns about eight feet in height, the whole being about thirty feet high, terminating in a pinnacle, and decorated with a dove extending her wings. To the east of the font, between pillar and pillar, is a cross of black marble laid in the pavement, beyond which women were strictly prohibited advancing towards St Cuthbert's Shrine.† In the

* Thomas Castell, prior of Durham, lies buried under a handsome marble stone in the body of the church, before Jesus' altar, being pictured in brass from the waist up, with his epitaph: Opposite to which, between two pillars on the north side, was a loft, containing a pair of organs for the use of the master and quiristers, at singing Jesus' mass and anthem every Friday, with a desk to lay the books on in time of divine service.

John Aukland, prior, lies buried within the abbey church of Durham.

John Burnaby, prior of Durham, lies buried under a handsome stone, pictured in brass from the waist upward, in the midst of the church, beneath the north door, not far distant from the marble cross, with his epitaph.—Davies, &c.

† There is, betwixt the pillar on the north side wherein the holy water stone stood, and the opposite pillar on the south side, a row of blue marble, in the midst whereof is a cross of the same coloured marble, in token that all women who came to hear divine service, should not be suffered to come above the said cross: And if it happened that any woman came above it, she was instantly punished for certain days, because no woman, presumed to come where the holy man St Cuthbert was, for the reverence they had to his sacred body.

Also if any woman happened to come within the abbey gates, or within the precincts of the house, she was punished as an example to deter others from doing the like.

The reasons why women ought not to come to St Cuthbert's feretory, nor enter the precincts of the monastery.

Divers books of the life and miracles of St Cuthbert have been written, which set forth, That St Cuthbert, for a long time, led a most recluse life, in the borders of the Picts; in which time it happened that the daughter of the king of that province was got with child by some young man in her father's house. The king perceiving her pregnancy, diligently examined her who was the cause of that fact; whereupon she made this answer: That solitary young man who dwelleth hard by, is he who hath overcome me, and by whose beauty I am thus deceived. Whereupon the king repaired to the hermit's place, with his deflowered daughter, attended by divers knights, where he instantly accosted the servant of God in this manner: What art thou he, who, under the colour of religion, prophanest the temple and sanctuary of God? Art thou he, who under the cloak and profession of an hermit, exercisest thyself in all filthiness? Behold my daughter, whom thou by thy wiles has corrupted, not fearing to deflour her: therefore now at last confess this thy fault, and plainly declare here, before this company in what sort thou hast seduced her. The king's daughter marking the fierce speeches of her father, very impudently stepped forth, and boldly affirmed, that it was he who had done that wicked fact: At which the young man, greatly amazed, perceiving that this calumny proceeded from the instigation of the Devil, applied his whole heart unto Almighty God, saying: My Lord, my God, who only knowest, and art the discoverer of all secrets, make manifest also this work of iniquity, and by some token disprove the same, which, though it cannot be done by human policy, make it known by some divine token. When the young man had

middle of the south aile, opposite to the second pillar from the cloister door, was the tomb of bishop Nevil; between the second and third door stands and altar tomb of John lord Nevil, and between the next adjoining pillars, the tomb of Ralph lord Nevil. Ralph lord Nevil died in the year 1347, and, as I observed before, was the first layman suffered to be buried within the walls of this church. His remains were brought in a chariot drawn by seven horses, as far as the gates of the church-yard, and then borne on the shoulders of his knights into the church: The abbot of St Mary's, of York, performed the funeral offices, and he was interred before the altar of the holy cross, where he obtained a mass to be daily said: His wife Alicia was afterwards buried near him. It was then a custom to make offerings at the interment of great men, and eight horses, four for war, with four men armed and caparisoned, and four for peace, where on this occasion the holy gift: together with three vestments of cloth of gold, interwoven with flowers. His son, John Nevil, redeemed four

spoken these words, suddenly, and in the same place where she stood, the earth making a hissing noise, presently opened, and swallowed her up in the presence of all the spectatators. This place is called Corwen, where she for her corruption was conveyed down into Hell. As soon as the king perceived this miracle, he began to be greatly tormented in his mind, fearing lest for his furious threats he should incur the same punishment. Whereupon he, with his company, humbly craving pardon of Almighty God, with a further petition to that good man St Cuthbert, that by his prayers he would crave of God to have his daughter again: Which petition the holy father granted, upon condition, that from thence no woman should come near him. Whence it came to pass that the king did not suffer any woman to enter into any church dedicated to that saint. Davies, &c.

Mandatum ad vocand. certas mulieres de Novo Castro ad peenas eis injunctas, pro quod attemptaverint transcire ad feretrum S. Cuthberti.

Domini Dunelm. episcopi officialis, capellanis, &c. sal. cum nuper Matildis Burgh, et Margareta Ushar, servians, &c. ex instigatione diabolica inducta, & ausu temerario ad ecclesiam cathedralem Dunelmen. accessissent vestibus virilibus inductæ, eo animo & intentione, ut ad feretrum sanctiss. confessoris Cuthberti personaliter accederent scientes hoc esse prohibitum mulieribus quibuscunq. sub peena excommunicationis, majoris, & violationis ecclesiæ libertatis. Cunq. de hoc gravi facinore coram nobis pro tribunali sedentibus convictæ fuissent & confessatæ, & com talibus, &c. de consensu magistri Johannis Houteman Dom. nostri episcopi Dunelm. vicarij gen. &c. dictis mulieribus in forma juris juratis pænitentias injunximus pro commisso. viz. quod utraq. earum incedat coram processione tribus diebus festivis circa ecclesiam S. Nicholai & aliis tribus diebus festivis circa ecclesiam omnium sanctorum prædictas (N. Cast.) in eisdem vestibus virilibus, eisdem modo & forma quibus ad dictam ecclesiam cathedralem Dunelm. tam temerarie accedebant. Vobis igitur injungmus & mandamus, quatenus dictas mulieres ad agend. dictas pænitentias, ut premittitur alternis diebus in vestris ecclesiis convocetis, & causam quare talem peragunt pæniteniam populo publice & solemniter nuncietis. ne aliæ mulieres de cetero in tantam prorumpere audaciam delinquendi valeant. &c. Dat. Dunelm. 18 dies Mensis Septemb. Anno Dom. 1417.

The reader will find a certificate of this pennance being performed, in Bourne's History of Newcastle.

horses by the payment of one hundred mares: But Mr Pennant observes, "This favour was not done gratis by the holy men "of the place: Ralph had presented them with a vestment of "red velvet, richly embroidered with gold, silk, great pearls, "and images of saints, dedicated to St Cuthbert.* His widow "also sent to the sacrist one hundred and twenty pounds of sil- "ver, for the repairs of the cathedral, and several rich vestments "for the performance of the sacred offices.† This was the no- "bleman who was so instrumental in gaining the victory of "Nevil's Cross;" or the Red Hills. The tomb of John, his son, is also an evidence of the convent's favour obtained by rich gifts. These monuments were ornamented with the recumbent effigies of the great personages there interred, and surrounded with small figures of ecclesiastics in alabaster, finely wrought, but now mutilated and almost totally defaced: When the general disregard for religious edifices took place of old veneration, this church was thought the properest place of confinement and security for the Scotch prisoners after the battle of Dunbar: and they pillaged and destroyed every thing within their reach,—fulfilling the scriptures literally, making this holy place, in truth, a den of thieves.‡ At the north end of the west transept was St Saviour's

* She also gave to the church one vestment, two tunicles, one cape, three albes, two stoles, and three manimples of black sattin, with the arms of the said lord Nevil, and of Hugh lord Audley, her father, embroidered on the borders thereof.

The other monument contains the bodies of John lord Nevil, who died at Newcastle, the 17th of October, 1389, and his first wife Maud, the daughter of Henry lord Percy, at whose funeral six cloths of gold were offered to St Cuthbert; of which were made two vestments for the high altar, one chalice, and two tunicles.

† Dugdale's Baron. i. 295.

Et iterum rogavit eosdem priorem & conventum, ut concederent sibi & uxori suæ unam missam qualibet die pro perpetuo ad illud altare; ita quod monachus celebrans celebraret de quo vellet, habendo in memoria animas ejus & uxoris suæ & omnium fidelium defunctorum; & concesserunt ei sub hac conditione, quod acquireret vel appropriaret domui communi eorem unum annuum reditum 10l. pro perpetuo duraturum.

W. de Chambre, Wharton's An. Sac. 768.

‡ Robert Nevil, bishop of Durham, lies buried in his ancestor's porch, near to the cloister door, which is to the south, and Jesus' altar to the north of the porch, containing three pillars; and so much of the angle having in it an altar, with a fine alabaster table above it, where mass was daily celebrated for their souls, and therein a pew, where the prior used to sit to hear Jesus' mass. The east end of the porch, where the altar stood, was closed up with a little stone wall higher than the altar, and wainscotted above the wall; and the west end with a little stone wall, and an iron grate on the top of it, and the north side towards the body of the church was invironed with iron.

Also on the back part behind Nevil's altar, to the midst of the pillar behind the church door, in compass from pillar to pillar, there was a chamber, where one that kept the church, and rung the bells at midnight lodged: And over the church door, the compass of four pillars, two on either side, when one entered within the church door, was all covered above head with wainscot, very finely painted, and varnished

altar; and at the south end, the grate, on which those who were under sanctuary lay; and the remains of all which, with the Lady of Pity's altar, and the holy water basons, are totally effaced. In the south aile are six windows, in which are some broken remains of painted glass.* Over the two gates of the gallilee are shields of arms of bishop Langley. The west windows of seven lights, was made in prior Fossour's time, by John Tickhill, under which are the monuments of Sir George Wheeler, Dr Knatchbull, and Dr Watts.† There is a little door by which the officiating priest passed to the altar of the virgin in the gallilee. The fine paintings in the west windows are all defaced.‡

azure, and set out with stars of gold. And in the fore-part of the wainscot, from pillar to pillar, within the church, over the holy water stone, there was a brattishing on the fore part of the wainscot or roof, very curiously wrought, and gilt with gold, and in the midst of the brattishing was a star of great compass, like the sun, very curiously wrought with gold, and enamelled; so there could no dust or filth fall into the holy water stone.

In the west end of the south aile, between the two nethermost pillars opposite to our Lady of Pittie's altar, was an altar with a rood, representing Christ's Passion, being commonly called the bonny rood, inclosed on each side with wainscot, as was the altar of our Lady of Pittie.—Davies, &c.

* In the first, over the chupch door, going into the cloisters, were three fine lights, divided with stone work, having in the first the picture of St Oswald, in the second the virgin Mary, and underneath her bishop Langley, in his episcopal attire, on his knees, with his arms in an escutcheon, and these words, orate pro anima D. Thomæ Langley, quondam episcopi hujus ecclesiæ: And in the third light St Cuthbert, in fine coloured glass: And above were three white turret windows.

In the second window were five fine long lights divided with stone work, having in the first the picture of St George in armour, and a red lion under his feet: In the second St Oswald: In the third our blessed Lady: In the fourth St Cuthbert, in his episcopal robes: And in the fifth St Christopher with Christ on his shoulders, having a staff flourishing in his hand, and the instruments wherewith Christ was crucified. There were ten knots in coloured glass, five above and five below; and six turret windows in white glass.

In the third window were two long lights, having in the first light the picture of God the Father, and on his breast Christ hanging on the cross: In the second was St Cuthbert, with arms of the Nevils finely done; and four turret windows on the top, having in them all the Nevils' arms, as they were joined in matches.

In the fourth window were two long lights, divided with stone work, having in the first the picture of our blessed Lady, St John Baptist, and St Paul, and in the second St John the Evangelist, with the chalice in his hand, St Anne, and other pictures, with the Nevils' arms, and the arms of those that were joined with them in marriage: And above were four turret windows, with the Nevils' arms in them all.

In the fifth window were two fine long lights, having in the first the picture of the angel Gabriel saluting the blessed Lady: In the second the virgin Mary, and two other angels with escutcheons of the arms of the Nevils, and others with whom they have married, on their breasts.

In the sixth window above the south great door of the church were two lights having in them no pictures; and above were four tower lights, having in them the arms of four several noblemen.

† See inscriptions in pages 228, 250, and 274.

‡ Over the south gallilee door was the seventh window, having no pictures; but four turret windows in white glass.

In the south aile, opposite to the north entrance, is a large gateway into the cloister, highly wrought and decorated, with a range of three inclining pilasters, supporting semi-circular arches; the pilasters are variously cut in squares and circles, embossed with flowers, figures of animals, and the zig-zag ornaments: Their capitals are finished with figures of animals; and the outward arch is decorated with grotesque figures in circles. At the east end of this aile is another gateway into the cloister, but not so large as the last described, forming a portico in the thickness of the wall, by inclining pilasters and arches; the outward bow is ornamented with a band of thorns, the second a rich cordage, the third embattled or dentelled, the next a fillet of roses, and the last a double zig-zag.

The great cross aile, or middle transept of this church, has an aile towards the east at both ends; the entrance into the choir, projecting in the center, equal thereto. This transept is one hundred and seventy feet in length, and fifty-seven feet in width, including the aile; without which it is only forty feet from the centers of the great columns which support the dome. The clock anciently stood behind Jesus's altar, in the middle of the nave, fronting the choir door, but is now placed at the south

In the west end of the church, over the gallilee, was a fine large window, containing the whole story of the root of Jesse, in coloured glass, with Mary and Christ in her arms on the top of the said window.

In the end of the church towards the west, over the north gallilee door, was a window with two lights, divided with stone work, having in the south the picture of our blessed Lady with Christ in her arms, and a scepter in her hand; and the second or north light was in white glass: And above were four turret lights, with bishop Skirlaw's arms on the top.—Davie, &c.

Inscriptions on gravestones.

D. S.
Hic jacet
Depositum Dulcibella Morton,
Quæ obiit vigilia St Matthæi.
MDCLXXXVIII.
Cum vixisset annos XLIV.
Juxta conduntur
Filius Georgius
Filiæ Elizabetha et Anna.

Georgius Morton, Obiit vicesimo die Januarie, 1691. — Ositha Morton Obiit vicesimo primo die Maie, 1702.

This stone now lies between the eastermost arches, on the south side of the body of the church.

The monument of Robert Swyfte formerly lay on the north side of the choir door. It is now entirely taken away, but the brass plate is still preserved in the vestry.

Near this monument was that of Richard Stobert, who died in 1610, but now totally defaced; and also an inscription to the memory of Thomas Blakiston, Esq; who died in 1710, which has shared the same fate.

end of the transept, and was built in its present elegant form, in 1632. in dean Hunt's time. The body of this transept is separated from its ailes at each end by two round pillars, and one clustered one; one of the round pillars is grooved in a spiral form, and the other in the zig-zag figure: Those ailes are now inclosed with a wood screen; that on the south end being fitted up for the morning service at six o'clock; the other to the north not of present use: Each aile is lighted by three windows to the east, and one at the end, and anciently had three altars: In the south limb, Howell's, or the altar of the holy virgin, next to the choir; the lady of Boulton's altar, also dedicated to the holy virgin, and the altar of St Fides, and St Thomas the Apostle, the last: Before Howell's altar, prior John de Hemingburg was interred, and the priors William de Ebchester, and Robert de Ebchester, before the lady of Boulton's altar.* In the north

* There was also standing in the south pillar of the choir door of the lanthern, in a corner, a square stone, which has been finely wrought. On every side was a large image, and twelve cressets, filled with tallow, to give light to the monks at midnight, when they came to mattins.

John Washington, prior of Durham, lies buried under a fine marble stone, with verses engraven in brass upon it before the porch, over the entrance of the north aile, as you go to the song-school adjoining to St Benedict's altar.

Robert Berrington, of Walworth, prior of Durham, first obtained the use of the mitre with the staff. He lies buried under a fine marble stone, being pictured from the waist upwards in brass, on the north side of prior Washington in the north plage over against St Benedict's altar, being the first of the three altars in that plage, or isle.

Next to St Benedict's altar on the north is St Gregory's altar, being the second altar.

John Fossour was the first prior interred within the abbey church. He was buried in the north plage before the altar of St Nicholas and St Giles, the last of the three altars in the plage towards the north; over whom was laid a curious and sumptuous marble stone, prepared by himself when living, with his own image, and other imagery work, viz. The twelve apostles, divided and bordered on either side of him; and three other pictures, all in brass.

John Hemingbrough, prior of Durham, lies buried in the south plage, on the right hand as you go to the revestry, under a fine marble stone, with his picture curiously engraven upon it, having the twelve apostles pictured on each side, six south, and six north, in brass, with other imagery work about his head; lying before the altar of our lady, or Houghwell's altar, the first of the three altars in the south plage.

William Ebchester, prior of Durham, lies buried in the south aile-plage, on the right hand, under a fine marble stone, before the lady of Bolton's altar, with his verses and epitaph engraven upon the said stone, in brass; which stone was taken thence, and laid before the choir door: The aforesaid altar is the second in that plage. Over that altar was a beautiful image of our lady, called the lady of Bolton; which was made to open with gimmers, from her breast downwards; and within was painted the image of our Saviour, finely gilt, holding up his hands, and betwixt his hands a fair and large crucifix, all of gold: Which crucifix was to be taken out every Good Friday, and every man crept unto it that was then in the church; after which it was hung up again. And every principal day the image was opened, that every man might see pictured within, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, most curiously and finely gilt; and both the sides within very finely varnished with green varnish, and flowers of gold: And underneath the stone she stood on, was a beautiful

limb, St Benedict's altar stood next the choir; the next St Gregory's; and the altar of St Nicholas and St Giles the last to the north: Before St Benedict's altar were interred priors Barrington and Wessington; and prior Fossour before the altar of St Nicholas and St Giles, he being the first prior buried within the walls of this church. The windows of this transept were eleganty glazed with painted glass, of which little remains. The picture of St Bede, an elegant figure in a blue habit, is yet perfect, and part of the representation of the crucifixion, as described in the notes.* The north window was made by the muni-

cross upon an escutcheon, called the Nevils' cross, signifying that the Nevils had born the charges thereof.

Robert Ebchester, prior of Durham, lies buried under a fine marble stone, with his picture and verses, from the waist upwards in brass, before the said lady of Bolton's altar.

Next to the lady of Bolton's altar, on the south, was St Fides's, and St Thomas the Apostle's altar; being the third altar in the south plage.

There is a library in the south angle of the lanthern, which is now above the clock, betwixt the chapter house and the te deum window; it is well replenished with ancient and modern books.

In the south end of the aile of the lanthern above the clock is a handsome glass window, called the te deum window, finely glazed, very curiously wrought in fine coloured glass, with the nine orders of angels, viz. thrones, dominations, cherubims &c. with the picture of Christ crucified, and the blessed virgin Mary with Christ in her arms.

Opposite to this, in the north end of the alley of the lanthern, is a large and beautiful glass window, having twelve long and good lights, built of fine stone, and glazed, which in old time was gone to decay; and prior Castell, rebuilding it, called it the window of the four doctors of the church, having six long and handsome glass lights in the upper part of the said window; and therein is pictured our blessed Lady, with the figure of our Saviour Christ in her arms, and that of St Cuthbert on the west side, in the midst of the said window, in fine coloured glass: And on the east side of our Lady are two doctors of the church, and the other two doctors pictured on the west side of St Cuthbert: And the picture of prior Castell, who bore the whole charge of building the said window, sitting on his knees (in fine blue glass, in his habit,) and holding up his hands under the feet of the blessed virgin Mary, whose image stands above his head, saying, "Virgo mater Dei, miserere mei:" "Holy Virgin, Mother of God, have mercy upon me." There are other six handsome lights in the same window, very finely glazed, with all the instruments of Christ's death wrought in fine colours; a stone gallery the breadth of the thickness of the wall, at the division of the superior lights from the inferior, affording a passage into the roof of the sacrist's exchequer, supported by the partitions of stone in the window work.—Davies, &c.

* In the north aile of the lanthern.

On the west side of this aile, above the stair-case door, was only one window, having three long lights: In the first light was the picture of St John the Baptist, with the Lamb of God in his hands: In the second the picture of our blessed Lady, with a monk in a blue habit upon his knees; and above his head written, "Mater "Dei, miserere mei." And in the third light was the picture of St John the Evangelist, with a reed in his hand, and underneath him the Nevil's cross and bull's head; with two tower windows above; and the picture of God in the highest, in fine coloured glass.

ficent prior Fossour, under a pointed arch, as also three windows in the aile; but the great window going soon after to decay, was

And further, in this aile were three altars, and behind every altar one glass window, having three long lights separated from each other by stone work.

The first altar was called St Giles's; and in that window, in the first light, was pictured St Nicholas, having under his feet written, "Sanctus Nicholas, episcopus." In the second light is pictured Nicodemus, or, as others say, Joseph of Arimathea, bearing Christ on the cross in his arms: And in the third light was pictured St Giles in a blue habit, with a hind at his feet shot with a shaft.

The second light was called St Gregory's altar, and behind it a window of three lights, divided with stone work: In the first light of that window was the picture of St Gregory: In the second the picture of our blessed Lady, with Christ in her arms; and one W. Seaton, sub-prior, pictured in his blue habit, kneeling and holding up his hands, with these words underneath him, "W. Seaton, sub-prior." And in the third light was a bishop with a cross on his shoulder, called St Ambrose.

The third is called St Benedict's altar, having the like window: In the first light was the picture of St Benedict in a blue habit, with a crosier staff in his hand; underneath him the picture of St Hierome, with a cardinal's hat on: And in the second light, Christ as he arose from the dead, and a prior in a blue habit, kneeling and holding up his hands before the altar, with a mitre set upon it: In the third light was the picture of St Catherine, with the wheel in her hand; underneath her the picture of Mary Magdalen, with an alabaster box in her hand, as she anointed Christ: And above were three tower windows, with angels in fine coloured glass.

The orders of St Benedict were set forth in their pictures about the altar in wainscot, with a partition, the friars within, and the monks without.

In the south aile of the lanthern.

In this aile were three altars, called Houghwell's, the lady of Bolton's, and St Fides's altar towards the south, each having a window behind it.

The first alter had a fine glass window with three long lights: In the first was the picture of St Catherine: In the second our blessed Lady, with Christ in her arms; and under her a monk in a blue habit, kneeling and praying: In the third was St Margaret, and under her St Christopher, bearing Christ on his shoulders over the water, having a staff flourishing in his hand: And three turret windows, with the picture of St John the Baptist in prison, having a grate before him, and a book in one hand, with the Lamb of God upon it, pointing unto it with his other.

The second altar had a window with three like lights, having in the first St John the Evangelist; and under him the picture of St Nicholas: In the second light our lady of Bolton, with a golden mace in her hand, and a crown of gold on her head; and a monk under her feet kneeling and praying: In the third light, St Stephen, with stones in his hands, wherewith he was martyred; and under him the picture of St John the Baptist, with the lamb in his hand; with three towers in coloured glass, with angels pictured in them.

The third altar had the like window: In the first light was the picture of the blessed Virgin, with Christ in her arms; and under her St Fides: In the second light God the Father, with Christ in his arms, as proceeding from the Father; under him was St Thomas, and under St Thomas, a monk in a blue habit, holding up his hands and praying: In the third light was St Leonard; under him St Laurence, and in the high part of the window, in a little turret, was St Bede in a blue habit, and the other two little turrets had two angels.

In the end of the said altar, southward, was a fine glass window with three long lights: In the middle or first light was the picture of Christ crucified, and underneath a monk in a blue habit, kneeling and holding up his hands, having written above his head, "Christe Jesu Thomæ des Gaudium:" And in the second light, the picture of the virgin Mary on one side of Christ: And in the third light, St John the Evangelist, on the other side of Christ: And above all, three lights, the

restored by prior Castell, who acceded in 1494, and ornamented it with much painting: There is a large window on the west side of the transept, near the end. The south window, before described in the notes, is called the Te Deum window. The choir is now inclosed with a screen of oak, covered in a bold stile with festoons of fruits and flowers, and an entablature of a rich foliage pattern. This takes place of the old pannelled work, on which were painted the images of the great patrons and benefactors of this church; under each of which was an historical inscription in letters of gold.* (The screen at Hexham, described in the View of Northumberland, and by Mr Pennant, gives an idea of what our cathedral paintings were.) The ailes are inclosed by handsome gates, carved with foliage and open work: Above the

picture of God, with a globe in his hand, in the middle lights; and the pictures of two angels on each side of God, in either of the other two lights.

There was a window towards the cloisters, west of the clock, which had three lights: In the first was the picture of our Lady; under her, the picture of St Cuthbert, with St Oswald's head in his hand: In the second light, our Saviour Christ on the cross, with INRI over his head, and angels receiving blood and water from his feet, and the picture of the sun and moon wanting their light above his head; under the picture of Christ was our Lady, and under her a monk in a blue habit, kneeling and holding up his hands, having above his head, "Mater Dei miserere mei:" And in the third light, was the picture of St John the Baptist, and St Oswald under him in his princely attire.—Davies, &c.

* The cross aile of the lanthern before the choir door, going north and south.

In the former part of the choir, on either side the west door, or the chief entrance thereof, without the choir door in the lanthern, were placed, in their several rooms, one above another, the most excellent pictures, all gilt, and extremely beautiful, of the kings and queens, as well of Scotland as England, who were devout and godly, founders and benefactors of this church, and sacred monuments of St Cuthbert, in their several successions and kingdoms; whose names follow:

Edgar, king of Scotland.
Catharine, queen of England.
David Bruce, king of Scotland.
Richard II. king of England.
Alexander, king of Scotland.
Henry IV. king of England.
Richard II king of England.
Alexander, king of Scotland.
Matilda, queen of England.
David, king of Scotland.
Edward III. king of England.
Henry II. king of England.
Edward I. king of England.
Henry V. king of England.
Alexander, king of Scotland.
Sybil, queen of Scotland.
William Rufus, king of England.
Richard III. king of England.
William the Conqueror, king of England.
Harold, king of England.
John, king of England.
Edward II. king of England.
Athelstan, king of England.
Stephen, king of England.
Matilda, queen of England.
Canute, king of England.
Malcomb, king of Scotland.
Duncan, king of Scotland.
Henry III. king of England.
Eleanor, queen of England.
Henry I. king of England.
Eleanor, queen of England.
Malcomb, king of Scotland.
William, king of Scotland.

In the same place were the images of many more benefactors and founders of this See, under whom, as also under the kings and queens, were historical inscriptions.

screen, stands an excellent organ,* richly ornamented.† There are brackets for statues against the pillars of the transept, on each side of the entrance into the choir. In the center of this transept is the great dome or lanthern, supported on four clustered pillars, from the floor to the center of the roof one hundred and sixty feet in height.‡ This being built in the beginning of the

* The ORGANS.

There were three pair of organs belonging to the said choir, for maintenance of God's service, and the better celebrating thereof. The grandest of the three stood over the choir door, only opened and played upon on principal feasts, the pipes being all of the finest wood and workmanship, partly gilt upon the inside, and the outside of the leaves and covered up to the top, with branches and flowers, finely gilt, with the name of Jesus gilt with gold. There were but two pair more of them in England of the same make; one pair in York, and another in St Paul's.

Also there was a lettern of wood, like unto a pulpit, standing and adjoining to the wood organs, over the choir door, where they used to sing the nine lessons in the old time on principal days, standing with their faces towards the high altar.

The second pair stood on the north side of the choir, being never played upon, but when the four doctors of the church were read, viz. Augustine, Ambrose, Gregory and Jerome, being a pair of fair large organs, called the cryers.

The third pair were daily used at ordinary service—Davies, &c.

† The first organist at the Reformation, was, as I presume.

John Brimlies, oc. 7 Sep. 1561. Ob. 13 Oct. 1576, and lies buried in the western part of the church.

Will. Browne, oc. 1587.

Edw. Smythe, buried at this church 4 Feb. 1611.

Rich. Hutchinson, oc. 2 Jul. 1615, in Cath. Reg. ob. 20 Jan. 1634, in comp. thesaur.

Leo. Calvert, oc. 30 Sep. 1634, in comp. thes.

Joh. Foster, oc. 27 Feb. 1661, buried in this church 20 Ap. 1677.

Will. Gregs, 1677, oc. 25 Aug. 1685, died 15 Oct. 1710, buried in Little St Mary's church-yard.

James Hesletine, aged 19 years, 1710, ob. 20 Jun. 1763, buried in the gallilee.

Thomas Ebdon, 1763, a pupil of Mr Hesletine's, and a native of Durham, who died in 1811, and was succeeded by

Charles Clark, who resigned in 1813, when

William Henshaw was appointed, and is the present organist.

‡ The admeasurement is here taken from without, but as the pavement of this church was new laid, and the tombstones removed about the year 1660, and you descend into the church by three steps, the addition may make 161 feet, 6 inches.

In the lanthern, called the new work, hung three fine bells, rung always at twelve o'clock at night; the monks going to mattins at that hour; four men were appointed to ring these bells at midnight, and at such times of the day as the monks went to serve God; two of the said men belonging to the revestry, and kept the copes, the vestments, and five pair of silver censers, with the other ornaments pertaining to the high altar, and lay in the chamber over the west end of the revestry: The other two men lay in a chamber in the north aile, over against the sacrist's exchequer; they swept and kept the church clean, and filled the holy water stones every Sunday morning, and locked the church doors every night.

The steeple of this cathedral, a stately fabric, is remarkable as well for its height as strength and just architecture, having on the inside a gallery of stone work around

thirteenth century, has many marks of a refined taste: Round the bottom of the dome is a hanging gallery supported on corbles, each intermediate one sculptured with a human figure; the breast work or battlement of the gallery is formed in open rose work: The superstructure is ornamented in pannels with pilasters, terminating in tabernacle work: There are two long windows in each front, separated by a round pilaster, whose capital is pierced in flowers and foliage; pilasters of the same order are placed in the angles, and from the eight pilasters spring the groins of the arched roof or vault of the dome, which are braced at intervals, and finished with a circle in the center, in a light and beautiful taste.

The ascent from the transept is by two marble steps to the choir, entering which, the visitor is struck with the magnificence and solemnity of the scene. The choir is one hundred and twenty feet in length, and in width equal to the center aile of the nave, the chief pillars running parallel through the whole building. The side ailes are not so wide as those of the nave, the width of the choir being only seventy-six feet. The floor is laid with black and white marble.* The stalls are elegant: the bishop's

it, above the turn of the arches of the pillars upon which it is founded; above which are eight long windows, two on each front of the steeple, divided in the middle by a cross bar of stone, and handsomely glazed with plain glass. Above the windows, on the outside, is another gallery, and above that a superstructure, having two windows on each front, wherein hang eight melodious bells. In the eight buttresses, on the sides of the lower windows, also in the stone work betwixt each window, are niches, containing the statues of the founders, protectors, and benefactors.—Davies, &c.

As I noted before, these eight bells were cast in 1632, from the metal of the gallilee bells, and those of the lanthern, and cost 128l. 12s. 7d. and were recast in 1693. The inscriptions on the several bells are as follow:

1. Camp. Christi & B. Mariæ virginis Chr. Hobson, artifice Dec. & Cap. Dunelmensis, fieri fecerunt, A. D. MDCXCIII.
2. Campana S. Margaretæ refecit.
3. Sit nomen Domine benedictum Dec. & Cap. refecerunt, A. D. MDCXCIII.
4. Olim Campana S. Benedicti. Fieri fecit R. Tonnor.
5. Olim Campana S. Michaelis Decanus & Cap. refecerunt, A. D. MDCXCIII.
6. Olim Campana boni Bedæ Chr. Hobson, art. Dec. & Cap. Dunelm. refecerunt, A. D. MDCXCIII.
7. Olim Camp. S. Oswaldi. quam fieri fecit R. de Dunelm. Dec. & Cap. Dunelm. refecerunt A. D. MDCXCIII.
8. Camp. S. Cuthberti olim Galalea Dec. & Cap. Dunelm. refecerunt, A. D. MDCXCIII. T. Comber, S. T. P. Dec. S. Eyre S. T. P. thesaur. Chr. Hobson, artifice.

Amongst other ornaments of this church the brasen desk is not the least, which, was the joint guifte of a reverend prebend, Dr Robt. Swyfte, and his son, who added the globe and eagle to that sumptuous basis and columne, the guifte of his father, which was the twelfth part of a great candlestick found hid in a vault; who both lye buried under two marble stones, inlay'd with brass, as you enter the quire dore on the left side.——Hegge's Legend, p. 27.

* The CHOIR.

In the east end of the choir, joining upon St Cuthbert's feretory, stood the high altar, with many precious and costly ornaments appertaining to it, as well for every

stall being on the right-hand side of the entrance, the dean's on the other; one for the temporal chancellor on the dean's left

principal day, as for every of our Lady's days. Betwixt the said high altar and St Cuthbert's feretory, was all of French Pierre, curiously wrought both on the outside and the inside, with images of alabaster, and gilt; being called in the ancient history Lardose. The said French Pierre or Lardose, reaching in height almost to the middle vault, and containing the breadth of the choir in length. In the midst whereof, right over the high altar, were placed, in very fine alabaster, the picture of our Lady standing in the midst, and the picture of St Cuthbert on one side, and of St Oswald on the other, all richly gilt. And at either end of this altar was a wand of iron fastened in the wall, whereon hung curtains or hangings of white silk daily. The daily ornaments that were hung both before the altar and above, were of red velvet, with flowers of gold, in embroidered work, and many pictures besides very finely gilt: But the ornaments for the principal feast, the assumption of our Lady, were all of white damask, beset with pearls and precious stones.

Within the said choir, over the high altar, hung a rich and most sumptuous canopy, for the blessed sacrament, which had two irons fastened in the French Pierre, finely gilt; which held the canopy over the midst of the said high altar, that it could not move or stir; whereon stood a pelican of silver, upon the height of the said canopy, very finely gilt, giving her blood to her young ones. And the pix was of pure gold, curiously wrought; and the white cloth that hung over the pix was of very fine lawn, embroidered and wrought with gold and red silk; and four great round knobs of gold curiously wrought, with tassels of gold and red silk hung at them, and the four corners of the white lawn cloth; and the crook that hung within the cloth, that the pix hung upon, was of gold; and the cord that drew it up and down was made of fine strong white silk. And when the monks went to high mass, they put on their vestments in the revestry, both the epistler and gospeller: And when the office of the mass began to be sung, the epistler came forth out of the revestry, the other two monks following him, at the south choir door, and there stood till the Gloria Patri or the office of the mass began to be sung; and then with great reverence and devotion, they went all up to the altar; and one of the vergers that kept the revestry went before them, with a large tip-staff in his hand. The gospeller carried a fair book, which had the epistles and gospels in it, and laid it on the altar; which book had on the outside of the covering, the picture of our Saviour, of silver, of goldsmith's work, parcel-gilt; which book did serve for the pix in the mass. The epistler, when he had sung the epistle, laid the book again upon the altar, and afterwards when the gospel was sung, the gospeller did lay it down upon the altar likewise, until the mass was done.

Also there was pertaining to the high altar two chalices, one was of gold, the other of silver, double gilt, and the foot of it set full of precious stones; that of gold was for principal days, and the other was to serve every day: Likewise there was pertaining to the said high altar, two great basons of silver, one for principal days, double gilt; and the other for every day, not so large, being parcel-gilt, and engraven all over; and two great crewets of silver, containing a quart a-piece, parcel-gilt, and engraven all over; and two lesser crewets for every day, all of silver; one pair of silver censers for every day, and two pair of silver censers for every double feast, double gilt; and two pair of silver censers, parcel-gilt, and the chains also for every principal day; and with two ships of silver, parcel-gilt, for principal days; and other two of silver, ungilt, for every day, to carry frankincense in; and two silver candlesticks, double gilt, for two tapers, very finely wrought, of three quarters height, to be taken in sunder with wrests; and the other two silver candlesticks, for every day's service, parcel-gilt; with sumptuous furniture for every festival day, of changeable suits. Divers of the vestments were set round about with pearls, both stoles and fannels. There were also other very rich jewels and ornaments pertaining to the said high altar.

hand, and those of the prebendaries and archdeacons in succession; the minor canons next: one at the extremity towards the

There were also two crosses to be borne on principal days for procession; one of gold, and the staff it stood in was of silver, of goldsmith's work, very curiously wrought, and double gilt. The other cross was of silver, double gilt, and the staff was of wood, of the same workmanship, and double gilt. Also there was another cross of crystal that served for every day in the week. There was borne before the cross every principal day, a holy water font, of silver, very finely engraved, and parcel-gilt, which one of the novices carried.

In the north side of the choir there is an almery nigh to the high altar, fastened in the wall, to lay any thing in, pertaining to the high altar.

There is likewise another almery in the south side of the choir, nigh the high altar inclosed in the wall, to set the chalices, basons, and the crewets in.

At the north end of the high altar there was a very fine lettern of brass, where they sung the epistle and the gospel, with a great pelican on the height of it, finely gilt, billing the blood out of her breast to feed her young ones, and her wings spread abroad, whereon lay the book, in which they sung the epistle and gospel; it was thought to be the finest lettern of brass in this country. It was all to be taken asunder with wrests, every joint from the other.

Also there was lower down in the choir another lettern of brass, not so curiously wrought, standing in the midst against the stalls, a very beautiful one, with an eagle on the height of it, and her wings spread abroad, whereon the monks laid their books when they sung their legends, at mattins, or other times of service.

Before the high altar were three fine silver basons hanging in chains of silver, one on the south side of the choir, above the steps going up to the high altar; the second on the north side, opposite to the first; the third in the midst between them both, just before the high altar. These three silver basons had latten basons within them, having pricks for serges or great waxen candles to stand on; the latten basons being to receive the drops of the three candles, which burned day and night.

There was also another silver bason hanging in silver chains before the sacrament of the aforesaid high altar, but nearer to the said altars than the others, hanging almost over the priest's back, which was only lighted in time of mass, and that ended, extinguished.

Also there was a handsome monument belonging to the church, called the paschal, which used to be set up in the choir, and there to remain from the Thursday, called Maunday Thursday before Easter, till the Wednesday after Ascension-day. It stood upon a four-square thick plank of wood, against the first grees or step, behind the three basons of silver that hung before the high altar: At every corner of the said plank was an iron ring, whereunto the feet of the paschal were adjoined representing the pictures of the four flying dragons; as also the pictures of the four evangelists, above the top of the dragons, underneath the nethermost boss, all supporting the whole paschal; and the four quarters have been four chrystal stones, as appear by the holes: And on every side of the four dragons there is a curious antique work, as beasts, men upon horseback, with bucklers, bows, and shafts, and knots, with broad leaves spread upon the knots, very finely wrought, all being of the finest and most curious candlestick metal, or latten metal, having six candlesticks or flowers of candlestick metal coming from it, three on either side, whereon stood a taper of wax: And on the height of the said candlestick was a large pretty flower, being the principal flower, which was the seventh candlestick. The paschal in latitude contained almost the breadth of the choir, in longitude it extended to the height of the lower vault, whereon stood a long piece of wood reaching within a man's length to the uppermost vault or roof of the church, upon which stood a great, long squared taper of wax, called the paschal; having a fine convenience through the said roof of the church to light the taper. The paschal was esteemed to be one of the rarest monuments in England.

east on the south side, for the vicar-general of the diocese; and others on both sides, for the reception of the judges of assize,

The PASSION.

Within the church of Durham, upon Good Friday, there was a most solemn service; in which two of the eldest monks took a large beautiful crucifix, all of gold, laying it upon a velvet cushion, having St Cuthbert's arms upon it, embroidered with gold, bringing it betwixt them upon the said cushion, to the lowest steps in the choir, and there betwixt them, held the said picture of our Saviour, sitting on either side of it. And there one of the said monks rose and went a pretty space from it, sitting down upon his knees, with his shoes put off, crept upon his knees unto the said cross, and kist it; and after him the other monk did so likewise; and they sat down on either side of the said cross, holding it betwixt them; after that the prior came out of his stall, and sat down upon his knees with his shoes off: And in like manner crept unto the said cross, and all the monks after him, one after another in the same order; in the mean time the whole choir singing a hymn. The service being ended, the said two monks carried the cross to the sepulchre with great reverence; (which was set up that morning on the north side of the choir, nigh unto the high altar, before the service time) and there laid it in the said sepulchre with great devotion, with another picture of our Saviour Christ, in whose breast they inclosed, with great reverence, the most holy and blessed sacrament of the altar; setting two tapers lighted before it, which burned till Easter day in the morning that it was taken forth.

The RESURRECTION.

There was in the church of Durham very solemn service upon Easter day, between three and four o'clock in the morning, in honour of the resurrection, where two of the eldest monks of the choir came to the sepulchre set up on Good Friday covered with red velvet, and embroidered with gold, and then censed it, each monk with a pair of silver censers, sitting on their knees before the sepulchre. Then they, both rising came to the sepulchre, out of which, with great reverence, they took a beautiful image of our Saviour, representing the resurrection, with a cross in his hand, in the breast whereof was inclosed in crystal, the holy sacrament of the altar; through which chrystal the blessed host was conspicuous to the beholders. Then after the elevation of the said picture, carried by the said two monks upon a velvet cushion embroidered, singing the anthem of *Christus Resurgens*, they brought it to the high altar, setting it on the midst thereof, the two monks kneeling before the altar, and censing it all the time that the rest of the choir were singing the aforesaid anthem of *Christus Resurgens*; which anthem being ended, the two monks took up the cushion and the picture from the altar, supporting it betwixt them, and proceeding in procession from the high altar to the south choir door, where there were four ancient gentlemen, belonging to the prior, appointed to attend their coming, holding up a very rich canopy of purple velvet, tassled round about with red silk, and a gold fringe, and at every corner of the canopy stood one of the ancient gentlemen to bear it over the said image, with the holy sacrament carried by the two monks round about the church, the whole choir waiting upon it with torches and a great number of other lights, all singing, rejoicing, and praying to God most devoutly, till they returned to the high altar, whereon they placed the said image, there to remain till Ascension day.

Ludovicus de Bello Monte, bishop of Durham, lies buried before the high altar in the choir, under a most curious and sumptuous marble stone, which he prepared for himself before he died; being adorned with most excellent workmanship of brass, whereon he was most excellently and lively pictured, as he was accustomed to sing or say mass, with his mitre on his head, and his crosier staff in his hand, with two angels finely pictured, one on the one side of his head, and the other on the other side, with censers in their hands censing him; and containing also pictures and images of the twelve apostles, divided and bordered on either side of him; and next them are bordered on each side of the twelve apostles, in another border, the pictures

sheriff, mayor, and corporation of the city, &c. on such accustomed days as they attend divine service there; the whole finished

of his ancestors, in their coats of arms, being of the blood royal of France; he had a white lion placed upon the breast of his vestment, underneath the verses of his breast, with flower-de-luces about the lion; and two lions pictured, one under one foot of him, and the other under his other foot, supporting and holding up his crosier staff, his feet adjoining and standing upon the said lions; and two other lions beneath them, in the nethermost border of all, being very artificially wrought in brass.

The names of the monks who were officers within the abbey church, at the time of the dissolution.

Dr Richard Crosby, master of the novices.

There was always six novices, who went daily to school within the house, for the space of seven years together, and one of the eldest and most learned monks was their tutor. The said novices had no wages, but meat, drink, and apparel, for that space. The master or tutor's office was to see they wanted nothing; as cowls, frocks, stamyne, bedding, boots, socks; and as soon as they needed any of these necessaries, the master had charge to call at the chamberlain's for such things. They never received wages, nor, handled money in that time, but went daily to their books in the cloyster: And if the master found any of them more apt to learn, and diligently prosecuting his studies, then he gave notice thereof to the prior, and he was soon sent to Oxford, there to learn and study divinity, and the rest of the novices were kept at their books, till they could understand their service and the scriptures. At seven years of age they sung their first mass, and from thence the house was no longer charged with finding them apparel; for then they entered into wages, to find themselves with apparel, which was twenty shillings a-year each, and had no more to supply themselves withal.—The eldest monk in the house had no more, except he had an office. His chamber was in the dorter.

Dr John Porter, alias Smith, sacristan.

The sacrist's exchequer was within the church, in the north alley, opposite to bishop Skirlaw's altar, on the left hand as you go up to the abbey of St Cuthbert's feretory.

His office was to provide bread and wine for the church, and wax and lights in winter. He had always a tun of wine lying in his exchequer, for the use of the church. He had also sacristan-heugh in his keeping; it was his charge; and St Mary's cupboard was his office. He was also to see the glass windows repaired, and the plummer's work of the church done; and mending of bells and bell-ropes, and all other works necessary to be performed, both within and without the church, and to see the church kept clean.

His office was also to lock up every night the keys of every altar in the church, every altar having its several almery, and some two, to lay the said keys forth every morning between seven and eight o'clock, upon the top of the almery, which was of wainscot, wherein they were locked, which stood within the north choir door, that every monk might take the key, and go to what altar he was disposed to say mass at.

They also went to the chapter-house every day between eight and nine o'clock, where all the bishops in the old time were buried, and there prayed for all their benefactors, and those who had bestowed any thing upon this church. At nine o'clock a bell was rung to mass, called the chapter mass, which was always sung at the high altar; and he that sung the mass had always in his memento, all those who had given any thing to this church. One half of the monks said mass in the chapter mass time, and the other half that sung not the chapter mass, said mass in the high mass time.

There were at every altar two chalices, and two silver crewets appertaining to it, both with albs and vestments for principal feasts; as also for all other days beside. Every altar had its double furniture for adorning all parts of the altar, serving both for holidays and principal feasts.

in a magnificent stile with tabernacle work. Beneath the stalls are seats for the lay-singers, choristers, almshouse-men, and

Their founders and benefactors were prayed for every day, and had in remembrance in the time of saying mass.

The sacristan's chamber was in the dorter, and he had his meat served from the great kitchen to his exchequer.

Other officers of the church.

Dr Robert Bennet, bowcer of the house: He was the first prebendary in the eleventh stall. Anno 1542.

His exchequer was a little stone house joining upon the coal-garth pertaining to the great kitchen, a little distant from the dean's hall stairs.

Dr Roger Wright, cellerer of the house.

His exchequer was afterwards Dr Tod's chamber, joining to the west end of the great kitchen, having a pair of stairs going up to it, and was the first prebendary in the eleventh stall. Anno 1542.

Dr Roger Watson, terrer of the house.

His exchequer was as you go into the guest-hall, on the left hand in the entry at going into the great hall.

Dr William Forster, keeper of the garners.

The master of the garners exchequer was over Mr Pilkington's hall door, all whose house, and Mr Bunney's, were garners, where their wheat and other corn lay

These granaries are at present the houses of the seventh and eight prebendaries.

The kiln was where Mr Robert Bennet's lodging was, beyond the conduit. This lodging was built at his own expence. It is at this time the house of the eleventh prebendary.

Dr Thomas Spark, chamberlain, the first prebendary in the third stall. Anno 1542.

His exchequer was near the abbey-gates; now the mansion-house of the first prebendary.

The chamberlain's office was to provide stamyne, otherwise called linsey-woolsey, for sheets and shirts for the novices and the monks, for they were not permitted to wear linen. He kept a taylor daily at work, in making socks of white woollen cloth, both whole and half socks; and making shirts and sheets of linsey-woolsey, in a shop underneath the exchequer. This taylor was one of the servants of the house. The chamber where he lay was in the dorter,

Dr Henry Brown, master of the common-house.

His office was to provide all such spices against Lent as should be comfortable to the monks, under their great austerity, both of fasting and praying; and to have a fire constantly in the common-house hall, for the monks to warm themselves at when they pleased; and to provide always a hogshead of wine for the monks; and for keeping his O, called O Sapientia, and to provide figs and walnuts for Lent. His chamber was in the dorter.

Dr William Watson, the prior's chaplain.

His exchequer was over the stairs in going up to the dean's hall. He was the first prebendary in the twelfth stall. Anno 1542.

His office was to receive at the bowcer's hands, all such sums of money as were payable by him to the lord prior's use for his maintenance, the expence of his whole houshold, and his other necessaries. The said chaplain was to provide apparel for the lord prior, and to see all things in good order in the hall, and the furniture for his table to be sweet and clean; and that every man executed his office diligently as he ought to do; and that no debate or strife should be within the house. He had in his custody all the lord prior's plate and treasure, as well for delivering it out, as receiving it again. He was also to discharge and pay all the gentlemen, yeomen, and all other the servants and officers of the lord prior's house their wages, and to discharge all other debts of the house whatsoever. His chamber was adjoining to the prior's chamber.

scholars of the foundation. Advancing towards the altar, where the stalls terminate, the pavement is elevated one step, and on the right-hand is the bishop's throne, erected by bishop Hatfield, over the vault prepared for his own monument, and built in a stile consistent with the proud idea he held of the dignity of his mitre. Mr Pennant speaking of it, says, "In the choir is the "bishop's throne, elevated to an uncommon height, erected in "times of the triumph of superstition. A painful ascent to the "present prelate, whose wish is directed more to distinguish "himself by benevolence and sincerity, than any exterior trap-"pings or badges of dignity." The ascent to the throne is by many steps; in the center is a chair of state, richly ornamented, and canopied over head with tabernacle work, coloured and gilt;

All these monks were in these offices when the house was suppressed.

The ancient custom of procession in the abbey church of Durham, on certain festivals.

Upon St Mark's day.

St Mark's day was commonly kept a fast through all the country, and no flesh eaten upon it: The prior with the monks made a solemn procession, and went to Bow church, doing very solemn service there; and one of the monks made a sermon to the parishioners and town's men who came thither.

The procession on the three cross days, by the prior and monks.

On Monday in cross-week they had another solemn procession, going to St Oswald's church in Elvet, and there did a solemn service: A sermon was preached by one of the monks, before a numerous audience.——Tuesday, the day following, in another solemn procession, they went to St Margaret's church, in Crossgate, with solemn service, and a sermon. On Wednesday, the next day, they had the like procession to St Nicholas' church, there doing divine service very solemnly, and a sermon was preached before a great audience.

The procession on Holy-Thursday, Whit-Sunday, and Trinity Sunday, by the prior and the monks.

The next morning, being Holy-Thursday, they had a general procession, with two crosses borne before them; one, both cross and staff, all of gold; the other of silver parcel-gilt, with that holy relique St Cuthbert's banner, being carried first in the procession, with all the rich copes belonging to the church, every monk one. The prior had an exceedingly rich one of cloth of gold which was so massy that he could not go upright with it, unless his gentlemen, who at other times bore up his train, supported it on every side whenever he had it on. He had his crosier staff in his hand which was of silver double gilt, and a rich mitre on his head: Also that holy relique St Bede's shrine, was carried in the procession by four monks, upon their shoulders. And other monks carried about with them in the said procession, several holy reliques, as the picture of St Oswald, of silver gilt, and St Margaret's cross, of silver double gilt. The procession came out at the north door of the abbey church and through the church-yard, and down Lidgate, by Bow church end, and up the South Bailey, and in at the abbey gates, where a great number of people stood, and so proceeded through the abbey garth, whither no woman was permitted to go; and so through the cloisters into the church.

Upon Whit-Sunday was a general procession with the same solemnities as had been observed on Holy-Thursday, with St Bede's shrine, St Cuthbert's banner, and all the holy reliques; as the image of St Oswald, and the image of St Aidanus, and St Margaret's cross, and divers others.

On Trinity-Sunday was another general procession as aforesaid, with all the above recited reliques, going the same circuit.

on each side, the throne is lined with tapestry, and otherwise handsomely furnished, large enough to receive the chief temporal officers, with the servants who are about the prelate's person: The bishop, when he goes to his throne, is always preceded by a person bearing a massy gilded mace, in distinction of his secular power. Chambrè tells us, *Novum ad australem partem chori—juxta stallos monachorum curiosam opus construxit, in medio cujus stallum episcopale, imaginibus subtiliter sculptis, sumptibus copiosis in operarios largissime impensis, honorifice circumseptum, fecit & decenter ordinavit.** The images are all removed. Below the throne are stalls for the prebendaries' ladies: On the opposite side of the choir, where bishop Skirlaw's tomb was, are other stalls for the ladies of the bishops, and dean's families and others; and close adjoining is the pulpit, finely ornamented with inlaid figures in the Italian stile, representing some of the apostles, the ground Swedish oak; the figures are almost as large as life, so artfully shadowed as to appear like a delicate painting in bronze; The sounding board is supported by one column. The opening into the side ailes to which you descend by five marble steps, is by a gate, and two side lights of open tracery work, in wood, finely executed and finished above with tabernacle work. The choir comprehends four pillars on each side, two of them clustered, and two round, the round ones cut in the spiral figure: The double gallery above the side ailes is formed of circular arches, each of the lower openings divided by a single column. The roof was repaired, or rather new vaulted by prior Hotoun, who acceded in 1289; it is of elegant Gothic work, the ribs of the arches terminating in points ornamented with roses, the fillets pierced in roses and crosses: Some of the decorations of the center roses are singular; one next to the organ contains a human figure, with three round balls in an apron, not unusual among the heathen emblematical effigies. From the altar rails eastward, the whole work appears nearly of the same date, and by the architecture of this part of the edifice, we are led to conclude that the building originally terminated here, and was opened further eastward to form a connection with the east transept: The columns which rise at the altar rail, are little more than the plain facing of a common wall, ornamented with long small round pilasters, single and belted in the middle, their capitals pierced, decorated with figures of animals, and finished above with tabernacle work; the whole appearing like ornaments placed occa-

* The throne was repaired by Lord Crewe; and in 1772, was new painted and gilt by bishop Egerton.

sionally there: The opening of the gallery in this part is different from the rest of the church, consisting of three pointed arches, supported by columns whose capitals are richly pierced, and the fillets of the arches are pierced and highly decorated; there is also an interior pillar supporting a groined vaulting. Here the building appears to have been broken off and the east wall removed. The vaulting of the roof is continued, and over the altar table finishes with a fine pointed arch, supported on clustered pillars, ranging with the side of the east transept; the capitals and the fillets or mouldings of the arch are highly finished with pierced work, and bear no degree of similitude to any of the more western parts of this edifice. Within the altar rails eastward, from the plain columns before described, are four seats on each side of the altar table, for the officiating priests to rest, formed of pillars, supporting pinnacle work, of the same materials and design as the work behind the altar, and most probably erected at the same time: These seats are closed from the ailes behind with a wall, which proves the occasionality, by being dissimilar to the rest of the aile.* The altar screen, which is very beautiful, is thus spoken of by Chambrè: "The marble tomb for St "Cuthbert's feretory being finished, at the like instance of the "prior and monks, lord John Nevil gave to the church the work "above the altar, called *lavadose*, which cost him six hundred "marks, and was enclosed in cases, and sent from London by "shipping."† This screen is in pinnacle work, of plaster of Paris, with pedestals for statues, richly canopied: Was put up at the expence of the convent, and finished by prior John Berrington, of Walworth, in the year 1380, when the high altar was dedicated with much solemnity.‡

* "The chancel and altar piece are of stone, beautifully cut into open work,§ and "on each side are two stalls in stone, originally designed for the resting places of sick "votaries." Pennant, 332.

Many travellers have been equally deceived; care was taken to scrape the work, which proved that the whole is a composition like what is now called plaster of Paris; and by Davies it is called *French Pierre* or *Lardoise*; Chambre calls it *Lavadose*.

† Wharton's Ang. Sac. 769.

‡ There lay on the high altar a book richly covered with gold and silver containing the names of all the benefactors to St Cuthbert's church, from the first foundation thereof: The letters of the book being for the most part gilt. The same is yet extant.

There is also another book yet extant, containing the reliques, jewels, ornaments, and vestments that were given to the church by those founders, whose names were on record in the book that lay upon the high altar.—Davies, &c.

This book is still preserved in the Cottonian Collection, Domitian VII. 2. It anciently had a very rich cover, which is lost, it being now bound in red leather, with the arms of the Cottons in gold. On the first leaf of vellum is written a distich in

§ A cut of it in Smith's edition of Bede.

Mr Ebdon, an architect, brother to the late organist, published two excellent views of the choir of this church.

By a door at each end of the table, you enter into St Cuthbert's feretory, thus spoken of by Mr Pennant, "Behind the altar "stood the shrine of St Cuthbert, once the richest in Great-"Britain: The marks of pilgrims' feet in the worn floor still "evince the multitude of votaries: At the dissolution his body "was taken out of the tomb, and interred beneath." It is now stripped of every ornament; is thirty-seven feet in length, and twenty-six in width, eastward from the altar screen; raised with

the Saxon character, expressing that there was enclosed under the silver cover a register of benefactors, &c.

St Cuthbert's book of the gospels, with the Saxon version, is also preserved in this collection. Strutt in his Chronicle engraved a page of that elegant work. Vol. i. 347.

In a curious MS. in the Herald's-office, are beautifully drawn all the arms in this church, comprising one hundred and seventeen coats; together with bishop Hatfield's monument, of which Mr Allan has a trick from the late Ra. Bigland, Esq; Garter. Dugdale's MS. notat. 6. 41.

The book of the evangelists here mentioned was originally written by Edfrid, then a monk and afterwards bishop of Lindisfarne, who, during his retirement in that monastery, translated the gospels into Latin. After his decease it was decorated with gold and jewels by his successor Ethelwold, and curiously painted by Bilfrid, an anchorite. Prefixed to it are the prefaces and canons of Eusebius and Hieronymus, besides an interlineary Saxon version by Aldred the priest. At the end of St John's gospel are these lines added in a contemporary hand.

+ "Litera me pandat, sermonis fida ministra,
"Omnes alme meos fratres cum voce saluta."

After it is

+ Trinus et Unus Deus Evangelium hoc ante sæcula constituit.
+ Mattheus ex ore Christi scripsit.
+ Marcus ex ore Petri scripsit.
+ Lucas de ore Pauli apostoli scripsit.
+ Johannes in prochemio deinde eructavit verbum.

Deo donante et spiritu sancto scripsit.

Then follows a Saxon writing, signifying it to be the work of the afore-named Edfrid, Ethelwold, and Bilfrid; and also of Aldred the priest, author of the Saxon version.

This truly venerable piece of antiquity after the Reformation fell into the hands of Sir Robert Cotton, and is yet preserved in the Cottonian Collection, in the British Museum.

Into this sumptuous new church was the last and great translation of St Cuthbert, but before the day came, prior Turgot, with some of his brethren determined to open his tombe with intent to shew his body to the people, if they found it entire: Att night, therefore, they mett at his sepulchre, and reverently taking off the stone, they found a chest well fortified with nayles and leather, and in it another wrapt in cloth thrice double, in which they found the booke of the evangelists which had fallen into the sea, a little silver altar, a goblet of pure gold, with an Onyx stone, and an ivory comb: Lastly, opening the third chest, they found the body of the saint (which the grave in so many years had not digested) lying upon the right side to give room to the rest of the reliques: For in the same coffyn were the bones of Venerable Bede, the head of St Oswald, part of the bones of Aidanus, Eadfrid, and Ethelwold, bishops

stone work about eight feet high, and surrounded with wainscot, in which no great elegance appears; it is formed with apertures divided by columns, and ornamented with an entablature: The pillars are finished with light pinnacles of tabernacle work: In ancient times it is presumed the wainscot was covered within with rich hangings. The marble monument which John lord Nevil gave to inclose St Cuthbert's remains, is no more; a large blue stone is placed in the floor, where his bones rest, and it is presumed have long testified their corruptibility.* In the choir bishop Beaumont and bishop Pilkington were interred.

of Lindisfarne: All which reliques they placed with due reverence in other parts of he church; and laying St Cuthbert on his back, they placed St Oswald's head beween his hands. At the day of his translation, Ranulphus, the bishop, published in his sermon to the people, the incorruption of St Cuthbert's body, which, after four hundred years was flexible, and now might plead prescription with the grave to be immortal. And thus in great solemnity they inshrined him beneath the high altar in the presence of the abbot of St Albans, the abbot of St Maries, in Yorke, the abbot of St German's, prior Turgot, with thousands of people spectators of the miracle. Hegge's Legend, p. 23.

In 1284, William, bishop of Dumblain, granted an indulgence whereby every one who visited this sain 's shrine were to be excused forty days of their penance. The original record is still in the chapter library; and a copy of it is published in the appendix to Dr Smith's edition of Beda, N° 26.

* St Cuthbert's feretory.

Next to the nine altars was the monument of St Cuthbert, having the high altar on the west, in the midst whereof his shrine was exalted with most curious workmanship, of fine green marble, gilt with gold; having four seats or places underneath the shrine, for pilgrims or lame men, sitting on their knees to rest on, in the time of their devout offerings. It was esteemed one of the most sumptuous monuments in all England, so great were the offerings and jewels bestowed upon it.

At the west end of this shrine was a little altar for mass to be said on, only upon the great and holy feast of St Cuthbert's day in Lent: At which solemnity the prior and the whole convent did keep open household in the frater-house, and dined all together, and on no day else in the year: And at this feast, and certain other festival days, they were accustomed to draw up the cover of St Cuthbert's shrine, being of wainscot, having six very fine sounding silver bells, fastened to the rope; which, at the drawing up of the cover, made a goodly sound; which said cover on the outside was very finely and artificially gilded. And on either side were painted four lively images; on the east end the picture of our Saviour sitting on the rainbow to give judgment; on the west end was the picture of our Lady, and Christ on her knee; and on the height of the cover from end to end was a fine brattishing of carved work, cut throughout with dragons, fowls, and beasts; and the inside of the cover was all varnished and coloured with a fine sanguine colour; and at every corner of the cover there was a lock to lock it down.

Also within the said feretory, both on the north side and the south, there were almeries of wainscot, varnished, finely painted, and gilt over with little images, for the reliques of St Cuthbert to lie in; and within the almeries did lie all the holy reliques that were offered to St Cuthbert; and when his shrine was drawn, the almeries were opened, that every man might see the holy reliques therein, accounted the most sumptuous and richest jewels in all this land; for great were the gifts and godly devotion of kings, queens, and other estates, at that time, towards God and holy St Cuthbert in this church.

Within this feretory were many little pictures of Saints, of imagery work, all of alabaster, set in the French Pierre in their several places, the pictures being curiously

The ailes of the choir are vaulted like the ailes of the nave. In the north aile, opposite to bishop Skirlaw's tomb, is a stone

engraved and gilt; and the Nevil's cross and bulls head set upon the height; and on either side of the two doors in the French Pierre, and also in divers other places of the French Pierre besides; which feretory and French Pierre were made at the charges of John lord Nevil.

At the east end of St Cuthbert's feretory were wrought upon the height of the irons towards the nine altars, very fine candlesticks of iron, like unto sockets, which had lights set in them before day, that every monk might have light to see to read their books at the said nine altars, when they said mass; and also to give light to all others that came thither to divine service.

The king of Scots' ancient and his banner, with divers other noblemen's ancients, were all brought to St Cuthbert's feretory; and there the said lord Nevil offered the jewels and banners; and there the said banners and ancients stood and hung till the suppression of the house. The lord Nevil's banner staff was all wrythen about with iron, from the midst upward, and stood on the north end of the feretory: And the king of Scots' banner hung over the midst of the alley of the nine altars; under St Catharine's window, in the east end of the church; and a little after the suppression of the house, they were all taken down, spoiled and defaced, that the memory thereof should be clean taken away, being both a great honour to the realm, and a decent ornament unto the church.

St Cuthbert's shrine defaced.

The shrine of St Cuthbert was defaced at the visitation held at Durham, for demolishing such monuments, by Dr Lee, Dr Henley, and Mr Blithmen, in king Henry the Eighth's reign, at his suppression of religious houses. They found many goodly and valuable jewels, especially one precious stone, which was of value sufficient to redeem a prince. After the spoil of ornaments and jewels, they approached near to his body, expecting nothing but dust and ashes; but perceiving the chest he lay in strongly bound with iron, the gold-smith with the smith's great fore-hammer broke it open, when they found him lying whole, uncorrupt, with his face bare, and his beard as of a fortnight's growth, and all the vestments about him, as he was accustomed to say mass, and his metwand of gold lying by him. When the goldsmith perceived he had broken one of his legs, in breaking open the chest, he was sore troubled at it, and cried, Alas! I have broken one of his legs; which Dr Henley hearing, calling to him, and bade him cast down his bones: The other answered he could not get them asunder, for the sinews and the skin held them so that they would not separate. Then Dr Lee stept up to see if it were so, and turning about, spake in Latin to Dr Henley, that he was intire, though Dr Henley not believing his words, called again to have his bones cast down: Dr Lee answered, if you will not believe me, come up yourself, and see him: Then Dr Henley stept up to him, and handled him, and found he lay whole: Then he commanded them to take him down; and so it happened contrary to their expectation, that not only his body was whole and uncorrupted, but the vestments wherein his body lay, and wherein he was accustomed to say mass, were fresh, safe, and not consumed. Whereupon the visitors commanded him to be carried into the revestry, till the king's pleasure concerning him was further known; and upon the receipt thereof, the prior and monks buried him in the ground under the place where his shrine was exalted. Davies, &c.

In 1255. "Henry III. beinge in theise partes, visited St Cuthbert, (as they call "it) and while he was at his devocions, a courtyer whyspered in his eare, that dyvers "byshops of his had hydden muche treasure in St Cuthbert's tombe. The kinge "made shorte, and openinge the tombe, found it to be even soe; whereupon he de-"vised to borowe the same, least they should charge him with prophanation of the "holy reliques: But Paris compleneth, that they were never halfe payed againe." Lambard's Topographical and Historical Dictionary, page 86.

In this new church was erected a sumptuous shrine, called the feretory, about three yards from the ground, behind the high altar, at the east end of the choir, where his

seat with the shields of his arms. There St Blase's altar stood. What is said in the ancient descriptions of this church, touching a porch called the *anchorage*, of which no remains is to be traced, or of the stairs described to adjoin to the north door of St Cuthbert's feretory, confirms our judgment that the whole east end of this edifice was altered in the thirteenth century; and it is to be observed, that the columns at the ends of the ailes are clustered, of various small pilasters, like those of the whole east transept:

body was solemnly placed in an iron chest within the said shrine, where it lay quietly without molestation, till the suppression of the church: And the book of the four evangelists which fell into the sea, and was so miraculously landed and found again, was laid on the high altar, as a fit monument to preserve the memory of so great a saint.

These holy bishops and monks, for the honour of their holy saint, Aldwinus, and Ranulph Flamberd, as bishop William Carileph intended at building the new church, on the outside of the north west turret of the nine altars, erected the monument of a milk-maid milking her cow, in grateful commemoration of that maid, who so fortunately, in their great perplexity, directed them to Dunholme, where the body of their great saint was to rest until the resurrection: Which monument, though defaced by the weather, is visible at this time.

Dr William Watson, alias William Wylome, master and keeper of the feretory and vice-prior at the dissolution.

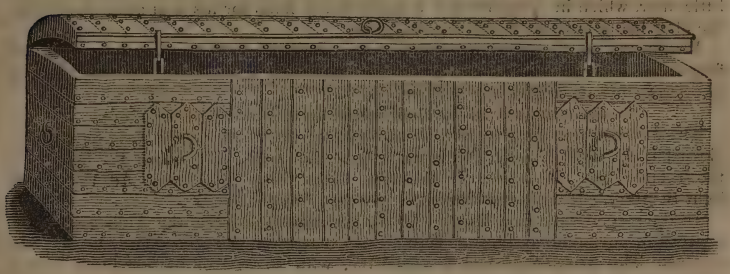
The master of the feretory's chamber was in the dormitory, his office was, when any man of honour or renown was disposed to offer prayers to God and St Cuthbert, or to offer any thing at his shrine; if they requested to have it drawn, or to see it, the clerk of the feretory (called George Bates) gave notice to his master, the vice-prior, keeper of the feretory, who brought the keys of the shrine, and gave them to the clerk to open it. His office then was to stand by and see it drawn up. It was always drawn up in mattins time, when Te Deum was singing, or in high mass time, or at even-song time when Magnificat was sung. George Bates was register of the house.

There was in the keeping of the vice-prior, a banner belonging to the shrine, called St Cuthbert's banner, the staff five yards in length; all the pipes of it were of silver, to be slidden on along the banner staff, and on the uppermost pipe; on the top of it was a little silver cross, and a goodly banner cloth pertaining to it, and in the midst of the banner cloth was a white velvet half a yard square, and a cross of crimson velvet over it; and within the said white velvet was that holy relique, the corporax cloth, wherewith the holy man St Cuthbert covered the chalice when he said mass; and the rest of the banner cloth was of crimson velvet, embroidered with gold and green silk most sumptuously. The said banner was at the winning of Brakenfield battle, in king Henry the Eighth's time, and brought home with it the king of Scot's banner, and many noblemen's ancients of Scotland; which were set up in St Cuthbert's feretory, where they remained till the suppression of the house; at which time St Cuthbert's banner, and these ancients of Scotland were defaced. St Cuthbert's banner was thought to be one of the most magnificent reliques of any in England, and was not carried out but on principal days, in general processions, as Easter day, Ascension day, Whitsunday, Corpus Christi day, and St Cuthbert's day, and some other festival days. It was very massy, and set up at the east end of the shrine. Whenever it was carried in procession, it was the clerk's office to attend it, with his surplice on, with a fine red painted staff, having a fork or cleft at the upper end thereof; which cleft was lined with soft silk, having down under the silk, to prevent hurting or bruising the pipes of the banner, which were of silver, or in taking it down and raising it up again, by reason of its great weight. There were always four men to go along with it, besides the clerk, and the man who carried it.

The arches are pointed, and with the capitals of the columns richly wrought in pierced work like those of the high altar: This aile is lighted by four windows, three of which are of pointed arches, and two made by John Tickhill, in prior Fossour's time. At the east end of the south aile, was also an ancient porch, described to be similar to that on the north where the rood of Scotland was placed; of which there are no remains: Under the last window the wall is ornamented with pilasters and tabernacle work, and there is a door-way (now shut up) which led into the cemetery garth*. In this aile are the sacristaria and vestry rooms

There was also a strong girdle of white leather, that he who bore St Cuthbert's banner, did wear whenever it was carried abroad. The banner was made fast to it with two pieces of white leather, and at each end of the two pieces, a socket of horn was fastened, to put the end of the banner staff into. Davies, &c.

The iron-bound chest, which tradition says contained the saint's body, has long lay neglected in one of the vaults in the Bishop's palace. It is accurately represented in the plate.



The chest in which St Cuthbert's body was deposited.

* The north aile of the choir.

At the east end of the north aile of the choir, betwixt two pillars, was the grandest porch, called the anchorage; having in it a very elegant rood, with the pictures of Mary and John, with an altar for a monk to say daily mass, being in ancient times inhabited by an Anchorite, whereunto the priors very much resorted, both for the excellency of the place, as also to hear mass, standing so conveniently unto the high altar, and withal so near a neighbour to the shrine of St Cuthbert. The entrance to this porch or anchorage was up a pair of stairs adjoining to the north door of St Cuthbert's feretory, under which stairs the paschal did lie, and in the time of Lent, the children of the almery were enjoined to come thither daily, to dress, trim, and make it bright against the paschal feast.

In this north aile of the choir, betwixt two pillars on the south side, before St Blase's altar, afterwards called Skirlaw's altar, lies buried, Walter Skirlaw, bishop of Durham, under a fair marble stone, very sumptuously beset with many brazen images, having his own image most artificially portrayed in brass in the midst thereof.

built by prior Hotoun, and opposite thereto the tomb of bishop

Right over the entrance of this north alley, going to the song school, which was heretofore the sacrist's exchequer, there was a porch adjoining to the choir on the south, and St Benedict's altar on the north; the porch having in it an altar, and the rood or picture of our Saviour, having sumptuous furniture for the festival days belonging to it.

The south aile of the choir.

At the east end of the south aile of the choir, opposite to the aforesaid porch in the north alley was a beautiful rood or picture of our Saviour, called the black rood of Scotland. with the pictures of Mary and John, brought out of Holy-rood house, in Scotland, by king David Bruce, and won at the battle of Durham, with the picture of our Lady on the one side of our Saviour, and St John on the other side; which rood and pictures were all richly wrought in silver, and were smoaked black over, being a yard or five quarters long, and on every one of their heads, a crown of pure beaten gold, of Goldsmith's work; with a device to take them off and to put them on. And on the backside of the said rood there was a piece of work that they were fastened unto, adorned with wainscot work, and curious painting, from the midst of the pillar up to the height of the vault; which wainscot was red, varnished over, and set full of stars of lead, gilt with gold.

Thomas Hatfield, bishop of Durham, lies buried over against the revestry door, in the south aile of the choir, betwixt two pillars, under the bishop's throne, which he made before he died: His tomb being all of alabaster, whereunto was adjoined a little altar, which he prepared for a monk to say mass for his soul after his death; the altar being environed with an iron grate.

Within this south aile of the choir was the revestry, where the bishop, or his suffragan had a peculiar altar, and used to say mass only at such times as they were to consecrate priests, or give any holy orders.

In the north aile of the choir were four coloured glass windows

The first had four long lights and a casement: In the first light was pictured our blessed Lady, with Christ in her arms, with a triple crown of gold on her head: In the second light, St Anne: In the third light, Mary Magdalen: In the fourth light St Mary, Cleophas, and Salome: And one tower window.

In the second were four lights: In the first was St Michael the Archangel, with a sword in one hand, and a staff with a cross thereon in the other hand, killing the dragon: The second light had St Catherine, with the wheel in her hand, and a naked sword; above her head Sancta Catherina: In the third, our Lady with Christ in her arms; above her head Sancta Maria; under her feet the picture of a monk in a blue habit, praying; above his head, Mater Dei miserere mei; and under his feet Dominus Georgius Cornforth: And in the fourth light, St Cuthbert, with king Oswald's head in his hand, and above him written, Sanctus Cuthbertus: And above all were seven tower lights of white glass, and below two knots of white glass.

In the third were four lights: In the first was the picture of St Oswald, king, with a cross on his breast: In the second light, St Cuthbert: In the third light, St Gregory: In the fourth light, a monk travelling to the sea side, and washing his feet, who found St Cuthbert standing in the sea, above his shoulders, holding up his hands, and saying his prayers: Also another monk lying on the top of a rock, leaning his head on his hand, and beholding St Cuthbert, where he stood in the sea at his prayers.

Above these were seven tower windows, in fine coloured glass, having several pictures in them.

In the fourth window were four lights, containing in the first the picture of bishop Aidane: In the second, St Cuthbert: In the third, St Mary: And in the fourth, St Oswald, the king, in coloured glass. And three turret windows, having the pictures of two angels offering incense, with twelve coloured knots.

Hatfield, " who died in 1381, ornamented with as many coats of " arms as would serve any German prince."* Under the vaulting

The south aile of the choir.

In the first window were four lights: The first had St Cuthbert, with king Oswald's head in his hand: The second, St Oswald, the king, with his scepter in his hand: The third, Mary, with Christ in her arms: The fourth, St George in blue armour, killing the dragon; and underneath four escutcheons, with the arms of St Cuthbert, St Oswald, our Lady, and St George: And above all three turret windows in white glass, with knots finely wrought in coloured glass upon them.

The second window had four lights: In the first, the picture of St Peter with keys in his hand; above his head, Credo in Deum: In the second light, St Andrew, above his head, Et in Jesum Christum: In the third light, St James, with a staff and crosier on it in his hand; above his head, Qui conceptus, &c. In the fourth light, St John; above him, Passus sub Pontio, &c. And thirteen turrets, and the picture of God, in fine coloured glass, above all.

In the third window were four lights: In the first was St Thomas; above his head, Descendit ad inferos & resurrexit a mortuis: In the second light was St James, minor; and above, Et sedit ad dextram, &c. In the third light St Philip; and above Inde venturus, &c. And in the fourth, the picture of St Bartholomew; and above Credo in spiritum sanctum. And four fine knots, in coloured glass, and sixteen tower windows, in white glass.

In the fourth window were four lights: In the first was St Barbara, with a castle in her hand: In the second, St Andrew: In the third, St John the Evangelist: And in the fourth, St James, with a pilgrim's staff in his hand, and his scrip about him: And above, three tower windows; and in the highest, the picture of Christ crucified, with Mary and John on each hand, in finely coloured glass.

In the vestry are four windows.

The first towards the east was the finest window, containing five long lights, divided with stone work, having in the middle the picture of Christ crucified; and above his head a pelican pictured, giving her blood to her young ones; on one side, the picture of our blessed Lady; and the picture of St John the Evangelist. And the picture of Venerable Bede in a fine blue habit, on the north side of our Lady; and St Leonard on the south side of St John, all in coloured glass.

In the second window were three proportionable lights: In the first was the picture of St Oswald, with a ball and a cross in one hand, and a scepter in the other: In the second, the picture of our Lady, with Christ in her arms: And in the third, the picture of St Cuthbert, with St Oswald's head in his hand, and the picture of a monk, called Thomas Moresby, devoutly kneeling, with Mater Dei miserere mei, written above his head.

In the third window were three lights: In the first was the picture of the Salutation: In the second, our Lady, with a little pot before her; and underneath her the prior of Coldingham, named W. Drape, having a crosier staff in one hand, a book in the other, in a black habit, kneeling, with Mater Dei miserere mei, written above his head, and under him, W. Drape, prior de Coldingham: And in the third light, the picture of St Ebba, a prioress, at her prayers, with these words, Ave Maria gratia plena, Dominus tecum.

In the fourth window were three lights: In the first, the picture of bishop Aidane, in his episcopal attire, with his crosier staff in his hand. In the second, the picture of bishop William, in his mass apparel, and a staff in his hand, with a crosier thereupon; and under him a monk in a blue habit, called Thomas Rome, having written under him, Tho. Rome Sacrasta, and above him, Sancte Wilielme ora pro nobis. And in the third light, the picture of St Bede in a blue habit, all set forth in fine coloured glass. Davies, &c.

* Pennant, 332, continues thus: " Multitudes of other prelates and priors rested " in this church, covered with beautiful tombs and brasses, swept away by the hand

is a recumbent effigy of the bishop in his episcopal attire, of white marble, the work around is gaudily ornamented with gilding and green, and every where covered with blazonings of arms;* of which we have given remarks in the notes to that prelate's life. A corner of this superb monument rests on an ancient tombstone, and has preserved it from the general destruction which swept away the monumental inscriptions, when the new pavement was laid: A mistaken zeal in all reformations has pressed the parties headlong into an extreme, in many points as reprehensible as that which they tried to escape; for a vehement desire of eradicating superstition, urged sacrilegious hands against the monuments of those whose memories were dear to the learned, whose examples and virtues were worthy the emulation of succeeding ages, and with a contempt that was at once irreligious and brutal, reformists rushed forward to deface memorials which they had not merit to purchase. To sweep away from the eye the mementos of monks, priors, and prelates of the condemned church, the tombstones were torn up, lest they should reproach the living with remembrance of the excellencies of the dead: A new pavement was laid down in the beginning of the seventeenth century. The monument which prompted this digression, so far as the inscription is legible, covers the remains of Emery de Lomley, prior of the cell of Latham, in Lancashire, dependant on this church; who was one that voted Robert de Graystanes might have the See of Durham.† Two windows in this aile were were made in prior Fossour's time by the feretory.

" of Sacrilege in the time of Henry VIII. or of undistinguishing Reformation in " succeeding reigns; or of Fanaticism, in the unhappy times in the last century."

In the Antiquarian Repertory, vol. i. p. 178, is a plate of this tomb, with a back view of the upper decorations of the throne.

The large vestry now used by the minor canons, was originally built by Henry de Luceby, whom bishop Beke had caused to be elected prior in the room of prior Hotoun, whom he had expelled about the year 1300. During the short time he governed the monastery he was a very great benefactor to it, by repairing the roof of the body of the church, &c. He gave also bells, vestments, and many other ornaments. Anglia Sacra.

In this vestry are preserved five very rich copes, four of which are of great antiquity: The other was given by Charles I. These were used at the communion service, till the late bishop Trevor, as is said, ordered them to be laid aside.

* Vol. i. p. 380.

† Passez pur Lame Dom. Emmeri de de Lo'lei jadis prior de Le———the rest covered with the building.

Fuit Emerius de Lumley, prior de Lythinne et unus e compromissariis qui elegerunt Robertum de Graystanes, episcopum Dunelmensem, A. D. 1333. V. Ang. Sacr. vol. i. Dugd. vol. i. p. 499. Vocatur idq. ut videtur rectius, Lythom, oppidulu' est in Agro Lancastriensi, ubi cella fuit Cœnobij Dunelmensis, quod hodie etiam Lethum dicitur, juxta æstuarium fluvij Ribble positum.——Randal's MSS.

At the east end of the side ailes are gates leading into the east transept, commonly called the Nine Altars,* the descent into

* In the eastern or highest part within the church were the nine altars, being placed north and south, one from another, along the front of the church.

In the middle was the altar of the Holy-Fathers, St Cuthbert and St Bede.

On the south of which were the four following:

1. The altar of St Oswald and St Lawrence.
2. The altar of St Thomas of Canterbury, and St Catharine.
3. The altar of St John Baptist, and St Margaret.
4. The altar of St Andrew, and St Mary Magdalene; being the outermost towards the south.

In the south angle of the said nine altars, next to the Cemetery Garth, there was an almery, wherein singing bread and wine were usually placed; at which the sacristan caused his servant or scholar daily to give attendance, from six of the clock in the morning, till high mass was ended, out of which to deliver singing bread and wine to those who did assist and help the monks to celebrate and say mass.

Richard de Bury, bishop of Durham, lieth buried before the fourth of these altars, under a fair marble stone, whereon his own image was most curiously and artificially engraved in brass, with the pictures of the twelve apostles divided and bordered on either side, and other imagery work about it.

On the north side of St Cuthbert's and St Bede's altar were these four following:

1. The altar of St Martin, and St Edmund.
2. The altar of St Peter and St Paul.
3. The altar of St Aidanus, and St Helene.
4. The altar of the holy archangel, St Michael; being the outermost towards the north.

The Rev. Dean Graham, prebendary of this cathedral, placed the following inscription to the memory of his two young sons, interred before the second of those altars:

Hic juxta conduntur
Duo fratres innocentissimi
Alter Richardus Graham,
Natu Maximus Wilhlmi S. T. P.
Hujus ecclesiæ canonici
Et tunc temporis Carleolensis
Nunc Wellensis decani,
Et Mariæ uxoris desideratissimæ.
Natus Aug. 30, denatus Dec. 22, 1689.
Alter Georgius, quem tertio partu,
Edidit pia mater tertium filium:
Amabilem, docilem, & ingeniosum,
Quem Deus antiquæ prosapiæ similem,
Et animo & corpore finxerat;
Cui etiam undecenni
Subvenerat memoria consanguineorum
Montross, Dundee, & Preston:
Qui, si singulis immatura mors pepercerat,
Omnes in uno videramus.
Natus Feb. 14, 1692-3.
Obijt Sept. 14, 1705.

Betwixt the two last altars lieth buried Anthony Beke, bishop of Durham, and patriarch of Jerusalem, in a fair marble tomb, underneath a large marble stone, being the first bishop that ever attempted to lie so near the sacred shrine of St Cuthbert, the wall being broken at the end of the alley, for bringing him in with his coffin.§

§ His remains were lately disturbed, his scull and several bones were perfect; his coffin was a vast oak chest, bound with iron: Nothing valuable was discovered. The coffin had been covered with cloth; the impression of the threads remained on the iron and wood.

which is by several steps: It is one hundred and thirty feet in length, and in width from the screen of the high altar fifty-one

All the altars had their several skreens and covers of wainscot; having likewise between every altar a partition of wainscot, varnished over with branches and flowers, and other imagery work, finely gilded; containing the several lockers and ambryes for keeping the vestments and ornaments belonging to every altar; with three or four little ambryes in the wall.

There is in the east end of the church, a round window, called St Catharine's window, the breadth of the choir all of stone, very curiously wrought and glazed; having in it twenty-four lights; the picture of St Catharine is on the right side, as she was set upon the wheel to be tormented.

And in the window there was a frame of iron, whereon stood nine cressets of earthern metal filled with tallow, which every night were lighted, to give light to the nine altars, and St Cuthbert's feretory, and burned till day-break.

In the south end there is a great window, which hath in it the whole history, life and miracles of that holy man St Cuthbert, and curiously set forth in fine coloured glass.

Also in the north end there is another great glass window, called Joseph's window, having in it all the whole story of Joseph, in fine coloured glass.

The nine altars.

In the midst was the altar of St Cuthbert and St Bede, above which was fine long window, with stone work partitions: In the first light was St Cuthbert, with king Oswald's head in one hand, and his crosier staff in the other, in his habit as he used to say mass, viz. his albe and red vestment. In the second light was St Bede in a blue habit; under their feet were the pictures of two bishops, with crosier staves in their hands, kneeling, in their episcopal attire, with mitres on their heads, one under St Cuthbert, and the other under St Bede. In the lower lights were the birth of St Cuthbert; and the picture of St Oswald blowing his horn, and St Cuthbert appearing to St Oswald: And bishop Langley's arms in fine coloured glass, and four turret windows containing our blessed Lady with the lilly before her, and the salutation.

The altar of St Oswald and St Lawrence, having above it a window of the shape of the last, having the picture of St Oswald, with a scepter in his hand, a golden crown on his head, and a cross and ball in his left-hand; under him bishop Langley in his pontifical habit, and above him written, O sancta mater Dei ora pro me: And under him, Orate pro Thoma Langley, episcopo Dunelm. There was also the picture of St Laurence and his gridiron, with the arms and escutcheon of bishop Langley under him, viz. a crown of gold above his helmet, and within the crown, the crest, a bush of ostrich feathers, in red and green painted glass.

The lower lights contain the story of St Oswald's beheading, and being on his bier accompanied by St Cuthbert and others, and the sun-beams shining on them, when they laid him on the bier; together with the story of St Laurence's death. In the cross division are four little lights, bearing four stars or mullets. At the top, were four turret windows, with our Saviour Christ, our blessed Lady, and other figures.

The altar of St Thomas of Canterbury and St Catherine, above which was a window with the like lights, containing the martyrdom of St Thomas in one light: And the story of St Catherine's being brought before the king and tortured on the wheel, with two angels separating the wheels; and after that her commitment to prison, and then looking out at a grate, and the beheading her afterwards in the king's presence; with certain arms and escutcheons, in the four turret windows, under the midst of the said window, divided, and the pictures of four bishops, in four little turret window, and the picture of our blessed Lady above all, in a blue habit.

The altar of St John the Baptist and St Margaret. The window above had St John the Baptist on the one side, with the lamb and cross in his hand, with these words,

feet, making the whole length of the church four hundred and eleven feet. St Cuthbert's feretory projects twenty-seven feet

Ecce Agnus Dei. Under him a monk, called Thomas Batterby, in a blue habit and these words, Adjuva me divine magister Sancte Cuthberte. Also his baptizing of Christ in Jordan; his being brought before Herod; and after that beheaded. Then follows St Margaret overcoming the dragon, with these words, Sancta Margareta; then being brought before the king, she was condemned, and by his command was hanged by the hair of the head, and drawn up by a windlass, and put into a tun oil, which the fire would not consume, and so she was beheaded. And above all are four turret windows, containing the picture of our blessed Lady, and others finely coloured.

The fourth altar was surmounted by its window. In the first light was St Andrew with a cross over his body, and above his head, Sanctus Andreas. On the other side St Mary Magdalen, and under her Sancta Maria Magdalena; and the story of her kneeling at her prayers, and being brought before the king, and sentenced to die; with some part of the story of Christ's anointing and visiting the sick. In the four turret windows are the pictures of the four doctors of the church; St Augustine, St Hierome, St Ambrose, and St Gregory, in fine glass.

The altar of St Martin and St Edmund. In the window above, of the same architecture, was St Martin in a black habit, with a mitre on his head, and a staff in his hand, with a cross on the top thereof; above him these words, Sanctus Martinus archiepiscopus. In the same window were escutcheons charged with coats of arms; and the picture of a wicked spirit, in the likeness of a woman, who had got into the chamber and bed of St Edmund, intending to tempt the holy man to fornication; but she was so abhorred, that he with a rod did beat her out of his bed. Also the picture of St Edmund in a red episcopal attire, with a cross, having a staff under it, in his hand, and these words over him, Sanctus Edmundus episcopus. Above in the turret windows, was bishop Skirlaw's picture, and an angel finely painted on each side. On the other side, under St Edmund, were the arms of doctors and noblemen, on the breasts of four angels in four turret windows.

The altar of St Peter and St Paul, having the like window and lights, containing the picture of St Peter, with cross keys in his hand, and underneath, Sanctus Petrus: Here was the miracle of St Peter's walking towards Christ upon the sea. Under the middle stone work were the pictures of four escutcheons charged with arms. Then was represented St Paul persecuting the church at Damascus, and his being struck with blindness, and the manner of his becoming an apostle, having written on his breast, Paule, Paule, quid tu me persequeris? And afterwards his being brought before Cæsar, and his being beheaded. And above were four little turret windows with four fine pictures, viz. St Cedda, St Cuthbert, St Aidane, and another bishop unknown: And above all the picture of God.

The altar of St Aidane and St Helena, with the like windows and lights, presenting the picture of St Aidane in his episcopal attire, with a crosier in his hand; whose soul after his death was represented to be carried to Heaven in a sheet by two angels. In this were some part of the history of Christ, and the picture of a king and other saints as also the picture of St Helena in a blue habit; and the picture of our Lady and the angel Gabriel appearing to her, and the Holy Ghost overshadowing her, with the lilly springing out of the lilly pot; and underneath the middle stone work were four angels. Above were four turret windows, with apostles, and the picture of God above all, in another little window, with Christ in his arms.

The altar of the archangel St Michael. Its window contained the pictures of eight several orders of angels, in eight several distinct pictures, viz. one angel, and under him written, Cherubims, Seraphims. A second, and under him, Arch-angeli. A third, and under him, Angeli. A fourth, and under him, Principatus. A fifth, and under him, Dominationes. A sixth, and under him, Potestates. And above all, in four turret windows, the pictures of four archangels winged, with wheels

into the transept, and is elevated about eight feet above the pavement. This transept is lighted by one large window at each end, under pointed arches, with much tracery, in the glass of one of which was depicted the history of St Cuthbert, and in the other the history of Joseph, both now totally defaced: To the east it is lighted by a double range of windows, the lower tier consisting of nine long windows; in the center of the upper tier is a large circular window, called St Catherine's window, having three long windows on each side, the arches of which are all pointed. By the engraving given from Mr Nicholson's drawing and admeasurement of the whole east end of the church, the reader will distinguish the similarity of stile in this transept and the tower; and, we hope, will be convinced that the observation as to their date is not ill grounded: On the projections of this front are two effigies, in the printed descriptions of the church said to represent bishop William on the south, who began the present edifice; and on the north bishop Flambard, who translated St Cuthbert's body to the shrine prepared for him therein; the first attired in his mitre and episcopal insignia, the other having his head uncovered: But it is more probable they are the effigies of bishop Farnham,* and his contemporary prior Thomas of Melsonby, for bishop Anthony Beke, who died in 1310, was interred near the altar of St Michael, and the wall was broken through to admit his remains; which is a proof this part of the edifice and its altars were then made. We will conclude these observations by saying, it is presumed this most elegant part of the edifice was finished by prior Richard de Hotoun, who, it is certain, roofed the choir, and acceded to the priory in 1289. The pilasters of this transept, from whence rise the groins of the roof, are of an angular projection, light and elegant: On each side of the great window the pilasters consist of a cluster of small circular columns, one of larger dimension in front, and six on each side to form the projecting angle belted in two places at in-

under their feet, and their names written on their wings. Above all, in one little tower window, the picture of God.—Davies, &c.

Mr Pennant says, "Beyond this, at the extreme east end stood nine altars, dedi-"cated to as many saints; above each is a most elegant window, extremely narrow, "lofty and sharply arched: Above these is a round window, very large, and finely "radiated with stone work, called St Catharine's wheel, from the form of the wheel "used at her martyrdom. In this part of the church is another fine window, "divided into circular portions. All the windows in this isle terminate sharply; "and were the work of a later age than that of the body of the church; probably the "time of prior Fossour." Page 333.

It is to be observed that the fine paintings in these windows are almost totally defaced, or so mutilated and confused by bunglers who have repaired them, that the histories are not now to be made out, except the story of St Catherine.

* Ob. 1257.

tervals, with a triple roll, the capitals pierced in flowers; the pilasters between each window are composed of a front column, and four on each side, in an angler projection, belted and capitalled as the larger ones; every other column is of black marble, the intermediate ones of white free-stone, which had a beautiful effect before they were, from the mistaken zeal of reformation, daubed over and concealed as they now remain, with washing and oker. Under each tier of windows a gallery runs the whole length of the transept: The nine altars were placed one under each window to the east, the wall ornamented with short pilasters and open niches in the rose figure, exactly similar to the gallery of the dome: The vaulted roof is ribbed, the ribs meet on there circles; the filletings of the ribs are pierced like those of the choir, with roses and crosses: The circles are beautifully ornamented, the most northern one being pierced with a rich garland of flowers; that in the center is sculptured with four figures finely relieved, representing the evangelists kneeling, with their proper emblems: The southern circle is of elegant sculpture, exhibiting the revelation of Christ's nativity.

The gallilee at the west end of the church, as was observed before was by ancient authors said to be appropriated by bishop Pudsey, for the reception of women, being originally designed for the service of processions: It is in breadth from east to west fifty feet, and from north to south eighty feet; divided into five ailes, by four rows of pillars, running east and west: three pillars and two pilasters, in each range; the pillars formed of four small round columns placed together, whose base is only two feet square; the pilasters consist of two round columns, detached from the walls, their capitals ornamented with a leaf and mouldings; the arches are circular, and cut underneath and on the sides with the zig-zag figure; the roof is not vaulted:*

* A plate in Smith's Life of Bede.

It is lighted with three large windows to the west, with flat or elliptic arches, and one smaller window at each extremity under pointed arches; to the south, four windows with pointed arches; the north side is built up, and used for the register's office: The old entrance was from the north, by a small yard adjoining to the church-yard, so that the women need not come within the gates of the church: The door circular, with pilasters and mouldings, greatly decayed. The gallilee on the south side is now stalled and benched for the bishop's consistory court.* In the

* SPIRITUAL CHANCELLORS.

1530. Wilhelmus Clyfton, decretos doctr. vic. gen. in spir. Thomæ Card. Wolsey.
Robert Hyndmers LL. D. vide Reg. Horn, p. 13. and Watson, p. 28, 42. and Robertson, p. 65.
Burnet's Reform. vol. iii. p. 205. accused of misprison of treason.
Fuller's Ch. Hist. lib. viii. p. 20. n. 21.—Rot. Tunstall, c. N° 115.—Grey calls him Edward.

1541. Edward Hyndmers, preb. of Durham, 1st. stall. Ath. Oxon. vol. i. f. 57, 20. Grey's Notes, MSS.

1543. John Crawfurth, preb. &c. 1st stall. Grey's Note's MSS.

1558. Anth. Salvayn, S. T. B. Randall's MSS.

1560. William Garnet, LL. B. Reg. Horn, p. 120, rector of Ryton, 1562. Skynner's Reg. 183.
William Franklin, archd. of Durham, and temp. chanc. rector of Houghton-le-Spring, and the last master of Kepier hospital, dean of Windsor, &c.
William Clifton.
} Grey's Notes, MSS.

1561. R. Swyft, in utroq. jur. cancellor. & official princ. oc. 21 July, 1561. Reg. Pilkington, p. 56. Rot. Pilk. Lra. A. A. N° 5. Oc. 10 Nov. 4. Q. Eliz. 1562. Reg Barnes, p. 1.—Again 19 May, 1577. Preb. of Durh. 1st. stall, 1574. Reg. Skynner, p. 146.

1577. John Barnes. preb. of Carlisle, vide Gilpin's Life, 190. 3 Stryp. Ann. 463. Fuller's Ch. Hist. lib. ii. 191.

1578. Tho. Burton, LL. B. (postea D.) vic. gen. bishop Barnes, oc. again 7 Jul. 1582.—Preb of Carlisle.

1582. Clem. Colmore, LL. B. oc. 7 Feb. again 21 Apr. 1587.—27 Jul. 1589, vic. gen Math. epi. (Hutton) constitut. durante (epi) suo bene placito E. Fo. MS. church, p. 838. Vic. gen. spir. Tobiæ epi (Matthew) ad bene placitu' epi, &c. constitutus 23 May, 1595. 9 Ap. 1578, electus fuit unus procuratoru. univ. Oxonien.—Oc. again 21 July, 1598.—Preb. 11. 8 co. Rep. 68. Ath. Oxon. vol. i. f. 124.

1619. Jo. Cradock, A. M. vic. gen. Rici epi Neile constit. 6 Aug. 1619: There was a compl. in parl. against him, 19 Jac. I. vid. Petit. Misc. Parl. 152. Journals of the H. of Com. vol. i. p. 710. He died on the 28th of December, 1687, preb. of the 5th stall, and was buried in the cathedral.

1627. Wm Easdale, LL. D. vic. gen. bishop Neile constit. 2 Jan. 1627, and confirmed by dean Hunt and Cha. 9. Jan.—Surrendered 27 Sep. 1631.—Minute Book D. and Cha. Durh. He gave 20l. to Peterhouse, Camb. Carte's Hist. Camb. p. 32.

1631. Thomas Burwell, A. M. vic. gen. bishop Howson constit. 30 Sep. confirm. 14 Oct. bur. in St Marg. church, Westm. 25 Mar. 1675. Le Neve's Fasti, p. 319.

1675. Thomas Ireland, LL. B. vic. gen. bishop Crewe const. 13 Sep. confirmed h. Vide Ath. Oxon. vol. ii. Fasti, p. 115. ob. 1676.

1676. Sir Rich. Lloyd, LL. D const. 16 Dec. and confirmed 17 Jan. Vide Newcourt, vol. i. p. 445.—He was fellow of All-Souls' col. Oxon. took the degree of doctor of law, 15 July, 1662; was an advocate of the arches; afterwards chancellor of Llandaff, in the room of Sir Thomas Croft, knt. chancellor of Durham, 16 Dec. 1676; made official of the arches, Sep. 1684; and dean of the peculiars after the death of Sir Rob. Wiseman, whom he succeeded; and judge of the admiralty in the room of Sir Leoline Jenkins. He died in Doctors Commons, 28th June, 1686; and was buried in the church-yard of St Bennet, near Paul's wharf, &c.

1687. Cha. Montague, Esq; Honorotissimi Sandovicensis Comitis Fil. & A. M. in utraq. academia, vic. gen. bishop Crewe constit. 2 Nov. and confirmed 19th. Vide Ath. Oxon. vol. ii. Fasti, p. 220.

1690. Wm Wilson, LL. B. bought the office of Mr Montague: Was drowned at the new bridge, Durham. Grey's Notes, MSS.

1690. James Montague, A. M. sold it to Dr Brookbank, for 1000gs. Grey's Notes, MSS.

1691. John Brookbank, LL. D. of Trinity-Hall, Camb. constit. 1 Sep. confirmed 5th. Died suddenly, 14 Ap. 1724.

1724. Exton Sayer, LL. D. vic. gen. of bishop Talbot, constit. 20 Apr. and confirmed 22 May. Reg. Montague, pars 6to.—He was the eldest son of Geo. Sayer, who was born at Jolby, in the parish of Croft, in the county of York; fellow of Trinity-Hall, Camb.—In 1725, he was chosen member of parl. for Helston, in Cornwall, and appointed commissary of Surrey: In 1730, he was chosen member for Totness, in the county of Devon.—He married Catherine, daughter of bishop Talbot. He was made official to the archd. of Canterbury, 1723; and died in 1731.—He was counsel for the earl of Macclesfield, when impeached by the Commons.

1731. Wadhum Chandler, A. M. vic. gen. of bishop Chandler, constit. 25 Sept. and confirmed 27th.—He was son to the bishop; educated at Eton school, from whence he was entered of Clare-Hall, Camb.—He died at Aix, in Provence, in France, 1737, and was brought to Durham, and interred in the gallilee.

1737. Richard Chandler, A. M. eldest son of bishop Chandler, constit. 2 Feb. and confirmed 17 June, 1738. He married Elizabeth, daughter of lord James Cavendish, of Stayley-Park, in Derbyshire, and by act of parliament, took the name of Cavendish, in compliance with the will of his father-in-law.—He was solicitor of the excise, a commissioner of the customs, and member for Wendover. Ob. 22 Nov. 1769.

1769. William Wynne, LL. D. app. for life, 1 Dec. 1769, and confirmed 20 July, 1770. He accepted the chancellorship of the diocese of London, and resigned that of Durham in October, 1779, in favour of

1779. George Harris, LL. D. 20 November, 1779.——He published an elegant translation of Justinian's Institutes, with notes.

1796. Dr. Barnard, LL. D. 30 April.

1801. Sir Thomas Barnard, 2 April.

1818. Rev. James Baker, 15 July.

For the comfort of all women and solace of their soul, there was an ancient church in the Fern Island, where the church of that town now standeth; which was appointed for women to repair unto for hearing of mass, and receiving the sacraments. For which purpose here was a chapel dedicated to the blessed Virgin Mary, now called the gallilee.

Hugh, bishop of Durham, considering the diligence of his predecessors in building the cathedral church, finished but a few years before his time, and no chapel being then erected to the blessed Virgin, whereunto it should be lawful for women to have access, began to erect a new work at the east angle of the cathedral, for which

several pillars of marble were brought from beyond sea; and the work being advanced to a small height, began, through great clifts therein, to fall down; whence it manifestly appeared unacceptable to God and holy St Cuthbert. Whereupon that work was left off, and a new one begun and soon finished, at the west end of the church, for women.

It is called the gallilee, by reason, as some think, of the translation thereof; being once begun, and afterwards removed; to which place whosoever resorted, had the benefit of sundry pardons, as appears by a table there set up, containing a catalogue thereof.

Within the gallilee, in a chantry made of blue marble, stood our Lady's altar, a sumptuous monument, finely adorned with curious wainscot work; the wainscot furnished with pictures, in colours and gilding; there mass was sung daily by the master of the song-school, with certain deacons and choristers, the masters playing upon a fine organ in time of mass; wherein the founder, bishop Langley, was most devoutly prayed for: This bishop magnificently rebuilt the said gallilee. There belonged to this altar very sumptuous furniture, not only for principal feasts, but for ordinary service: And for safe-keeping those vestments, and other ornaments belonging to the said altar, there was at both ends behind the portal two close almeries of wainscot.

Thomas Langley, bishop of Durham, lies buried under a marble tomb, within the said chantry, before our Lady's altar.

On the north side of the gallilee was an altar, called the Lady of Pittie's altar, with her picture, carrying our Saviour on her knee, as he was taken from the cross. This altar was intended for a chantry priest to say mass at every day, having above the altar on the wall, a part of our Saviour's passion in large pictures, the other part being above St Bede's altar, on the south side.

There was on the south side, between two pillars, a beautiful monument of blue marble, a yard high, supported by five pillars, one at every corner, and the fifth under the middle; and above the said marble stone and pillars stood a second shrine, to St Cuthbert's, wherein the bones of St Bede were inshrined: It used to be taken down every festival day, when there was any solemn procession, and carried by four monks in time of procession and divine service. It is not improper to transcribe the following verses from the ancient history.

Hugh, bishop of Durham, having finished the chapel called the gallilee, caused a feretory of gold and silver to be made, wherein were deposited the bones of Venerable Bede. In the lower part of the work, the following Latin verses were engraven:

Continet hæc Theca Bedæ venerablis ossa.
Sensum factori Christus dedit atque datori:
Petrus opus fecit, Præsul dedit hoc Hugo donum:
Sic in utroque suum, veneratus utrumque Patronum.

Anno Milleno ter Centum, septuageno
Postquam Salvator carnem de Virgine sumpsit
Transtulit hoc Feretrum Cuthberti de prope tumba,
Istius Ecclesiæ Prior hic, poscente Richardo
De Castro dicti Bernardi, cujus & ossa.
Non procul hinc lapide sub marmoreo requiescunt.

It appears that the bones of St Bede were first laid in the monastery of Jarrow, and afterwards brought to Durham, and placed in a golden coffin on the right side of the body of St Cuthbert.

Egfridus, a priest in that time, viz. 1319, did affirm, that one coffin contained both the body of St Cuthbert, and the bones of the venerable Dr Bede.

On the south side of the gallilee was St Bede's altar, before which his bones and reliques lay, where his shrine was, to whose memory an elegant epitaph, fairly written on vellum, hangs upon the adjoining wall.—See p. 332.

The reverend Sir George Wheeler, knight, one of the prebendaries of this cathedral, a true admirer of Venerable Bede, had several of his children buried near him, and ordered his own body to be interred as near Bede's tomb as it conveniently could, without violating the sacred ashes.

Adjoining to the bottom of the great window, in the west end of the gallilee, was a fine iron pulpit, with iron rails to support the monks in going up, of whom one did preach every holiday and Sunday, at one o'clock in the afternoon.

At the west end of the south angle was a font for baptizing children, when the kingdom was interdicted by the pope; which Thomas Langley, bishop of Durham, procured as a privilege, upon special favour at the pope's hands.

In the west end of the gallilee are four finely coloured windows.

In the first towards the south are three lights; the middle having in it the picture of Christ crucified, curiously painted, with the sun and moon above the head thereof; in the highest part of which light is the picture of the star that appeared to the three wise men; together with the picture of the Virgin Mary, with Christ naked, sitting upon her knee.

In the light towards the north, is pictured in coloured glass, the Almighty, having in his hand a ball or globe: And under that the Salutation; and the picture of the Holy Ghost appearing in the likeness of a dove.

In the light towards the south is the picture of our blessed Lady, as she was taken up into Heaven, glorified and crowned; and underneath a lively picture of our blessed Lady, with Christ new born, naked, sitting on her knee, and sucking her breast.

In the second, containing six fine lights of glass, severed, three above and three below.

The middle light above contains the picture of St Cuthbert, in his ordinary episcopal vestments, the image of St Oswald's head painted on his breast, supported with his right-hand, in fine coloured glass. Under his feet is written, Sanctus Cuthbertus quondam Lindisfarnensis episcopus, hujus ecclesiæ & patriæ maximus patronus.

The light on the north side of St Cuthbert has the picture of St Bede, in his blue habit; under his feet is wrote, Sanctus Beda, qui vitam St Cuthberti, & multa alia, ab ecclesia approbata conscripsit; cujus ossa, in hac capella in feretro contenta.

The light on the south side of St Cuthbert hath the picture of Aidanus, the bishop, in fine coloured glass, as he was accustomed to say mass; Under his feet is written, Sanctus Aidanus episcopus Lindisfarnensis ecclesiæ primus; primus in hac sanctissima Dunelmensi ecclesia, fuit prioratus.

Under which three lights, by partitions, are three very curious and larger pictures, in fine coloured glass, containing the images of Aidanus, Edmundus, and Eata, three bishops of Lindisfarne, as they were accustomed to say mass. Under Eata's picture is Sanctus Eata Lindisfarnensis episcopus.

And above, in the highest part of this window, are six little glazed lights, in tower manner, in fine coloured glass, containing part of the history of Christ's nativity, the marriage in Gallilee, and his miracles done upon earth.

In the third window are also six lights parted as before; in the highest part are three pictures, in fine coloured glass; the middle being the image of the blessed Virgin Mary, with Christ in her arms, under whose feet is written, Sancta Maria.

On the north side of her is the picture of St Oswald, king, in coloured glass, with a beautiful cross in his hand; under whose feet is, Sanctus Oswaldus fundator sedis episcopalis Lindisfarnensis, quæ nunc est Dunelmensis: Cujus anima in feretro St Cuthberti est humata.

On the south side of her is the picture of holy king Henry, in fine coloured glass, with his sceptre in his hand; under whose feet is written, Rex Henricus.

Under those, in three large lights, and first opposite to St Mary is placed the picture of Thomas Langley, bishop, as he used to say mass, having his arms excellently blazoned above his head; under whom is written, Thomas Langley, rector ecclesiæ, ad honorem, Dei, episcopus Dunelmensis; & duas cantarias in eadem fundavit & dotavit.

center of the east wall was an altar dedicated to the holy virgin;* to the south of which lies the marble stone which covers the remains of Venerable Bede;† his altar being immediately behind

And under St Oswald's, is the picture of bishop Wilfridus, in fine coloured glass, as he used to say mass; under whose feet is, Sanctus Wilfridus primo Lindisfarnensis monachus, post abbas Ripensis, ultimo archiepiscopus Eboracensis; uno anno rexit episcopatum Lindisfarnensem.

And under king Henry is the picture of bishop Cedda, in fine coloured glass, as accustomed to say mass; under his feet, Sanctus Cedda, primo Lindisfarnensis monachus, post abbas in Lestingham, tribus annis rexit archiepiscopatum Eboracensem, & etiam rexit episcopatum Lichfeldensem.

In this window, above the former, are six little glazed tower windows, representing the flight of Joseph and Mary with our Saviour into Egypt, being pursued by Herod, together with most part of the story thereof.

In the fourth window also there are six fine lights, severed, as before, containing in the higher part three large pictures in three lights, being the images of three holy kings, great benefactors to the church, and to St Cuthbert, viz. Alured, Guthred, and Elfrid, in their royal apparel, with sceptres in their hands, in fine coloured glass.

Under them are, in large pictures, in fine coloured glass, three bishops of Lindisfarne, as they used to say mass: Under their feet is to be seen, Sanctus Egfridus Lindisfarnensis. Sanctus Ethelwoldus Lindisfarnensis.

Under the third, no writing to be seen, but Episcopus.

In the highest part of this window are six little tower windows, finely coloured and glazed, containing the most part of the story of Christ's death, burial, resurrection, and ascension, most excellently pictured in fine coloured glass.

St Bede's shrine defaced.

The shrine of holy St Bede, before mentioned in the gallilee, was defaced by the visitors, and his bones were interred under the same place, where before his body was exalted.

There were two stones that belonged to St Bede's shrine in the gallilee, of blue marble, which after it was defaced, were brought into the body of the church, and now lie opposite to the eastmost tomb of the Nevils, joined together.

Many were the rich jewels and reliques appertaining to this church. King Richard gave his parliament robe of blue velvet, wrought with great lions of pure gold, an exceedingly rich cope. There was another cope of cloth of gold given to the church, by another prince.

The vice-prior had the keys and keeping of St Bede's shrine in the gallilee.—Davies, &c.

* On the wainscot which was formerly the back of the altar, in gold letters on a blue ground.

Sta. Maria divina mater: Sta. Maria regina celi. Sta. Maria mater Dei Sta. mater. Virgo Virginum. Sta. Maria.

Near the roof in black Letters.

Judicium Jehovae est

Domine Deus da servo tuo cor intelligens ut judicet populu'. tu'. et discernat inter bonu'. et malum.

† *Inscriptio tabulæ quæ juxta Bedæ tumulum in capella B. Mariæ Dunelmi bodieque ad murum appenditur.*

BEDA
Dei famulus & presbyter
Vir non minus sanctitate quam scientia
Venerabilis
Hic jacet

Sir Geo. Wheeler's monument: Adjoining to the altar of the holy Virgin is the tomb of cardinal Langley.* From the mode of architecture observed in this place, together with the circumstance of the arms above the entrances, we are led to conjecture that the gallilee in the present form is to be attributed to cardinal Langley, in the beginning of the fifteenth century, who, as was before observed, expended in reparations and additional works therein, 499l. 6s. 7d. The form of the pillars, and the center

Qui natus in territorio monasterij
Girwicensis quod nunc Jaro dicitur
Cum esset annorem septem datus est abbati Benedicto & de inde
Ceolfrido ibidem educandus, cunctunq. ex eo vitæ tempus
In ejusd. monasterij habitatione peragens omnem meditandis
Scripturis operam dedit, atq. inter observantiam disciplinæ regularis
Et quotidianam cantandi in ecclesia curam
Semper
Aut discere, aut docere, aut scribere
Solebat.
Decimo nono autem vitæ suæ anno diaconatum & tricessimo
Presbyteratum, utrumq. a S. Johanne Beverlaco archie'o Eborum
Suscepit
Vir omni laude major
De quo doctissimi illorum temporum homines hoc elogium protulerunt
Anglum in extremo orbis angulo natum
Ingenio suo universum orbem superasse
Quippe qui omnium pene scientiarum & universæ theologiæ arcana
Penetravit sicut opera ejus & volumina multa orbi christiano notissima
Abunde testantur.
Quæ etiam illo adhuc vivente tanti nominis erant & auctoritatis ut ex ejus
Homiliis multa sacris lectionibus sunt addita & ubiq. in ecclesiastico
Officio publice & solemniter recitata.
Constat eum aliq'do discipulos habuisse celebratissimos præclara Paulo post ecclesiæ lumina Alcuinum Caroli magni
Regis præceptorem & Claudium atq; Clementem
Qui primi Lutetiæ docuerunt & Galliam bonis artibus
Illustrarunt
Obiit in monasterio Girwicensi, A. D. DCCXXXIIII. Ætat suæ LIX.
Die quo ascensionis Domini memoria celebratur
Et ibidem sepultus fuit:
Sed postea huc Dunelmum primo cum capite regis Oswaldi
Et Corpore S. Cuthberti
Deinde in ista galilea & feretro per Hvgonem episcopum
Constructo ossa ejus sunt translata
Epitaphium de eodem istud circumfertur
Hæc sunt in fossa Bedæ Venerabilis ossa.

This is now preserved in the library.

* *In the floor is the following inscription:*

John Brimleis body here doth ly
Who praysed God with hand and voice;
By musickes heavenlie harmonie
Dull myndes he maid in God rejoice:
His soul into the Heavenes is lyft,
To prayse him still that gave the gyft.
Obiit An'o D'ni 1576, Octo. 15.

windows, with the various fragments of ornaments which appear in the outward wall to the west, strengthen the supposition that the present edifice was the cardinal's. Bede died at Jarrow monastery in 734; was translated to this church by bishop Pudsey; and in 1340, found his final resting place under the care of Richard de Barnardcastle in the gallilee, who was interred near the remains:* The like veneration induced cardinal Langley to repair and embellish this edifice, as he chose to have his body deposited near the saint: The cardinal also founded a chantry in the gallilee, to the honour of the blessed Virgin, and "glorious confessor St Cuthbert."† Bishop Nevil granted a licence for erecting a guild or fraternity to the honour of St Cuthbert, in the gallilee, with a power to purchase lands not exceeding ten pounds a year.‡

* While his remains rested at Jarrow, great resort was made to his grave, and particularly one Elfrid, a priest of Durham, in the beginning of the eleventh century, came yearly upon the day of his death, and spent it in watching and prayer at his tomb; and such veneration he entertained for his remains, that he stole away his bones, and carried them to Durham. Being asked by his friends where they lay, he replied, "No one knows but myself;" and after being further pressed by them, he gave this answer, "Believe me, beloved brethren, and be assured, the same chest "that contains the most holy body of St Cuthbert, our father, holds also that of the venerable doctor and monk Bede."

In 1054, when St Cuthbert was removed, the bones of Bede were found in the same chest; and afterwards they were enclosed in a separate chest. In 1154, they were again removed into the shrine made by bishop Pudsey, of pure gold and silversmith work, enriched with jewels. Speed speaks of this tomb.

† 1500. Rich. &c. dil'co. nob. in x° Dno Joh'i Hochonson cap. &c. Cantar. b. M. Virginis & gl'iosi confessoris S'ti Cuthb'ti ad altare ejusd. V'ginis in Galilea eccl'e n're Cath. Dun. p' recolend. memoria Tho. nup' ep'i Dun. p'decessor. n'i devote fundat. p' liberam resig. mag'ri Tho. Todd ult. cap. &c. dat. xxvij°. die m. Sept. A'n D'ni 1500, & n're Tr. A'o sexto. R. Fox, p. 34.

1544. Cuthb'tus &c. co'tulit m'ro Rob. Hertborn, A. M. una. c. D'ni Langley, in eccl. cath. Dun. fundat. &c. R. Tunstall, p. 33.

Langley's chantries in the gallilee 16l. 13s. 4d. St Cuthbert's gild 7l. 15s. 11d.

‡ As this is the first guild we have had occasion to mention, we will in this place insert the form of the licence. The privilege of guilds is little known at this time: The law construction of the word is, "A combination or fraternity of merchants, with liberties and privileges granted by licence of the prince." In our guilds women were admitted. Rot. M. Nevil, Ao 11°. No. 128.

Rob. dei gra. ep. Dun. o'ib's ad quos &c. sciatis q'd nos de gra. n'ra sp'iali & maxime ut pii operis subsequentis p'ticipes effici valeamus concessimus & licentiam dedimus sp'ialem pro nob. & succ. n'ris quantu in nob. est Johi Lound, Cli'co, Will'o Raket, Rob'to Rodes, Ric'o Raket, Rob'to Sotheren cap'no, & Joh'i Bynchester cap'no devocionis zelo ac caritatis fervore accensis ac divino intuitu varia onera & pietatis opera perpetuo sustentare & facere desiderantibus q'd ip'i ad laudem Dei et honorem S'cti Cuthb'ti quand. fraternitat. si'e gildam p'petuam de se ipsis ac de al. personis tam de hominibus qua, mulieribus in capella b. Marie Virginis infra Gallaleam mo'ast'ii Dun. de novo incipere inire facere fundare ordinare & stabilire, ac personas illas, ac alias quascu'q grato animo impost'u' inhærentes in fr'es et sorores frat'nitat. se'e gildæ p'dic'æ recipere admittere & acceptare possint, & q'd fr'es frat'nitat. sive gildæ prædictæ sic inceptæ initæ f'ctæ fundatæ ordinatæ & stabilitæ

The cloister* on the north side of the church is a quadrangle of one hundred and forty-seven feet, having eleven windows on

si'glis annis de se ipsis unu' magistrum si'e custodem qui regimen gubernationem & supervisum frat'nitat. si'e gildæ humo'i ac custodia, oiu. t'rar & ten. reddit. poss'onu. bonor. & catallor. quæ eid. frat'nitati si'e gildæ exnunc adquiri dari et assignari si'e ad eand. pertinere co'tigerit, h'eat si'glis annis eligere ordinare et successive constituere ac mag'rum si'e custodem illum de temp'e in tempus quu' opus fuerit & expediens amovere et exon'are ac aliu' ejus loco & no'ie prout eis placuit ponere & substituere necnon com'unitatem inter et de se ip'is facere inire ac sigillu' co'e pro negociis & agendas frat'nitat. sive gildæ p'de'a deserviturum h'ere et exercere possint. Et qd mag'r si'e custos p'dcus et succ. sui'qui pro temp'e fuerint pro frat'nitate si'e gilda illa ac pro terr. ten. reddit possionibus bonis catallis ejusdem frat'nitat. sive gildæ in quibuscu'q. acco'ibus & placitis ta. realibus et p'sonalibus qua. mixtis cujuscunq generis sint vel naturæ p'nomen mag'ri si'e custodis frat'nitat. si'e gildæ S'ci Cuthb'ti coram judicibus secularibus ac eccle'iis quibuscu'q. placitent & implacitentur ac placitare & implacitari possint & debeant. Et qd ib. mag'r si'e custos ac si'gli fr'es frat'nitat si'e gildæ p'dcæ ac succ. sui co'veniant ac convenire valeant locis & te'p'ib's opportunis qua'do et quocies eis melius placiut ad tractand. & ordinand pro statu & bono regimine d'cæ frat'nitat. si'e gildæ ac fr'um & sororu' ejusd. & succ. suor. sine occ'oe impetico'e perturbac'oe vl impedime'to n'ri vel succ. n'ror justic. escaetor. vicecom. aut alior. Ballivoro seu min. nr'or v'l succ. n'ror quor' cu'q. In cujus rei T. has L'ras n'ras sieri fecimus pat. dat. xx°. die Julij an. p. n'ri undecimo. P' ip'um ep'um.—Randal's MS.

Est autem galilea eccl. adjecta occident. parti mag. eccl. Habet in latitudine 5 partes distinctas, & unaquæque pars arcus 4.

Robert Neville, bishope of Durham, lyithe in a high playne marble tumbe in the gallilee. As some say, this Nevill made the feretrum St Cuthb'ti as it is now.

There liethe at the hedde of this Neville, Richard de Castro Barnardi, under a flat stone. There liethe at his hed one of the Nevilles. There is also a tumbe of Bede the noble monke.

Two of the Lomeley's ly at the north syde of the church, in the church-garthe, in vario marmore. Lel. Itin. vol. viii. fo. 51, b.

* The west alley of the cloisters.

In the west alley of the cloisters, a little to the south of the dormitory door, was a strong house, called the treasury, having a strong door, and two locks upon it. In the midst of the house was a strong grate of iron fixed in the ground-work, and in the roof, and fastened in each wall the breadth of the house, so fast as not to be easily broken. In the midst of the grate was an iron door, with a strong lock, and two great slots of iron to guard it; and within the grate was a square table covered with green cloth, for telling their money. Within this treasury were also kept the evidences of the house, and the chapter seal; as also the evidences of several gentlemen's lands in the country, who thought them safer than in their own custody, in three great chests well locked in the said treasury, but afterwards it was altered; their treasure and money being kept in a strong house over the east gates of the abbey in the South Bailey, now called the exchequer; but in the said old treasury the common chapter seal is still kept.

Over-against the said treasury-house door was a stall of wainscot, where the novices were taught; no strangers or other persons being permitted to molest the novices, or the monks in their carrels, while at study in the cloisters; a porter attending for that purpose at the cloister door.

A little south of the treasury was the song-school, for the instruction of boys, for the use of the choir; the song-school in the south isle of the lanthern being decently furnished with a reading desk, convenient seats, and all other requisites, where prayer was daily celebrated at six in the morning, except on Sundays and holidays.

The dormitory.

On the west side of the cloisters was a large house, called the dorter, where the

each front, which it is said were glazed, but are now open; the mullions and tracery were lately repaired in a neat Gothic stile

monks and novices lay. Every monk had a little chamber to himself. Each chamber had a window towards the chapter, and the partition betwixt every chamber was close wainscotted, and in each window was a desk to support their books. On the west side of the said dorter were the like chambers, with their windows and desks towards the infirmary and the water; the chambers being all well boarded.

The novices had likewise their chambers in the south end of the said dorter, adjoining to the aforesaid chambers, having eight chambers on each side. Every novice had his chamber to himself, not having any light but what came in at the foreside of their chambers.

At each end of the dorter was a square stone, wherein was a dozen of cressets wrought in each stone, being always filled and supplied by the cooks, as they needed, to afford light to the monks and novices, at their arising to their mattins at midnight, and for their other necessary uses.

There was a decent place adjoining to the west side of the said dorter, towards the water, called the privies. Two great pillars of stone supported the whole floor thereof; and every seat and partition was wainscotted close on every side.

In the dorter every night a private search was made by the sub-prior, who called at every monk's chamber-door, to see good order kept, and that none should be wanting. The middle part of it was paved with fine tile stones the whole length: The sub-prior's chamber was the first, as he was to see order kept.

The sub-prior always dined and supped with the convent, sitting at the upper end of the table; and supper being ended, which was always at five o'clock, upon ringing a bell to call one of the novices to say grace, they went to the chapter-house to meet the prior, there to remain in prayer and devotion till six o'clock. Then upon ringing a bell again they went to the *salve*, and all the doors of the cells, the frater-house, the dorter, and the cloisters, were locked, even at six o'clock, and the keys delivered to the sub-prior, till seven o'clock the next morning.

The Loft.

There was a door in the west end of the frater-house, at which the old monks entered, and then ascended up a pair of stairs, having an iron rail into a loft which was at the west end of the frater-house, above the cellar, where the convent and monks dined and supped together. The sub-prior sat at the upper end of the table, as chief; and they had their meat served from the great kitchen, in at the dresser-window, and brought through the frater-house: The said kitchen served both the prior and the whole convent, having two windows into the frater-house; the one was large for principal days, the other not so large for every day. At the foot of the stairs was another door, leading into the great cellar or buttery, where all the drink stood that served the whole convent.

This loft, since the dissolution of the monastry, was made the dining-room of the fifth prebendary's house.

The monks were accustomed every day after dinner, to go through the cloisters, in at the usher's door, and so through the entry under the prior's lodgings into the centry-garth, where the monks were buried, where they all stood bareheaded a good space, praying among the tombs for the souls of their brethren who were buried there: And when they had done their prayers, they returned to the cloister, and staid till three o'clock, that they went to even-song.

The monks were the only writers of the acts and deeds of the bishops and priors of the church, and of other chronicles and histories: They likewise recorded other most valuable things, as what acts, what occurrences, and what miracles were performed every year. Such were the labours of monks and religious men in ancient times.

The Common House.

On the right hand at going out of the cloisters into the infirmary, was the common-house. It was to have a fire constantly by day in winter, for the use of the

Entering by the west door from the church, the stairs leading to the dormitory are immediately on your right-hand, extending

monks, who were allowed no other fire; but the master and officers of the house had their own several fires. A garden and bowling alley belonged to the said house, towards the water, for the novices to recreate themselves, leave being first granted; their master attending to see to their good order. In this house once in the year, between Martinmas and Christmas, the master of it kept his *Sapientia*, a solemn banquet, at which the prior and convent were entertained with figs, raisins, ale, and cakes, but not to excess, being only a moderate scholastical congratulation among themselves.

The Infirmary.

Within the infirmary, underneath the master's lodge, was a strong prison, called the lying-house, ordained for great offenders; as for monks guilty of felony or adultery, where they were imprisoned in chains a whole year, without seeing any one, except the master of the infirmary, in letting down their meat through a trap-door by a cord, and that at a great distance from the prisoners. But if any of the temporal men belonging to the house offended in the premises, they were punished by the temporal law.

The Guest-hall.

A famous house of hospitality was kept within the abbey-garth, called the guest-hall and was situate on the west side towards the water. The *terrer* of the house was master thereof, appointed to give entertainment to all estates, noble, gentle, or what other degree soever came thither as strangers. Their entertainment was not inferior to that of any place in England, both for the goodness of their diet, the clean and neat furniture of their lodgings, and all things necessary for travellers; and no man was required to depart while he continued honest, and of good behaviour.

The houses belonging to the second, third, fourth, and tenth prebendaries, were erected out of the apartments and other offices belonging to the guest-hall, the hall itself being wholly demolished, nothing remaining except a part of the western wall: But nothing remains to let us know what was in the sixth and twelfth prebendaries houses.

This hall was a stately place, not unlike the body of the church, supported on each side by very fine pillars, and in the midst of the hall a large range for the fire. The chambers and lodgings belonging to it were kept very clean, and richly furnished. They were very pleasant to lie in, especially one chamber, called the king's chamber, well deserving that name; such was the stateliness thereof.

The victuals the guests were entertained with came from the great kitchen of the prior, the bread and beer from his pantry and cellars. If they were honourable they were served as honorably as the prior himself, otherwise according to their quality.

The *terrer* had certain men appointed to wait at his table, and to attend upon his guests and strangers; and for their better entertainment he had always a hogshead or two of wines kept in a cellar pertaining to the said hall.

The prior (whose hospitality was such as that, in reality, there was no need of the guest-hall, but that the convent was desirous to abound in all liberal and free almsgivings) kept a most splendid and noble house, being attended by the best gentlemen and yeomen in the country, and the magnificent service of his house deserved no less; constant relief and alms were daily given, not only to the poor of the city, but to those of the country round about.

The lord prior had two porters, one at the hall door, called Robert Smith, the other at the usher door, at going from the great chamber to the church, called Robert Clark; which two were the last porters to the last prior.

There were certain poor children, called the children of the almery, who were educated in learning, and relieved with the alms and benevolence of the whole house, having their meat and drink in a loft on the north side of the abbey gates, before

the whole length of the west cloister, forty feet wide, ill lighted, and a melancholy mansion: The center is flagged about six feet wide, the sides having been boarded and enclosed for the monks' cells: Under the dormitory was the song-school and treasury.*

the suppression of the said house. This loft had a long slated porch over the stair-head, and at each side of the said porch were stairs to go up to the loft, with a stable underneath it, and a door into it, under the stair-head, to go into the said stable. This edifice, at the suppression of the house, became Mr Stephen Marley's lodging. Soon after the suppression he altered it, and took down the porch and stairs that went up to the loft, and made a kitchen where the stable was, and his buttery above where the loft was. The children went to school at the infirmary school without the abbey gates. The last schoolmaster was Sir Robert Hartburne, who continued master till the suppression of the house. He was bound to say mass twice a week at Magdalen's chapel, near Kepier, and once a week at Kimblesworth. The meat and drink these children had, was what the monks and novices with their master had left. It was carried in at a door adjoining the great kitchen window, into a little vault at the west end of the frater-house, like a pantry, called the covie. Within it was a window, at which some of the children received the meat and drink out of the covie or pantry window, and carried it to the loft. This clerk waited on them at every meal to keep good order.

There were four aged women who lived in the infirmary, without the south gates of the abbey, each having her several chamber to lie in, being supplied and fed only with the victuals that came from the prior's own table.

In the infirmary was a chapel, where the schoolmaster of the infirmary, (having his chamber and school above it) or some other priest for him, was appointed to say mass to these aged women every holiday and Friday.—Davies, &c.

* In the collection of records lodged here, there are about ninety royal charters and grants, fifty-two deeds by nobles and barons, and two hundred and sixty six by inferior gentry; about one hundred and thirty-one by popes, bishops, abbots, priors, and convents, and other religious persons and houses; and one hundred and thirty other original deeds and copies, amounting in all to near the number of six hundred and seventy.

The bishop of Carlisle had *a list of the charters* of several of the kings and nobles of Scotland, granted to the *abbey of Coldingham*, kept in the dean and chapter's treasury here, communicated to him by the Rev. Dr John Smith, preb.——In lord Crewe's time, 1703, one Anderson had an inspection of the records, to obtain evidence touching the dispute of homage from the crown of Scotland; but as the instruments grow less significant, they are more carefully concealed. Among others the following deeds are most curious: A charter of Duncan, k. of Scot. charters of Edgar, Alexander, and David, sons of k. Malc. Canmore, and Marg. his q. Also of David, whilst stiled Comes, and of Henry his son. Many of Malcolm IV. and k. William, sons of Henry, some of kings Alex. II. and III. and of Rob. Bruse, and his son David II. and of Rob. II. and III. and James I. of Scot. Grants of the earls of March and Dunbar, Rob. d. of Albany, earls and countess of Douglass, Marr, and Murray. Two charters of Thor. Longus, and several others, of W. de Lyndesey, E. de Lastalrig, W. de Veteri Ponte, Guaterius, & Clarebaldus de Olifard, W. de Mordington, Everardus de Pancatlaht. Walt de Bois, Rad. de Bonkill, W. de Vallibus, &c. There are two orig. charters granted by k. David, stiled the saint, to the predecessor of Swintun. Many grants from the kings of England and bulls of popes, the seals entire, inclosed in wooden cases: Many charters of the bishops of St Andrew's, the chapter of St Andrew's; and two by the bishops of Glasgow, Jocelin and William: Many of abbots, priors, and archd. and their officials: Many of the bishops, priors, and the convent of Durham; and of the priors and convent of Coldingham. Several ancient rent-rolls, services, and retours, process in Curia Romana, notorial instruments, missives, indentures, &c. And here

The common-house, the infirmary, the guest-hall, and other offices, in use before the dissolution, are now converted to other purposes, for the convenience of the prebendaries.

The cloisters were erected at the expence of bishop Skirlaw and cardinal Langley, the former giving thereto 600l. and the latter 238l. 17s. 6d.:* They are ceiled in pannels with Irish oak, ornamented, particularly in the east walk, with shields of the arms of various illustrious personages, patrons of the church, blazoned in colours,† most of which, from being exposed to the air, are now greatly defaced.‡ In the north walk of the cloisters

only, so far as is yet known, is to be had a full and compleat series of the royal seals of Scotland undefaced. Here is an old copy of the charter of homage by king Edgar, testifying to be made that year, *That William, the son of William the Great, made a new castle before Babbenburch, upon Robert earl of Northumberland.* Also another shewn by bishop Tunstall, to the protector Somerset, and the lord Maxwell, whereby *Edgar* gives lands by licence of his superior, *to William the bishop and Turgot the prior, and the monks of Durham, dated at Norham:* Two charters of k. W. Rufus, confirming the former grant of Edgar.

* Ab. An. Dom. 1408, usq. ad annum Dom. 1498, expendebantur ad edificationem claustri Dunelmen. 838l. 17s. & ob. ex quibus Walterus Skirlaw dedit 600l. ex quibus episcopus vivens 200l. ex mortuo executores 400l.

Skirlaw dedit etiam ad constructionem dormitorij 350 marcas.

Aquæductus in cellarium derivatus, A. D. 1433. Lel. Itin. vol. viii.

† Mr Lambert points out the arms of Wycliffe, Nevil, Hilton, Vere, Graystock, Eure, Ogle, Bertram, and Skirlaw; many others defaced.

‡ The custom of the church of Durham in burying of monks.

The monk, seized with sickness, was conveyed, with all his furniture, &c. from his chamber in the dormitory, to another in the infirmary, in order to have both fire and more convenient attendance; no fire being allowed in the dormitory.

And when his attendants perceived that he could not live, they sent for the prior's chaplain, who staid with him till he yielded up the ghost: Then the barber was sent for, whose office it was to put down the cloths and uncover him, and to put on his feet-socks and boots, and to wind him in his cowl and habit. Thence he was carried to a chamber called the dead man's chamber, in the infirmary, there to remain till night. At night he was removed into St Andrew's chapel, adjoining to the said chamber and infirmary, there to remain till eight o'clock in the morning, the chapel being a place ordained only for solemn devotion. The night before the funeral two monks were appointed by the prior to be mourners, and to sit all night on their knees at the feet of the corpse; and the children of the almery sitting on their knees, in the stalls on each side, were to read David's psalms till eight in the morning, when the corpse was carried to the chapter-house, where the prior and the whole convent met it, and there said their dirge; none being permitted to approach the chapter-house during the time of their prayers for his soul: When ended, the corpse was carried by the monks from the chapter-house through the parlour, the place where merchants used to utter their wares, standing betwixt the chapter-house and church-door, and so through the said parlour into the centry-garth, where he was buried, and a chalice of wax laid upon his breast, having his blue bed held over his grave by four monks, during the funeral: Which bed is due to the barber for his duty aforesaid, and making his grave. At the time of his burial only one peal was rung.

The priors of the house of Durham, were accustomed in ancient time, to be buried in their boots, and wound in their cowls by the barber, as the monks used to be buried.

were cases for books for the use of the monks: In the east walk was the old library, now converted into offices for the register,

The priors, in later times, were buried within the church, in the same order and habit, with the mitre and all other furniture, as their predecessors were buried.

The bishops of Durham used in ancient times to be buried in the chapter-house, they not presuming to lie nearer the holy body of St Cuthbert. Their names are graven upon the stones under which they lie, with a cross at the beginning of each name.

Aidanus, bishop of Lindisfarne.
Aldunus or Aldwinus. The first bishop of Durham.
Edmund.
Eared, under the same stone.
Walter, under the same stone with Aldunus.
William I. de Karilepho.
Ranulph.
Alfrid.
William.
Hugh Pudsey.
Philip.
Richard, of Marisco.
Nicholas, of Farnham.
Walter, of Kirkham.
Robert Stichel.
Robert, of the Isle.
Richard, of Kellow.

The last two lie buried before the bishop's seat, under two fine marble stones, with their images in brass, curiously engraven.

Turgot, prior of Durham.

In the said chapter-house, at the upper end, is a fine stall, or seat of stone, where the bishops have always been, and continue to be installed; it being also the place where the bishop sits, when he keeps his visitation for the cathedral church. Next to it a chair of wood is fastened in the wall, where the priors did, and the deans now sit, at that visitation.

In the south side of the chapter-house was a prison, to which such monks were committed for a certain time, who had committed any slight offences among themselves.

In the chapter-house, above the great door, is a fine glass window, containing the offspring of the root of Jesse, in fine coloured glass: On the top is the picture of the blessed Virgin, with Christ in her arms.

The custom of burying bishops in the chapter-house.

The bishops of Durham, when they died, were brought to the abbey church to be interred; and the prior and monks met the corpse at the church-yard gates on the place-green, where they received and carried him through the church into the chapter-house: Great solemnity and devotion, according to the ancient custom was used. The custom was, to bury them with their albe, stole, phannel, and other vestments wherein they used to say mass, a mitre on the head, and a crosier staff in his hand, and so laid in the coffin, with a little chalice of silver, other metal, or wax, placed on the breast; which wax chalice, and the knobs, and the edge of the pattern or cover, and the base were gilded.

The prior and monks had the horses, chariot, and all other things that came with the deceased, due to them by ancient custom.

But afterwards the bishops were buried in the church; as their predecessors were in the chapter-house.

At the east end of the chapter-house there is a yard, called the centry-garth, where all the priors and monks were buried. In this garth was a vault made to be a charnel-house, to put dead men's bones in.

a council chamber, and other conveniences for the chapter's business: In this walk is the chapter-house, in length seventy-

There were many gentlemen of great worth buried in the centry-garth, who desired to lie near holy St Cuthbert; and among others Mr Racket, who had a fine tomb of white marble, whereon he was pictured in brass, in his coat of armour, and his sword girt about him; and at every corner of the marble was an evangelist in brass.

Mr Elmeden was buried in the said garth, with a fine tomb-stone upon him: And divers others, whose monuments are perished.

The priors buried in the centry-garth had each a tomb-stone, either of marble or free stone, which dean Whittingham caused to be pulled down and taken away; and broke and defaced all such stones as had any pictures of brass, or other imagery work, or chalices wrought upon them; and the rest he took away, and employed them in making a washing-house.

Within the church were two marble holy water stones bossed with hollow bosses on the outsides, curiously wrought. These were taken away by dean Whittingham, and removed into his kitchen.

In the centry-garth under the south end of the nine altars, betwixt two pillars, was a song-school, erected for teaching six children to sing, who had their meat and drink among the children of the almery, at the expence of the house. The master had his chamber adjoining to the song-school, and his diet in the prior's-hall, among the prior's gentlemen.—Davies, &c.

William, bishop of Durham, before he took down Aldwinus's old fabrick, prepared a beautiful tomb of stone in the cloister-garth, a yard above the ground, where St Cuthbert was deposited, over which was laid a large marble. But when his body was translated to the feretory, made a large and curious marble image representing St Cuthbert, with beautiful gilding and painting, in the form he was wont to say mass, which was placed upon the tomb-stone as soon as his body was inshrined in the new church, and round the same were set up wooden stanchels, so close that a man could only look through it, to view that exquisite picture. It was covered above with lead, not unlike a chapel. This elegant monument stood opposite to the parlour door, now turned into a storehouse, having rooms above where the register-office is kept. Soon after the suppression, dean Horne demolished this fine monument, converting the lead to his own use; the image of St Cuthbert he left perfect. But when dean Whittingham began to govern, he caused this image to be defaced and broken.

The east alley of the cloisters.

Bishops Skirlaw and Langley were the builders of the cloisters. The first gave two hundred pounds in his life-time, and by will four hundred pounds, for that purpose. The second gave two hundred and thirty-eight pounds seventeen shillings and six-pence. These two were at the charge of the building and workmanship, and caused to be painted on the glass in the windows, from the cloister door to the church door, the whole story and miracles of St Cuthbert. In king Edward the Sixth's days, this history was taken down by dean Horne, and broken to pieces.

There was a godly ceremony practised by the prior and monks every Maunday Thursday, viz. the Thursday before Easter. Eighteen aged poor men were appointed to come to the cloister that day, having their feet first clean washed, there to remain till the prior and the convent came, which was about nine o'clock. They sat between the parlour door and the church door, on a long form, and the prior washed the poor men's feet, one after another, and dried them with a towel, and kissed them. When he had done this, he bestowed thirty pence in money, on each of them, and seven red herring a-piece; and served them with drink, three loaves of bread, and certain wafer cakes.

At going out of the cloisters, through an entry into the deanry, at the top of the stairs, behind the door called the usher-door, on the right-hand, was another going into the register, wherein certain old written books of the records and evidences of

five feet, and thirty-five in breadth, a neat building, in the form of a theatre, vaulted with stone, without any pillars; the side walls are ornamented with pilasters and intersecting arches, like the church: It is lighted by five windows at the simicircular end to the east, two side lights, and one to the west: The groins of the vault spring from corbles supported by human figures, in the manner Atlas is usually represented; the mouldings of the ribs are cut with the zig-zag figure: three rows of stone benches, one above another, run round the building: To the eastward of the center is a stone chair, with much carved work, the bishop's seat in old times when he visited, and wherein the prelates are installed. Adjoining to the chapter-house, on the south, was a prison for offending monks; and at the south end of the cloister there is a passage into the cemetery garth. The building of the chapter-house was originally the work of bishop Rufus, about the year 1136, but it was afterwards vaulted and embellished by succeeding prelates, particularly by bishop Skirlaw, to whom much of the present edifice is ascribed. In this place were interred at the east end, bishop Robt de Insula, and bishop Kellow; further to the west, bishops Rufus, William de Sancta Barbara, and bishop Flambard; near to those of bishop Pudsey, and Philip of Poictiers; westward of those, bishops Richard de Marisco, Aldune, Walcher, Turgot the prior, and bishop Stichill; and on each side of the entrance, bishops Walter de Kirkham, and Richard de Farnham: Robert de Graystanes was also interred here. Davies and the old roll place some other bishops in the chapter-house, but are the only authorities we find. The monks were buried in the cemetery-garth, and there stood that venerable monument Ethelwold's stone cross, which was removed from Lindisfarn. Leland saw it there:* It shared the sacrilegious

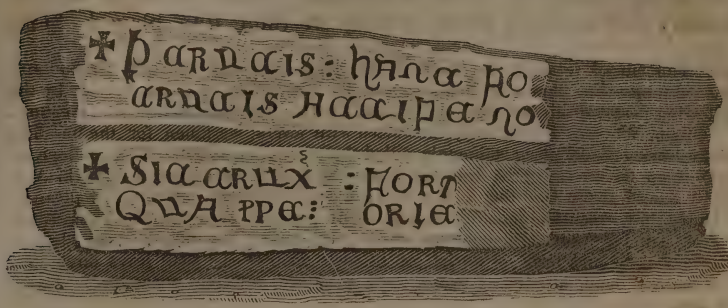
the house were laid; as also a copy of the foundation of Greatham hospital, which was also registered in the said book of records. It was the register-house, till Tobias Matthew, dean of Durham, removed it into the parlour before mentioned.

The north alley of the cloisters.

In the north side of the cloisters, from the corner over-against the church door, to the corner opposite to the dormitory door, was all finely glazed; and in every window were three pews or carrels, where every one of the old monks had a carrel to himself to which, after dinner, they resorted, and there studied till the time of evensong. These pews were wainscotted, and very close, except the fore-side, which was carved work, and admitted light; in each was a desk to lay books on, and the carrels were not wider than from one stanchel of the window to another. Opposite to the carrels against the church walls, stood great almeries of wainscot full of books, &c. Davies, &c.

* In repairing the cathedral at Durham, 1779, a stone spout was thrown from the battlements, on the under side of which was the following inscription.—The upper side is hollowed; by being bedded in the lime, the characters have been well preserved.—They agree with the time of St Ethelwold, and encourage the idea that this is the remains of his cross. There has been a raised rib upon the center of the stone, which the workmen had chisselled down.

destruction which deans Horn* and Whittingham impiously committed on our religious antiquities. The south walk of the cloister has the library, begun by dean Sudbury, on the scite of the old frater-house, and finished by his successor, towards which



" In the sanctuary or holy church-yard or sanctuarie of Duresme, be very many " auncient tumbes, it stondith on the south side of the minster: And at the hedde " of one of them is a crosse of a 7 fote longe, that hath had an inscription of diverse " rowes yn it, but the scripture cannot be red: Sum say that this crosse was " brought out of the holy chirch-yarde of Lindisfarne Ile." Leland's Itin. vol. i. p. 64, Hearne's edit.

" Crux lapidea in cœmiterio Dunelminsi, delato erat a Lindisfarn, cum corpore " S. Cuthberti, in quo sculptum erat nomen episcopi facientis illam S. Ethelweldi, " prius erat fracta a paganis, sed postea a plumbo artificiose partes erant reunitæ." *Ex antiquo Codice Dunelmensi.*

" Fecerat iste de lapide crucem artificis opere expoliri, et in sui memoriam in ea " nomen suum exarari. Cujus summitatem multo post tempore dum ipsam eccl. " Lindisfarn, Pagani devastarent, fregerunt. Sed postea artificis ingenio reliquæ " parti infuso plumbo, ipsa fractura est adjuncta: Semperque deinceps cum corpore " S. Cuthberti crux ipsa circumferri solebat, et a populo Northanhumbr propter " utrumque sanctum in honore haberi, quæ etiam usque hodie in Dunelmensis eccl. " Cœmiterio stans sublimis utrorumque pontificum intuentibus exhibet monumen- " tum."—Leland's Coll. vol. i. p. 370.

Mr Pegge is of opinion, that the two upper lines make clearly a Leonine verse, and afford a full sense,

Per crucis hanc formam
Sanctæ crucis accipe normam.

Certainly, some spondee, as *sanctæ*, *veræ* or other proper word, is to be supplied to complete the metre.—*Norma crucis* perhaps may mean some particular order of the holy cross, and not our Christian profession in general; since, to judge from the character, which is not Saxon, but of a modern kind, several were probably by this time instituted.

The other two lines formed a verse, no doubt, and a full sense; but the data are not sufficient for one to guess how to fill them up.——See Gough's Sepulchral Monument, page 48.

* And Whitehead turn'd it o'er to Horn,
The archest pastor e'er was born;
A rogue that play'd them more false pranks
Than gypsies could, or mountebanks.
Ward's Reformation, cant. i.

he charged his executors with a sufficient sum :* It is an elegant room, adorned with some tolerable portraits of bishops, and stored with an excellent collection of books: Here are deposited many Roman inscriptions, and other remains found in this and the adjoining county of Northumberland. Such as relate to this county will be noted in the sequel, in their due place.† The

* This fabrick retained the name of the petty commons' hall, till Dr Sudbury erected a beautiful library in its place; but he not living to finish it, did, by the following clause of his last will, bind his heir Sir John Sudbury, to compleat the same.

"Item, Whereas I have lately contracted with several workmen for the building "of a library in the place commonly called the petty canons' hall, in the college of "Durham, for the use of the dean and prebendaries of the said cathedral church. And "if it should please God that I do not live to finish the same, my will and pleasure "is, that my executor, hereafter named, shall pay out of my personal estate, all "such sum or sums of money as shall be necessary for the finishing thereof "according to such form or model, or in such manner as I shall leave directions, "under my hand, attested by two or more good and sufficient witnesses." Dated 11 Jan. 1683.

† Here is deposited a curious copy of Magna Charta, dated the 12 of November, 1216, 1 Henry III.—One of the original copies of Magna Charta which were sent to every county in England, dated the 11th of February, 1224. The great seal very perfect. Also a very curious copy of the Charta de Foresta, dated the 11th of February, 1224. From these judge Blackstone made his collations.

In the class of manuscripts, A. 11. fo. 8. Epistolæ 7 canonicæ; Job, Proverbia, Ecclesiastes, &c. in initio libri sequntur hæ preces, &c. &c. Eo seculo quo codex hic descriptus est, duo reges in Anglia captivi detenti sunt; David Scottorum ab anno 1346, ad annum 1357, et Joannes Gallorum ab anno 1356, ad annum 1360. Videntur hæ preces pro rege Scotorum conceptæ fuisse et hic codex e monasterio Coldinghamensi (quod cænobij Dunelmensis cella fuit) ut alij plures, traditus fuisse.

The Rev. Mr Rud made a catalogue of the MSS. from A. 1, to B. 11. N° 36, and gives as a preface this account of them: "Si aliquot codices minus utiles inter has inveniantur, quod minime mirum videri debet intanto librorum numero, quorum multi iis seculis scripti sunt quibus omnes pene literæ crassis ignorantiæ tenebris obrutæ jacuerunt; multi tamen, sive argumentum, sive antiquitatem, sive scribendi artificium, et elegantiam spectemus eximij plane et quantivis pretij reperientur: Sunt enim in illis qui mille annos superant, et plures patrum Latinorum libri ante annos 600 exarati sunt, Willielmus enim primus episcopus, a Sancto Carilepho dictus, monasticæ disciplinæ in his regionibus instaurator præcipuus, monachos quos in ecclesiam Dunelmensem primus introduxit, non religionis modo & pietatis, sed doctrinæ etiam et eruditionis exercitiis impendere voluit. Ejus igitur jussu et impensa multos bonos libros pulcherrime descripserunt, quorum nomina bibliis quæ hinc cenobio dedit prefiguntur, eorum non pauci liviis etiam supersunt ut in hac bibliotheca servantur. Idem et de sequentibus episcopis & prioribus observare liceat."

The finest of all the MSS. is that of the bible, in four volumes folio, having in the front of the first volume written.—Liber Hugonis Dunelm. epi, who was made bishop in the year 1153, and died in 1194, so that this MS. is six hundred years old, which being the gift of Pudsey, may be reckoned for the grandeur and beauty of it, amongst his other great works. Mr Rud's description, "Est egregius revera liber. Scriptus est si quidem literis majoribus iisq. accurate formatis atramento nitenti in membranis pulcherrimis, capitulorum principia literis pictis exornantur. Librorum autem singulorum initia literis maximis variis coloribus et auro depictis illustrantur. Et sane tanta est operis pulchritudo, tantus nitor (nisi nota apposita et ipsa scripturæ ratio et forma testaretur librum esse 500 annis vetustiorem) vix videri possit ad 100 annos assurgere. Equidem vix credo pulchriorem S. Bibliorum istam codicem posse

cloister-yard once contained, in a temporary erection, the remains of St Cuthbert, before his last translation into the feretory

in tota Europa inveniri. Illud vero dolendum quod plures ex literis illis pictis et de auratis a sacrilega aliqua manu excissæ sunt, et literarum gratia integra aliquando folia (non pauciora etiam quam G. folia) in initiis librorum deesse animadverti. Habet, vol. i. folia 220, secundum 187, tertium 160, quartum 148.

The cutting out of the gilded letters was done by Dr Dobson's lady or maid, who having his key of the library, to go and play with his child in rainy weather, cut out the letters for the child to play with. Randall.

The Rev. John Milner made an alphabetical catalogue of the printed books; and Elias Smith an index, in classical order, of the MSS. He died in 1677.

Among the MSS. is a written copy of bishop Usher's sermon preached at Oxford, 1641. Henry Wilkinson, who it is supposed took down this sermon in short-hand, was head of Magdalen-Hall. Codex 21.

There is a MS. of Cassidorus upon the Psalms, in Saxon characters, with this inscription on the front,——"Cassidorus sup' Psalterium de manu Bedæ," written in another hand and letter, now above four hundred years old, which, though of no great authority, shews the tradition of the cloister.

There is a MS. of Bede's five books of history; another of his life; and another of the lives of the abbots of Weremouth and Jarrow, Benedict, Ceolfrede, &c. by Bede, all in the same hand, six hundred years old, and seem to be the same which were given by Carilepho.

In fine totius Codicis (psalmi glossati ib'm) inseruntur exempla duo conventionis factæ, A. D. 1204, inter Gul. episc. Stæ Andreæ in Scotia & priorem & conventum Dunelmensem et eccl'iam de Coldingham super jurisdictione, in eccl'ias quasdam ad Coldingham pertinentes de qua contentio inter eos orta fuerat.

A. iii. Fo. Min.

In fine adscribitur sententia ex Leone magno, de supremo judicio; et alia ex Augustini meditationibus, cap. 6, de Xto patientie, cujus partem cum versione vetusta Anglia hic adscribam.

Candet nudatum pectus
rubet cruentum latus,
tensa arent viscera
decora languent lumina
regia pallent ora.

Procera rigent brachia
crura pendent marmorea
rigat terebratos pedes
beati sanguinis unda.

Anglia versio sequitur, quæ tamen paulo laxior est.

Wyth was his nakede brest, and red of blod his syde,
Bleye was his fair handled, his wnd dop & wide,
And his arms ystreich hey up hon he rode,
On fif studes on his body pe stremes ran o blode.

A. iv. Lucas glosatus, 13.

A. iv. 17. 11. Martini epi libellus de 4 virtutibus.

A. iv. 19. 4to. Ecclesiæ Dun. lib. pontificalis et ritualis. Multas solemnes precum & rit. formulas complectitur. Ad. annos 900 assurgere videtur.

A. iv. 25. Liber orationem & meditat.

Scriptus est ante annos circiter 300 quos ut linguæ nostræ ea ætate specimen, hunc transcripsi.

Myn angel that art to me ysend,
Fro God to be my governour,
Fro all yvil thu me defend,
In every dyssese be my succour.

B. 11.

3. Breve Innocentii 6ti. Johanni de Hilto' domicello (i. e.) baronis de Hilton filio primogenito. Data averrione 16 Kal. Maij. 4to anno (A. D. 1356) videtur confessiori ejus permittere ut ei in articulo mortis, sub certis tamen conditionibus plenam peccatorum remissionem concedat.

of the present church; His statue was afterwards erected in the same place. The whole square of the cloister is vaulted underneath, supported on short columns, and totally dark, in its various ailes like a labyrinth, from whence the return is not easily found; a melancholy recess for religious severity, penitence, or punishment! It is formed of excellent mason work, and did it not strike the visitor with horrible ideas of mistaken austerity, is as admirable as many other parts of the sacred edifices. The only entrance is a narrow and low arched way under the library, opening into the deanry kitchen court. Hegge says, "The "subterraneous passages under this church (as in other abbies) "are manie; but what end these substructions under ground, "should have in the makers intent, whether to conceal their "treasures in tyme of invasion, or for worse purposes, I cannot "determine. One of which cavernes (where sometime stood "Ethelwold's crosse) covered with a round stone, leadeth to the "castle."

At the south-east corner of the cloister is a passage into the spacious oblong square of prebendal houses, about one hundred and forty paces in length, and ninety in width: It is much broken into by the deanry garden, which spoils its appearance. There is a fountain of water at the upper end, for the supply of all the families, brought in pipes from Elvet-moor, the distance of a mile;* and also a pump well in the square. The prior's hall in the deanry is not altogether in the ancient state, but yet large enough to receive two hundred persons at supper, on an entertainment given by a late dean: The ancient south window remains: The gateway into the Bailey-street stands in its original form, built by prior Castell a short time before the dissolution, as before-mentioned:† The kitchen is curious, being

B. ii. 35. 11. Series chronologica cum brevi hist. ep'orum.
B. iii. 30. Volumen hoc duas habet partes; quaru' prior complectitur collectanea de monachis p' J. Wessington.
B. iv. 18. Alex. iii. Papæ bullæ 4. Ad Hugonem Pudsey.——Cum multis aliis.

* *Inscription on the fountain in the college.*

Hujus nympha loci sacri custodia fontis,
Dormio dun blandæ sentio murmur aquæ
Parce meum quisquis tangis cava mormora, somnum
Rumpere, sive bibas, sive lavere, tace.

† Above this gate was the chapel of St Helen, and the old exchequer where all the rents reserved in the chapter leases are made payable.

Dean Whitehead presented William Watson to it,§ in 1541, together with the chapel of St Bartholomew, and Leonard, and St Mary Magdalen.

§ He was vicar of Bedlington.

Capel. Stæ Helenæ super magnam portam abbathiæ ad sustentationem capellan. predictæ capellæ Stæ Helenæ deservitur, &c. proviso semp. quod in dicta capella Stæ Helenæ super portam officium peragas sacerdotis & omnia onera dictæ capellæ incumbentia per te vel per alium, quamdiu ipsam obtines, debite sustincas peragas & supportes.

E. Reg. Whitehead, p. 74.

Joh. Bynchester, 3 Dec. 1409, col. cantariæ Stæ Helenæ supra portam abbathiæ.

of an octagonal form, vaulted, with a cupola light, the chimnies concealed, and in other particulars greatly similar to the abbot's kitchen at Glastonbury.

Adjoining to the college or square is a terrace walk, one hundred and sixty paces long, raised on arches, commanding a pleasant view of the river and its delightful banks: This, like other munificent works of the chapter, is open at all times for the recreation and pleasure of the public.

The Parish of St Mary-le-Bow, or the Great; commonly called the North-Bailey.

Leaving the cathedral church by the north door, you pass to the Place-Green, through a spacious burial ground,* and at the west end thereof, facing the church, is the grammar-school and master's house. On the east side of the Place-Green, which is a square of near one hundred paces, are the school-houses, first erected by bishop Langley,† and afterwards restored by bishop Cosin:‡ with an hospital in the center, founded by bishop Langley, and particularly noticed in the sequel. On the oppo-

* *On an altar tomb of freestone, in the cathedral church-yard.*

If you have any respect
for uncommon industry and merit,
Regard this place!
in which are interr'd the remains
Of
Mr ROBERT DODSLEY,
Who, as an author, rais'd himself
much above what cou'd have been expected
from one in his rank of life;
and without learned education.
And who as a man, was scarce
Exceeded by any, in integrity of heart,
and purity of manners and conversation.
He left this life for a better
Sept 23d 1764, in the 61st year of his age. ||

On a very large altar tomb of blue marble scarce legible.

Christophorus Mickletonus in villa de Mickleton in agro Eboracensi natus, nuper hospitij Cliffordiensis London, alumnus & attornatus admodum exercitatus, peritus & fidelis hic requiescit in Domino. Obiit 26 die Augusti, Anno D'ni 1669. Ætatis suæ 56.

Ac etiem Jacobi Mickleton, Ar. J. C.
Filii primogeniti præfat. Christophori ex
Prima uxore sua qui obiit 5 die Augusti,
Anno D'ni MDCXCIII.
Ætatis suæ 56.¶

† Vol. I. p. 406. ‡ Ibid. p. 663.

|| Composed by Jos. Spence, A. M. prebendary of Durham, and professor of modern history in Oxon.

¶ The compiler of many historical notes, preserved by Mr Rud's transcript; and by the bounty of William Rudd, Esq; interspersed in this work.

site side are the sessions-houses,* to the building of which bishop Cosin greatly contributed; we are told he gave 1000l. towards public erections, and among them the sessions-house and exchequer are named, which latter contains the hall where the chancery-court is held, and offices for the auditor, cursitor, prothonotary, county-clerk, and register, originally built by bishop Nevill.† Before the new sessions-houses were erected, the adjoining building was used for the law courts, under which are stables; the upper chamber is a mean and melancholy place for so important a purpose: The ornaments of the seat of justice were removed from thence in 1649.‡ Near to the old sessions-house is the library, founded and stocked with books by bishop Cosin; adjoining is the exchequer, which closes that side of the

* Lately removed, and a new Register office built on the Scite.—*(Pub.)*

† In bishop Neile's time an order was made for dividing the office of cursitor and register in chancery, and appointing distinct officers therein.

‡ Sess. 11. July, 1649.

Ordered, that the receivers of the bishop's rents shall forthwith pay over to Mr under sheriff, such monies as shall be requisite for the necessary repairs of the sessions-house; and the same to be allowed in the said receiver's accounts, in regard the bishops formerly did repair the same house.

In plena quarterial. sessione pacis ten't. apud civitat. Dunelm. in com. Dun. pro com, pred. 14 die Jan. A. reg. Will'i & Mariæ, regis & reginæ &c. 2do. A. D. 1690.

It is thought fit, and resolved by the justices in open court, that from henceforth their wages goe and be employed for and towards the procuring a plate or plates to be run for on Durham moor. And that it be recommended to Mr Mayor of Durham, chairman at this sessions, to cummunicate the same to the bishop of Durham: And that the same continue until further resolution of the majority of justices of the peace of this county. Geo. Morland, mayor, Robt. Eden, Will. Bowes, Ly Vane, Hen. Liddell, Wm. Lambton, Ja. Clavering, Jo. Sedgewick, Rob. Ellison, Rob. Jenison. Ex original.

18 Apr. 1694. Ordered, that it be referred to Sir Ra. Carr, knight, Lyonel Vane, Esq; and Wheatley Dobson, mayor of the city of Durham, to settle the horse race for the city of Durham; and the money due to be paid to Mr Mayor. Also ordered, that they fix the time when the plates given by the said justices, shall be run for on High Brasside moor in this county.

3 Apr. 1695. Ordered, that the justices' wages for the future, together with the arrears hitherto due, be applied to such charitable use or uses, as the majority of the said justices shall approve of and think fit.

15 Jan. 1695. Ordered, that the silver mottoth be delivered to John Gordon, Esq; mayor of the city of Durham, to be by him kept during his mayoralty, and from hence forward to be delivered from mayor to mayor, the said mayor with two aldermen, giving security to the clerk of the peace for the safe keeping thereof.

Ordered, that out of the wages due to the justices of the peace for this county, fifty pounds be paid to Joseph Gedling, fifty shillings to John Middleton, Esq; and twenty shillings to the clerk of the peace; and that for seven years next ensuing, the said wages be paid to the said Joseph Gedling, and the residue of the said money due to the said justices remain in the hands of Cuth. Hall, gent. till further order. ——From Mr Mann's MSS. penes G. Allan.

The procuring a plate for horse races has been discontinued for some considerable time, and instead thereof the bishop of Durham allows ten pounds at every sessions for the entertainment of the justices at dinner.

square up to the gates entering into the outward court of the castle. At the north east corner of the Green, Queen's-street, anciently called Owen or Ounsgate, descends to the north gate, now the gaol; and at the south-east corner Sidgate, vulgarly called Dun Cow-lane, leads to King's-gate, crossing the North-Bailey: On the north side of the square is the castle: There are few distinct remains of the wall which defended this part, between the castle and the church; the name of the broken walls being the chief memorial of that fortification.

The Place-Green, as before noted, we apprehend was the ground where criminals were executed; it being the ancient custom to perform such acts of Justice before the walls of castles, and not to carry offenders from their prisons to distant places, or to delay execution after sentence. In the conventions entered into between the bishop and prior in the thirteenth century, and ratified in 1553, are these words *Vel cum aliquis in ead. judicatus fuerit &c. executio judicii fiet. per ballivos pr. libere & sine impedimento ad Placeam, &c.* In other records it is called *Virid Placea*, or the Green-Place: A grant to William de Orchard, 1365, of a garden, *sup' Placeam:** In 1367, a grant of waste ground, *sup' Placeam*, with many more: 1454, to Robert Sotheron, *parte orient. Placei, Dun.* boundering to the south, on a ground called *Coneyor-Garth*, where the mint-master had his tenements:† In 1395, one Ward took of the lord a house *super Placeam*, within the castle of Durham, called the moneyer's house, together with a chamber on the other side of the gate, called Owenszate, to hold the same until some mint-master should come, who would carry on his business of coining therein.‡ We would not have multiplied these proofs, but to deduce from thence the following observations: It has been apprehended that the mintage of our prelates was carried on in some strong place within the gates of the castle; or as others would have it, in Silver-street, from its name; whereas the records prove the

* Rot. Hatfield, Sch. 16, N° 3.——Sch. 14, N° 5, ib'm.——Sch. 4, N° 9, ib'm.

† Copyhold books, D. p. 720, Nevil, 1454. Hal. apud Houghton, vijo Mar. A° Tr. xvijo. De Rob'to Sotheron, cap. pro una parcella terræ de vastæ d'ni jacente ex parte orient. *Placei Dun. et* Man'cois Arch'ni ib'm ex p'te occident. & ex p'te boreali dom. Cant'ie ib'm et ex p'te australi unius ort. vocatr. *Coneyor Garth*, &c.

‡ *Copyhold books, Ao. primo usq.* 17 *Skirlaw, p.* 152.

Will's Ward venit hic in Cur. & cepit de D'no *unam Dom. sup' placeam in castro Dun. vocat Moneza hous una cu'. al cam'a ultra portam voc. Owaneszate tenend. quosq. aliquis monitarius venerit qui in ead. monetam vac. voluerit.* A° 1395.

John Killinghall died seised of a new mess. in the Bailey, holden in capite by service of castle ward, finding a bowman to defend the castle of Durham in time of war at King's-gate. Inq. post Mort. A° X°. Tho. tent. ap. Dun. 19 Oct. W. Claxton, escætor.

mint-master's house was on the Place-Green; which was stiled to be in the castle, as being within the ballium and fortifications thereof.

There were anciently belonging to the monastery two schools, one in the cloister where the novices were taught, in a wainscotted hall opposite to the treasury door. The master was one of the oldest and most learned of the monks, and the students were supplied, upon his report, with necessaries from the chamberlain of the house; for they had no appointed salary. If any of them shewed a particular genius and love of literature, he was sent to Oxford; those of meaner capacities pursued their studies under the discipline of the house, were taught to perform the service of the choir, and in the end admitted to sing mass; at which stage they had twenty shillings a year as wages: They had commons at a table at the east end of the frater-house, and during the mess one of them read a portion of the holy scriptures. Their lodging was at the south end of the dormitory. The other school was in the infirmary out of the abbey gates, where the boys of the almery were taught; they messed after the novices, and had the remains of their table: Their master had ecclesiastical duty, saying mass twice a week at St Mary Magdalens chapel, near Kepier, once a week at Kimblesworth, and every holiday and Friday in the infirmary chapel, where four women constantly attended, who dwelt in the infirmary, to take care of the sick, and were supplied with provisions from the prior's table.* These appointments, with the rest of the monastic dispositions, were extinguished by the dissolution, and perhaps occasioned the institution of the other schools after the settlement of the chapter. John Newton, master of St Edmond's hospital, in Gateshead, and John Thoralby, rector of Gateshead, and afterwards of Whitburn, clerks, by bishop Langley's licence, dated the 14th of June, 1414, founded two chanteries at the altars of the blessed Virgin and St Cuthbert, in the gallilee, and appointed two chaplains, one of whom was to teach poor boys grammar, and the other singing, in such place as that prelate or his executors should appoint: Their stipend of forty shillings yearly each, issued out of lands in Hardwick, nigh Norton, Ryton, Boldon, Cassop, and Owengate, in the North-Bailey. The boys, it is presumed, from the instrument of confirmation by the prior and convent were to consist of thirty of the monastery almery: The song-master, with some of his scholars, were to come to church on the principal festivals in a surplice, and sing; the others to be present on the like occasions; and no

* Vide auditor's office.

women were to be permitted among them: The chantry clerks were not suffered to lie a night out of their house, without licence of the bishop, or his spiritual chancellor, under the penalty of forfeiting the chantry; neither might they, (with any licence) be absent above forty days *conjunctim aut divisim* in a whole year, and then to have a substitute. They could not be admitted without licence of the bishop, or during the vacancy of the prior and chapter, in which express mention was to be made of their taking the oath of residence. The bishop had power to add to or detract from the articles of foundation, to appoint statutes, or altar and explain them at pleasure.*

There appears some confusion touching these chantries; whether only one was founded by Newton and Thoralby, and the other was the act of bishop Langley; for in the nomination of some of the clerks, one of them is called bishop Langley's chantry. Bishop Nevil, in the first year of his episcopacy, granted licence to the executors of bishop Langley, to purchase lands of forty pounds per annum value, for maintenance of these chantry clerks.† Mr Thomas Rud, who was master of the chapter school in the church-yard, had much occasion to look into those matters, and was of opinion, that Newton and Thoralby were in fact the original founders, giving stipends of forty shillings each; but that bishop Langley afterwards greatly enlarging the foundation, the chantries took his name.‡ The bishop's executors purchased the manor of Kaverdley, in Lancashire, out of which they allotted 16l. 13s. 4d. in stipends to two masters,§ and which was reserved to them by the statute thirty-seventh of king Henry VIII. c. 4, and confirmed the first of king Edward VI. by virtue whereof the endowment survived the dissolution of chantries, and the schools were from thenceforth called king Edward's foundation, though he did nothing further relative thereto than save them from the general wreck. After the dissolution, it is to be apprehended, things of this nature remained some time in confusion; two new schools were insti-

* 3d Chartulary, p. 284, 285, 286, 287.

† Vide Rot. Cl. Nevil.

‡ There is a long state of controversy between Mr Rud and Mr Pet. Nelson, in Randal's MSS. and also many letters of bishop Cosin's, on the subject of these schools.

§ Annual. Red, xvjl. xiijs. iiij. exeun. de Keverdley in comitatu Lancastriæ solit Willimo Thewlish magistro libere schole gramatic. ad instruend omnes & omnimodos pueros et ad erudiend. eos in gramatic. & Grec. Et similiter Willimo Cock altero magistro scholarum ibidem ad scribendum & legendum prim. rudiment. gramatic. et ad cantandum usq' tempus, ut apti sint et habiles ad scholam gramaticam. Et ex dicta summa tenentur solvere annuatim pauperibus in elemosina 13s. 4d.

Prædicti magistri tenent unam domum in qua inhabit. cum uno gardino, et non hic onerat.

tuted in the second year of queen Mary, under the protection of the dean and chapter; and the queen appointed stipends to be paid thereto, out of the revenues of the church: And though it doth not appear the dean and chapter had any right to intermeddle with the money issuing out of Kaverdley, in Lancashire, yet certain it is, a custom arose in the beginning of queen Elizabeth's reign, to pay one half of the stipend that belonged to one of bishop Langley's schools, to the master of the new grammar-school, and the same has been regularly paid by the king's auditor. One reason for this division might be, that from the time of the foundation of the new school, where the Latin tongue was to be taught, that language was disused in the other, and it was appropriated for English rudiments and writing. Bishop Langley's song-school hath long fallen into disuse; the patentee pays no attention to the institution, and it has become a beneficial sinecure to some of the bishop's domestics.*

King Henry VIII. appointed commissioners to set out dwelling-houses for the master and usher of the new grammar-school; and those, with bishop Langley's school-houses, in times of public calamity and confusion were suffered to fall into decay; or, as others say, were destroyed by the Scotch in 1640: After the Restoration, the dean and chapter rebuilt their school-house; and as was observed before, bishop Cosin rebuilt bishop Langley's houses, or made new ones adjoining to the hospital, which he founded on the Place-Green: Unwilling to arrogate to himself even the appearance of having founded those schools, or to lead posterity into any error touching them, over the doors of the wings or school-houses† he placed bishop Langley's arms, and over the center door his own.

The Bishop's Alms-House, and Schools on the Green.

Bishop Cosin's deed of foundation of the alms-houses on the Place-Green, and re-establishment of the schools there is to the following effect:

* Patents. 26 Aug 1681. Rot. Crew No. 30. Tho. Barker, Mag. scholæ ad erudiend. pueros in plano cantu & arte scribendi.
19 Feb. 1690. Wm Greggs, gent. master.
14 Oct. 1720. Tho. Baty, gent. master. Montague's Reg. p. 19.
9 Sept. 1745. Samuel Davies, a servant to the bishop, master.
22 Mar. 1747. Ra. Hodgson, attorney at law, steward at Auckland castle.
——Randall's MSS.

† *Inscriptions under bishop Langley's arms.*
Schola pro plano cantu & arte scribendi
Schola pro addiscendis rudim. literarum.

"John, by God's grace and permission, bishop of Durham: To all the faithful sons of Christ and holy mother church, that may see or hear these present letters, or this public instrument, health and blessing. For as much, as among other works of piety and exercises of Christian religion, which appertain to the office of a bishop, we were diligently to provide and take care, that our episcopal castles, and in them especially our chapels, and some other places and buildings adjoining, destined for public uses, (all which indeed we found almost quite destroyed either by the violence of the times, or the neglect and malice of men) might be duly repaired as soon as possible, and where necessary

Under the arms of the See, with bishop Cosin's arms impaled over the center door.

Hospitale Ep'i Dunelm. pro viii. pauperibus, fundat. per Joh. Episcop. A. D. MDCLXVI.

Vide foundation and statutes of the cathedral church for the masters' stipend, &c. in the new grammar-school, page 176.

Masters since the Restoration.	*Sub-masters.*
1666. Thomas Battersby	Sam. Martin
	John Nichols
Thomas Barkas	Wm Greggs
	Wm Hanby
	Nich. Fewster
1690. Tho. Rud, A. B.	Peter Nelson
1699. Nich. Burton, A. M.	Wm Randolph
1609. John Rymer‖	Wm Randolph
	Rob. Simon
1732. Rich. Dongworth, A. M.¶	Tho. Randal
1761. Tho. Randal, A. B.§	No sub-master
1768. Jon. Branfoot, A. M.	Vacant
178 . J. Britton, A. M.	Vacant
1811. J. Carr, A. M. fel. of Trin. Col. Camb.	James Raine

Ep'at Dunelm. } In computo receptor, general. ib'd de anno finito ad festum S'ti. et ab. § Michaelis archangeli an°. reg D'næ nup' reg. Eliz. iiij°. int. al continetur & sequitur viz. Stipendia Ludimag'rorum.

Terr. et possession. pertin. maner. de Kaverdley, in co. Lancast. parcell. possessionum nup' monasterij de Jarvalij. Et in annual. salar. sive stipend Tho. Reve & Joh'is Person scole mag'ror schole gramatic. fundat. p' nup' Cantaristis Beatæ Virginis & S'ti. Cuthb'ti in eccl'ia. cath. Dunelm. ad xvj$^{l.}$ p' an & xiij$^{s.}$ iiij$^{d.}$ p' an distribuend per prædict. Thomam Reve & Johannem Person. ejusd. fundationis dictæ Cantar. annuatim sol'. ad term. S$^{ci.}$ Michaelis archangeli & pasche equaliter viz. in allocatione hujusmodi stipendiorum p'tempus hujus computi virtute decreti sive warranti D'ni thesaurarij Angliæ signat. & auditor. direct. prout consimilis allocatio facta fuit in diversis computis diversorum annorum præcedentium.—xvj$^{l.}$ xiij$^{s.}$ iiij$^{d.}$

E. scaccario regio.

‖ *On an altar tombstone in the cathedral church-yard.*

Here lyeth the body of John Rymer, A. M. who was head master of the grammar-school twenty-one years, and lecturer of the parish of St Nicholas eleven years. He departed this life Feb. 13, 1732, aged 49 years.

¶ *On another altar stone there.*

Near to this place lyeth the body of the Rev. Richard Dongworth, A. M. master of the grammar-school, and vicar of Billingham. He departed this life Feb. 23, Anno 1761, aged 58.

§ To the indefatigable labours of this gentlemen we are indebted for all the valuable records that enrich these volumes; and who, by will, dated the 20th of December, 1774, gave them and all his other manuscripts relating to the antiquities of Durham and Northumberland, to his friend Mr Geo. Allan, of Darlington.

rebuilt. Know ye, therefore, that we have not only repaired, and brought into better form, in every part, our foresaid episcopal castles, and the sacred chapels therein, at our own proper charges, but also have built anew two school-houses, anciently erected by the appointment of the most reverend prelate and lord, lord Thomas Langley, our predecessor, on the bishop's palace-green, in Durham, on the east side of the said green; (lately almost fallen and left waste by the violence of the times and neglect of men) the one of which schools was designed for instructing boys in the rudiments of learning, unto the Latin and Greek grammar; and the other to instruct boys in the art of writing and plain songs; with a stipend of 8l. 6s. 8d. annexed, for the master of each school, to be paid yearly by the king's officers; and with a pension in like manner of forty shillings, to be paid by the officers of us and our successors, viz. our auditor and receiver, yearly to the same master; which we have thought good, as much as in us lies, should be ratified and confirmed. Know ye, furthermore, that we the bishop aforesaid, have built and placed between the same schools, another building or alms-house, containing in it eight chambers for the entertainment and dwelling of so many poor people, viz. four men and four women. And now for the due maintenance and support of the same poor men and women, and the repairs of the houses aforesaid, when such shall be needful, we make known unto all, that by this our charter, we give and grant an annuity of seventy pounds, to issue out of the manor or lands of Great-Chilton, in the county of Durham, lately bought with our own proper monies, to be distributed among the same poor men and women, and duly to be paid yearly, at four quarters of the year, according to an indenture made between us on the one part, and the honourable Charles lord Gerard, baron of Brandon, together with Sir Henage Finch, knight and baronet, the king's solicitor, Sir Gilbert Gerard, knight and baronet, our high-sheriff in the county palatine of Durham, Sir Nicholas Cole, of Kepier, in the county of Durham, knight and baronet, and George Davenport, clerk, rector of Houghton-le-Spring, in the county of Durham aforesaid, our trustees on the other part; and bearing date the 12th day of August present, as it may appear more fully by the said indenture. Therefore we will and ordain by this our charter, that the aforesaid sum of seventy pounds, for the maintenance and support of eight poor people, living in our hospital or alms-house aforesaid, and for the repairs thereof, be distributed and paid yearly in this manner as followeth. First of all, shall be paid to each of the eight poor people aforesaid, by the bishop's auditor and receiver, the yearly pension of 6l.

13s. 4d. at four feasts of the year, specified in the aforesaid indenture, by equal portions: Secondly, that to each of the said poor people be given yearly, by the said auditor and receiver, at the feast of St Bartholomew, 15s. for buying coals or fuel, and repairing their chamber windows, as oft as need shall require: Thirdly, that the sum of 5l. every year be retained in the hands of the said auditor, and receiver of the bishop of Durham for the time being, for buying gowns (called liveries) for the said poor men and women, every third year: Fourthly, that the sum of 20s. in like manner be placed in the hands of the said auditor and receiver, for repairing the said houses when it may be needful: Fifthly, that the sum of 4l. in like manner, be paid duly at the feasts aforesaid, by equal portions, unto some honest woman, to be named by us and our successors, bishops of Durham, that may daily attend upon the aforesaid poor people, in their sickness and other necessity: Lastly, that the aforesaid auditor and receiver reserve in their hands yearly 13s. 4d. to purchase gloves, as a token for their attention and care. Furthermore, we will and ordain, that all such poor people, being bachelors or widowers and widows, be of honest repute and good conversation, and sixty, or at least fifty years of age; whereof three men and so many women shall be natives, or at least inhabitants of Durham, by the space of twenty years: But the other two, that is, one man and one woman, shall be chosen out of the village or parish of Brancepeth: The cure of which church we anciently had; to be nominated by us during our life, but after our death by our beloved daughters the lady Mary Gerard, the lady Elizabeth Burton, Mrs Frances Gerard, alias Blakeston, and Mrs Anne Greenvile, in their turns after the order of their ages, and by the longer livers and longer liver of them: And after the death of them all, by our successors, the bishops of Durham in a full See: but by the dean and chapter of our cathedral church of Durham, in a vacancy, from time to time as often as any place of the said poor men and women shall happen to be void, for ever. And that this pious and charitable intention of ours may take better effect, we have chosen, named, assigned, and constituted, and by these presents for us and our successors, do choose, name, assign, and constitute our beloved in Christ, William Unthanke, William Widdrington, Robert Blunt, and Charles Calvert, and our beloved Grace Hutchinson, Jane Cummin, Eleanor Pearson, and Mary Atkinson, to be the first poor men and women of the same hospital or alms-house, there to remain to be maintained and relieved during their natural lives; unless in the meanwhile

they be removed, or that it shall happen that any one of them be removed thence for some reasonable cause, by us and our successors. We will also, and ordain, that all such poor people, and their successors, shall reside and lodge in their own chambers. Furthermore, we appoint that the poor men and women shall duely say not only the private prayers assigned to them, by us, in their own chambers; but also frequent the prayers morning and evening, in the choir of our cathedral church in Durham, unless they be detained at home by some real sickness: That they all go to church, two by two, both men and women, in their gowns, modestly, decently, and in order: That they shall sit next after the king's beadsmen, founded in the same cathedral church; and there demean themselves humbly and devoutly. Lastly, we will and constitute, that all such poor people be subject as well to the ordinary jurisdiction of us, and our successors, as to all decrees, commands and statutes, duely and lawfully to be established and ordained by us and our successors, bishops of Durham. And we do hereby declare, as well the said schools, restored and built by us, as also our new and peculiar foundation of the said alms-house, shall be established for ever. We put up our most humble thanks to the Omnipotent and Gracious Divinity, who hath vouchsafed to grant unto us, whilst we sojourn in this mortal life, and look for his blessed eternity in Heaven, ability to provide for, and perfect these our works of piety and charity, which we trust will de acceptable to him. In testimony, &c. we have caused these our letters to be made patent, and thereto have put our seals, both episcopal and palatine. Witness, Sir Francis Goodrick, knight, our temporal chancellor. Given at our castle at Durham, on the thirty-first of August, in the year of the reign of our sovereign lord Charles the Second, by the grace of God, king of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, defender of the faith, the twentieth, and of our consecration the eighth, and in the year of Christ 1668."

Bishop Cosin's library* is mentioned in his will to this effect, "That a great number of his books valued at above one thousand "pounds he had given to the public library of St Peter's Col- "lege, in Cambridge; the rest of his books, according to a "catalogue signed by him, he, by a special deed, gave to a public "use in a new library that he had built upon the Palace-Green "in Durham, for the common benefit of the clergy and others "that should resort thereto, the whole collection having cost "him near three thousand pounds, and the care of near fifty-five "years together." He, by deed, dated the 20th of September,

* Foundation charter, dated 20th Sep. 1669. Rud's MSS. vol. i. p. 666.

1669, granted a stipend for a librarian, with ordinances therein touching his office*.

In the exchequer† are deposited the bishop's evidences, of which archbishop Sancroft, a prebendary in the ninth stall of

* There are several old portraits of the prelates in this place but ill kept. The books which had remained for several years in confusion, have lately been arranged after the order of the old catalogue, by Mr Robert Harrison, of Durham. Bishop Trevor gave several books thereto. Over the door are the arms of the See, impaling those of Cosin, and underneath the following inscription:

BIBLIOTHEC. JOH. DUNELM.
Non minima pars eruditionis est bonos nosse libros.

† THE COUNTY COURT.

The sheriff is judge of the county court, and all proceedings there are before him; and yet the office of county clerk hath, time out of mind, been granted by the bishop by patent for life, and such patentee issues all processes, and all pleadings are in his office, and he receives to his own use all the profits thereof. And where the debts and damages are above 13s. 4d. the process is capias. I observe in some reasons offered against taking away the county palatine, it is mentioned, that in 1665, there was some attempt to discourage the practice of arresting by capias; and that the grand jury made a representation in writing to the judges at the assizes, of the great conveniences arising to the county by it, and that the same was also signed by the mayor and aldermen, and the attornies, and publicly read at the assizes; and that the said custom of issuing capias was approved and allowed by the judges. And in 1666, at the assizes of Durham, one *Potter* being in gaol upon a capias, issued out of the county court, moved by Mr Stot, for a habeas corpus to bring the defendant to the bar; and the sheriff in his return set forth the custom of arresting by capias, and the defendant was brought to the bar, and the matter argued by counsel; the councel for the defendant at the bar agreed the custom was good, and the defendant was remanded. There was also a writ of false judgment brought by *Dale* at suit of *Hall*, and the awarding of the capias was assigned for error. Sir T. Tursden, upon hearing councel on both sides, took time to consider of the error, and afterwards declared he had consulted with his brethren, the judges, at Westminster, who were of opinion, that the custom being in the county palatine by prescription might be good, and gave orders for affirming the judgment. In the year 1668, three writs of false judgment were brought by *Nicholson* against *Huntley*, and the awarding the capias again assigned for error; after argument before baron Rainsford, he was attended again at Newcastle, and appointed the same to be further argued at his chambers in Serjeant's Inn, when he said he had consulted his brethren, who were of opinion the custom was good, and affirmed the judgment; and ordered Mr Cooke, the associate, to draw a special rule, and set out the custom, which was done.

In the auditor's office is the petition, called a representation of the grand jury dated the 20th of April, 1664. Rudd's MSS.

The office or place of county clerk hath, time out of mind, been disappendant as to the high sheriff's office, who has never received any profit of the said court, though he hath always exercised and enjoyed the office of judge of and within that court; and that all pleadings within that court have been held before the sheriff and not otherwise. The said court hath, time out of mind, had the lawful and unquestioned jurisdiction, in all cases therein to award a capias upon a justicies, directed to the sheriff, and no other person whatever, which is done at a small charge. Carthew, 207. Comb. 260.

The court commonly called the county court, in fact is a court holden before the sheriff of the county, and so it is stiled in writs of false judgment; which distinguishes this court from all other county courts properly so called, and of which the suitors are judges, and they are said to be holden *coram sectatoribus*. See I. Mod. rep. anonym. case, p. 172.

our cathedral, obtained lists or schedules, which have lately been published from the Clarendon Press in Oxford, with other miscellaneous tracts, entitled *Collectanea Curiosa.* They might not be esteemed of sufficient importance to take up so many pages in this work as their insertion would necessarily require, therefore we must refer the reader to that publication, N° x. vol. ii. p. 93. &c.

The traveller approaching

THE CASTLE,*

enters by the gateway built by bishop Tunstall.

Before we proceed in the description of the present edifice, it is necessary to make some few observations on the form and construction of fortresses of the like date. We remarked, that it was probable there was a place of strength and defence on the castle hill, before the Conqueror, returning from his Scotch expedition, thought it expedient in this province, which was so necessary and natural a barrier against the more northern powers, to erect a castle†. The castle upon Tyne was a work of near the same period of time‡, but the form of that edifice in no wise corresponds with any part of the fortress now under consideration, and indeed it is difficult to determine what part of the present castle owes it origin to William the Conqueror. Towers of an octagonal form, we conceive, were not uncommon with the Normans; yet we do not apprehend the present tower was of Norman architecture: The lofty mount most probably attracted the founder's attention: But we have met with very little evidence to support such a position. The ingenious Mr Grose says.§

" Though it be said commonly, that the suitors are judges, yet by prescription the " sheriff may be judge. — There is a court called the court of the county in the county " palatine of Durham, and the sheriff is judge; and though in the county court the " suitors are judges, yet by prescription it may be held before the sheriff." 2 and 3 Edw. VI. c. 25. Mod. rep. 72.

* De constabular. castri epor. Dunelm.

Castrum Dunelm. conditum fuit p. reg. W. Conq. eodem temp. quo reversus fuerat de Scotia in Dunelm. ubi se cum suis epis tute ab incursantibus habere potuisset. — Dicitur in lib. Rub. 47. quod Robertus fil. Will'i Conq. castrum p'd construxit. — Sede vac. Claves castri p'd soluti fuer. sup' S'cti Cuthb'ti tumulum suspenderi. — Hickleton's MSS.

† Vide note vol. i. p. 137.

‡ Hoc anno Gul. rex misit Robertum filium suum contra Malcolinum regem qui cum pervenisset ad Eglesbreth nullo confecto negotio, castellum novum super flu. fini condidit. — Lel. Col. vol. ii. p. 384.

§ Vol. i. Antiq. of England and Wales, 2d edit. p. 7.

In Leland's Itinerary we have the following description. " The close itself of " the minstre on the highest part of the hill is welle wauled, and hath diverse fair " gates. The chirch itself, and the cloister be very strong and fair; and at the veryest " end of the chirch is a crosse isle byside the middle crosse isle the minster chirch.

" The materials of which castles were built, varied, according to " the places of their erection; but the manner of their construction " seems to have been pretty uniform. The outsides of the walls " were generally built with the stones nearest at hand, laid as " regularly as their shapes would admit; the insides were filled " with the like materials, mixed with a great quantity of fluid " mortar which was called by the workmen grout-work: A very " ancient method of building used by the Romans, and quoted " by Palladio, and all the writers on architecture. The angles " were always coigned, and the arches turned with squared stone, " brought from Caen, in Normandy, with which the whole out- " side was now and then cased. Sometimes instead of stone the " insides of the walls were formed with squared chalk, as is the " castle of Guildford. When the Normans found the ruins of " an ancient building on the scite of their intended structure, " they either endeavoured to incorporate it into their work, or " made use of the materials; as may be seen by many buildings " of known Norman construction, wherein are fragments of Saxon " architecture, or large quantities of Roman bricks, which has " caused them often to be mistaken for Roman or Saxon edifices. " The general shape or plan of these castles depended entirely " on the caprice of the architects, or the form of the ground in- " tended to be occupied; neither do they seem to have confined " themselves to any particular figure in their towers, square, " round, and poligonal, oftentimes occurring in the original parts " of the same building. The situations commonly chosen were

" The castelle stondith stately on the north est side of the minstre and Were rennith " under it.

" The kepe stondith aloft and is stately buildid of viij square fascion and 4 highes " of loggiuges.

" Bishop Fox did much reparation of this dungeon; and he made beside in the " castelle a new kychen with the offices and many praty chaumbers.

" Tunstall hath also done cost on the dungeon and other places of the castel; and " hath buildid a goodly new galery and a stately stair to it, and made an exceeding " strong gate of iron to the castelle.

" In that part of Duresme toun that is almost inclosed with were be 3 paroch " chirches and a chapell; S. Oswaldes is counted to be auncient. There be a three " paroche chirches mo in the suburbe.

" The greatest suburbe is by Elvet bridg, and hath certen smaul streates.

" The suburbe over Framagate bridge hath 3 partes; the south streate on the lift " hand, the crosse streate on the middle toward Akeland, and the 3 on the right " hand bering the name of Framagat, and leding to Chester and to Newcastelle.

" The building of Duresme toun is meately strong, but it is nother high nor of " costely werke.

" There appere sum peaces of waules of the town joining to a gate of the palace " waul. But the town itself, withyn the peninsula is but a small thing in respect " of cumpace of all the stately close; so that it alonly may be caulled the waullid " toune of Duresme."—Lel. Itin. vol. i. fo. 81.

Camd. Brit. Lat. edit. 1594. Gibson's edition in Eng. 950.

" steep rocks, cliffs, eminences, or the banks of rivers." To this observation we must add, that the fortifications on the ground now under consideration, occupied or enclosed the whole summit of the hill; the outward wall running along the very brink of the eminence, and forming an oval figure; at the northern extremity of which the castle stands, on the neck of land, where the ground descends swiftly to the lower town, called the borough; the river runs almost round the whole walled or fortified eminence, except at that part where Claypath or Cluerport gate stands; at which point, the eastern or western channels drawing nearest together, give the walled or fortified part of the town the figure of a horse shoe, so that the river to those fortifications served in lieu of a moat: The natural ascent from the river to the foot of some parts of the city wall, is upwards of eighty perpendicular feet. " In towns (Mr Grose says, p. 9) the appellation of *ballium* " was given to any work fenced with palisades, and some times " masonry, covering the suburbs; but in castles was the space " immediately within the outer wall. When there was a double " enceinte of walls, the areas next each wall were stiled the outer " and inner ballia. The manner in which these are mentioned " in the siege of Bedford castle, sufficiently justify this position: " *The castle was taken by four assaults; in the first was taken the* " *barbican, in the second the outer ballia, at the third attack the* " *wall by the old tower was thrown down by the miners, where, with* " *great danger they possessed themselves of the inner ballia, through* " *a chink; at the fourth assault the miners set fire to the tower, so* " *that the smoke burst out, and the tower itself was cloven to that* " *degree, as to shew visibly some broad chinks, whereupon the enemy* " *surrendered.*—This receives further confirmation from the " enumeration of the lands belonging to Colchester castle, " wherein are specified " the upper bailey, in which the castle " stands, and the nether bailey, &c." The wall of the ballium " in castles was commonly high, flanked with towers, and had a " parapet, embattled, crenellated, or garretted for the mounting " of it. There were flights of steps at convenient distances; and " the parapet often had the merions pierced with long chinks, " ending in round holes, called oillets." Whether, at Durham, there was an inner and outer ballium, is uncertain; the two streets now called the Baileys, are sometimes distinguished by the names of the high and low Bailey, and north and south Bailey, and prompt an idea, that such might be the original form of the fortification; but when the present cathedral church was built, the distinction and interior wall perhaps was removed, as no remains thereof now appear.

Within the ballium were lodgings or barracks, for those whose service it was to defend the castle personally, either as principals or substitutes; so in the Baileys the houses were anciently held in capite by the service of castle ward, and many chief personages had tenements therein for greater security in times of public danger:* Besides the cathedral church and monastery, there were included in the ballium, two parish churches, St Mary the Great or Le-Bow, and St Mary the Less.——"The entrance "into the ballium was commonly through a strong machicolated "and embattled gate, between two towers, secured by a herse or "portcullis; over this gate were rooms originally intended for "the porter of the castle: The towers served for the corps de "garde. On an eminence, in the center commonly, though not "always, stood the keep or dungeon, sometimes, as in the siege "of Bedford castle, emphatically called the tower; it was the "citadel or last retreat of the garrison, often surrounded by a "ditch, with a draw bridge and machicolated gate, and occa-"sionally with an outer wall, garnished with small towers: In "large castles in was generally a high square tower, of four or "five stories, having turrets at each angle; in these turrets were "the staircases, and frequently as in Dover and Rochester "castles, a well. If instead of a square, the keep or dungeon "happened to be round, it was called a juliet, from a vulgar "opinion that large round towers were built by Julius Cæsar."† We find mention made of five gates to the ballium: The great north gate, which flanked the keep to the east, and filled up the space between it and the wall, which led down into the borough: This was of the greatest strength, as it commanded the most important and least guarded approach: When it was rebuilt by bishop Langley, he thought it necessary to make it as strong as

* The families of Alenshelys, and de Le Ley. Inq. p. m. Ao. 6 Burg. co. I. de Menvill, vic. The family of Wittonstalls, who were inveniend. D'mn Jordanum de Darden kt. p' se & suis Cameram & Stabulum sufficient. t'pe Guerre. And the said Jordan held all the tenements aforesaid of the lord bishop of Durham, in capite, viz. in Baroniam sicut cet. de Ballio. Inq. p. m. Ao. 4°. Hatfield cor. W. de Mordon, vic. 1348.

John Lam. The lord John Conyers. The lord Thomas Gray. Inq. p. m. Ao. 5. Hatfield, ib'm vic.

Wm de le Ley. Inq. p. m. Ao. 19. Hatfield cor. Tho. de le Reyner esc.

Tho. Hunter, and Margaret his wife, heiress of Alenshelys. Inq. p. m. Ao. x°. Skirlaw. R. de Laton esc.

Killinghall. Inq. p. m. Ao. x°. Langley cor. Claxton esc.

Hadham. Inq. p. m. Ao. 15. Langley, &c.

Ralph earl of Westm. two mess. in Owensgate, (by castle ward) infra cast Dun. Inq. p. m. Ao xx°. Langley,

† Grose's Antiq. vol. i. 2d edition, p. 11.

the art of fortification could then render it, not only as a defence to the fortress and monastery, but as a prison for criminals and captives, without lodging them in the cells and vaults of the great tower; to those ends he constructed the gateway,* with double gates towards the Bailey, an outward gate towards the city, with a portcullis, an open wall or recess between the gates, with salliports and upper galleries for the annoyance of assailants who might force the first gate. What the ancient gateway and tower were, we are ignorant; but it seems that keeping it was a post of honour, sought after by persons of the first distinction in antiquity for heroism and family. By the record presented to the reader, it appears that the lord Thomas Gray, in bishop Hatfield's time, was possessed of the lodge or chamber in the tower, and the gate is described as leading *ad hospicium Duresmi*, to *the Durham inn*, a place, by the application, apparently of as much note in 1353, as the north gate of the ballium.† The ancient gate was strengthened with a salliport or postern gate, not now known, and a round tower at the end of the moat, which is still in being; it is so described in bishop Skirlaw's time.‡

The second gate was called King's gate, now totally removed, which commanded the ford over the river into Elvet:§ The third

* Janitores Portæ inferioris castri Epor Dun.
Temp. Bury. Feod. 11l. 10s.—Booth. 1d. p' diem.
De custodib's Gardini ep'i castri Dun.
Pro vita temp. Laur. Ep.
Ballivi Sc'cii & Nuncio Epi Dun.
J. Robinson Ball. & Nuncio Epi, &c. cum feod 40s. (James) feod 50s. (Morton)
Janitores exterioris Januæ seu Portæ castri Epi Dun. & custodes goalæ castri Dun. & goaletores seu custodes goale Dunelm.
Pro vita cum feod. 100l. & Roba.
Langley Ep, edificavit novam januam & gaolam juxta castum Dun.——Mickleton's MSS.

† From the copyhold books, Ao. 4°' usq. 17. Hatfield Epi. p. 79.
Pl. Halmot ap Cestre die Lune ant. fest. S. Petri, Ao. p. 8°.
D'ns Tho. Gray, chev. finivit hic in cur. p'una Camera hen'd sup' portam que ducit ad hospicium Duresmi q'd dicitur Turris sup'portam borealem sub tali conditione q'd d'cus Epus heat introitum & exitum p' predict. portam que ducit ad Turrim & manuteneat & sustentet d'cam portam sumptibus suis et pred. Thom. manuteneat Cameram super ædificatam sumptibus suis p'priis & reddit p' pred. Camera ad sc'em predicti D'ni Epi p' ann tota vita pred. D'ni Tho. iiij$^{d.}$ & dat &c.—Randal's MSS.

‡ Copyhold books, Skirlaw, B. p. 465, and p. 431. Sub mota castri.
Joh. Hyndley, ven. cor. sen. & cep. de D'no unam peciam terre de vast d'ni extra port. boreal Dun. jac. ex p'te australi dic. port. int. le postern ibid'm & quandam Turrim rotund. scituat. in humo castri, &c.
E. Copyhold book, marked C. on the back, p. 1140.
15 Mar. 1420. Halm. apud Esyngton xv'o Martii Ao. p. Tho. (Langley) xiiij. Isabell que f. ux. Rob. Femothir v. in cur. et cep. de d'no quand. plac. terr. vast. jacen. ex p'te australi cujusd. porte voc. Kyngeszate in ballio boriali Dun. &c.——Randal's MSS.

§ Vide note to p. 179, where King's-gate is described, as it lieth down by the North Baily church-yard, to the postern there.

gate was called Owen gate, where Queen-street now is; but it is apprehended this was an inner gate, and led into the Placca or Place-Green: The fourth gate was called Sidgate, now Duncow-lane: The fifth gate, called the Water gate, was anciently stiled *La Porte du Bayle*,* or the Bailey gate, and was the gate of the outward ballium, if the fortifications had that distinction, commanding another fording place over the river. This gate stood, till late years, in its ancient form. Bishop Nevil, in the twelfth year of his episcopacy, (1449) granted to Robert Rodes and his heirs, liberty to annex this gate to his mansion-house, with the power of closing and opening the same at pleasure:† This grant was an open violation of the articles of convention before stated, by which all the bishop's liege people were decreed to have the privilege of passing that way to and from the shrine of St Cuthbert, except in time of war, when the exigencies of state required the gate to be closed for security of the city; the gate was constantly closed at night by the owner of the adjacent tenement, and no carriages were at any time suffered to pass that way; until the late Rev. Henry Egerton, one of the prebendaries of Durham, having purchased the adjacent grounds, widened the street, and promoted the building of a spacious arch, of Roman architecture, without gates, in the place of the old gateway: This would have proved little more than an ornament to the city, had not the dean and chapter, with a munificence which distinguishes that worshipful body in all their public works, laid it open for the use of gentlemen's families; whose carriages only are permitted to pass along the elegant new bridge, lately erected by them: A bounty reserved to this age.

At this gate the ancient wall of the ballium appears, stretching along the brink of the hill towards the church of St Mary-le-Bow, where King's-gate anciently stood. The wall is defended at intervals with square projecting turrets or bastions; but few of them retain so much of their original figure as to furnish a probable conjecture touching their strength, when in a perfect state; The wall shews evident marks of a parapet and breast wall or embrazure.

In the first volume, page 137, we offered some conjectures relative to the castle: It is pretty well established that William

* Vide convention in the time of Anthony Beke, notes vol. i. p. 287.

† Quandam porticulam in muro exteriori castri n'ri in ballio australi ad aisament. ip'ius Rob'ti, &c. Et concess. eid. Rob'to Rodes heredibus et assignatis suis lib'es exitum & introitum, &c. una cum licentia ap'iend & claudend. eand'm porticulam ad eor. lib'tum. et voluntatem, &c. proviso in omnib's sumptib's suis p'priis & expensis sufficient. reparent. &c.——Cursitor's Rolls. Nevil. Rud's MSS.

the Conqueror ordered a fortress to be erected here; and it is probable, the works which then defended the mount, attracted the attention of the Norman; whether those works merited the name of a castle is not easy to determine, or what they really were; though from the mode of the Saxons, we may presume they consisted of breast works or circumvallations, of which the present terraces may be some remains. Huntingdon's language, touching the sovereigns erecting a castle here *de Novo*, prompts an idea, that some considerable edifice stood on this ground before the Norman times.

About the year 1177, the castle of Durham consisted chiefly of a tower; in the note referred to,* it is only called *Turrim de Dunelm*, and also in bishop Hatfield's time in the preceding note, relative to the north gate, in which it is described as leading to the tower; and indeed many judicious persons, with great probability, have conjectured, the original fortress was no more than a tower, and was afterwards strengthened with a ballium on the side opposite to Framwellgate bridge, garnished with bastions and square towers; where the wall was built on the edge of rocks rising almost perpendicular from the river: On this side several ancient towers yet remain, of little use to the present mansion.† When Framwellgate bridge was built by bishop Flambard, in the opening of the twelfth century, he carried on a strong wall between the castle and the church; and it is probable he built the last mentioned towers to command the pass: The bridge had also a strong gateway and tower: Building this bridge necessarily occasioned a passage to be made from thence into the borough; and on that account, bishop Flambard strengthened that side of the castle, between the bridge and the north gate before spoken of, with a moat; which, from the example before given, was undoubtedly fortified with round towers or bastions. "The method of attack and defence of fortified places "practised by our ancestors before, and even some time after the "invention of gunpowder, was much after the manner of the "Romans; most of the same machines being made use of, though "some of them under different names: They had their engines "for throwing stones and darts of different weights and sizes:

* Rex (Hen. II.) tradidit Gul. de Neville castellum de Norham, & Gaufrido de Neville castel de Berewic, & Rogero de Coniers turrim de Dunelmo. qua' rex ab Hugoe E'po Dun. abstulit quoniam ficte ei servierat in Guerra sua. Et ideo dedit ei epus duo M. Mercaru'. argenti p' suo amore habenda, & ut castella sua starent. Et ut rex Henrico de Puteaco filio suo daret manerium regium de Wic'thtun cum pertinenciis suis. Lel. Col. vol. i. p. 134.

† These towers have loop-holes for the discharge of darts from engines.

"For approaching the walls they had moveable towers."* So that the more lofty the fortification, consequently it was more difficult of assault by the machines used in sieges. "Of the vast "force" of the engines, "surprising stories are related: no wall, "however thick, was able to resist their stroke; and in the field "they swept away the deepest files of armed men; with them "were thrown not only large milstones, but sometimes the car-"cases of dead horses, and even living men."†

Many of the keeps or dungeons, in the ancient castles, are placed in the same situation of the ballium, as the castle of Durham, as Connisborough castle, Tickhill, Portchester, Cambridge, Oxford, Tunbridge, and several others. The mount on which Durham tower stands is near forty-four perpendicular feet in height, from the level of the Place-Green, to the foot of the building, and it appears to have been forced from the level; to the above eminence add the natural height of the whole hill from the level of the river, and it will be upwards of one hundred and thirty perpendicular feet. It was the opinion of a skilful architect,‡ that the foundation of this tower goes down to the rock; and by the falling in of some arches, we discover that the whole erection is vaulted underneath; but as those vaults, from their apparent depth, do not occupy above a fourth part of the height of the mount, we are left to conjecture in what manner the rest of the

* Grose's Antiq. vol. i. 2d ed. p. 14 and 17.

† "The former, according to Froissart, was practised by John duke of Normandy, "son of king Philip de Valois, when he besieged the count of Hainhault, in Thyn-"Levêque, in the Low Countries, and whom he thereby obliged to capitulate, on "account of the infection caused in the town; and, as Camden says, it was also "done by the Turks in Negroponte. The other, namely throwing a living man, is "also mentioned by Froissart. It happened at the siege of Auberoche, in Gas-"coigne, where the English being closely pressed by the count de Laille, lieutenant-"general to Philip de Valois, they sent out an esquire with a letter, which he was "to endeavour to deliver to the earl of Derby, their general, but being taken, his "letter was read, and afterwards tied round his neck, and he being put into an en-"gine, was thrown back into the castle, where he fell dead among his companions. "Moveable towers are repeatedly mentioned as much in use, particularly by the "English. Froissart is very circumstantial in his account of one used at the siege "of Reole, by the earl of Derby; who, having laid before that place nine weeks, "caused two towers, three stories high, to be built with large beams: Each tower "was placed on four small wheels or trucks, and towards the town, covered with "boiled leather, to guard it from fire, and to resist the darts: On every story were placed "100 archers. These towers were pushed by the force of men to the city wall, the "ditch having been filled up whilst they were building: From these the soldiers "placed in the different stages made such vigorous discharges, that none of the gar-"risen, except such as were well armed, or covered with large shields, dared to shew "themselves on the rampart."—Grose, vol. i. p. 18, 2d edit.

‡ Mr George Nicholson, who was director of the repairs then making at the cathedral.

eminence was forced or supported: It is apprehended, that after the Norman tower was built, the mount did not remain cut out into terraces agreeable to the present form, but that the sides were regularly sloped from the building to the plain, to render it as difficult to be climbed as possible, forming a regular glacis or talus round the tower; and that the approach to the gate of the tower was by a long flight of steps, from the inner court, so narrow that two persons only could pass at a time; and so open on each side that an assailant opposed might be tumbled headlong to the bottom. Mr King, describing Coningsborough castle in the 6th volume of the Archæologia, says, "The first "thing that strikes the eye is a very remarkable sloping part of "the foundation walls, rising to a great height like a mount, and "having in many parts, in consequence of its being covered with "earth and moss, the appearance of a small hill exactly of the "same dimensions as the castle itself; the bottom of this sloping "part appears almost circular, but higher up are seen more fully, "six vast projecting buttresses, ascending in a still more steep "direction, to prop and support the building. Immediately "above this sloping part the tower rises perpendicularly to a "great height: Its inside forms a compleat circle: but on the "outside appear six additional square turrets, which are, how-"ever, merely the continuation upwards of the buttresses just "mentioned." Before the present terraces of our tower were formed, perhaps the ribs of the foundation appeared supporting the buttresses of each angle; and by such a base, mining, which was much practised in antiquity, would be impeded or rendered impracticable: The tower of Coningsborough castle forms an hexagon; Durham tower an ill-formed octagon of irregular sides; some of the fronts exceeding others in breadth several feet; the angles are supported by buttresses, and a parapet has run round the summit of the whole building, with a breast wall and embrazure: The diameter of this tower in the widest part is sixty-three feet six inches, and in the narrowest sixty-one feet: It has contained four stories or tiers of apartments, exclusive of the vaults; The great entrance is on the west side: There is nothing now left of this edifice but the mount, vaults, and outside shell; which latter, from its noble appearance, and the great ornament it is to the city, has been an object of attention of many of the prelates. —Chambrè tells us bishop Hatfield built a tower to the castle; *In castello Dunelm. ædificiæ quæ antiquitate & vetustate consumpta et debilitata fuerant, renovavit; & aulam episcopalem & aulam constabulari cum aliis ædificiis in eodem de novo construxit. Urbem Dun. licet hanc natura & muri satis munierunt, turre tamen fortiori*

sumptibus suis in castello constructa, ipse reddidit fortiorem. Indeed from the whole mode of architecture, the roses which ornament the summits of the buttresses, and the form of the windows, we are led to conceive that the present shell was the work of bishop Hatfield, and repaired and kept standing by his successors.* The tower was only lined round the outward wall with apartments, so as to leave an inner area or wall from top to bottom, by which the engines of war, and necessaries in time of danger and attack, were drawn up and distributed to the several parts of the building: Those apartments have been approached by five different staircases or turnpikes in the angles, the remains of which are yet visible, so that the parapet could be mounted, the galleries lined with armed men, and the apartments guarded in a very short time, and equally as quick the garrison could descend, and be ready for a sally. At present the mount, as we observed before, is formed into terraces, as well for ornament as recreation: The uppermost terrace is ten feet wide, and laid with gravel, commanding a prospect not only of the whole city and its beautiful environs, but also an extensive view of the country as far as Gateshead-fell, Penshaw, Newbottle, Warden Law, and Quarrington, with the nearer objects, Newton-hall, Pittington, Sherburn, Aykley-heads, and other places of note: Between this and the lower terrace is a grass slope, supported by a breast wall, and you descend by twenty-three steps; the second terrace is of equal breadth with the other, and laid with gravel, and is in like manner separated from the lowest terrace by a grass slope and breast wall, to which you descend by twenty-one steps; this terrace is of like width and form as the others, and is twenty-two steps above the level of the garden below.

Bishop Pudsey, who acceeded to the bishopric in 1153, restored some part of the castle, which had suffered by fire. To this prelate we are induced to attribute the building of the first hall to the palace: but with other parts of the castle going to decay, the present hall, with the constable's-hall, were afterwards erected by bishop Hatfield: This prelate's works were magnificent; an improved taste prevailed in his time, and much ornament was introduced in buildings of this kind: The hall erected by him, we are told, was near one hundred and twenty yards in length, of a proportionable height and width, and lighted on every side; the roof of wood was ornamented in every rafter, and other de-

* *On the east side of the tower, under the arms of lord Crew.*

HÆC DIU RUITURI CASTELLI LATERA CU'.
VETUSTATE TANDEM UTRINQ. EXESA NEC NON COLLAPSA
DE NOVO NUPERRIME EXTRUXIT AC CITO CITIUS FIRMIORA OREXIT
NATH. D'NUS CREWE, DUNELM. EP'US ET BARO DE STANE COM. NORTHAM.
ANNIS CONSECR. 45, TRANSL. 40, SALUTIS 1714.

corations were given to this spacious room. It is described as having two princely seats, one at each end: There were pulpits or galleries on each side, wherein the trumpeters or wind music used to stand to play while meat was ushered in.* On the day bishop Bury was enthroned, A. D. 1333, he entertained in the hall the king and queen of England, the queen dowager of England, the king of Scotland, the two Metropolitans, and five other bishops, seven earls, with their ladies, all the nobility north of Trent, with a vast concourse of knights, esquires, and other people of distinction, among whom were many abbots, priors, and other religious.† Bishop Fox found it too expensive to keep this spacious hall in repair, or it was too large for his necessary purposes, and therefore he reduced it considerably; he took away the seat at the south end, and converted that part into a kitchen and steward's apartments, so that it was lessened at least one-third of its original size; yet there remained room enough for the entertainment of the princess Margaret, and her attendants, in her way to Scotland; on that occasion, we read, that all the nobility and people of distinction of the northern parts, as well spirituals as temporals, were present, and the services consisted of that gorgeous display of provisions, called by the writers of that time *double dinners*. This prelate began to repair the great tower, and built a hall, kitchen, and some other apartments therein, but before this plan was far advanced, he was translated, and no further progress was made in that work: We see his arms in the partition wall of the great hall. Bishop Tunstall made great repairs to the castle, he built the present gateway and tower, and flanked it with a strong wall on either hand: He brought water to the palace in pipes, it being supplied before by wells and reservoirs; he erected the present gallery, and made a new approach to the apartments there; he also built a beautiful little chapel, which has received improvements from succeeding prelates, as the arms of Cosin and Talbot placed therein denote. We should not omit to remark in this place, that on the facing of the entrance into the stalls, at the west end, is a striking mark

* Vide vol. i. p. 461, also note.

† Johannes 'othe Orcheverd held in cap. two mess. in Framwelgate by the service of three suits of court, and 2d. rent at the borough of Durham: And also a garden by the service "Inveniendi olera porros & al. herbas p' potagio & coquina'. D'ni Ep. "p' oib's adventib's suis ad castru. Dun. & constab. qui p' t'po fu'it porros olera & "herbas p' coquina sua oi'bs dieb's anni. Et p'd Joh. vel. her suis debet p'cip'e de "D'no. Ep. ipso cum familia sua exist. ap. D. cotidie duos albos panes, duas lege- "nas c'visie & duo ferculo cum uno garmamento q'd voc'r bedman. Et eod. modo "debet p'cip'e de constab. castri qui p' t'p'e fu'rit p' viij dies principales Anni rem. "ut sa." Inq. p. m. x° Ao. Bury Ep. col. W. de Mandevil, vic.

of Wolsey's arrogance; on the oak are carved the cardinal's arms, taking the dexter side against the arms of his principality and See of Durham. Bishop Barnes and Neile made great repairs: The latter enlarged the windows, and thereby gave the apartments a new degree of elegance.

The great tower became an object of incumbrance soon after the Reformation; and at length, in bishop Morton's time, it was one of those erections for which the bishops were decreed to be discharged from future dilapidations, so that nothing but the love of ornament, and the solemn grace it added to the aspect of the castle in particular, and to this beautiful city in general, has since that period for a century and a half saved it from utter demolition and ruin.

Bishop Morton had the honour of a royal visit at his castle of Durham, and then displayed the ancient hospitality and magnificence of the prelates of this See; he entertained king Charles I. and all his retinue in the hall of this palace when he made his tour into Scotland, expending, as it is said, no less a sum than fifteen hundred pounds a day on the occasion. Bishop Cosin, whose memory is dear to those that venerate the ancient seats of our prelates, put the castle of Durham into repair, made a new entrance into the hall, renewed the fountain, added many apartments, and gave much ornament to the exterior parts; he again reduced the hall, by taking off an audience room at the north end, at the foot of the great staircase; and put a screen of wainscot at the south end, to conceal the passages to the kitchen and offices; he also wainscotted the hall round about. In its present state the hall is one hundred and eighty feet in length, thirty-six feet in width, and about fifty feet in height to the rafters; is lighted by three large windows to the west, and two to the east. Since bishop Cosin's time, succeeding prelates have made improvements, which, as well as the work of more remote ages, are distinguished by the arms placed on various parts of the building. Bishop Trevor, did a great deal, particularly to the north front, which opens upon a terrace eighty paces long above the moat, terminated by the round tower before spoken of: He improved many of the apartments by putting in chimney-pieces of stone work, highly wrought in the Gothic stile, and well adapted to the figure of the rooms, making very large sash windows in the same order, and stuccoing the walls and ceilings, in which work he employed the ablest masters.*

* We have not been able to collect from the records before us what number or compliment of men formed the military establishment of this castle. The Inquisitions

The church of Saint Mary-le-Bow is said to stand upon the ground where St Cuthbert's remains were first lodged, in a tabernacle of boughs and wands, before a proper receptacle was formed, within the limits of the present cathedral: It is within the deanry of Easington, and under the patronage of the archdeacon of Northumberland.*

In the beginning of the last century this church became very ruinous, and on the 10th of December, 1637, the following agreement was entered into, and written in the parish register: "The Bow church at Durham was agreed to be pulled down, "being very ruinous, and to be rebuilt by the parishioners; Mr "John Heath giving that piece of ground which is now the "church-yard, and there was gathered by way of contribution, "towards the rebuilding of the said church, 117l. 14s.† Con-

Post Mortem, which specify the ward service in the bailies, might be brought into one view; but the calculation to be drawn from thence would not be conclusive, as those provided but a small portion of the armed men liable to be brought to that duty; therefore it would prove a useless labour. Under the succession of bishops we have shewn who were governors of the castle; and the other officers whose names appear in the patents and appointments, are placed under every prelate; to repeat them in this place would be superfluous.

* 1664. By an act passed in the 16th and 17th of king Charles II. for granting a royal aid, and by another (1665) act passed in the 17th of king Charles II. certain sums were ordered to be levied in England: In pursuance of which laws, commissioners made out a table or book of rates.

Easington ward book of rates.

Durham. North-Bailey parish, estimated value 2780l. 15s.——Grey's MSS.

This parish pays to the land tax when 4s. p' pound as rated and divided in 1765, 197l. 9s. 6d.

N. B. The tables thus subscribed by Mr Mann: "These sheets contain accounts "of the rates in the county of Durham, and may be properly called the book of rates, "for the county rates were collected in the proportions therein set forth, during all "the time that I was county treasurer, and I believe they are still collected in the "same proportions.—J. M. 7 Sept. 1771."—Penes G. Allan.

Bishops' rents, Durham mills. 8l. 6s. 8d.—Dean and Chapter's rents 7l. 14s. 8d.

N. B. It was thought more expedient to divide these matters parochially, thanto throw them into an appendix, as promised in the first volume,

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population in this parish from 1660 to 1679	64	7	27
1760 to 1779	140	104	141
Increase	76	93	114

Burials in the last year, three.

It being found throughout the county that thirty to one is the general mortality number, the number of the inhabitants in this parish is therefore computed to be ninety.

	Males	*Females*	*Total*
State of the population from 1811, to 1821	165	283	448
Increase in the population from 1811		114	

† Signed Wm Smith, curate. Jn Heath, Jn Richardson, church-wardens, with several parishioners.

"cluded and agreed upon by the minister, church-wardens and "others the parishioners, that the church being partly fallen "down, and the residue that stands being so decayed and rotten, "that it cannot long continue without imminent danger, shall "be pulled down and re-edified, and that sufficient cessments "shall be laid on to that purpose."*

The rector's income was anciently very trivial, as it arose by fluctuating circumstances;† but by virtue of lord Crewe's will, ten pounds a year was annexed to it for ever.‡

It appears that those direful years of anarchy and confusion, which soon after succeeded the date of the above resolution, prevented the repairs proceeding; for it was not till the year 1685, the new church was opened for divine service; and in a note of Randal's, it is said, "This was done least the Papists should get "possession of this empty church by some grant from the crown." In the year 1722, the living was augmented by queen Anne's

The subscribers names with the sums.

Tho. Burwell, 20l.	Geo. Kirkby, 3l.	Thomas Harrison, 1l.
Jn Heath, the ch.-yard & 5l.	Rob. Cooper, 10s.	Willfray Lamb, 1l.
Henry Smith, 20l.	Jo. Heath, 3l. 6s. 8d.	Jn Richardson, 10l.
Mary Smith, 10l.	Rob. Clark, 1l.	Jn Stevenson, 3l. 6. 8d
Cuth. Sisson, 6l. 13s. 4d.	Lancel. Hilton, 1l. 10s.	Rich. Matthew, 5l.
Ja. Hilton, 6l. 13s. 4d.	Rich. Belt, 1l. 10s.	Ja. Watson, 3l.
Moses Skepper, 6l. 13s. 4d.	Hen. Briggs, 10s.	Chr. Mickleton, 1l.
Jo. Richardson, 3l. 6s. 8d.	Jn Peacock, 2l.	

* In 1685, it was new stalled by agreement of the parishioners.

† 1720. Aug. 31. v. also Ecton, second edit. p. 178.

A full account of the clear yearly value of St Mary-le-Bow, as it was then give in to the commissioners upon oath.

Tho. Cradick's legacy‖ precarious 10l. per ann.—Easter reckonings computed at 2l.—Surplice fees computed at 1l. 10.—Chater's close in Sheraton, 1l. 10s.

Signed Sam. Clark, Will. Suddick,

‡ This augmentation was ordered by the trustees, the 4th of March, 1723.

Prope castrum epi & cath eccl'iam Dun. sunt duæ stratæ voc. boreale et. australe Ballivum, quæ sunt duæ legales paroch. In ballio boreali sunt King-street & Owengate. Set omnes domus seu major pars earundem fuer. antiquitus tent. de ep's Dunelm. in capite p' castri sui pred. Wardam; p' tenuras seu servitia inveniendi sagittarios ad defendend. Castrum temp. Guerræ, seu 6s. 8d. in pecun. quidam per servicia custodiendi Janua'. borealem castri temp. Guerræ cum ep'i Janitore.—Quidem p' servicia & sect. ad cur. castri & inveniendi olera & herbas ad ep'i Culinam, in cast. pred.——Mickleton's MSS.

The archdeacon's inn, leased to Mr Spearman, 1725, sit. in the North-Bailey.

‖ T. Cradock, Esq; commissary of the archdeaconry of Richmond, gave it by will, dated the 5th of February, 1689.

Fees due for burying, &c.

		s.	d.		s.	d.
	Church-yard — — —	1	1	— —	3	0
	Body of the church — —	6	8	— —	6	0
To the minister.	Choir or chancel — —	13	4	*To the clerk.*	7	0
	Within the altar rails —	16	8	— —	8	0
	Mortuary — — —	10	0	— —	0	0
	Churching — — —	1	1	— —	0	6
	Banns — — —	3	0	— —	1	6
	Marriage by licence — —	5	0	— —	2	6

Easter due 2d. per head.——1d. reek. Randal's MSS.

bounty, and subscriptions to the amount of 170l. were obtained for that purpose.*

* The names of those that contributed towards the augmentation of St Mary-le-Bow, A. D. 1722.

Tho. Wilkinson, Esq; 20l.	Rev. Mr Stonehewer, 5l.	Geo. Bowes, Esq; 5l.
John Rudd, Esq; 20l.	Mr Stonehewer, jun. 5l.	Mr Garth, 5l.
John Fawcet, Esq; 10l.	Mr Tho. Bowlby, 5l.	Dr Morton archdeacon of
Jos. Hall, Esq; 10l.	Mr Geo. Dixon, 5l.	North-commutation-money,
David Hilton, Esq; 10l.	Tho. Rudd, Esq; 5l.	50l.
Mr Stonehewer, 10l.	Mr John Mowbray, 5l.	

Tho. Boothe, of Duresme, by will, dated the 20th of September, 1563, bequeathed to the prisoners xvjs viijd.—To the poor folkes in the parish where he dwelt, (N. Bailey) xiijs.—To the Bowe church his best surplice.—To the Bowe church vjs. viijd. to be for the repairing the same. His sister Margaret ladie Constable executrix.——E. Lib. Testamentor. p. 102.

Charities given to this parish.

Barnabas Hutchinson, by his will, dated xj. Dec. 1633, gave 20s. yearly to the poor people of the North and South Baily, to be paid at the feasts of Mich. and Easter; and he charged his house wherein he then dwelt, to pay the same for ever; 13s. 4d. to North, and 6s. 8d. to South Bailey.

N. B. Mr Johnson's house in Queen-street is charged with the above payments.

5 Mar. 1687. Mrs Mary Kirkby, relict and executrix of Geo. Kirby, paid to the church-wardens 10l. left by him to the poor of this parish.

28 Mar. 1654. Received of Mr J. Heath, of Old Durham, (left by Mr Wm Garrison xl.) for use for a year and a quarter, ending at Martinmas last, due to the poor of this parish, 20s.

Aug. 7. Rec. a half a year's rents of the burgages beneath the gaol gates, ending at May-day last, 11. 3s. From the church-wardens books.

Extract of the will of John Spearman.

I give "to the rector and church-wardens of the Bow church aforesaid, 20l. upon "trust and confidence, nevertheless to be preserved and kept intire, as towards a "stock, and the principal to be put out at interest, &c. in the names of the minister "and church-wardens, and their successors, &c. the interest to be applied for the "teaching or instructing of one or more poor boy or boys of that parish by birth, "&c. in reading, writing, arithmetic, and navigation, to fit them for the sea or manual "trades.

"Sheraton close devised on confidence that the rector shall perform divine service "to the prisoners, &c. especially to prepare and assist poor criminals under sentence."

E. ch.-ward. books.

1689. Two silver plates given by Mr Kirkby precentor at the cathedral.
1702. The steeple was built by the parish cess.
1703. The silver flaggon given by Mr Spearman, under-sheriff, and Sheraton close.
1705. The altar rails given by the Rev. Mr Nich. Burton.
1707. The skreen by G. Newhouse, registrary.—Legacy of 10l. and subscription.
1723. The church augmented by subscription.
—— Bishop Crewe's legacy of 10l. per annum.
1731. The chancel wainscotted by Tho. Wilkinson, Esq; barrister at law.
1734. The larger silver flaggon by Mrs Mary Wilkinson.
—— The carpet given by William Randolph, rector.
1741. The gallery built in May.
1750. The scarlet cushions and pulpit cloth, &c. by Mrs Randolph, the rector's sister.
1751. The vestry built.
1759. The new bell.

Randal's MSS.

This church is built of hewn stone, in a very neat stile, uniform, and without ailes, and is well lighted. The entrance from the street is at the west end, under the tower; the ceiling is flat, unsupported by pillars, and is stuccoed in squares: It is regularly pewed, and wainscotted round, with a gallery at the west end.*

The Parish of St Mary the Less, in the South Bailey.

This church is but a mean edifice, considering its antiquity, and that it is situated within the walls of the ancient city: It is in the deanry of Easingson. The advowson being part of the possessions of the earl of Westmorland on his attainder came to the crown.†

* St Mary the Great,———Rectory.

King's Book, 5l.—Tenths, 10s.—Proc. Ep. 2l. { Real value 60l. / Lord Crew 10l. } 70l.

This living is discharged from the payment of first-fruits and tenths, the certified value of it being 15l. whereof 10l. is precarious.

Rectors. { Thomas, 1241.—Radulphus, 1300.—Henricus, 1314.—Will. de Gawns, 1322.—Hen. de Donyngton, 1338.—Adam de Tanfield, 1349. —Joh. de Wycliffe, 1354.—Joh. de Brogham, 1369.—Reginald de Coventre, 1377. —Rob. de Herlesey, 1386.—Geo. Derwentwater, 1410.—Joh. Burgham, 1433. Rob. Hawthorne, 1440.—Wil. Bower, 1458.—D'nus Ed. Cheseman, cap. pr. ven. vir. mag'r Rad. Scrope archd. N.—D'nus Tho. Dawson, cap. inst. 4 Nov. 1497, p' res. Cheseman.—D'nus Geo. Batis, cap. 1520.—D'nus Ric. Spence, cap. inst. 5 Feb. 1535, p' res. Batis, p' Rob. Davel, LL. D. archd. N.—Joh. Welche, cap. 8 Nov. 1544. p. m. Spence.—Wil. Bayles, *(a)* cl. 1562.—Joh. Knightley, oc. 5 Feb. 1577 *(b)*.—Rectoria vacat. 22 Jul. 1578.—Joh. Stewenson, diaconus oc. 11 Jan. 1578. —Joh. Mathews, diac. oc. 13 Jul. 1579.—Ch. Wright, oc. 20 Jan. 1585 *(c.)*— John Todd, 1605.—Wil. Smith, 1630 *(d)*.—Anth. Kirton, A. M. 1687.—Ch. Neile, A. M. 20 Dec. 1689.—Math. Owen, cl. 23 Jul. 1694.—Joh. Hartis, A. M. 16 Apr. 1695.—Fran. Clement, A. B. 9 Jul. 1700.—Rich. Burton, A. M. 1703 *(e)*.—Wm Randolph, A. B. 1705, p. k. Geo. I. by lapse *(f)*.—Thomas Drake, A. B. inst. 11 Jan. 1750, p. m. Randolph, pr. Tho. Sharp, D. D. archd. North.— Edw. Parker, M. A. was inducted 178 .—William Nicholas Darnell, B. D. 29 July 1809. p. m. Edw. Parker.—Thomas Richard Shipperdson, B. A. 11 Oct. 1815. by the res. of W. N. Darnell.

† Certified val. 3l. 9s. 4d. out of which is paid 6s. 8d.———Dean and Chap. pay 1l.—Proc. Ep. 3s.

(a) By will, dated 12 Jan. 1562, bequeaths to Rich. Johnson his bowe and his quiver.—N. B. The church-wardens of Northe Bailyffe owe him for his wages there xxvjs. viijd.

(b) Extr. from visit. book of bishop Barnes.

(c) These four last ministers are only called curates in the visit. book, having never been canonically instituted.

(d) Rich. Wakelin, clerk, officiated here in 1646, as appears from the parish register. The church was then in a very ruinous state, and so continued without any settled minister, till repared in 1685.

(e) He was the son of John Burton, D. D. archdeacon of Cleveland, and residentiary of York; was a student of Christ-church Oxon, and master of arts the 19th of May, 1698; appointed upper-master of Durham school, 1699; rector of this church, 1703, which he quitted in 1705; in 1709, also quitted the mastership of the school:—He published several small works, as sermons, Novus epigrammatum dilectus ex M. Val. Martiale in usum scholæ Dun. 1701, dedicated to dean Montague, a book of rhetoric, &c. Was somewhat disordered in mind before his death, which happened in June, 1713; and was interred within the altar rails of this church.

(f) Son of a clergyman beneficed in Wales; was of Christ-church, Oxon. where he took a bachelor of arts degree; became under-master of Durham school about 1699; rector of this church, 1705: Being appointed a minor canon, he quitted the school; and dying in 1749, was buried within the altar rails of this church. Randal's MSS.

The two Bailies are inhabited by people of the first fortune; the houses on the east side of the street command a beautiful

Rectors. } Ricardus, 1300.—Adam de Tanfield, 1354.—Pet. Postell, 1357.—Ric'us de Castro Bernardi, 1359.—Ric'us Damusell, 1366.—Rob. de Messyngham, 1371.—Adam de Seggefield, 1377.—W. de Cottingham, 1386.—Ric'us Bourn, 1414.—Galfrid de Langton, 1415, Joh. Bewmarres, 1440,—Edw. Cheeseman, cap. 1470.—Tho. Dawson, cap. 1497.—Joh. Hackeforth, cap. ——.—Geo. Rippon, cap. 29 Jul. 1531, pr. Rob. vir. dn's Rad. Com. Westmerland.—Joh. Hamsterley, cap. 1 Nov. 1537, p' M. Rippon p. id. Ra. E. Westm.—John Baxter, cler.—William Lee, verba Dei minister, 26 Feb. 1572, p. m. Baxter, p. Eliz. reg. Angl.——[*After Lee we do not find any institution to this church, but the same seems ever since to have been held by sequestration till* 1742, *or rather the profits were so small that whoever had the key of the church left by him by his predecessor, became minister without any let or hindrance.*]——From an old visitation of bishop Barnes, Joh. Knightley, oc. 3 Feb. 1577.—Rectoria vacat. 22 Jul. 1578.—Tho. Little, oc. 29 Jan. 1578.—Joh. Wilkinson, oc. 7 Feb. 1582.—Tho. Little, oc. 18 Jan. 1583.—Geo. Cocknedge, oc. 13 Dec. 1633.——From the church-wardens books. Matthew Cooper, cl. 1663.—Hen. Smyth, oc. 1675.—Jno. Thoresby, oc. 1696.—Abraham Yapp, oc. 1698.—Fra. Clement, oc. 1700.—John Teasdale, A. M. 1705.—Rob. Leake, oc. 1712.—Joh. Warring, A. M. *(g)* 1721.—Joh. Branfoot, A. M. 1732, p. m. Warring *(h)*.—Abraham Gregory, A. M. 28 Aug. 1742, p. k. Geo. II.—Tho. Leighton, A. B. 23 Aug. 1755, p. res. Gregory, k. Geo. II.—Dickens Haslewood, M. A. 23 Jan. 1790. p. m. Tho. Leighton, k. Geo. III.—James Baker, M. A. 18 Feb. 1822. p. m. Dickens Haslewood.

An annual pension of 40s. was paid to the rector of the church of the South Bailey, by ancient custom, out of the rents of the lands of Crook and Billyraw, formerly part of the possessions of Charles earl of Westmorland, attainted of treason.

This was extracted out of the survey of all the honours, &c. belonging to Charles earl of Westmoreland, &c. made the 10th of June, by Edm. Hall and Wm Humberston, gent. by virtue of queen Elizabeth's commission dated the 18th of March, 1569. 12 Eliz. to them and Sir Tho. Gargrave, knight, Rich. Ashton and Joh. Jenkins, Esq; directed. *Ex. Rec. in Offic. Rem. Reg.*

Ra. E. of Westm. ob. s. in D'nco suo ut de feod. de advocatione eccl'ce. Be. M. Virg. in ballio australi Dun. infra castr. pr'dum. Inq. p. m. xx. Langley.

Easington Ward book of rates.

Durham. South Bailey parish, estimated value 1750l. In this the dean and chapter's out-rents, and the patent and other fees and stipends of the several officers of the bishop and dean and chapter are included. Grey's MSS.

	£.	s.	d.		s.	d.
Land tax at 4s. — —	4	10	8	County rate at 6s. 8d. — —	3	4
The college — —	82	18	5	Mann's MSS.		
Dean and chapter's rents	7	14	8			

State of population in this parish from	*Bap.*	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
1660 to 1679 inclusive	28	29	23
1760 to 1779 —	28	69	38
Increase	0	40	15

Burials in the last year four.——Computed number of inhabitants 120.

(g) Vicar of Billingham, precentor of the cathedral, was of St John's College, Cambridge, and nominated to the curacy of Croxdale in 1714.

(h) Pres. to Bossal, the 11th of May, 1742.

There was a chantry in this church dedicated to St Catharine, val. 5l. 7s. 9d.

Licentia Joh'i Belasys p' Cantaria fundanda.—Rot. B. Langley, No. 35.

view of the river, and the romantic scenes on its borders; on the west side the tenements receive some equivalent for their loss of prospect, by having an easy passage to the Place-green, Cathedral, College, and Castle.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
State of the population in this parish from 1811 to 1821	66	91	157
Increase since 1811	49		

The Parish of St Nicholas, in Durham.

From the Gaol-gates to the Market-place, you pass down Sadler-street, having Elvet-bridge on the right-hand. This street, or some considerable part of it, was anciently called the Fleshewer-raw, and is still occupied by butchers. We are led to lament that want of police in the city which should correct the brutal spectacle of slaughtering animals in the street; shocking to travellers, who instantly turn aside with disgust, and pass to other places, not only with prejudice of mind against the whole place, but with censures on its inhabitants: They look back on the magnificent buildings, and whilst they recollect the royal rights of the powerful prelate, the learned body of men who sit in the chapter-house, the re-infranchised body corporate of the city, and the opulent and polite inhabitants in general, they exclaim, "In this seat of learning, the episcopal capital, "and center of the provincial law, hitherto common decency has "not drawn a skreen before the execution of the slaughtering "knife that serves their luxury."

Elvet bridge was built by bishop Pudsey, who also restored the borough of Elvet, after the destruction made by Cumin's followers. "As Framwel-gate bridge, built by bishop Flam-"bard, was called the Old bridge, so Elvet bridge, built by "Hugh Pusar, or Pudsey, was called the New bridge. There "were on it formerly two chapels, one dedicated to St James, "built by Lewinus Burgensis in the reign of king Henry III. "and since converted to a prison for the house of correction: "The other dedicated to St Andrew,* founded by William, son "of Absolam, Robert de Insula, bishop, Edw. I. king."† In bishop Fox's time this bridge was become ruinous, whereupon he granted an indulgence to those who should contribute to its repairs.‡ It has several land arches, constructed for the purpose

* This chapel was built upon two pillars nearer Elvet, and is at present a blacksmith's shop, but a charity school is kept in the chancel, the old walls still remaining. Randal's MSS.

† Extract from the Dean and Chapter's books.——Randal's MSS.

‡ Indulgentia concess. conferet. ad constructionem pont. de Elvete.—Reg. Fox, p. 5.

of bring up a gradual ascent from Elvet to Sadler-street, and we observe it became a custom so early as bishop Skirlaw's time, to grant out those arches for store-houses and other purposes.*

The Market-place is a spacious square, well built; at the foot of which stands the church of St Nicholas, occupying almost the whole of that side: Sadler-street enters the square at the south-east corner, Silver-street at the south-west, Claypath-gate is situate at the north-east corner, and a flight of steps leading by the New place to the factory house, on the north-west: These are the stairs by which the archbishop of York escaped the fury of the mob, when he came to Durham to exercise his pretended jurisdiction during the vacancy of the See, after the demise of bishop Robert de Insula.†

In this square is a fluent fountain of excellent water, which supplies the greatest part of the town: The reservior is built up in an elegant form, and ornamented with a fine statue of Neptune. In the year 1450, Tho. Billingham, esq; granted‡ to the city for ever, a spring of water in his manor of Sidgate with liberty to convey the same by pipes, &c. to a reservoir in the

Ric'us, &c. qui ad sustentac'om. construcc. om. & rep'acom. pont. de Elvete in civitate n'ra Dunolm, &c. quadraginta dies indulgencie concedimus p' p'sentes, &c. Dat. in manerio n'ro de Aukeland epi xxiij die mensis Maij A° D'ni 1595. Et n're trans. A° primo.

* From the copyhold books, A° 1. usq. 17 Skirlaw, p. 108.

1393, Pl. Halm. ap. Esyngton die ven'is post fest. trans. Sci Thome A° p. quinto Tho. Rotier capel custos Cantarie S. Jacobi sup' novum pontem in Dun. cepit de D'no vasta subter ij arches ejusd. pont. ad finem capellæ.

By virtue of a commission of charitable uses, dated the 26th of July, 1683. The inquisitors int. al's returned, "That certain lands, lying in Pelawe Leases, Back-"house Leases, and Broad Close, and other lands and grounds called by the said "names, or other names, in the parish of St Giles, and which are now of the value "of 8l. p' ann. excepting taxes, out rents, and assessments, were anciently given for "the repairing of the pavement of the two bridges in Durham, commonly called "Elvet bridge, and Framwelgate bridge; but by whom such charitable gift was "made the said jurors do not know, the same being very ancient, and as appears to the "jurors to be given for the uses aforesaid time beyond memory." In witness, &c. Dated the 13th of June, 1684. Signed N. Duresme.—Jo. Hutchinson, major.—Miles Stapylton, and ten others.

Commissio ad inquirend. de reddit. ad rep'co'em pontis Dun. & Shincliff, concess. Rot. B. Hatfield, sch. 1. N° 4.

Tho. &c. dilc'is & fid. suis Joh'i Mowbray, &c. cum pont. Dunelm. & Shincliff adeo dirutus sint & amfractis q'd maximu. p'ic'lm ho'ium p'tin. illar. & aliar. per eund, pont. transeuntium, & jam intellexerimus q'd nonnulli certi redditus div'sor. ten. ad sustentaco'em & reparacoem pont. pred'ci ab antiquo concessor. subtrahuntur, &c. Assignavimus, &c, ad inquirend, &c. & qui ten. unde redd. ille pervenit. tenent. &c.

N. B. No return appears upon the record.

† Vide vol. i. p. 278.

‡ Mann's MSS. dat. Dunelm. ultimo die Maij. An. 1450.—Confirmatio cartæ Tho. Billingham, de aqueductu pro Le Paunt in foro Dun. Rot. M. Nevil, N° 85.

Market-place for the public use, at thirteen-pence a year rent, payable at the feast of St Martin; and in default for forty days, the grantor and his assigns have power to break up the aqueduct head, and divert the stream into its ancient course: With a prohibitory clause against any person's making an aqueduct from the fountain, except the grantor and his heirs, to whom power was reserved to lay a string pipe from the reservoir to supply his own house in the Market-place. This grant was afterwards confirmed by the bishop, who granted liberty to break his soil for the aqueducts.*

There stood near the fountain a large market cross, which incumbered the square very much: It was lately taken down, and a handsome piazza built at the foot of the Market-place, to answer the same purposes.†

On the west side of the square is the Town-hall, with commodious apartments for public festivals and other uses, lately rebuilt on a modern plan. The old hall was erected and given to the city by bishop Tunstall, ornamented with a large cupola in the center, and in other respects exhibiting the elegance which was introduced to these northern parts in that prelate's age: Whether before bishop Tunstall's time there was a *Common-hall* for the burgesses, is not well ascertained; but there was a *Toll-booth* in the middle of the square, as in other ancient places for the weights and measures: As Chambrè tells us, "A beautiful mar-"ble cross which stood in the upper part of the street of Gilly-"gate, in a place there called the Maid's-harbour, was given to "William Wright, of Durham, merchant, at his petition, by "Master Ormstrang Scot, lord of Keepyere, to be set up in "Durham market-place. That on that occasion the figures of "the twelve apostles, of curious workmanship in stone, were "repaired and sumptuously gilt; three figures on each side of "the cross in a square. At this time Thomas Spark, elected "suffragan bishop by bishop Tunstal, was bishop of Berwick, "master of Holy Island, and custos and master of Gretham-"hospital; at his charge the cross was erected in the Market-

* Some disputes lately arose, and it was questioned, whether the above privilege of a string pipe survived to *the owner of the house*, on which several learned counsel gave opinions clearly in his favour.—We believe this house now belongs to Sir Wm Appleby, knight. And at this time, (1823) it is the property of Mr Mark Jackson.

† To the honour of Almightie God, ornament of the city of Duresme and commoditie of the people frequenting the market of Duresme, the market cross now there extant was framed with twelve stone pillars, and covered with lead, att the sole charges and expences of one Thomas Emerson, of the Blacke Fryers, in London, Esquier, in the yr of our Lord, 1617. Mann's MSS.

"place where *Old Toll-booth* stood, in which work he expended "eight pounds."*

Adjoining the Town-hall is the house called the New-place, and in some records the Bull's-head: It was part of the possessions of Charles earl of Westmoreland, and tradition says was his palace; perhaps his crest was figured on the building, which occasioned it to be denoted by the Bull's head, or Black-bull.† It was purchased by the citizens for their factory-house:‡ and now is used as a work-house and charity-school.

Behind this edifice, by the river side, are the work-houses, dye-houses, and other offices for the city factory.§

The church is very plain and meanly built, being constructed of small and perishable stones, so that from frequent pointing it is now almost covered with mortar. It varies greatly from the situation of other churches, evidently to suit the ground whereon it stands, which serves to support the opinion we before gave, that anciently by a sluce, the city was here occasionally insulated, by bringing in the streams of the Were. The north wall is very strong and lofty, supported by square buttresses, or rather bastions. This church hath two side ailes, that to the north running the whole length of the building; the south aile is shortened by the tower standing on the south west angle. The nave and two side ailes are twenty paces in width, and to the chancel the nave is twenty-six paces in length: The south aile is formed by one small octagonal column of considerable height, supporting blunt pointed arches: The north aile hath two short octagonal columns, with wide and lofty blunt pointed arches, rising from brackets at the extremities. The chancel opens with a pointed arch in the center, to the south a small column with a pointed arch, to the north a short round column, and irregular

* Chambrè Hist. Dur. Wharton's Angl. Sac. p. 783.——What became of this ancient monument we cannot learn.

† Ra. nup' Com. West. ob. s. in d'nico suo ut de f'd. inter al's un. burg. in foro Dun. q'd id. nup' Com. in vita sua ut lib'um ten. suum int'uit. port. mort. cujusd. Th. Lamb, nativi ipsius nup' Com. qui Thomas illud adquisivit sibi & hered. suis & q'd te de d'co ep. in burg. p' s. solvend. eid d'no ep. tres d. p' an. & sect. triu. cap. cur. burgi Dun. & val. p' ann. ultra rep'rs vjs. viijd. Inq. p. m. xxij Ap. A° xx ep. Langley.

Inrolment of the purchase of the New-place, otherwise called, the Bull, 29 July, 13, king James I.

‡ Vide city of Durham, p. 76.

§ Francis Callaghan was interred on the 25th of February, 1675. He left by will out of certain shops in Durham, for the benefit of the poor of St Nicholas parish, 20s. yearly at Christmas, and 20s. to the poor of St Giles, 20s. to the vicar of St Nicholas, and 4l. to the lecturer for a sermon to be preached on the anniversary of his burial for ever, and 5s. to the bell-ringers for ringing the bells. On any failure of the lecturer the bounty for ever to cease and be extinguished.

circular arches: The chancel is in length six paces to the steps, and the recess for the altar is six paces wide. At the opening of the chancel are the seats for the mercers company and body corporate, neatly fitted up. The roof of the north aile is supported by three half-arches, rising from octagonal brackets. The gates have circular arches: The south windows are modern and sashed: the north windows irregular, and some under pointed arches. This fabric hath been constructed at various times; the north aile bears marks of remote antiquity; but no records afford us further light therein, than that we find Galfrid de Elimer rector in 1133; though by the mode of architecture we should be led to give this church a cotemporary date with the first settlement of the Saxons at Durham.

There were four chantries in this church: one dedicated to St Mary,* another to St James,† another to the Holy Trinity,‡ and a fourth to St John the Baptist, and St John the Evangelist.§ The chapels on Elvet-bridge are noted as chantries under this church. There was also a guild established in this church, called the Corpus-Christi guild, by virtue of the licence of bishop Langley, which was the ancient mode of establishing a fraternity of merchants before the plan of enchartering was adopted.‖

* St Mary's chantry, val. 4l.—It was founded by Hugo de Queringdon, about the year 1299. E. MSS. Tho. Rudd, Esq.—Tho. Gray, Cantarista.—John Stevenson, custos.—Rich. Walker, custos altaris.—Will. Marshall.—Joh. Dawsoun, incumb. had 4l. p' ann. pension, which I find paid him A° 1553.—Randal's MSS.

Plita p' terris in Dunolm. Langley, Rot. E. N° 34. 1426. Ibid.

† St James's chantry, val. 5l. 18s. 4d. It was founded by Tho. Cockside and Alice his wife. E. MSS. Tho. Rudd, Esq.——Ibid.

Lic. ad p'quirend terr ad altar S. Jacobi in eccl. S. Nich'i Dun. Rot. Ford. Sch. 3. N° 3. Dat. 26 Mar. 1383.——Ra. Cotes, one of the last incumbents of this chantry, at the dissolution had a pension of 5l. p' ann. which he lived to receive in 1553.—Lewis Bell, another incumbent, had 3l. p' ann.—And Wm Mason, another 5l. p' ann.——Likewise 6l. p' ann. was paid to one Robert Robson, belonging in some degree to this chantry chapel.——Ibid.

‡ The chantry of the Holy Trinity, val. 7l. 3s. 10d. W. Cooper, oc. cantarista A° 1501.

§ Saints John the Baptist and Evangelist's chantry, val. 6l. 16s. 4d. It was founded by Tho. Kirkeby, rector of Whitburne.

De licentia adquirendi ad manu. mortuam. Rot, A. Langley, N° 8. Dat. 5. Jan. 1407.

De cantaria fundata. Ib'm N° 13———Ibid.

‖ Rot. Langley, C. N° 55. Dat. 3 Apr. xxx° Pont.

Tho. &c. concessimus & licentiam dedimus p' nobis & successorib's n'rs quantum in nobis est Will'o Chauncellor constabulario Dunelm. Ric. Buckley, clerico, Tho. Tange. Rob'to Jackson, and Will'o Racket devotionis zelo & charitatis fervore, &c. q'd ipsi ad laudem Dei & honorem Corpus Christi quandam fraternitatem sive gildam perpetuam de seipsis ac de aliis personis tam de hominibus quam mulieribus in eccl'ia Sc'e Nicholai in Dunelm. de novo incipere, &c. with a power of electing a master or custos, with a common seal, and to plead and be impleaded by name of

This church is in the deanry of Easington,* and was a rectory appropriated to the hospital of Kepier, by Robert Nevill, bishop

the gild of Corpus-Christi, &c.—for the rest of the form see the licence for St Cuthbert's gild in the gallilee, under the title cath. church.——Randall's MSS.

St Nicholas' church.

There was a procession on Thursday after Trinity Sunday, in honour of Corpus-Christi day. The bailiff called together all the inhabitants within the town. Every occupation was to bring forth its banners, with the lights appertaining, and with them to repair to the abbey church door. On the west side of the way stood the banners, and on the east the torches pertaining to the banners.

In St Nicholas' church was a shrine, called Corpus-Christi shrine, appointed to be carried the same day in procession. This shrine was finely gilt, and on the top thereof was a square box of crystal, wherein was inclosed the holy sacrament. It was carried by four priests, the whole procession of all the other churches in the town going before it. St Cuthbert's banner, with two fine crosses, were brought out to meet it; and the prior and convent, with the choir in their best copes, met the said shrine, and fell on their knees and prayed. It was set in the choir, and *Te Deum* solemnly sung; and all the banners followed the shrine into the church, going round St Cuthbert's feretory with their torches lighted.

In the first year of king Edward VI. commissioners were appointed to deface all such ornaments.—Davies, &c.

* Certified value, 13l. 19s. 4d. Hosp. of Kepier prop.

This living was augmented in Forster's time, to which Mr Tempest contributed 200l. Sir Phil. Butler, of Kent, 100l. and Mr Foster, by collection, 100l. on which 400l. was obtained of the governors of queen Ann's bounty, and a purchase made at Easington of the yearly value of 30l.——Randal's MSS.

Rectors. } Galfrid de Elimer, 1133.—Galfrid de Elnie, 1267, 1312.—Will. de Orchard, 1346.—Joh. de Appilby, 1348.—Rob. de Bulmer, 1355.—Joh. Austen, 1362.—Tho. de Bryston, 1376.—Wm de Bowland, 1378.—Joh. de Hayton, 1392.—Will. de Yharum, 1405.—Joh. de Stafford, 1406.—D'nus Rich. Bukley, 1418.—Tho. Bukley, 1437; *he was rector the 5th of June, 1443, when bishop Nevil annexed this rectory to the hospital of Kepier, for its better support and maintenance, till that hospital was suppressed by the resignation of Franklyn, the last master thereof. I presume this church was served by a stipendiary chaplain from the said hospital.*——Joh. Swain, oc. 1501.—Will. Headlam, 1556.—*Extracts from a visitation book of bishop Barnes.* Chr. Green. cur. not licenced comparuit p'sonaliter 3 Feb. 1577, oc. 22 Jul. 1586.—Fra. Foster, oc. 7 Mar. 1637.—Jonathan Devereux, an intruder.

Curates. } Sam. Martin, cl. oc. 7 Ap. 1663, again 13 May, 1680.—Joh. Sanderson, oc. 1688 and 1702.—Hen. Porter, 1710.—Wm Eden, 1720.—John Perkins, 1722.—Rob. Pigot, A. M. 1726.—Wm Forster, A. M. 1749, p. res. Pigot, p. John Tempest, of Winyard, Esq. He was vicar of Heighington, and lecturer of this church, 1754.—Jonathan Branfoot, 1763, per. mort. Forster.—John Robson, A. M. p. m. Branfoot, 1783.——Randal's MSS.

Edward Davison, A. M. 1802, p. m. John Robson.—Edward Davison, junr., 1822, on the res. of Edward Davison, his father.

There is a lecturership instituted in this church, to which the mayor, recorder, and aldermen have the nomination. The stipend arises out of lands at Easington, about 50l. a year.

Lecturers. } T. Heath, gen'osus p'prietarius eccl'æ parochialis divi Nich'i Dun. oc. 27° die Maij, A° 1605.—John Cock, A. M. 1675, and 1690.—Mich. Burton, A. M.—Hen. Porter, A. M.—John Rymer, A. M. 1722, p. m. Porter.—Will. Forster, A. M. 1732, p. m. Rymer.—Will. Forster, A. M. p. res. Forster.—Abraham Gregory, A. M. 1763, p. m. Forster.—Held by sequest. by Jon. Branfoot, &c.——Ibid. Jonathan Branfoot, M. A. 9th Oct., 1780, under the new Charter.—Samuel Viner, A. M. 8th August, 1783, in the place of Jonathan Branfoot, who died 3d August, 1783.—Edw. Davison, A. M. 20th June, 1815, in the place of Samuel Viner, A. M. who died 1st June, 1815.

of Durham, the 5th of June, 1443; and so continued till its suppression: After which it remained in the crown some considerable time, till granted out among other possessions to William Paget, knight. King Edward VI. in the sixth year of his reign gave the advowson, and also that of St Giles, to John Cockburne, lord of Ormeston: From him they came to John Heath, by purchase, and now are the property of the Marquis of Londonderry, in right of his wife, the daughter of the late Sir H. V. Tempest, Bart. It appears that Mr Tempest's ancestor married Elizabeth the only daughter of John Heath, esq; the 27th of October, 1649; in whose descendant the patronage now remains.

Near adjoining to the church was the old city gateway, called Claypeth-gate; a weak edifice, nearly similar to that which lately stood in the South-Bailey, called the Water-gate, having no machicolation, and only the appearance of a single pair of gates, built with irregular stones and much mortar; the present remains of the city wall shew it was of similar construction, remarked by Leland to be of mean masonry: This gate had a foot passage at the east side. Why this gateway appeared so weak, may be owing to the out-works being totally defaced; and here, in particular, if there was a water-sluice, with a draw-bridge, as we presume there was, less strength was required in the gateway.*

In the street of Claypath was an ancient chapel, dedicated to St Thomas the Martyr; but where it stood has not been pointed out to us. It is thus mentioned in Randal's MSS. "It was in "Clayport, in the city of Durham, on the south side of the said "street, in St Nicholas' parish. I meet with no account of the "foundation of this chapel, but find it was placed in a chapel-"yard, and had an enclosed way to it from the street."†

1366. Comp'tum est p' inq. &c. p'd Johana. de Luceby tenuit, &c. unu. mess. cum p'tin in Dunelm, &c. redd'o eciam p' sustentac'oe luminaris coram cruce in eccl'ia b'i Nich'i in Dun. p' ann. quatuor libras, cere, &c. Inq. p. m. xxij Tho. &c.

* *Easington ward book of rates.*

Durham. St Nicholas' parish.—Houses, tolls, lands, and mills. Estimated val. 1016———Grey's MSS.

Landtax at 4s p' pound, 70l. 11s. 4d.—County rates at 6s. 8d. 1l.———Mann's MSS.

Bishop's rents, mayor of Durham, and Claypeth gates, 20l. 3s. 4d.—Dean and Chapter's rents, 14l. 17s. 4d.

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population in this parish from 1660 to 1679.	827	124	*955*
1760 to 1779.	897	272	643
Increase	70	148	——
Decrease	——	——	312

Burials in the last year 31.—Computed number of inhabitants 930.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
State of the population of this parish from 1811 to 1821	998	1227	2215
Increase since 1811	257		

† Noveritis nos, &c. concessisse, &c. Hugoni de Stillingham, pistori Dunelm. &

The Parish of St Egidius, vulgarly called St Giles.

The street of St Giles, anciently called the borough of St Egidius, and vulgarly Gillygate, ascends swiftly from Claypeth in a curvature, bending to the right, almost a mile in length. It stands on the ridge of a hill, the ground inclining towards the river on each side, in some parts with a very steep descent, having Old Durham to the south, and Kepier to the north.

The HOSPITAL of KEPIER,

to which this borough belonged, was first founded in the year 1112, by Ralph Flambard, bishop of Durham, who (acceded to this See A. D. 1099) for a master and brethren, and dedicated the same to St Giles: He endowed it with the vill of Caldecotes, and a mill upon Milburne, with two sheaves of corn from his demesne lands in the vills of Newbotel, Houghton, Weremouth Ryhope, Easington, Sedgefield, Shirburn, Querrington, Newton, Chester, Weshington, Boldon, Cleadon, Whicham, and Ryton.*

Aviciæ uxori suæ una' placeam gardini, &c. in Clayport, &c. ex parte australi viæ quæ ducit ad capellam B. Thomæ martyris, 1304. D. p. 33.

Noverit. &c. me dedisse, &c. Gilb'to filio meo primogenito totum illud burgagium, &c. cum toto crofte juxta capellam B. Thomæ martyris ex parte orientali et terram q'm Jacobus apothecarius tenet de burg. S. Egidij ex altera.

Noverit. &c. me dedisse, &c. Hugoni de Querington frati meo totum illud burgag. quod quondam fuit Hodemanni, &c. cu. toto crofto juxta capellam S. Thomæ martyris, ex parte orientali quod emi a mag'ro Gilberto de Batonio.——E. Chartis, C. Hunter, M. D.

28 Ap. 13 k. Hen. VIII. Rob. How and his wife conveyed to John Hall, lands called Small Lees, near Wölsingham, to the use of the church work and ornaments of St Nicholas' church in Durham.——Cursitor's Rolls. Bishop Ruthall. Rudd's MSS.

* FUNDATIO Hospitalis de KYPIER.

In nomine sanctæ et individuæ Trinitatis. Notum sit omnibus Sanctæ matris ecclesiæ filiis, tam præsentibus quam futuris, quod Ego Ranulphus licet peccator et indignus, tamen Dei gratia Dunelmensis episcopus, hanc ecclesiam in honorem Dei et Sancti Ægidii feci fieri. quam etiam tertio idus Junii dedicavi, anno ad incarnatione Domini MCXII. qui est tertius decimus annus mei episcopatus, in quâ dedicatione eidem ecclesiæ, ad subsidium clerici qui inibi serviturus est, et ad sustentationem pauperum qui ibidem in hospitali domo quam feci conversaturi sunt res inferius subscriptas, in liberam et puram elemosinam dono, et volo et præcipio, et auctoritate Dei et istâ meà donatione, et præsentis chartulæ attestatione confirmo, ut firme maneant et perpetue pro salute animæ meæ, et pro redemptione animarum illorum qui me nutrierunt, scilicet, Willielmi regis qui Angliam conquisivit, et Matildis reginæ, et pro animâ quoque Willielmi regis qui me in episcopatus honorem sublimavit, et pro salute animæ regis Henrici qui me in eodem honore consirmavit, necnon pro animabus illorum qui aliqua dona vel quamcunque elemosinam ecclesiæ S. Cuthberti contulerunt vel collaturi sunt.

Hæc autem sunt quæ dono, villam meam nomine Caldecotes, cum omnibus quæ ad eam pertinent, in planis et pascuis, in pratis et silvis, in aquis, terris cultis et incultis, et exitibus, et omnibus consuetudinibus et libertatibus, tam ecclesiasticis quam secularibus, et unum molendinum de Milneburne, et duas garbas de meis dominicis

In the reign of king Stephen, when Cumin contended for the bishopric, his retainers burnt the hospital and church of St Giles, and laid the whole borough in ashes: In this state it remained till Hugh Pudsey came to the See, who confirmed his predecessors foundation and endowment, restored the edifices, augmented the house, and granted ordinances for its government; appointing, that the fraternity should consist of thirteen, with a master, of which number six should be chaplains, to officiate in the chapel of the hospital, one of whom was to be confessor, and the others to hold domestic offices.* By another charter he granted to the hospital a free borough in the street called St

de hiis villis, scilicet de Newbotel, Houghton, Wermuthe, Refhope, Esington, Seggefelde, Schireburne, Queryngdone, Neutone, Cestre, Wessyngtone, Boldone, Clyvedone, Cwycham, et Ritone, quæ omnia quieta et libera ab omnibus consuetudinibus, prædictæ ecclesiæ S. Ægidii et hospitali ad opus pauperum Christi dono. Quicunque autem ex hiis imminuere, inquietare, vel auferre, vel ablatu retinere, vel aliquibus vexationibus fatigare temere præsumpserit, noverit se illud Christo et S. Ægidio auferre, et idcircò divino judicio cum sacrilegis reus existere, atquæ districtæ ultioni in extremo examine subjacere, et cum damnatis æternaliter perire.

* ORDINATIO Hospitalis de KYPIER.——Provisum est per venerabilem dominum Hugonum episcopum Dunelmensis ecclesiæ, quod sint in domo de Kepyer tresdecem conversi, qui professionem faciant domni et priori domus more consueto, et tenebuntur ad castitatem et ad renunciationem proprietatis, et ad obedientiam magistri quem dominus episcopus præposuerit; et erunt de numero fratrum sex capellani celebrantes pro animabus ejusdem Hugonis episcopi et venerabilis memoriæ domini Ranulphi episcopi Dunelmensis primi fundatoris de Kypier. Qui quidem capellani ministrabunt in capella in eadem, et unus eorundem capellanorum quem magister hospitalis priorem voluerit assignari una cum consensu fratrum qui audiet confessiones fratrum converforum et infirmorum infra cunam, et faciet correctiones de ordine. Septimus conversus erit dispensator et lardarius. Octavus erit custos tannariæ. Nonus erit pistor hospitalis. Decimus erit custos molendini. Undecimus erit graunger et custos carucarum, duodecimus erit custos instauri in diversis locis, ubicunq; habent instaurum, tertius decimus erit receptor et generalis procurator omnium negotiorum hospitalis interius et exterius, quem magister cum assensu prioris et fratrum ad hoc perficere voluerit.—Et sciendum quod licebit magistro hospitalis per consensum prioris illius loci et fratrum singulos istorum successive in officiis suis mutare secundum quod providerit utilitati domus magis expedere. Si autem plures fratres fuerint in eadem domo. quam supra dicti tresdecem, variis officiis ejusdem domus pro dispositione magistri, prioris, et fratrum intendant, fratribus autem numerum tresdecem excedentibus successive decedentibus, locorum illorum alios substituere nullus præsumat nisi magister cum consensu prioris et fratrum ejusdem loci.

Si aliquis conversus ceciderit in languorem continuum, erit infirmitorio, et habebit necessaria in victualibus sicut unus frater percepit in aula, et sicut magister habebit mensam suam in aula nisi fuerit infirmus vel minutus, ita et conversi mensam suam in eadem aula habeant, nisi magister pro necessitate hospitum vel aliâ causâ honestâ aliquo tempore aliter judicaverit de necessitate facienda. Et omnes conversi simul jacebunt in dormitorio, et omnes fratres erunt vestiti decenti habitu et honesto, sicut decet religiosos semel in anno. Et erunt calciati fratres capellani cum botis bis in anno; cæteri conversi qui plus laborant quotiens necesse fuerit, per annum socularibus cum corcis ligatis. Cætera autem necessaria, scilicet de staminis pannis lineis, et de pannis ad lectos fratrum pertinentibus de custuma domus per visum prioris illius domus quotiens necessarie fuerit sine contradictione aliquâ obtinebunt.

Giles, exempted of in-toll and out-toll, aids, customs, services, and other exactions, and gave them pasturage *ad averia sua, Hayam & extra; focale, & maeremium*, and pannage in his forest. He also gave them a toft in each of the townships of Houghton, Ryhope, Easington, Darlington, Sedgefield, Boldon, and Whicham, where they had tithes of his demesnes. Bishop Pudsey, by the other deed noted by Stevens' Mon. vol. ii. p. 265, grants them Quitteleys and Swyneleys, in Weredale, by boundaries; also granted a lead mine, *ad cooperendum ecclesiam St'æ Mariæ & omnum sanctorum & infirmatorium hospitalis prædicti*; and also an iron mine in Rokehope, for their carriages, &c. pasturage for all cattle within the limits, *et pedes canum eoram non sint ibi neq. ad Wacheriam in Weredale, tuneati sed pastores decant eos ligatos proferis ad averia suo senanda pro Lupis*. A toft called Laundene, tithes of the lands of Bradwode and Besanskeldes, *usq. ad Wycheles & unam travam bladi*, from each carucate Weredale, tithes of all assarts or new cultivations, for which he then took money payments, or kirsete, (Kirkseed).*

* This record points out the custom of amputating a fore-foot of every dog kept within a forest, to prevent his chasing: Here saved because of the wolves.—A thrave is a term still in use, denoting twenty-four bundles or sheaves of straw, &c.

Vide Mon. Angl. vol. iii. p. 90. Rot. Pat. 8 Ed. 2. p. 2. m. 3. Claus. p. Ed. 3. m. 23. n. 130. ne pastura in Stifford.—Tanner, p. 114.

In the year 1297, a composition was made between the prior and convent of Durham, and this hospital, whereby the prior and convent did quit claim to the brothers of the said hospital their tithes of corn at Clifton, which, till that time, they had used to pay to the church of St Oswald, in recompence whereof the brothers were to pay yearly upon the altar of St Oswald on his day *unum Bisantium*, or two shillings, &c.

The men of Bedlington being obliged, by their lord the bishop of Durham, to give to the hospital of St Giles, without Durham, one thrave of corn out of every plough land which they held, they granted under their seals in lieu thereof nine shillings in money to be paid to the said hospital on the feast of St Michael, with a *nomine pœnæ*, &c.

And by another deed gave the town of Clifton, with a sheaf of corn of each carucate in the lands belonging to his bishopric, and the tenth of all lands not before tilled. Ralph Epplyndon gave one carucate at Epplyndon, each plough land thereof to consist of fifteen acres, and twenty acres over and above of his other lands. Gilbert Hansard, all his land at Aymendeston. Walter de Victon, all his land at Frosterley. John de Romesey, sixty-five shillings p' ann. of his half of the town of Claxton. Robert Corbeth, and his daughter Sybilla, the town of Hunstanworth; and by another deed, quits his claim to the land between Knokedenburn and Derwent. Hugh bishop of Durham, gave them the lands of Quitteleys and Swyneleys. Robert bishop of Durham, gave a tenement at Crawcroke. Ralph Mundevill, one sheaf of corn of every carucate at Stotfold. Gilbert, the chamberlain, gave the brothers of this hospital leave to make their mill dam on his ground. W. de Herz. two plough lands at Claxtone. Quenilda, the wife of Richard de Lokes, twelve acres of land at Medomsley. Henry Lightfoot, gave to this hospital all his lands at Bernecrok.—Stev. Mon vol. ii. p. 265.

This hospital had the vill of Iveston.—Hatfield's Survey.

Magister hospitalis de Kypier tenet certas terras in Crawcrook & red. p' ann. xs.—Tenet maner. de Bernecrok & red. p' ann. xs.—Terras quond'm Thomæ Mar-

After the restoration of this hospital, we hear of no misfortune interrupting the tranquillity of the society till the dissolution. In the 26th king Henry VIII. the revenue was estimated at 186l. 10d. in the whole, and 167l. 2s. 11d. a year clear. It was surrendered the 14th of January, 36th king Henry VIII. 1545, and granted that same year to Sir William Paget.

In bishop Nevill's time, the several evidences belonging to this hospital were exemplified and confirmed, from copies or other muniments, the originals having being destroyed in the reign of king Stephen, in 1146, when the house was burnt.*

Kepier came into the possession of the family of Heath, by purchase from the Cockburnes, in the time of bishop Pilkington,† and continued in that family till the year 1658, when they sold it to Ra. Cole, Esq.; whose son, Sir Nicholas Cole, sold it in parcels to the families of Tempest, Carr, and Musgrave, the present owners. And Tempest, by an intermarriage with the heiress of the Heaths,‡ gained the other possessions of that family, and again united it with Old Durham.

schall et redd. p' an. xxs.—Villam de Hunstanworth quondam Roberti Corbet, per servic. forin. sicut in carta Roberti.—Tenet quand'm assart. & pastur. vocat Knokeden ad intendend. animalia sua ad opus pauperum & est concessa de Elemosina D'ni.—Hatfild's Survey.

* Grants exemplified with those destroyed.——Rot. Neville, X. N° 31.

Bishop Hugh Pudsey, refoundation deed and several grants.	A charter of Gilbert the Chamberlain
A charter of Ra. de Epplyngden	———— Wm de Herz
———— Gilbert Hansard	———— Quenilda, wife of Rich. Lokes
———— Walter de Victon	———— Henry Lyghtfoot, and others
———— John de Romesey	Together with an incorporation of the church of St Nicholas, Durham, therewith.
———— Robert de Corbeth	
———— Robert bishop of Durham	Rudd's MSS.
———— Ra. de Mundevil	

† Exemplif. of a fine from John Cockburn, lord of Ormiston, and Alice his wife, to John Heath, of the city of London, merchant, of the manors of Kepyer, Old Durham, Iveston, Frosterley, Little Kepyer, and Tweedmouth, 27th July, 18 Elis. 1576.——Rudd's MSS.—Cursitor's Rolls.

Gillygate, Sc'i Egidij p'pe Dun.

De dominis & Seneschallis de Gillygate & Iveston.

Joh'es Heath, arm. d'nus de Gillygat & de Iveston, 18 Eliz.—Fundavit. scholam apud Houghton. Sepultus Aug. 1591, in cancella ecclesiæ de Gillyg.

Perquisivit de Joh'æ Cockburne, d'ni de Ormeston, and Alicia uxor ejus, maneria de Keepyer, Old Durham, Iveston, Gillyg. &c.—Rot. cl. temp. vac. p. mort. Pilkington, C. N° 6.

Cui successit Joh'es Heath, de Keepyer, 40, 41 Eliz.—Rot. cl. Tob. ep'i. A. N° 16.—Mich. Calverley, gen. senesc.

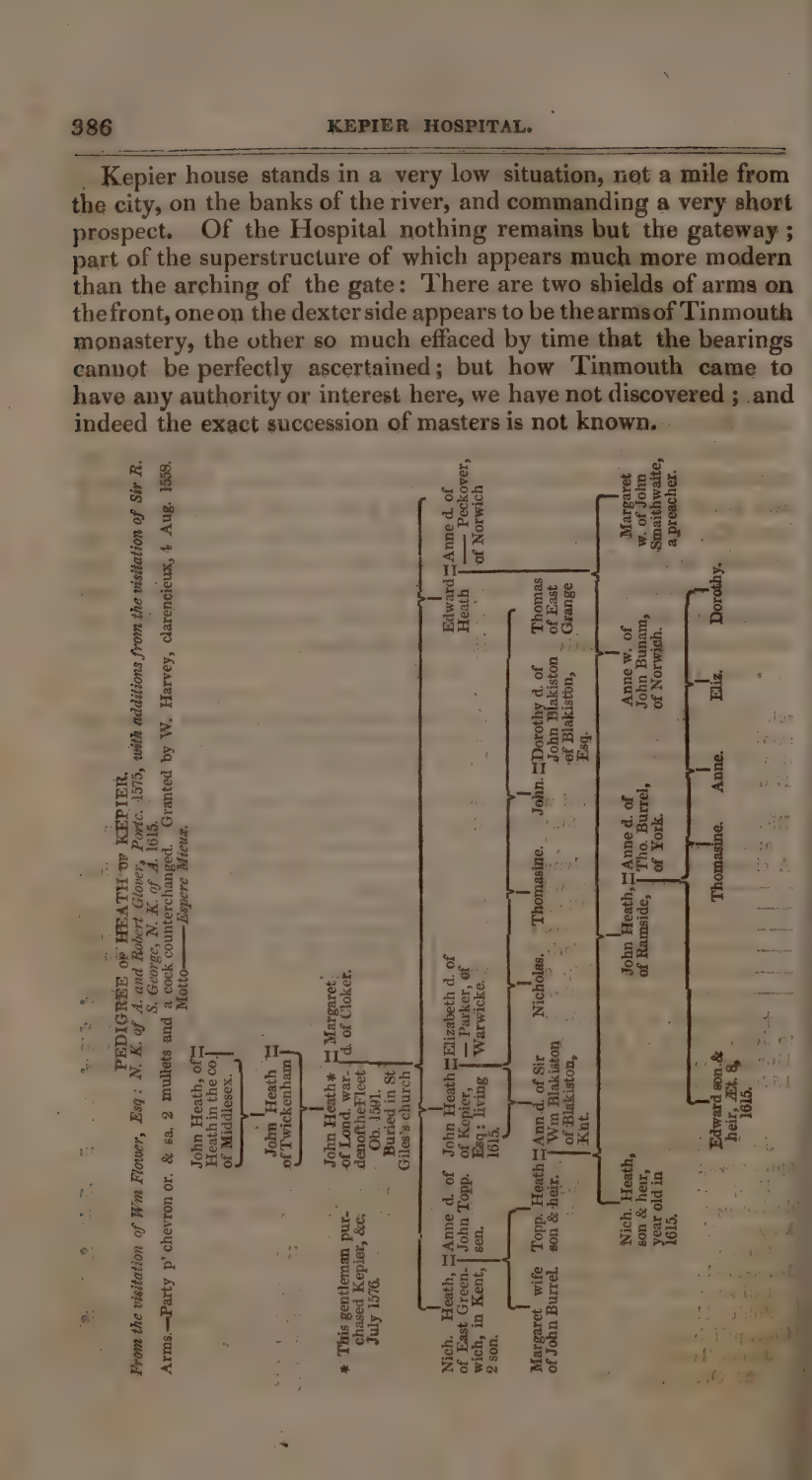
Cui successit Tho. Heath, ar. frater ejus 17 k. Ja. I. Sene'lli ejus, &c. &c.

Joh'es Heath, arm. 1658, qui cum patre suo Thoma vendider. Keepyer, Ra'de Cole, pr'i Nich'i Cole, bar. 5 Car. I.—Rot. cl. Howson, epi N° 3.

Joh'es Tempest, arm. A. D. 1673.————Mickleton's MSS.

‡ 27 Oct. 1744. Par. reg. St Giles. See pedigree in p. 386.

Kepier house stands in a very low situation, not a mile from the city, on the banks of the river, and commanding a very short prospect. Of the Hospital nothing remains but the gateway; part of the superstructure of which appears much more modern than the arching of the gate: There are two shields of arms on the front, one on the dexter side appears to be the arms of Tinmouth monastery, the other so much effaced by time that the bearings cannot be perfectly ascertained; but how Tinmouth came to have any authority or interest here, we have not discovered; and indeed the exact succession of masters is not known.


PEDIGREE of HEATH of KEPIER,
From the visitation of Wm Flower, Esq: N. K. of A. and Robert Glover, Portc. 1575, with additions from the visitation of Sir R. S. George, N. K. of A. 1615.
Arms.—Party p' chevron or & sa. 2 mullets and a cock counterchanged. Granted by W. Harvey, clarenceiux, 4 Aug. 1558.
Motto——Espere Mieux.
John Heath, of Heath in the co. of Middlesex.
John Heath of Twickenham
John Heath* of Lond. war. denotheFleet Ob. 1591. Buried in St Giles's church
Margaret d. of Cloker.
* This gentleman purchased Kepier, &c. July 1576.
Nich. Heath, of East Greenwich, in Kent, 2 son.
Anne d. of John Topp. sen.
John Heath of Kepier, Esq: living 1615.
Elizabeth d. of — Parker, of Warwicke.
Edward Heath
Anne d. of — Peckover, of Norwich
Margaret wife of John Burrel.
Topp. Heath son & heir.
Ann d. of Sir Wm Blakiston of Blakiston, Knt.
Nicholas.
Thomasine.
John.
Dorothy d. of John Blakiston of Blakiston, Esq.
Thomas of East Grange
Nich. Heath, son & heir, year old in 1615.
John Heath, of Ramside,
Anne d. of Tho. Burrel, of York.
Anne w. of John Bunam, of Norwich.
Margaret w. of John Smaithwaite, a preacher.
Thomasine.
Anne.
Eliz.
Dorothy.
Edward son & heir, æt. 8, 1615.

The borough tenure is of a mixed nature, the tenements being aliened by deed for ninety-nine years, which conveyance must be attended with an admittance from the lord, or his court-holder; and from admittance of alienee or heir, the widow has her frankbank.

The church of St Giles has marks of distant antiquity; it has no ailes, and much resembles the old church at Jarrow, being narrow, long, and very lofty: It is thirty paces in length, and only seven wide; the rafters of the roof are supported on brackets; it is lighted to the south by six irregular windows, and two to the north; the tower rises from a pointed arch. The arch which separated the chancel from the nave is broken down: The chancel is ten paces long, and of equal width with the rest of the church; has a modern window to the east, two windows under pointed arches to the south with pilasters, and one similar to the north. The font is a large uncouth cauldron. There is a recumbent effigy cut in wood, in the chancel; tradition says it belonged to the tomb of one of the Heaths, pourtrayed in a complete suit of armour, his sword sheathed, the hands elevated, and head rested on a helmet, with a bear's paw for the crest; at the feet these words *Hodie Michi.**—Probably this was the

* St Giles' curacy not in charge.

Cert. val. 24l.—Real value 26l.—Augmented by subscrip. 1768, with 200l. and from queen Ann's bounty 200l.

Incumbents. } Meldredus, 1131.—Joh. Kirman, cl. curate oc. 6 Jul. 1559.—Sir Geo. Cooke, curate oc. 10 Jul. 1564.—Sir Oliver Esle, cur. oc. 16 October, 1565.—Christopher Greene, cl. 1574.—Rob. Prentize, oc. 22 Jul. 1578, Barnes vis.—Jacob Hobson, cur. oc. 23 Jul. 1578.—Jac. Pinckney, cur. oc. 20 Jun. 1583.—Will. Morrow, 4 Feb. 1584, oc. Mar. 1590, upon his going to Pittington, 1591. I presume J. Watson succeeded, I meet with him in the par. reg. 1604, and again in 1621.—Elias Smith, A. M. lec. 18 Ap. 1632.—Hen. Smith, A. B. 1665.—Tho. Cam. 1682.—Rich. Beel, 1685.—Will. Dun, 1691.—Joh. Perkin, 1706 and 1708.—Henry Porter—Will. Foster, A. M. 24 June, 1723.—Rob. Pigot, A. M. 1725. p. res. Forster.—Chilton Wilson, A. M. 1739, p. res. Pigot.—Rob. Davison, A. M. p. res. Wilson.—Ra. Gelson, A. B. 18 Feb. 1768, the bishop by lapse.—John Robson, A. M. 22 Oct. 1768.———Randal's MSS. Jos. Watkins, M. A. 1802, p. m. John Robson.

In this church was a gild, called St Giles's gild, value p' ann. 7l. 4s. 2d.—Randal. ——[But it is probable this may be a mistake, and that it was a chantry, as I find one of that value mentioned.]

The parish register of St Giles begins 1584, in which are the following notes.

" A. D. 1589. The plague began the first time in Gilligate"

" 1597. Plague began the second time; a maid servant of John Homell's died x " Aug. of the plague."—About forty-four died of the plague.

" 1604. Nell Mewer, servant to Mr Watson, curate of St Giles's, 6 Nov. of the "plague."—It continued from September to the 25th of January, 1605, and about eighteen died.

" Marg. Hall bur. 1 Jan. 1622. She gave to the parish for a standing stock the " sum of 20l. and the increase of the same to be bestowed in repairing of the cawsie " from Giles's brig to the cawsie foot betwixt the third day of May and the foure " and twentye day of June; or else to return to the executors."

effigy of John Heath, who was buried in the chancel, in the year 1591.

The traveller who is conducted to this church, should be admitted at the north door, and depart from the south door, where a noble prospect opens to the view, too extensive for a picture, and too rich for description. The inadequate ideas which lan-

"1656. Mem'd'm, That Ra. Young gave 10l. to the parish of St Giles, &c. "Mem. That this legacy was laid out in a parcel of ground for the use of the poor in "Gilligate."

"1659. Joh'es Heath de Keepeyr arm. vir pius, pauperum pater, et hujus eccle- "siæ benefactor, poculum enim argenteum (quo sanguis Christi preciossimus populo "potandus exhibetur) cum operculo hinc ecclesiæ dono dedit; naturæ concessit 6° "die Jan. an. ætatis sue 71° & sepeliebatur die sequente circa quartam horam "matutinam."

Some inscriptions on the tombstones of the Heaths' family, but much mutilated, are in the chancel, dated 1612, 1638, &c.

Magistri hospitalis de Kepyer.

Adam canonicus procurator, 1167.—1254, Johan de London, chaplain to bishop Kirkham.—1300, Petres de Thoresby.—1311, Hugo de Monte Alto.—1341, Edmund Howard, archdeacon of Northumberland.—1351, Will. Legat, rector of Branspeth.—1388, Hugo Heile.—*Robert de Wycliffe ob. ap'd Kepier*, 1423, rector of Rudby, and one of bishop Skirlaw's executors.—1437, Richard Bukley.—1439, John Lounde.—Henry Gyllowe.—1479, Ralph Booth.—1497, Tho. Colston, nepos epi Fox.—1501, Roger Layborn.—15—, John Boerius.—1515, William Franklyn, and who surrendered this hospital.

Easington Ward book of rates.

Durham.—St Giles's parish, estimated value 739l. 6s. 4d.—Grey's MSS.

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
Land tax at 4s. —	62	17	8	Dean and chapter's rents	11	18	4
County rate at 6s. 8d. —	3	1	6	Mann's MSS.			

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population in this parish from 1660 to 1679 inclusive	241	78	234
1760 to 1779 —	418	138	604
Increase	177	60	430

Burials in the last year 39.——Computed number of inhabitants 1170.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
State of the population of this parish from 1811 to 1821	579	658	1237
Increase since 1811	331		

Ralph earl of Westmoreland died seised of lands in Gillygate, which he held of the master, &c. of Kepier, paying a rent and doing service at three courts "in vico predicto."—Inq. p. m. xx° Langley.

Applynden paid 13s. 4d. Wm Heron, lord of Say.—Inq. p. m. 17 Sklrlaw.

John Bille held lands of this house of 6s. rent.—Inq. p. m. 12 Hatfield.

Lands called Staynegrave, held of the hospital.—Inq. p. m. 29 Hatfield.

Wm de Claxton paid a rent of 65s. out of lands at Fishburn.—Inq. p. m. 25 Hatfield.

Rob. de Hethworth paid 12s. rent for Le Mains.—Inq. p. m. 2 Joh.

guage can convey, are to be lamented by the reader who has a taste for rural beauties, and the elegance of landscape. The church of St Giles stands upon very elevated ground, open to the south where the view is unobstructed. In front the meadow grounds form a steep descent to the river: on one wing closed by the wood called Pelaw Wood, on the other by the buildings of the street. At the foot of the hill the river Were forms a beautiful canal, almost a mile in length, terminated by Elvet bridge to the right, and by the wooded inclosures of Old Durham on the left. On the opposite shore is the race ground, consisting of an extended tract of level meads, from whence, by a gradual ascent, rise the two Elvets; the street of Old Elvet running parallel, the other obliquely, bordered with gardens, and terminated by Elvet church; a handsome structure. The channel of the river lying between New Elvet and the Bailies, affords an agreeable break or change in the objects; the sloping gardens being seen over the buildings of Elvet, softened to the eye with that pleasing teint which the distant produces. On the brink of the ascent stand the Bailies, object rising gradually above object, guarded with the remains of the town wall, and crowned with the cathedral church, which in this view presents the north and east fronts, like the mitre which binds the temples of its prelate; giving the noblest supreme ornament to the capital of the principality. To the right Elvet bridge, with seven arches, receives the stream, and intercepts a further view of the progress of the river: Over it, tier above tier, rise the buildings of Sadler-street, the gloomy and solemn towers of the gaol, and the battlement and octagonal tower of the castle; the trophies of civil jurisdiction wearing the aspect of old secular authority, and the frowns of feudal power. Between the chief objects, the cathedral and castle, on the nearer back ground, South-street, with its hanging gardens, makes a fine curvature: behind which Brandon Mount, with a spit of high land extending towards Auckland, form the horizon. Further to the right, from the banks of the river, rise the buildings of the Market-place, crowding the tower of the church, from whence the streets of Claypath and Gillygate extend. Thus far description has proceeded without much faultering, but in the other divisions of the scene it is faint and totally inadequate: Whoever would know the rest must come and view it. Over the meadows, in the center, a precipice rises near one hundred perpendicular feet in height, called MAIDEN CASTLE, scar, or cliff; the steep sides of the hill to the right and left are covered with a forest of old oaks, and the foot of the

cliff is washed by the river, whose stream appears again at this point. The lofty ridge of hills cloathed with oaks, stretching away, forms a ziz-zag figure; at the most distant point of which, the great southern road, up the new inclosed grounds of Elvet moor, is seen climbing the hill, for near a mile, beyond which very distant eminences form a blue-tinged horizon. To the left Maiden castle cliff you look upon a rich valley, highly cultivated, extending nearly five miles in length and two in width, bending to the south-west, through which the river winds its silver stream, in the figure of an S: Hanging woods shut in each side of the nearer vale, where are finely disposed, the pleasant village of *Shincliff*, the bridge of three arches, the villa of William Rudd, esq; and *Hough-hall house:* The extreme part of the valley is closed by the woods of Shincliff, *Butterby*, and *Croxdale*, forming an elegant ampitheatre; over these rise distant hills, lined out with inclosures, giving the yellow and brown teint to the landscape over the richer coloured woods. The whole finished with an elevated horizon, on the wings of which are scattered the villages of *Ferryhill* and *Merrington*; the tower of Merrington church forming a beautiful and lofty obelisk. One of the greatest excellencies of this landscape is, that the ground rises gradually before you, and just such a distance is maintained as preserves all the objects distinct; not like the landscapes painted by the Flemish and Dutch masters. To the left you look down upon *Old Durham house*, its terraces and hanging gardens, with a fine bend of cultivated country stretching away through another opening of the hills towards the east, bounded by the high grounds of Quarrington, and the cliffs of Coxhoe Limekilns; more rustic than the other views, and being in a simpler nature, affords a pleasing variety to the eye of the man of taste, who stands (if we may be allowed the extravagant expression) *on this enchanted ground.**

Old Durham house is gone to decay, nothing now remaining but apartments for a farmer: It was anciently the seat of the Booths, afterwards of the Cockburns, lords of Ormston, and in more modern times became the estate of the Tempests, to which latter family it passed by intermarriage with the heiress of the Heaths. The gardens are formed into terraces of a considerable length. This sweet retirement is become a place of public resort, where concerts of music have frequently been performed in the summer evenings, and the company regaled with fruit, tea,

† Mr Doubleday's house, which is covered with lead, commands from the roof the whole of this prospect, with a wide, though much less beautiful, view to the northward.

&c. The gardens are open all summer for rural recreation. The terraces command the elegant valley prospect before described.

At the corner of the garden some few years ago were the remains of a very ancient building, with a circular window, and other appearances of the chapel form. When the Scots burnt the hospital of Sherburn, it is probable they destroyed the camera here. Of Poulton, Grainge, Ramside, and Ravensflat, mentioned in the book of rates to lie in this parish, there is nothing remarkable.*

Magdalen chapel stood on the north side of Gillygate, in an adjacent field, the ruins of which shew it was a little mean edifice.

On a flat plot of ground, between the roads leading to Sunderland on the one hand, and Sherburn hospital on the other, a little before they unite, is a square platform raised above the common level, which was anciently called the *Maiden's Bower*, where the fine cross stood which was removed into Durham market-place at the instance of William Wright, as before mentioned. Mr Cade, in the tract particularly noted in the next page, says, "The ground plot and ramparts of the watch tower "which served for signals to (a station placed by him at Old "Durham) Maiden Castle, are visible and almost entire at the "entrance of Gillygate moor, and exactly correspond in form with "those on the Roman wall in Northumberland." For want of distinguishing what entrance to the moor these remains (described by Mr Cade) lie near, we have not been able to discover this piece of antiquity, and know of no other vestigia of old work than the ground work of the old cross.

* From a pamphlet intitled "A brief View of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, &c." addressed to Nathaniel Curzon, bart. and the rest of the committee appointed by parliament for inquiring into the abuses and corruptions of ecclesiastical courts and jurisdictions. London, printed for J. Peele, 1733.

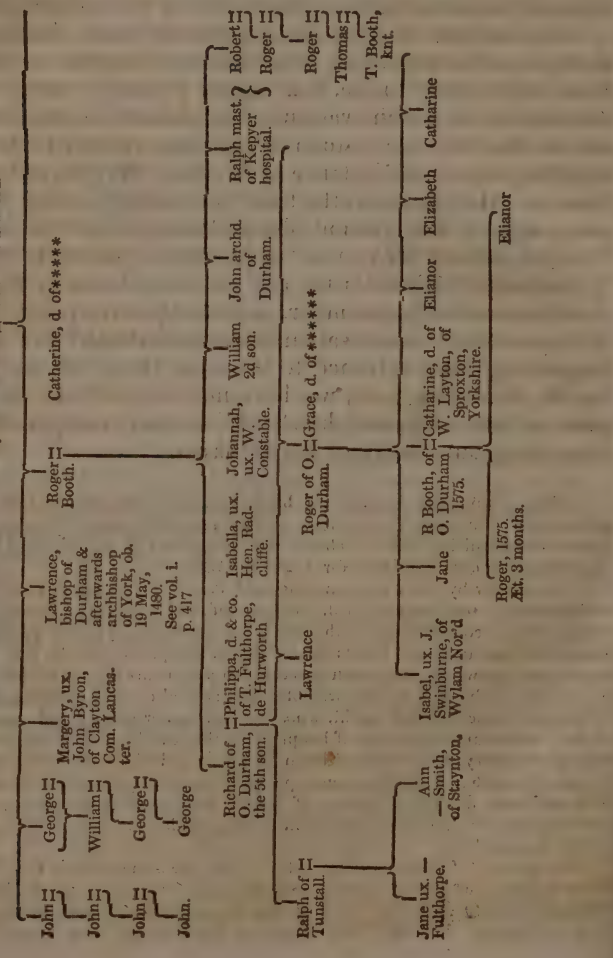
"I have now by me a most moving and lamentable account, contained in about "sixty letters, sent me by Mr J. Tempest, of Old Durham, formerly a member of "your house, complaining of the most barbarous and tyrannic proceedings of the "spiritual and temporal courts there against his person, estate, and property, that "ever was known to have been practised in any court of law or justice whatever. "And this, as he says, chiefly promoted and carried on by a confederacy between the "bishop's chancellor and sheriff, who, by their under officers and agents, have illegally seized upon whatever of his property they can lay their hands on, on pretence "of an outlawry or excommunication, of which he had no notice till the seizure was "actually made: And that upon application to his sovereign, the bishop, for redress, "he has been denied all manner of relief; and therefore intreats me to represent "his case to you the parliament's committee, which I am now preparing to that end. "W. Bohun."

The editor of Camden says, p. 946. "On the same river is Old Durham, from "the name of which one would conjecture, either that the monks had first come "thither with St Cuthbert's body, or that there had been a town of that name before "their coming. But both these things are unwarranted from history."

The Parish of St Oswald.

Part of the parish of St Oswald lies in the ward of Easington, and part in Chester ward. This parish includes the chapelries of St Margaret in Crossgate, and Croxdale.

In our account of the chantries in the church of St Nicholas, we shewed by a record in bishop Langley's time, that a tenement belonging to the chantry of St Mary was described to be in *the old borough of Durham: In vet'i burgo Dun. sup. finem, pontis*


PEDIGREE OF THE BOOTHS OF OLD DURHAM.
Arms.—Argent three boars heads erected and erased, sable —Guillim, p. 165, edit. 1724.
John Booth, of Barton, in the county of Lancaster. =*****d. of Trafford.
Catherine, d. of*****
Roger Booth.
II
Lawrence, bishop of Durham & afterwards archbishop of York, ob. 19 May, 1480. See vol. I. p. 417
Margery, ux. John Byron, of Clayton Com. Lancaster.
George II
William II
George II
George
John II
John II
John II
John.
Richard of O. Durham, the 5th son.
=Philippa, d. & co. of T. Fulthorpe, de Hurworth
Isabella, ux. Hen. Radcliffe.
Johannah, ux. W. Constable.
William 2d son.
John archd. of Durham.
Ralph mast. of Keyver hospital.
Robert II
Roger II
Roger II
Thomas II
T. Booth, knt.
Ralph of Tunstall
II
Lawrence
Roger of O. Durham
=Grace, d. of******
Jane ux. — Fulthorpe.
— Ann Smith, of Skayton,
Isabel, ux. J. Swinburne, of Wylam Nor'd
Jane
R Booth, of O. Durham 1575.
=Catharine, d. of W. Layton, of Sproxton, Yorkshire.
Elianor
Elizabeth
Catharine
Elianor
Roger, 1575. Æt. 3 months.

novi ex p'te australi. ten. Pr. Dun. &c.* which, with other records of the like nature, prove, that *the old borough of Durham* was situated in the parish of St Oswald, and so all the ancient muniments tend to confirm. It is conjectured, when the bishop erected *a new free borough* for merchants in Elvet, the distinctions of *the borough of Elvet*, and *the old borough of Durham* first arose. Was there not much evidence to shew, there were distinct places called the old and new borough, out of the bounds of the city, and in the limits of St Oswald's parish, we should not have insisted on the position so positively. When the *old borough of Durham* had its rise, from whence, or what were its privileges, we remain ignorant; but the evidence we shall produce leaves us to judge *the old borough of Durham* comprehended the whole parish of St Oswald, substracted from Croxdale, and that on the institution of *the borough of Elvet*, limits and bounds were set to new borough, and the rest remained to the old borough; admitting this conjecture, it will follow, that the old borough comprehended Crossgate, South-street, &c. now St Margaret's chapelry, and in fact circumscribed the new borough. It is not material to press this subject further than to support our first position, that Old Durham, and the old borough of Durham, were the first settlements of the Saxons here, before they built their church on the summit of the hill; and from thence those places derived their present name.

On the cliff before described, in the view from Gillygate church, is the platform now called *Maiden Castle*,† inaccessible

* Harl. MSS. 1808.

Anno d'ni mill'mo, cccxviij° accidit in epatu Dunelm. res mirabilis et omnino detestabil. q'd cum d'nus Ri'cus Marmeduc Senescall's epi Dunelm. versus comitatu Dunelm. equitaret *super veterem pontem* Dunelm. interfectus est p' dn'm Rob'tum de Neville cognatum suum. A° vero sequenti m° cccxix quo anno rex Edwardus secundus tenuit pascham apud Kirkham cum regina, idem Rob'tus de Neville in superbia filios excomunicatos & latrones congregavit volens aliqua p'dam in marchia Scocie impetrare. Sed ut accessit ad parcum de Bewyk interfectus est p. Jacobum de Douglas & Rad'us de Neville frat. suus junior & heres vit. reservat. et in custodia d'ni Patricij de Dunbarre Comitis Marchie Scocie ut prisonar. detent's & postea feliciter redemptus & liberatus.

† Mr J. Cade, of Durham, in a tract published in the 7th vol. of the Archæologia, p. 75, has mentioned this place, and some works at Old Durham, extracts from which are placed here, that the reader, and particularly the traveller, may judge for himself on the subject. "In the first place then, I would observe, that there are several "camps or stations in this county, which were undouhtedly of Roman original; but "being subsequently occupied by different tribes of adventurers, and altered accord- "ding to their respective modes of defence, this circumstance has caused their pri- "mary occupancy to be overlooked by antiquaries. I shall mention particularly "those of *Mainforth* and *Maiden castle*, (now Old Durham) &c. The latter is the "property of J. Tempest, esq; and lies within half a mile of this city, measuring,

from the river by reason of the steepness of the cliff, which is almost perpendicular, and about one hundred feet in height.—

" according to Dr Stukeley's account about five hundred feet in length, &c. Our " camp at Maiden Castle I suppose may have derived its name from the British word " *mad* pulcher or fair, which the Rev. Mr Pegge thus ingeniously explains, in treat- " ing of the maiden way or maiden castle, in the county of Westmerland, and which " term is particularly applicable to the delightful situation of Old Durham. It also " has a better claim to be considered as the Condurcum of the Romans, from which " it is about two miles distant, than the camp near Sunderland bridge, (which is " evidently of Danish construction) and which the annotator upon Camden says, was " the opinion of a very great antiquary. I may likewise observe, with the learned " Mr Whitaker and others, that the Romans had generally a summer and a winter " station, situated within a few miles of each other, and often on opposite sides of " the same river; which entirely coincides with the situation of Chester and this " camp; the former might be the summer station, and this the winter. In Hollin- " shed's Chronicle, first edition, p. 225, we have an account of a memorable siege " which this place sustained in favour of king Athelstan, against an army of Scots " and Danes' commanded by Godfrey brother to Anlaf, and son to Sithric, the " Danish king of the Northumbrians, about the year 930, under the title Duresme,* " though the foundations of the present city were not laid till sixty years afterwards; " and Marianus mentions a synod being held at Dunelhoo, A° 822. This station, " I imagine, was formerly thought of great consequence, but it at length suffered the " fate of many others in the northern parts, when William the Conqueror made that " horrid devastation between York and this place, and erected his castrum in the new " city;† the fortifications were then partly levelled, but enough is left to point out " its former magnitude and importance; it being, in my opinion, much larger than " Dr Stukeley‡ has described; and the rivulet *Pidding*, has, with great labour and " ingenuity, been diverted from its original channel, where it ran into the Were, " near Shinkley bridge, to answer the purpose of the fosse along the southern and " western sides of it. A gentleman, with whom I am acquainted, has carefully sur- " veyed the old road from this place by Kepyer hospital, and he assures me, that in a " dry season, the piers of a bridge are obvious in the bed of the river, seemingly of " Roman construction; and I have authority to say, that coins have been formerly " ploughed up here, and lately some of the lower empire have also been discovered " within its vicinage. The ground plot and ramparts of the watch tower, which " served for signals to this station, are visible and almost entire at the entrance of " Gillygate moor, and exactly correspond in form with those on the Roman wall in " Northumberland. At Newton-hall likewise, on the opposite side of the river, " there has been an exploratory castrum, seemingly for the security of Old Durham " and Chester-le-Street."

Maiden Castle he places at Old Durham, and supposes it a Roman camp: To illustrate his subject, the tract is attended in the Archæologia with a plate; which represents the supposed face of a vallum, and shews in the back ground a round mount. This supposed vallum is at present so much levelled, that if ever it was forced, it now appears no otherwise than the swift slope of the bank on the side of the brook, and the mount is only a natural swell or rotundity of the back ground.

* Duresme appears to have been a name introduced by the Normans, on account of the fortress built here after the Conquest, to keep the natives in subjection.

† A melancholy instance of this depopulation, amongst many others, is to be met with at Acley, (or Acliff) in this county, which may probably derive its name from Acca, bishop of Hagustald, in the beginning of the eighth century, and where Sir Henry Spelman mentions two Saxon councils having been held, annis 782 and 789. About a mile from the aforesaid village, after the grass is cut, the foundations of a considerable town, with a large church in form of a cross, are very conspicuous.

‡ His description is as follows; Iter Boreale, p. 70. " Eastward, over the river Were, upon another " peninsula of high ground, I saw a camp, called Maiden Castle, which I judge to be Roman. It is " almost incompassed too by a rivulet falling into the river from the east. It is of an oblong form, five " hundred feet long, very steep on three sides; the neck is guarded by a rampart, and without that, at " some little distance by a ditch. The prospect is large, more especially eastward."

On the right and left the steep sides of the mount are covered with a thick forest of oaks: The crown of the mount consists of a level area or plain, forty paces wide on the summit of the scar, in the front or north east side, one hundred and sixty paces long on the left-hand side, and one hundred and seventy paces on the right. The approach is easy on the land side, from the south-west, fortified with a ditch and breast work: The entrance or passage over the ditch is not in the middle, but made to correspond with the natural rise of the outward ground; probably this entrance was guarded by a draw-bridge: The ditch is twelve paces wide, and runs with a little curvature to each edge of the slope, now covered with wood as before noted; on one hand being fifty paces in length, and the other eighty paces. After passing the ditch there is a level parade or platform, twenty paces wide, and then a high earth fence, now nine feet perpendicular, which, as in most places of the like kind, it is apprehended, was faced with mason-work: A breast work has run from the earth fence on each hand along the brink of the hill, to the edge of the cliff or scar. The earth fence closes the whole neck of land, and is in length one hundred paces, forming the south-west side of the area. It is most probable this was the *vetus burgus Dunelmensis* noted in the records; it is at a little distance from the head of

The plot of ground chosen by this gentleman for the station or camp, on the north-west side nearest to old Durham, and where the brook doth not run, shews some deep trenches and high earth fences; but the whole is so irregular, that it is not possible to derive any distinct figure from the remains of the works. He quotes Hollinshed's Chronicle to support a conjecture, that about the year 930, this place sustained a siege. We beg leave to compare this authority with others referred to in the 3d page of this volume. We have not been fortunate enough in our reading, hitherto to discover any evidence that William the Conqueror, when he laid waste the country, destroyed this place, or "that it suffered the fate of many others in the northern "parts, and that the fortifications were then partly levelled."—Dr Stukeley's description may, perhaps, more happily be applied to the place described by us; it is certainly of "high ground" hanging "over the river" and almost full "east" of the city: "Of an oblong form," one hundred and seventy paces long on the most extended side, which comes almost accurately to his description, "five hundred feet long, very steep "on three sides, the neck guarded by a rampart, and without that, at some little "distance, by a ditch." The last circumstance noted by that author fixes the point. "The prospect is large, more especially eastward." The elevation of Old Durham ground, pointed out by Mr Cade, "no part is above fifteen feet from the plain, where "any slope lies upon the margin of the brook; and the prospect consequently is "bounded eastward, by the termination of the vale, at the rising grounds of Shincliff, "not more than a quarter of a mile distant."

Mr Cade's positions, in the treatise from whence the foregoing extract is made, may, it is hoped, without an invidious appearance, be shortly commented on, to the intent the reader may form a competent idea of the circumstances, or be led to enquire for himself upon the spot.

the street called Old Elvet, in a direct line therewith, and opposite to Old Durham, the river dividing it from the latter place, and almost filling up the intervening space: It was supported anciently, as is presumed, by another fortress called the *Peel*, erected on the opposite eminence, which now bears the name of Peel Law. Many places in the northern counties retain the name of Peel and Law, implying castle and hill, whose antiquity may be traced back to the Saxon times. We presumed to offer an opinion, in the preceding pages, that in the valley over-looked by this fortress, the wandering Saxons sat down with the remains of St Cuthbert; and we submit to the candour of the reader, whether that idea is altogether vague and improbable. The name of *maiden* applied to a castle is now become indefinite; whether it implies *beautiful*, or a fortress which never has been conquered, has not been determined: Our best antiquaries give preference to the distinction *fair* or *beautiful*. The old fort, on Stainmore, in Westmoreland, is called *Maiden Castle*, and the adjoining inclosures bear the name of Peel-yard.

Bishop Carilepho, on his bringing in the canons regular, granted to the convent, Elvet as a free borough, that they might have forty merchants there, exempted from all dues and duties to him and his successors.*

In the reign of king Stephen, Cumin's soldiers burnt the borough of Elvet; at the same time they burnt St Giles's. Bishop Pudsey restored the borough, and confirmed it to the convent, with all its ancient privileges.† In the convention entered into

* Vide notes, vol. i. p. 163.—Mon. Angl. vol. i. p. 43.—Lel. Col. vol. ii. p. 385.

† Geof. de Coldingham.

Declara'co Antonij epi sup' metis et divisis veteris burgi. Ecopiam parochiali reg'ro S'ce Margarete, Dun. Universis s'ce matris ecl'iæ filiis ad quorum notitiam p'sentes l'ræ p'venerint, Anthonius Dei gra. Dun. epus. s. in d'no sempiternam, notum vobis facimus, q'd cum olim bone memorie Will'ms Dun. ep'us primus p'decessor n'r dil'cis in Xro filiis pr. & conventui Dunelm. terras et ten. ex occidentali p'te Dun. ultra aqua. de Were usq. ad aquam de Brun concessisset donasset & charta sua confirmasset (Ballivi n'ri tanqua. extranei hujus modi fc'm penitus ignorantes p'tem etia illar terrar. ——— n'ram fuisse existimantes) quibusdam ad firmam dimiserunt in dil'ior filior damnum & p'judicium. Nos in hac p'te rei c'titudinem ac v'itatem plenius cognoscentes terras illas p' certas divisas antiquas & usitatas vid. Ab aquo de Were ascendendo rivulum de Milneburne, v'sus Gybetknoll ex p'te australi, de Gybetknoll versus aquilonem directe usq. ad viam regiam ducentem versus Lanchester, et ab illa via usq. ad corneram australem p'ci de Bearepair, & sic descendendo usq. in Brun. et ——— terre vel more continetur inter Bearepair et viam regiam qua itur de Crosegate versus Brounspittell quod est juxta Rilleybridge, iterum in aquam de Broun dil'cis in xro filiis pr. & co'ventui Dun. & succ. suis reddimus et omnino quietas clamamus ac donaco'em p'decessoris n'ri p'dci eisdem f'cam p' nob & succ. n'ris tenore p'sentiu. confirmamus imp'p't'm. Et ne nos aut succ. n'ri in terris & ten. scd'm divisas p'no'iatas exacco'em calumniam aut p'prietatis clamiu. inposteru. exigere aut vendicare possimus p'sens scriptum sigilli n'ri munimine roboramus. Test. &c.——Randall's MSS.

between bishop Poore and the convent, for quieting their privileges, we find Elvet thus mentioned. *Consuetudines et emendationes de bracinis et false pane, &c. de hoib's prior. apud Elvet & apud vetus burgum Dunelm. remanebunt, &c. P'dci autem hoi'es prioris de Elvet & de veteri burgo Dunelm. utantur eisdem mensuris & ponderibus quibus hoi'es ep'i utuntur in burgo suo Dunelm.* This convention was ratified and exemplified by bishop Hatfield.* That prelate, in 1379, made a confirmatory grant of tenements, given to the priory by bishop Bury, wherein they are distinctly described, "*Un. mess. & quatuor cot. cum p'tin in Elvet in Dun. &c. un. gardinu et tres acras prati cum pertin. in vet'i burgo Dun. &c.*"†——In a licence from bishop Dudley, 1483, to the convent, to put lands in mortmain, Elvet is thus mentioned: *Baronia de Elvet juxta Dun. burgo de Elvet juxta Dun.—Vet'i burgo Dun.—Vic. Sc'i Egidii juxta Dun.—Burgo Dun.—& ballio australe Dun.*‡ Here we see the barony of Elvet, the borough of Elvet, the old borough of Durham, and the borough of Durham: The reader will immediately draw the distinction, and with it, we presume, this inference, that the borough of Elvet, the borough of Durham, and the old borough of Durham, are several; the name of the borough of Durham being solely applied to the present city.§

Having trespassed much on the reader's patience, we proceed with the parish of St Oswald. There are two streets, the one called Old Elvet, the other New Elvet; from New Elvet branches out a street, called Hallgarth-street; from the prior's hall, named in the records *Elvet Hall*, the manor and barony house standing therein.‖ At the end of this street is a lofty hill of a conical figure, called Mont'joye, rising from the plain or valley, (but on the opposite side of the river to Old Durham) where we have presumed the Saxons sat down with the remains of St Cuthbert. In French history we find a definition of this historical title, for there the name of Mont-joye is given to heaps of stones laid to-

These boundaries are partial, and only include the common lately inclosed, called Crosgate moor, &c. &c.

* Rot. A. Sch. 9. N° 1. Vide vol. i. p. 246.

† Rot. B. Sch. 2, N° 1.

Rot. A. Dudley. N° 77.

§ Lic. to acquire lands Rot. Fordham Sch. N. N° 13, the like distinction cum multis aliis.

Inq. p. m. Killinghall. A close of land in the old borough of Durham, A° x° Tho. ep.

Inq. p. m. Aflackby. Tenements in Milburngate, South-street and Crossgate, "in vet'i burgo Dun." &c. xxv° Tho. ep. Cum multis aliis.

‖ John de Hardwyck, d. s. &c. a mess. in Elvet, Durham, held of the prior of Durham, by suit at the three head courts yearly, at the priors court at Elvet-hall, &c. —Inq. p. m. q'o Skirlaw, ap. Seggefield, cor. R. de Latan, esc.

gether by pilgrims, on which crosess are erected, when they come within view of the end of their journey; and so betwixt St Dennis, in France, and Paris, they are called St Dennis's montjoyes. When the travellers, bearing St Cuthbert's remains, arrived here, they would view the whole ground of their destination; and it lies in the exact line in which we presume they mace their progress from Ripon. The extremity of New Elvet bears the name of Church-street.

The church stands in a fine elevated situation, on the brink of the river. Much conjecture arises in etymologies; perhaps the situation gave the name to Elvet, derived from the French *elevè*, lofty, sublime. The street of Old Elvet is very broad, excellently paved, and well built:* New Elvet is narrower, rises with a steep ascent, and has many ancient buildings. The gardens of each are beautiful; those of the former inclining to the race-ground, having a view of Pelaw wood, the river, and St Giles's: The others hanging on the banks of the river, and its principal edifices.

The church† stands in the center of a very large yard or burial ground, and having been built of stone subject to decay,

* We find a tenement in this street called *Bedforth Place.* "Jac. ex una p'te "cujusd. burgag. voc. Bedforth Place, in tenura Johis Gibson. Fox Rot. B. A° 1495.

John de Elvet held of the lord bishop in cap. 4 mess. in Old Elvet, of the prior of Durham, by *fealty*, and three suits at *the prior's court for the barony* of Elvet, and paying *hostillar d'ci pr. vs.* p' an. Also x mess. in New Elvet, of the prior, *as of burgage tenure*, three suits at the barony court of Elvet, and 4s. 11d. *ad hostillar. pro land male.* A° 2° Joh. ep. &c. cor. R. de Laton Mil. esc. in co. Dun.—— [*Here we observe a line of distinction plainly drawn between the barony tenure and the burgage tenure; the burgage tenure being in New Elvet.*]

The declaration and directions of me J. Cock, cl. v. of St Oswalds's, Durham, now deprived.—He sets forth, that by his will, 27 May, 1701, he had given to certain persons therein named, 600l. in trust, and declares the trust to be to purchase freehold lands and tenements therewith; and to pay the produce thereof to the minister and church-wardens, to lay out yearly 2l. 10s. for bibles, common prayers, whole duty of man, explanation of the creed, and such like, to be distributed among the poor inhabitants. To apply 5l. in physic and other relief for the sick poor; 5l. a years for cloaths for poor widowers or widows, or other poor housekeepers, and 5l. in money; 4l. to teach indigent children to read, spin, knit, and sew; 6l. for setting out yearly one boy, being the son of an inhabitant, and the surplus to be applied to the like purposes. A table of which charities is directed to be written and read by the minister once a year. With directions for keeping the trust subsisting by election of trustees, and for keeping a book of account, &c.

† ST OSWALD VICARAGE.

K. books 16l.——Yearly tenths 1l. 12s.——Proc. ep. 7s.——Real value 160l.

VICARS.

Dolfinus, presbyter de Elvete, oc. circa, 1156
Mag. Ric'us de Coldingham, 1175, ob. 1198
Nicolaus, vic. de Elvete, 1230
Joh'es de Derlington, 1266, vic. Northallerton
Radulphus, prior de Finchales

is in most parts covered with rough-cast and lime: It is of such antiquity, that we find one Dolfinus mentioned as priest there in

Vic. of St Oswald deprived 1283, and another collated the same year, names not obtained
Nich. de Bishopton, 1333
Will. de Lanchester, 1371
Rob. Ashburn, 1405
Will. Bosum, 1408, p. res. Ashburn
Tho. Raket, 1409, p. res. Bosum
Will. de Caton, 1411, p. res. Raket
Joh. Holderness, 1414, p. res. Caton
Will. Newton, p. res. Holderness, 1419
Will. Briscoe
Will. Doncaster, 1420, p. res. Briscoe
Joh. Lethom, 1435, p. res. Doncaster
Will. Newton, 1445
Joh. Pikering, 1472
Bertram Herbotell, 1485
Hugo Snell, LL. D. 1486, rector of Haughton, 1470
Will. Appulby, A. M.
Tho. Farne, B. L. 4 Ap. 1498, p. m. Appulby
Chr. Werdale, LL. B. 1619
Anton Bellasis, LL. D. 1533
Lanc. Thwaites, LL. B. 1534
Hugo Hutchinson, A. M. 7 May, 1550
Tho. Pentland, cl. 23 Oct. 1562, p'depr. Hutchinson
Car. Moberley, cl. 21 Mar. 1574, p. m. Pentland
Jacob Calfhill, A. M. 28 Mar. 1593, p. m. Moberley
Rich. Snowdon, cl. 8 Jun. 1602, col. to the 1st stall in Carlisle
Joh. Browne, A. M. 15 Oct. 1622, res. 19 May, 1630
Joh. Scarth, deest dies mensis, 1631
Xtian Sherwood, A. M. 20 Dec. 1631, p. m. Scarth, rector of Bishopwearemouth, 20 Jan. 1643
Holdsworth, an intruder, ejected for nonconformity
John Wood, A. M. 1662
John Cock, A. M. 19 Jul. 1673, p. res. Wood; deprived 1 Feb. 1689
Pexall Forster, A. M. 1690, p. dep. Cock; he resigned for Egglescliffe rectory 1711 and died 27 Feb. 1739
Tho. Rudd, A. M. 1 Sep. 1711, p. res. Forster
Will. Forster, A. M. 24 Jan. 1725, p. res. Rud
Tho. Hayes, A. M. 1765, p. m. Forster
Peter Penson, A. M. 20 July, 1819

Chester ward book of rates.

Durham. Parish of St Oswald.

	£.	s.	d.
Burnhall, Hallgarths, Relleye, Houghall, Finkley, two streets of Elvet, half of Bearpark, rectory of Elvet, king's rents, Broom. Estimated value	1284	2	6
Easington ward			
Shincliff, Butterby, and Southern-closes, Shincliff tithe, rents to Dr Dalton, Croxdale, vicarage. Estimated value	792	1	0
Chester ward. St Margaret's chapelry, Crosgate.			
Houses, borough lands, Newton, &c. king's rent, Crosgate constablery, king's rent, St Margaret's rectory. Estimated value	1300	0	0
	£3376	3	6

Grey's MSS.

This parish pays to the land tax, at 4s. p' pound

	£.	s.	d.	County rates at 6s. 8d. £.	s.	d.
Elvet borough	22	14	8	3	5	7½
Elvet barony	59	4	8			
Shincliff	46	14	8	1	15	3
Broom	15	0	0	0	14	0
Framwelgate	67	17	0	2	13	6
Crosgate	16	15	4	0	11	6

1156. This is a regular edifice, having two side ailes of a similar form: The length of the nave is twenty-nine paces, the middle aile is eight paces wide, and the side ailes six paces each: It is supported on pillars, five in each row, three to the east are round, and two the west octagonal, light, and of a good height; the capitals ornamented with rolls: The arches are circular: The arch which supports the tower, and that which opens the chancel, are pointed: The upper windows of the nave are regular, five on each side, with elliptic arches: The south aile is lighted by five side windows, three are east of the door, and two to the west, and there is a window at each end, all with pointed arches: The north aile has but three side windows, two to the east of the door, with elliptic arches, and one to the west, and a window at each end with pointed arches. Those variances shew, at different periods, material alterations have been made in this fabric. The pulpit is placed against the first south pillar.* In

The Dean and Chapter's rents.

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
Shincliff tithes	0	10	0	Shincliffe	38	11	2
Old Durham tithes	4	3	4	Borough of Elvet	15	19	0
Broom tithes	1	0	0	Barony of Elvet	19	11	0
Burnhall tithes	1	2	8	South-street	10	3	6
Bellasis tithes	0	5	0	Crosgate	17	19	10
Pruddoe	0	3	4	Chilton pool	1	3	0
Hagghouse tithes	1	6	8	Coddesby	3	1	8
Harberhouse and Carrhouse tithes	1	5	4	Little Coddesby	0	8	0
Stotgate tithes	0	1	8	Clock mill	3	13	4
Hunterbanks tithes	0	3	4	Framwelgate	9	9	4
Rectory of St Oswald	12	0	0	Mills	9	6	8
Rectory of St Margaret	12	13	4	Scaltock mills	10	13	4
Coal mines in Bellasis	0	10	0	Kelley	2	5	10
Ditto in Finkaley	0	10	0	Aldingridge	10	2	4
Ditto Baxterwood	1	0	0	Beaurepare	0	8	0

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population in this parish from 1660 to 1679	639	156	747
1760 to 1779	872	289	1260
Increase	233	133	513

Number of burials in the last year 80.—Computed number of inhabitants 2400.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
State of the population of this parish from 1811 to 1821	681	773	1454
Increase since 1811		443	

* EPITAPHS.

On a blue marble gravestone, near the belfry.

Hic requiescit
a vitæ hujus malis ad
meliorem (ut spes est) vocatus
JOANNES RUD, THOMÆ
hujus eccl'iæ vicar, Filius.
Optimæ spei juvenis;
in flore ipso ætatis

the south wall, under the windows, are four arches for tombs, but no effigies or inscription; neither is there any tradition for whom they were made. The font is a large stone bason, and there is a gallery over it which fills the whole west end of the nave. The roof is of wood, in the vault form, of excellent workmanship, jointed with rose knots, the rafters supported on brackets, ornamented with cherubs bearing shields, but without blazoning of arms. One of the knots, in the center of the arch, is painted blue, with an inscription in a circle in letters of gold, of the old black character; Orate p' A. M. Catten, vicr. We presumed Catten caused the roof to be constructed in its present beautiful form, and find a Will. de Catten vicar in 1411. The church is well stalled, the chancel remarkably neat, and kept with that pious decency which is necessary to the solemnities of divine worship: It is 12 paces in length to the steps of the altar rails, and six wide: The altar is elevated six steps, and the space within the rails is upwards of 12 feet: The east window consists of four lights, under a pointed arch; there are three windows on the north side, and four on the south, some of which are modern: Behind the table, and on each side, it is wainscotted, painted,

diuturno morbo consumtus
et tandem (magno suorum
dolore) extinctus
Natus Nov. 12, MDCXCVIII.
Ob. Jun. 30, MDCCXX.

On an ordinary stone, under the stairs of the gallery.

Hac de terra raptus
Artis ille fabricæ peritissimus
Jacobus Clement,
In Civitate Dunelmensi,
Architectus
Mortalitatis suæ exuvias
Ad Dei Judicis usq. Adventum
Hic deposuit
In spe beatæ resurrectionis
Respexit vota cœlum animumq. corona
xvij die Decembris,
Anno D'ni 1690. Ætatis suæ 49.

On an altar tomb, in the church-yard.

Hic jacet corpus
Gulielmi Eden, Pharmacopolæ
Filii Henrici Eden, de
Shincliff, M. D. qui
mortuus est
tertio die Aprilis,
MDCCXII.

and gilded; and below the rails, the chancel is regularly stalled in the cathedral form with oak, having a large seat at each side of the entrance gate. The roof is flat and stuccoed. The vestry room is also very neat. There is much broken painted glass in the windows, but no figure perfect. Against the second pillar, chained to a desk, is "The defence of the apology of the church "of England," with the sermon preached at Paul's cross, by the bishop of Sarum, 1560, and other curious tracts. In the tower is a set of six musical bells. The vicarage house is sweetly situated at the north entrance into the church-yard, on the banks of the river.

The parish of St Oswald* lies in the deanry of Chester, from which it is distant about seven miles; being a Peculiar belonging to the dean and chapter of Durham, it pays no procurations to their official, or to the archdeacon of Durham: Since the year 1660, no churches exempt from archidiaconial jurisdiction, and subordinate to the dean and chapter of Durham, have paid any procurations to the official. This church is dedicated to the royal Saint Oswald.

There were two chantries in this church: One dedicated to St John the Baptist and St John the Evangelist, annual value 12l. 9s. 4d. was founded by Rich. de Elvet, cl. John de Elvet, cl. and Gilbert de Elvet. Walter, bishop of Durham, granted them licence, dated the 5th of June, 1402, to elect a chantry of one chaplain, at the altar of St John the Baptist and St John

* Boundaries of the parish of St Oswald, 1344.

Quod incipiendo ad novum pontem Dunelm. & procedendo versus orientem & Molendinum de Scaletoke miln circa & juxta Were fines & limites dicte parochie Sancti Oswaldi se ostendunt usq. ad oppositum rivuli decurrentis inter Pellow & pomarium S'ci Egidii & descendentes in pred aquam Were & extunc procedendo citra & juxta rivulum pred. usq. ad parvum pontem qui vocatur Gillybridge, sic postea circumeundo campum & territoria villæ veteris Dun. usq. Whiteburn, & sic procedendo versus austrum usq. moram inter Swerrington & Shinklick extunc procedendo p' exteriores extremitates camporum & territoriorum villarum de Shinkliff, Croxdail, Bewhame, & Sunderland, cum pertin. earundem descendendo usq. ad pontem & aquam de Broom, & subsequenter procedendo infra & juxta aquam de Broom versus occidentem usq. ad aquam de Deverness (que est marchia inter parochias ecclesiarum de Brancepeth & S'ti Oswaldi) et extunc procedendo citra & juxta aquam & rivulum de Deverness usq. ad Middlewood p' exteriores extremitates camporum & territoriorum villarum de Relly, Broom, & Aldingrige sic procedendo extunc usq. manerium de Bearpark al's Beurepaire ac villas de Whitton & Newton cum pertin. earundem. Et sic extunc procedendo versus boream Herberhouse usq. le Blackburn, ubi est marchia inter parochias ecclesiaram Cestrie & S'ti Oswaldi. Et adhuc sic procedendo & redeundo usq. aquam Were, circumeundo parcum de Franklaine inter & juxta aquam Were usq. veterem pontem Dunel. & adhuc usq. novum pontem prout aqua Were currit ex una parte duntaxat.

Randal's MSS. p. 194.

the Evangelist, that they, their ancestors and heirs, might be prayed for, and that lands and rents of the annual income of ten marks might be given to the chaplain and his successors for ever: Accordingly the manor of Edderacres* with its appurtenances, a messuage in Fleshewergate in the borough of Durham, two messuages in the borough of Elvet, and one messuage in Old Elvet described to be near the cemetery of St Oswald, all which were of the real value of 6l. 10s. were conveyed over to the chaplain and his successors for ever, by the bishop's consent, the 26th of April, 1403.† The other chantry was dedicated to St Mary the Virgin,‡ annual value 4l. Walter, bishop of Durham, granted his licence, dated the 20th of September, 1392, to John Sharp and Wm de Middleton, chaplains, to give two messuages with their appurtenances in Elvet, of the yearly value of 12s. to Alan Hayden, chaplain, custos of the blessed Mary's chantry in this church, to be held by him and his successors for ever, for their better support and maintenance.§

Their was an hospital dedicated to St Leonard, in this parish; but who was the founder, what was the constitution, or the time of its building, remain unknown: It is not named in the Monasticon, or any other authorities before us, save those of the church of Durham. We are led to conjecture that this hospital stood at Beautrove or Butterby, as that manor is tithe-free, and situated near the medicinal springs hereafter noted.

Adjoining to the south wall of the church-yard, is a field, called the Anchorage, (or Anchoritage, Hermitage, or Hermit's close) and adjoining thereto is a field called the Palmer's (or

* Rot. Skirlaw, N° 103. A disclaimer of right to Edderacres, from Tho. Coke of Thorp, juxta Easington and Johanna his wife, Margaret and Eliz. de Edderacres 20 Oct. 1405.

Rot. Skirlaw, N° 5. Licence dat. 26 April, 1403.——Randal's MSS.

† *Chaplains.* Will. de Fisheburn, cap. & custos primus oc. 20 Oct. 1405.—Chr. Aslabie, 1505.—Ed. Popely, the last incumbent, had a yearly pension of 6l. 13s. 4d. which he received in the year 1553.—In 1537, the advowson, of this chantry was granted by Chr. Danbye, knt. one of the heirs of Gil. Elvet, for the next turn only, to Edw. Tetforth and Geo. Smith. This grant, I suppose, never took effect.——Randal's MSS.—Reg. Tunstal, p. 28.

‡ The dean and chapter pay a rent to the Duke of Leeds for this chantry's lands. We find a chantry of the holy rood named, val. p' ann. 3l. 10s.—Also a chantry of St Oswald.——Rot. Skirlaw, N° 5.

§ Alanus de Hayden, cap. oc. custos 20 Sep. 1392.—Rob. Ellison, oc. 1501.——Randal's MSS.

Edwardus d. g. rex. Inspeximus cartam quam venerabilis Pater Anth. Dunelmensis epus fecit Johi ville de Dunolm. in hæc verba, &c. &c. Nov'it universitas v'ra nos dedisse, &c. Jo'hi ville de Dunolmo p' homagio & s'vitio suo, &c. Et quatuor decem acre juxta hospitale S'ci Leonardi de Dunelmo, in p'ochia S'ci Oswaldi regis, &c. A° 1292.—Or. penes Tho. Gyll, Esq.

Mendicant's) close; but we have met with no evidence relative to a hermitage here.

From the south-west corner of the church-yard you enter upon those beautiful natural scenes which border the river. A walk is laid open, and kept in order for the recreation of the public, at the charge of the dean and chapter, whose benevolence on this and various other occasions, demands the warmest acknowledgements. Mr Pennant, speaking of the banks, says, they "are covered with wood, through which are cut numbers "of walks, contrived with judgment, and happy in the most "beautiful and solemn scenery. They impend over the water, "and receive a most venerable improvement from the castle and "ancient cathedral, which tower far above." The banks are steep, and cloathed with forest trees; in several parts the rocks break forth, where venerable oaks are suspended: The river, with a pure and tranquil stream, glides at the bottom of the hill, reflecting the noble objects which crown her banks: Here the opening valley pours forth a rivulet, and there the solemn dell, with Nature's wildest beauties, yawns with broken rocks, which yield the living fountain from their lips, whilst each brow is crowded with bending oaks, whose naked talons and twisted arms rival each other in grotesque figure. You see the towers of the cathedral rising sublimely from the wood, and lifting their solemn battlements to the clouds; and beyond those the turrets of the castle, on their rocky base; whilst on the other hand, the houses of South-street are stretched along the summits of hanging gardens: In front is an elegant new bridge of three arches, through the bows of which, at the first distance, are seen a fine canal of still water, with a mill; at the second distance, Framwelgate bridge, of two elliptic arches; and through the bows of the second bridge, the pleasant villa of *Crook Hall*,* with the rising grounds behind it. This prospect, perhaps, is not to be equalled in the environs of any city in the known world. On turning about, you have a view no less pleasing for its simplicity; you command the walk before noted, with a fine bend of the river, forming a crescent; the banks richly cloathed with wood, and crowned with the church of St Oswald. This walk is much frequented, and deservedly has the applause of every traveller.

The New Bridge was erected in 1781, at the expence of the dean and chapter, by Mr Nicholson their architect: It is upon

* Crokhogh.

Johannes de Kirby tenet Villam de Crokhough & C. Acr. Terræ et Bosc. per servic. forin. redd. ijs.——Et dim. Acr. apud Stokerley quond'm Petri del Croke & redd. iiijd.——Hatfield's Survey.

Engraved for Walker's Edition of Hutchinson's History of Durham.

A VIEW ON DURHAM BANKS.

a beautiful modern plan, the arches semicircular, with a balustraded battlement. There was formerly a narrow bridge near this place for horses to pass, which was carried away by the floods in 1771 :* The accident proved fortunate for the public, as it occasioned the present handsome structure to be erected which being of a suitable width, the chapter permit gentlemen's carriages to pass thereon, without toll.

Framwelgate Bridge, seen upon this view, has one pier and two elliptic arches, of ninety feet span, so flat as to be constructed on the quarter section of a circle, calculated to suit the low shores on each side: The masonry is plain, but excellent as is proved by its age; it was built by bishop Flambard, has stood near seven hundred years, and is perhaps the finest model of bridge-building, of that antiquity, in Britain. A gateway tower which stood on the city end of the bridge, was removed of late years for the conveniency of carriages, which have encreased amazingly in number within this century. Bishop Bainbrigg granted to prior Castel and the convent, all the waste land between this bridge and Elvet bridge, reserving certain privileges to him and his successors and their tenants;† and bishop Kellow granted them the fishery.

Crook Hall, which we mentioned in the preceding page, took its name from a family of Crook who settled there in the times of king Edward II. and III. they having disused the name of Sidgate manor, its ancient title. In the time of Edward III. it became the possession of Billingham, of Billingham, who held it for many ages; and we find by the proceedings on an elegit, in 1651, this was the estate of Thomas Billingham, and therein it is mentioned as being the capital house of the manor of Sidgate.‡ The dean and chapter have a yearly payment out of the lands of Crook hall of 53s. 4d. for tithes.§

* At this bridge there happened a remarkable accident: A Mr Dalston of the Cothamhall-garth family, forced his horse over the battlements, in the dark, and was killed; he was passing the bridge on return from a country visit with a large company, and though in the midst of them, was missed by none till they arrived at the house where he was to lodge.

An account was given of the flood in 1771, in the public prints. The waters were eight feet ten inches higher at Durham than ever known before.

† Rot. B. Bainbrigg, N° 61, dat. 28 Sep. 1508.——Randal's MSS.

Carta Richi de Kellawe epi, de libera piscaria a ponte de Elvet usq. ad vet. pontem.——Rudd's MSS.

‡ Mickleton's MSS.

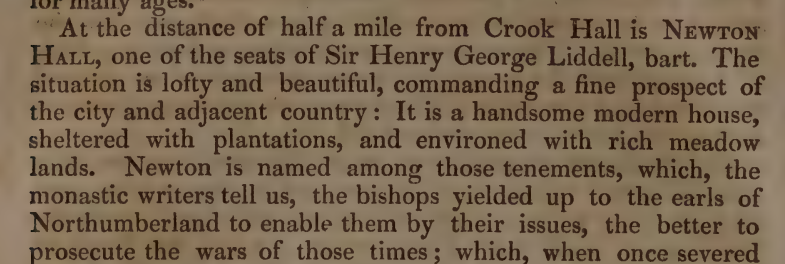
§ Vide lease to Edward Gregory, relative to St Margaret's chapel.—We find in the parish reg. of St Margaret, a numerous race of the Billingham family from 1559 to 1661.

Park-keepers have been appointed by patent for Frankleyn for many ages.*

At the distance of half a mile from Crook Hall is NEWTON HALL, one of the seats of Sir Henry George Liddell, bart. The situation is lofty and beautiful, commanding a fine prospect of the city and adjacent country: It is a handsome modern house, sheltered with plantations, and environed with rich meadow lands. Newton is named among those tenements, which, the monastic writers tell us, the bishops yielded up to the earls of Northumberland to enable them by their issues, the better to prosecute the wars of those times; which, when once severed from the church, were refused to be restored, and in time became lay fees: But afterwards when the See was settled at Durham, the church was reinstated in all its ancient possessions. By the Boldon book† we learn the abbot of Peterborough had Newton by agreement and free alms of the bishop; and that Radulphus

PEDIGREE OF BILLINGHAM, AND CROOKHALL.

Blazon of arms.—Arg. three bars and canton gules; on the latter lion pass. of the field.


Cuthbert Billingham. ⚌ Elianor, d. of Rich. Hutton, of Hunwick.
Ralph. ⚌ Isabel, d. of J. Claxton, of Old Park.
Second wife, Elizabeth, d. of Rog. Swinburne, of Eglingham, Northumberland. ⚌ John ⚌ M. 1st. Alicia, d. of Ra. Claxton, of Winyard.
Cuthbert.
Ralph. Æt. 28 Ao. 1575.
Richard.
William.
Margaret.
John.
Margery.
Ann.

Harleian MSS. N° 1540.

Hæc arma inveniuntur in eccl'ia de Egglescliffe juxta Yarum-in com. Dunolm. in orientali fœnestra ubi sit mentio Tho. Bellingham, et Anne uxoris suæ qui idem fœnestram fecerunt et d'ca arma supra ponuntur caput dicti Thom. cujus imago subtus cernitur sicut et conjugis suæ & liberor. &c.——Flower's visit.

* After the patent of park keeper of Frankleyn wood, dated 15 Oct. 1627, there follows an entry, setting forth the rights of the park-keeper. Confirm. 16 Oct. an super script.—Sig. R. Dunelm. Timoth. Comyn.

De forestariis & parcariis epor Dun. de Frankland.

Pro vita feod 30s. 4d. & forestarius in Middlewood feod 6s. 8d. (Nevil) feod 57s. Ruthal.——Mickleton's MSS.

† Newtona. Willielmus quondam abbas de burgo tenet Newtona juxta Dunelm. de accommodatione et Elemosina d'ni episcopi & reddit pro medietate dominij quam Ricardus Ingeniator tenuit j Marcam.

Radulphus Clericus tenet in eadem villa quatringinti acr. tam de terra quæ fuit Roberti Tit, quam de assartis quæ episcopus ei dedit in Escambium pro duabus Bovatis de Midilham pro xid. set quietus est de hoc redditu. dum est in servitio d'ni episcopi——Bolden Buke.

Johannes Heron chev. tenet villam de Newton juxta Dunolm. per servic. forin. & redd. cvjs. viijd.

Hæres Will'i de Kirkenny tenet x acr. super Kyowlawe & redd. per ann. ad fest. S. Cuthb. in Sep. 1lb. Cumin.

Terræ Scaccarij. Heredes Will'i de Kirkenny tenent, &c. Terræ Novi Vasti, &c.

Will's Bowes. chev. ten. xi. acr. terræ libere quond'm Roberti Scriptoris, vocat Fyngall & redd. vs.

Cum multis aliis.——Hatfield's Survey.

Clericus held certain lands there, as well the estate of Robert Tit, as what he had of the bishop, in exchange for lands in Middleham. Bishop Pudsey granted Newton to Roger de Reding, (who afterwards appears to have taken the name of Roger de Newton) under a reserved rent of eight marks of silver: It soon afterwards was part of the possessions of the ancient family of Bowes, for bishop Bury, by his deed, dated in 1337, rehearsing several conveyances, confirms to Adam de Boughes the several lands therein named, for the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and 20s. 1d. rent payable at the bishop's exchequer. In 1345, bishop Hatfield also confirms the same; and in 1447, bishop Nevil, by inspeximus of all the former instruments, confirms the several premisses to William Bowes.* In bishop Bury's time we see Nicholas Scriptor in possession of sixty acres *inter Petariam de Newton & Aldnewton*, held *in capite* by service and fealty, and 5s. rent payable at the bishop's exchequer in Durham, and 13s. 4d. to John de Akeley, and 6s. to Alice, the widow of Rich. de Belle, for life.† By bishop Hatfield's survey it is stated, that John Heron, esq; was in possession of Newtou *per servic forin*,‡ and cvjs. viijd. rent. The heirs of William de Kirkenny had x acres called Kyowlawe, rendering a pound of cumin: And of the lands there termed lands of the exchequer, William Bowes, esq; held 40 acres of freehold, formerly the right of the scribe called Fyngall, rendering 5s. besides him sundry other persons held lands of that tenure. By an inquisition taken on the death of Elizabeth the window of Robert Bowes, it appears that she had dower assigned at Newton.§ On the death of her heir Sir William del Bowes, we find he died seised *int. al's* of the capital messuage of Newton, with two hundred acres of land there, of

* Nevil, N° 72.——Randal's MSS.

† Inq. p. m. A° 2° R. Bury, ep. cor. vic. in pleno com. Dun.

‡ *Forinsecum Servitium* That is such service whereby a mean lord holdeth over of another, without the compass of his own fee. *Bro. tit. Tenures*, fo. 251, N° 12 and 28. Kitchin, fo. 209. Or else that which a tenant performeth either to his own lord, or to the lord paramount out of his fee. Of these services Bracton speaketh thus: "Item. sunt quædam servitia, quæ dicuntur *forinseca*, quamvis sunt "in carta et de feoffamento expressa et nominata, et quæ ideo dici possunt *forinseca* "quia pertinent ad dominum rege met non ad dominum capitalem, nisi cum in pro- "pria persona profectus fuerit in servitio, vel nisi cum pro servitio suo satisfecerit "domino regi quocunque modo et fiunt incertis temporibus cum casus et necessitas "evenerit et varia habent nomina et diversa: Quandoq enim nominantur forinseca; "large sumpto vocabulo quoad servitium domini regis; quandoq scutagium; quan- "doq. servitium domini regis et ideo *forinsecum* dici potest, quia fit et capitur foris sive "extra servitium quod fit domino capitali."

So that here we have a strong badge of the regalia, the bishop having the like service for this land, as the king would have out of the limits of this jurisdiction.

§ Inq. p. m. 4, bishop Fordham.

the gift of the bishop.* This estate continued in the family of Bowes till the fifth year of bishop Pilkington, when Geo. Bowes, esq; obtained a licence to alien to Anth. Middleton. It afterwards became the estate of Thomas Blakiston, esq; who conveyed it to Marmaduke Blakiston, clerk, one of the prebendaries of Durham, in the seventh year of bishop James;† and he sold it to the family of Liddell.

At the distance of two short miles from Newton stands

FINCHALE,

on the banks of the river Were. It was a place of some consequence in the early ages of the British church, for we hear of a synod being held here in the year 792,‡ in the time of Higbald, bishop of Lindisfarn, for the purpose of regulating church discipline and manners: And it seems another synod was held here in the year 810.§

In the beginning of the twelfth century, St Godric, a hermit, sought this secluded situation for his devotions, mortifications, and severities, where he lived sixty-six years, and died in the year 1170. Soon after the hermit, settled here, bishop Flambard granted to the monastery of Durham, in free alms, the hermitage of Finchale, with its waters, fishings, rights, and privileges, subject to Godric's life, who should hold of them; and after his death, that it might be the habitation of such of their brethren

* Inq. p. m. 12, bishop Skirlaw.—Inq. p. m. Matildis ux. Will'i Bowes, 15 bishop Langley.—Inq. p. m. Will'i Bowes Mil. 1 bishop Booth.—Inq. p. m. Will'i Bowes, 9 bishop Booth.—Inq. p. m. 27 bishop Booth, Newton was then under an intail; and is described to consist of 20 mess. and cccc. acres of land.

A mess. and 24 acres of land in Newton near Durham, held in cap. of Roger lord of Newton. Inq. p. m. Cuthbert son of John, A° 10, Bury, cor. vic. in pleno Com. Dun.

† Cursitors Rolls.—Rudd's MSS.

‡ An. 792, synodus in Fynkhaul celebrata. Flores' Hist. Lel. Col. vol. iii. p. 38. E libello de locis quibus S. in Angl. requiescunt Godricus anachoreta, Dunolm. ——Ibid.

§ A. D. 810, synodus apud Pincanhale in Nordanhumbria 4 No. Sep. celebratur. —Lel. Col. vol. iii.

Eodem anno, qui est tertius Cenwlfi prædicti Regis, synodus congregata est in loco qui appellatur Pincanhalth, presidente Eanbaldo archep. Ebor.——Ibid.

As this place (though hard to be known, the names in our ancient writers being so differently written) there was a synod held in 788.——Complete Hist. of Durh. p. 616.——Vide Saxon. Chron. p' Gibson, 64.—1288, hoc anno synodus coacta est in Northymbrorum terra apud Pincanhale 4 Non. Sept. Pincanheal, Pincanhale, *(Flor.)* Wincenhale, *(Hunt.)* Wincarheale, Phincanhal, *(Hoveden)* Pinchamhalch, Finchale, *(Westm.)* varia hujus loci appellatio apud historicos non aliunde orta est quam ex similitudine literarum Saxonicarum ɲ. p. ꝑ. quæ sive librarios qui ex ea descripserant exemplaria quibus usi sunt historici, sive ipsos etiam rerum gestarum scriptores in errorem traxisse videtur, hodie Finkley, in agro Dunelmensi ad ripam orientalem fluminis Were.

Engraved for Walker's Edition of Hutchinson's History of Durham.

FINCHALE ABBEY.

as they should appoint.* Gul. Neubrigensis, gives a particular account of this man. *In cibo et potu, in verbo et gestu, homo simplicissimus, decente cum gravitate servare modum studuit. velox ad audiendum, tardus autem ad loquendum, & in ipsa locutione parcissimus.* The hermit erected a small chapel here, and dedicated it to St John the Baptist; Though he died in great agonies, this writer describes him *in vultu autem ejus mira quedam dignitas et decus insolitum visebatur.*† As to his way of life, take the same author, *Quem tandem post multam lustrationem inveniens, ibidem, cum sorore paupercula primum, & ea defuncta solus, multo tempore habitavit.*

About the year 1180, bishop Pudsey granted a foundation charter for a cell at Finchale‡, by which it appears two monks of Durham, Reginald and Henry, had possessed themselves of Godric's hermitage, and had some allowances made them for their support. Henry, the bishop's son, was about to found a religious house at Backstanford,§ which the convent of Durham did not approve, being esteemed an intrusion on their rights; an agreement soon took place on the following terms; the convent granted to Henry, Finchale, with its appurtenances, to the intent that he should build a church there, and institute a convent of monks; thus he was induced to transfer his works of piety to this retirement, where he erected proper accommodations for a colony of Benedictines, chosen out of the convent of Durham, over whom was placed Thomas the sacrist, as prior, in the year 1196. This house received considerable augmentations by various pious donations.‖

* Ex Archivis penes registri custodem Dunelm.—Vide Mon. Ang. vol. i. p. 512. —About the year 1118.

† Ex Gul. Newbigensis Hist. lib. ii. cha. 20.

The Rev. Mr Lambe, of Durham, obligingly furnished the author with a translation of the history of St Godric, from the old Latin edition. The general distaste which prevails against legendary and miraculous tales, obliges us to omit it.

‡ *Ex archivis penes registri custodem decani & capit. Dun.*

Vide confirmationem cartarum cart. 3 Ed. 2, n. 21, et cart. 17 Ed. 2, n. 12, —Angl. Sac. vol. i. p. 724, 726.—Rot. cart. 9 Joh. m. 6, n. 54.—Cart. 14 Ed. 1. n. 40 p' xxs. anni reddit. e molendino de Emeldon.—Pat. 12, Ed. 3, p. 1, m. 19, de grangia de Eshwell.

§ Near Wolsingham.

‖ Inq. p. m. Isabella, ux. Joh'is de Birtley, d. s. of 3 mess. and 60 acres of land, in the vill. of Cokyn, held of the prior of Finchale by service of half a pound of cumin, &c. A° 3d Walt. ep.

Copyhold books, H. Fox, p. 282.

Halm. ap. Wolsyngham, xxiiij Oct. A° Tr. Rich. quinto.

Ad hac cur. ven. Joh'es Swayn, Monach Pr. de Fynkall & cep. de d'no j parcel ter. de vasto d'ni voc. Dobynson Grene, &c. hend eid Pr. & succ. suis Pr. in jur. sc'd'm cons. cur. redd. inde, &c.

When the church and other edifices at Finchale were erected the remains of which are yet standing, it is not possible to determine with precision, no evidence thereof being found in the archives of the dean and chapter: From the order of building seen in some parts of the ruins, much may be attributed to Henry the bishop's son; but other parts appear of older date. The solemn remains are situated in a very deep vale, on the banks of the river, where the stream making a sweep, forms a little level plot, which is almost covered with the buildings; sheltered to the north by the lofty rocks and hanging woods of Cocken, and on every other side by steep hills. The river flows swiftly over a rocky channel; and the murmuring of the waterfalls is re-echoed from the groves and cliffs. The present buildings are much disunited, so that it is impossible to trace all the ancient offices of this religious mansion.

At the entrance into the church, at the west end, on the right-hand, is a square vault, the roof of which is groined from the angles and the side walls, and supported in the center by a short octagonal pillar: There was an aqueduct to this place, and it had an upper apartment. The church, though small, is in the form of a cross; the gateway, at the west end, has a pointed arch of several members, rising from small round columns or pilas-

Omnib's, &c. Stephus rector eccl'ie de Elwick, sal. Nov'it, &c. me dedisse, &c. Deo & b'æ Marie & S'co Joh'i Baptiste & S'co Godrico & Radulpho Pr. & Monachis de Finkhale Deo servantib's totam terra. q'm hui in villa de Thorpe cu'm oib's, &c. ad sustentaco'em hospitalitatis & triu. paup'u. qui cotidie imp'petum. ibi ad mandatu. recipientur, &c. Test. &c. About the year 1200.

E. MSS. pences Tho. Davison de Blakiston arm.——Randal's MSS.

Omnib's &c. Nigellus de Rungeton, &c. Nov'it, &c. me concessisse, &c. Deo, &c. Tres. Bovat. terræ cum p'tin suis in villa de Thorpe, quas Steph's de Elwic eid dedit, &c.——Ib'd'm.

Omnib's, &c. Joh. Fil. Galfridi, &c. Nov. me concessisse, &c. Deo, &c. duas Bovat. terræ in villa mea de Thorpe, &c.——Ib'd'm.

Joh'es de Ketton, &c. Nov'it, &c. me co'cessisse, &c. Deo. Tres Bovat. terræ in villa de Thorpe, &c. faciendo inde forinsecu. s'vitiu. qua'tu. p'tinet ad tanta' terram in ead villa p' om'i s'vitio, &c.——Ib'd'm.

Gaufrid de Thorpe, &c. sciatis me concess, Deo, &c. duas bovat terræ in villa mea de Thorpe, &c. salvo loco meo hiis testib's, &c.——Ib'm.

Robert de Ministertun gave all his land in the vill. of Thorpe, except liberty in the lords woods.—Robert de Thorpe confirmed the lands given by Rob. de Minsterton, Gilbert de Eden, &c.—John de Thorpe confirmed to the prior and monks all their lands and tenements in Thorpe, as well of the gift of his father, as of John de Ketton. (salvo bosco meo) Dated about 1200—John de Ketton gave two ox gangs of land in Thorpe, which W. de Stodfald held. Galfrid, the son of John de Thorpe, confirms his father's grant. Cecilia, the daughter and heiress of Walter de Shotton, quits claim to lands in Thorpthewles, with an obligatory writing and oath for the performance of her covenant.—John Warde, of Thorpthewles, released a rent due to him out of lands granted to Finchale by his ancestors.—And Robert, the son of William, lord of Thorpthewles, confirms the gifts of John de Eglisclyree, called Gylett, Alan Clerk, of Sherburn, and his father, in the same bands.—Randal's MSS.

ters, with plain capitals: The nave is twenty-eight paces in length, and seven in width. In the center of the cross it appears there has been a tower or spire, supported on four circular pillars, very short and heavy, exceeding even part of Durham cathedral for disproportion: The pillars are so massive, that one of them contains a turpike stair-case, which led to the superstructure; they form a square of equal sides, twenty-one feet from pillar to pillar, the capitals of an octagonal form: The center had a dome or vaulted roof, with intersecting ribs, and on the east side one pointed arch remains. In the etching given in Stevens' Monasticon, drawn by King, a short octagonal spire of stone is placed on the tower. On the north side of the nave, are four pillars supporting pointed arches; the pillars round, with capitals formed of double rolls, constructed of a durable stone, and entire; the south side is close, a long cloister or passage running on the outside to communicate with the south limb of the cross. The north and south limbs of the cross are exactly equal in length and width, being twelve paces long and seven broad: They are very ill lighted; one great window in the south limb, towards the east, being the chief: Indeed it appears that those parts have been added to the original structure, or rebuilt; as they are in no wise similar to the other parts in masonry or materials. The choir is remarkable; from the east window, ten paces in length, it is inclosed with high dark walls, and from thence to the cross, being nine paces, (the whole nineteen paces long) are two round columns on each side, similar to those in the nave, bearing three pointed arches: The east window has been five paces wide, (as appears from the measurement of the sole, for all the rest is gone) with outward buttresses, ornamented with stone pinnacles, one of which on the south side still remains. It is very singular that windows of a modern date have been placed between the pillars, to fill up the arches, formed of a yellow and perishable kind of stone; which work now separates itself from the arches: The yellow stone has been won from the bed of the river, and is of the same kind with those of which the out-bildings are constructed; the columns and arches are of a bluer nature, and in no wise injured by time; they seem to be of the Normandy stone, much like the columns and castings of several of the ancient castles. Allowing this observation to be just, we should be apt to conjecture these columns and arches originally divided the center from a side aile; but on strict search, no foundations or other work was discovered which could encourage this idea: If there were no side ailes, then this was a

fabric of singular construction; for it will follow, that the nave and part of the choir were open to the air on the sides, like a cloister: There is something similar in the abbey of Furness, in Lancashire, where a part on the north side is open. The founder, in imitation of the severities of St Godric, might think it expedient to deprive the monks of indulgence, and leave the the church open to the air; but in after ages, when the religious professed more outside shew than real zeal, yielded to the fascinations of luxury, and studied gratifications and softness, they closed the arches with windows, made covered passages, and transformed this building to its present model: As its solemn beauties are much admired, if the windows were displaced, and the columns and arches laid open, it would greatly improve its appearance, and render it still a finer object from the walks of Cocken.

The rest of the monastic buildings are very ragged and ruinous: In one part a bow window is projected from a pilaster in the wall, and seems to have appertained to some chief apartment. The hall or refectory has been a handsome edifice; it stands on the south side of a court, nearly of equal sides, about twenty-six paces every way; is twelve paces long, and eight wide, within the walls; having five regular windows to the south, and four to the north; in the staircase or entrance is a large window to the south; The vault underneath is supported by a row of four octagonal pillars in the center, without capitals, from whence the groins are sprung; the pilasters in the walls and angles are capitalled; the ribs are of hewn stone, meeting in points, and interstices of the vault wedged with thin stones; the whole a fine piece of architecture. This vault is lighted by six small windows to the south, and is not above eight feet in height to the crowns of the arches.

It is said that St Godric, and also Henry de Puteaco, or Pudsey, lie interred here; but the floor of the church is covered with ruins, and grown over with brambles and weeds, so as to prevent, without much labour, a search for their tombs.*

The revenues of this house, 26th king Henry VIII. were valued at 122l. 15s. 3d. according to Dugdale, and 146l. 19s. 2d. Speed. At the dissolution it consisted of a prior and eight

* Henricus de Puteaco, son to Hugh Puteacus, was founder of Finkeshal priorye, on Were, two mils benethe Duresme, and there is he buried, and also S. Goodelak the heremite.——Lel. Itin. vol. viii. p. 42.

Tanner's Notitia, p. 114. English Monast. Steven's, p. 63.—Compleat Hist. of Durh. p. 616.—Lambard's Dict. p. 115.—A celle of St Cuthbertes monasterie, &c. wheare Goodrike (whose pilgrimage was profitable to barren women) lived the life of an eremite. It was valued in the records at 123 poundes yearlye.

monks.* The manor and cell of Finchale were part of the possessions restored to the church on the foundation of a dean and chapter, by king Henry's deed of endowment.

Finchale being part of the prebendal corps lands, the beauty of the retirement induced Mr Spence† to make a good room in the farm-house near the abbey, with a bow-window overhanging the murmuring streams of the Were, and looking upon the sweet sequestered walks of Cocken, but turning its back upon the venerable ruins.

The pleasant village of SHINCLIFF lies within a mile of Durham, sheltered by hills on every side, except towards the south-west, where it opens to the river Were, with rich meadow lands. Bishop Carilepho granted it with other lands to the convent of Durham.‡ There was an ancient bridge over the river at this place, which, in bishop Fordham's time, was gone to decay; collections have been made for repairing it, but the money being embezzled or misapplied, a commission of account issued, dated 14th of January, 1385:§ It seems the measure was ineffectual, for his successor, bishop Skirlaw, erected a stone bridge of three arches, which stood till the year 1752, when the violent flood on the 7th of February undermined and threw down one of the piers, which carried with it two of the arches; the bridge was restored the following summer at the public expence.‖ It is said Shincliff was the birth place of bishop Sever, abbot of St Mary's, York. We find the family of Aslakby had posses-

* So the Corpus Chris. Col. Cant. MSS.—But Leland's Itin. vol. vii. p. 5, saith xiii. monks. Quere, whether the first numeral should not have been v.

PRIORS OF FINCHALE.

Thomas, sacrist of Durham, first prior.	Tho. de Lunde, S. T. P. men. Oct. 1333.
Radulphus, t'pe Phil. ep. Dun. circa A° 1200.	Joh. de Berynton, 18 May, 1384.
Rob. de Stichilie. El. bishop 1260.	Will. Poklyngton, 21 Mar. 1413.
Rob. de Insula. El. bishop 1274.	Will. Bawy, 4 Jan. 1437.
Galfridus de Buredon, in c'r'opurif. 1308.	Rich. Bell, S. T. B. 20 Oct. 1464.
Henr. de Stamford 1316.	Will. Bryden, 5 Jul. 1476.
Henr. de Castro.	Joh'es Swayn, 24 Oct. 1499.

In Willis's Mitred Abbies Chr. Harpworth is said to be prior A° 1534.——But this is presumed to be an error.

† Installed the 24th of May, 1754.

‡ Mon. Angl. vol. i. p. 45.—Vol. i. of this work, p. 163.

§ Commissio de com'po emendaco's Pontis de Shinkle, audiend. & terminand. Rot. Fordham, Sch. 8 N° 3.——Randal's MSS.

Commissio ad inquirend. de reddit. ad rep'aco'em pontis, Dun. & Shincliff concess. Rot. B. Hatfield. Sch. 1. N° 4. in dorso. Dat. 2 Mar. 1370.——Ib'm.

Vide preceding account of Elvet bridge.

‖ An engraving was published from a drawing of the ruins made by the author, but the plate falling into improper hands, was destroyed.

sion here in bishop Langley's time. It has been the seat of the family of the Hoppers of late years, whose present representative is *Robert Hopper Williamson*, esq.

Near this village *William Rudd*, esq; built his villa, seated in a delightful retirement, commanding a solemn view of the sequestered vale, with its hanging woods, which form a beautiful ampitheatre; a scene excellently adapted to study and contemplation.

On the other side of the river stands *Houghall*, part of the prebendal lands of the church. The manor house was built by prior Hotoun, who, notwithstanding the embarrassments he suffered under the persecuting spirit of bishop Bek, completed this and other considerable pious works. No certain etymology of the name of this place is obtained; from its situation, in a low and watry plain, we may adopt the word *hough*, which in this country has acceptation for a plain by the side of the river; which is sufficiently descriptive of the scite of this place. There was in the cathedral church, as before noted, an altar called Howall's altar, erected perhaps by some benefactor who bestowed this place on the church; or indeed it might be called Hotoun's hall, from the prior who built it in the thirteenth century; the corruption to Houghall seems a familiar one. The house has been moated round and otherwise fortified: Tradition says Sir Arthur Hazelrigge possessed it, and that Oliver lodged there for some time; it is certain it was refitted, and perhaps put into a state of defence by some of that party; the arms of Cromwell now remain on one of the mantle-pieces in the house.

At the distance of a mile to the south-west, but on the opposite side of the river, stands

BUTTERBY,

anciently written *Beautrove*, from its beautiful situation. The river Were runs almost round the chief part of the estate, the neck of land which divides the streams being only about two hundred yards wide. Here, it has been imagined, stood the ancient hospital of St Leonard; the founder and institution not now known. The lands are remarkably fertile; the river near the house falls swiftly over a rough channel, under high rocky shores and hanging woods: On the more distant side of the estate the river flows deep and slow, forming a canal a mile in length, where the adjacent lands make a considerable plain. There is not a sweeter rural scene in the whole county, unadorned and in simple nature, for art has not yet extended her hand hither, further than in the ordinary course of agriculture. As

this place is remarkable for its beauty, so it is for natural curiosities; surrounded with the river, from the fissure of a rock, which lies about forty feet from the shore, flows a considerable spring of salt water, mixed with a mineral quality. The situation of this spring subjects it to a mixture of fresh water, so that it is difficult to know how much salt it contains in its purest state; on several trials it has yielded double the quantity produced from sea water. The shore for a considerable distance shews many ouzings, or small issues of salt water; from which circumstance, and by a dike or break of the rocks in the channel of the river, a little above the spring, it is presumed a rock or bed of salt might be won of some value: It has never been searched for: the family who lately possessed the estate, from a love of retirement and ease, neglected a trial. The spring is much resorted to in summer for its medical qualities; but as the well is not inclosed by any building, it is frequently overflowed by the river. This water is reputed to be an effectual remedy for a disease known among people employed in smelting and refining houses belonging to the lead works. Half a pint is sufficiently purgative for the strongest person. Within a few yards of the salt spring, on the opposite shore, is a fluent spring strongly impregnated with sulpher, without any vitriolic or other compound.*

* We find the following account of this spring in Gibson's edition of Camden, which is transcribed almost literally from Baker's Chronicle.

The Spadacrene is between Butterby and Durham on Elvet moor.

A little below Branspeth, the Were has many huge stones in its channel, never covered but when the river is overflowed by rains: Upon these if you pour water, and it mix a little with the stone, it becomes brackish, a thing which happens nowhere else. Nay, at Butterby, a little village, when the river is shallow, and sunk from these stones in the summer time, there bursts out of them a reddish salt water, which grows so white and hard by the heat of the sun (as hath been thought) that they who live thereabouts use it for salt. But that the saltness itself proceeds not from the heat of the sun, is plain by experience, in that which is most saltish, and issues out of a rock, in as much as if all the water be laved out of the place, there immediately bubbles out of the body of the rock a water as salt as the former; and besides, the rock out of which it issues is a salt rock of a sparkling substance. On the other side of the Were, there is also a medicinal spring of strong sulphur; and above it, towards Durham, is a mineral water, of the vitriolic kind, upon which Dr Wilson wrote his Spadacrene Dunelmensis.

In Lowthorp's Abridgment of the Philosophical Transactions, vol. ii. p. 333, the following account is inserted, given by Mr Hugh Todd.

About a mile and a half out of Durham, on the north east side near Butterby, was lately discovered a medicinal spring, which is much frequented, and may be of great benefit to the country. It was found by workmen that dug in that place for coal. When they were twelve fathom and a half deep they discovered this treasure of natural physic. They then tried the rock about one hundred yards off, where they lost themselves much about the same depth, and instead of coal, discovered an excellent spring of clear water, which issues out of the hole their instruments made. These springs are in a deep gill or valley on the shore opposite to Butterby.

The prospect from an adjacent head-land, called Croxdale Scar, is deservedly admired by every visitant; It commands an extensive view of the valley towards the west, with the channel of the river for several miles through a country highly cultivated. Over a fine plain, at the distance of a mile, are seen Sunderland bridge of four arches, with Croxdale, the beautiful seat-house of William Salvin, esq; on the left, and Burnigill on the right; the scene animated by passengers on the great southern turnpike road: Beyond the bridge the vale narrows and winds towards the south, diversified by woodlands, cottages, and inclosures: To the right you look down upon the vale of Butterby, belted round with the crystal waters of the Were, and the eye traces its varied shores, its rocks and sylvan scenes: Beyond which lies an extended valley, terminated by the village of Shincliff, and inclosed on every side with lofty forests.

The manor-house of Butterby stands in a pleasant garden, which, with the whole offices are inclosed by a deep moat, walled round, and though now dry, is capable of being filled with water to the depth of fifteen feet: The entrance is by a strong gateway and bridge. The secluded situation of the house shuts it from distant prospects; but such as it commands are romantic and rural. In cleansing the moat some years ago, in a large stone trough were found a coat of mail, with a cap of chain work quilted in canvas, a halbert, breastplate and buckler: In an adjacent field, where it is supposed an ancient chapel stood, many stone coffins and holy water jars were dug up.

This is a manor and constablery of itself, free of all manner of tithes, paying a prescript rent of 1l. 13s. 4d. to the curate of Croxdale, at Midsummer.

Butterby was part of the ancient possessions of the Lumleys, of Lumley castle: Sir Marmaduke Lomeley held it, and from him

Ibid. vol. ii. p. 351, p' Mr Todd.

At Saltwater Haugh, near Butterby, about a mile and a half from Durham, in the middle of the river Were, rises a salt spring. It is good to be seen and tasted only in the summer time, when the water is discharged all on one side of the channel, for in winter when the river is high it loses its salt in the fresh streams, so that they are not perceivable. The water seems to bubble up equally in all parts of the channel for the space of forty yards in length, and about ten in breadth. The saltest of all the springs issues out of the middle of a rock, the surface of which was manifestly saltish, and which in a hot day, as I was told, would be all covered over with a perfect salt. I had all the water laved out of the place where it seemed to stagnate, and immediately out of the body of the rock there bubbled up water as salt as the former. It was as high as any brine can be, and though but little in quantity, in comparison of the fresh river, yet of that force to give a brackishness to the stream one hundred yards below. Those that have boiled this brine say, that it affords a great quantity of baysalt, not so palatable, yet as useful as ordinary salt is. It tinges all the stones with a red colour. The sea is eight miles off where nearest.

it descended to Robert his son, who died seised thereof in the 36th year of bishop Hatfield, 1381, as appears by an inquisition taken at Durham, before Will. del Bowes, escheator: Ralph de Lumley, was his brother and heir, and was possessed thereof at the time of his attainder, 1st king Henry IV. 1329; after which, in great bounty, the crown in the following year granted to Eleanor his lady, daughter of John lord Nevil of Raby, and sister of Ralph earl of Westmoreland, 20l. a year out of the duties of Hull, together with the manors of Beautrove and Stranton: Thomas, her eldest son, died possessed of the castle of Lumley, and manors of Stanley, Stanton, Ricklesden, and Beautrove, in the 5th Henry IV. leaving his eldest son Sir John, who was restored in blood in the thirteenth year of that reign. As we do not find Beautrove in any future inquisitions taken on the deaths of the Lumley family, we may conclude it passed as a marriage portion with Margaret, one of the daughters of Ralph Lumley, who married Sir John Clervaux of Croft, or otherwise sold into that family; for Elizabeth, the heiress of Clervaux, married Christopher Chaytor, and carried with her large possessions: And we find, in the 8th year of queen Elizabeth, this Christ. Chaytor was possessed of Beautrove, and suffered a recovery* thereof *in Cur. D'næ reginæ apud Dunelm.* Had this estate come into the crown by the attainder of George Lumley, in the 29th king Henry VIII. we know of no grant of so early a date as to admit such limitations taking place in the Chaytor's family, as required a recovery being suffered, as before noted, to dock and defeat the same; the whole length of time being only a period of twenty years. Nicholas Chaytor, of Croft, in the county of York, esq; by his will, dated February 8, 1665, made several provisions out of this manor for his younger children, and subject thereto the estate descended to his eldest son Sir William Chaytor.† In the 6th year of king William III. 1695, an act of parliament was obtained, intituled, an act to vest certain lands of Sir William Chaytor, bart.‡ in Yorkshire and Durham, to

* Record of Homage 7 bishop Barnes.—Cursitors Rolls.—Rudd's MSS.

† For pedigree see next page.

‡ St Oswald's.

On a mural monument at the east end of the north aile, upon a blue square stone, in golden capitals, under a coat of arms.

In obitum Christoferi Chaiter, de Butterbie armigeri qui obiit 17 Aprilis Anno D'ni 1592, anno ætatis suæ 98.

Aspice quam subito volvuntur singula casu
Occidit heu inopum fautor p' tecta Butrobi
A Christo nomenq. ferens cognomine Chaiters
Hic custos pacis, custos fuit ille registri:

be sold for payment of debts charged thereon, and to secure portions for younger children; by virtue of which the manor of Butterby was sold in 1713, to Thomas, John, and Humphrey Doubleday, sons of Robert Doubleday, then late of Jarrow, in

Hic viduæ causas egit, causasq; pupilli
Hic regius terram signavit limite mensor
Fidus erat fidis, nullusq; in pectore fucus
Omnibus et mitis, dictis fuit ille facetus
Terra tegit cineres, mens vivit in æthere summo
En, gnatus natu minimus, nunc p'manet hæres
Condigni patris, nec non sua munia prestans
Hæc tibi devinctus, scripsit monumenta Dethiceus.

† PEDIGREE OF CHAYTORS OF BUTTERBY.

From the visitation of Wm Flower and R. St George, N. Ks. of A. 1575 and 1615.

Arms, Party p' bend dauncette 3 eingrois piereed counterchanged.

John Chaytor, de Newcastel, mercator. = Christophorus Chaytor, de Butterby, mensor R. = Elizabetha filia Will. Clervaulx de Croft, Eliz. pro com. Dunelm, A° 1575. postea hæres.

- Margareta.
- Joanna, ux. Rad. Willey ob. s. p. de Houghton, in Durham.
- Hugo.
- Anthonius Chaytor, filius & hæres 1575. Æt. 28. = Margery, d. of W. Thornton, of Newton, esq.
  - Will. Chaytor. = Francis d. of Sir James Bellingham.
  - Richard.
  - Thomas.
  - Henry, Æt. 8. 1615.
- Christopher. 3 fil.
  - Nicholas.
  - Thomas.
- Thomas, 4 fil. Registrary of dioc. Durh. = Jane, d. of Sir Nich. Tempest.
  - Therononia.
  - Isabell.
  - Margaret.
  - Troth.
  - Mary.
- Eliza.
- Beatrix.

this, county, a Quaker family, under which purchase it soon after became the sole property of Humphrey, save one-third of the salt-springs reserved to the use of John Doubleday and his heirs. Humprey's eldest son, Martin Doubleday, dying a bachelor, he devised the manor with his other estates, to his mother, who, by her will, devised the same upon trust to be sold; and it hath lately been purchased by Mr Ward of Sedgefield.

About a mile south of Butterby is

CROXDALE,

the seat of the family of Salvin;* an excellent house, placed on a lofty situation, and commanding a most beautiful prospect of the vale through which the river Werewinds its course, stretching several miles towards the south-west; Sunderland bridge is in front, and the enlivened prospect of the great southern road with the passengers, at the agreeable distance of half a mile. It is bordered by extensive woods and plantations, and embellished with pleasure grounds and gardens in a good taste.

The first mention made of Croxdale in the records before us, is in bishop Langley's inspeximus, dated 1431,† of a grant of bishop Anthony Bek, dated 1299, whereby the prelate granted to Walter de Robiry, certain lands of Queryndon moor, extending to the fields of Croxdale; and also an inspeximus of Richard of Routhbery's grant of the same lands to John de Denum;‡ another inspeximus of a grant from John de Denum, to Richard de Routhbery for life, of the manor of Croxdale, with the before mentioned lands, by the service of a rose at the feast of St John the Baptist. In the 37th year of bishop Hatfield, the manor was in the possession of Robert de Whalton, who obtained licence to alien the same, with limitations to his issue.§ In the 14th year of bishop Skirlaw, A. D. 1402, it appears by an inquisition, that the manor of Croxdale was in the hands of trustees, to the use of the heirs of Robert Tirwhit, held of the lord bishop *in capite*, by suit at three head courts.

* We find in the Cursitors Rolls, in the 15th year of bishop Skirlaw, a writ to Robert Coniers, esch. to make livery to Gerrard Salvin, son of Gerrard Salvin, of Hersewell, and Agnes his wife, of the manor of Croxdale, to which she was intitled as daughter and heir of Joan, late wife of William de Ressery deceased.—No such marriage appears in the pedigrees, which is remarkable, as this large possession came into the family by that means.

6th bishop James. Livery to Gerrard, son and heir of Gerrard Salvin.—Rudd's MSS.

† Rot. L. Langley, N° 14. Dat. 1431.——Randal's MSS.

‡ Joh. de Denum ob. circa, 1326.

§ Rudd's MSS.

In 1474, we find Croxdale was become the possession of the Salvin family, and that Gerard Salvin died seised of the manor,* and Gerard was his son and heir, then of the age of twenty-one years and upwards, from which time the family have held an uninterrupted possession.

There is a chapel here under St Oswald's, which being only three miles from Durham, was generally served by a monk from the convent: It is a mean building, consisting of a nave or body and chancel, very dark, and in poor repair: No arms or monu-

* De terr. liberand. Gerardo Salvin. Rot. B. Booth, N° 151.—Dat. 24 Jul. 1474.——Randal's MSS.

St Oswald.

On a monument of white marble fixed to the north wall in the chancel.

Prope hunc locum inhumatus est
JARRARDUS SALVIN, de Croxdale in agro
Dunelmensi armiger, vicesimus
Primus (sine intermissione) ejusdem)
Nominis fuit & loci. Jarrardum, filium
Suum apparentem, strategum, illo
Superstite, perduelliones & ri-
baldos, apud Northallerton
In comitatu Eboracensi, pro rege
Carolo primo demicantem, truci-
debant, heredem tamen alterum
reliquit Jarrardum. Subditus
fuit fidelis, maritus indulgens,
Pater providus, ex hujus vitae
argastulo evasit decimo octavo
die Januarij, 1663. Anno que
Ætatis suæ 74.

PEDIGREE, OF SALVINS OF CROXDALE.

Extracted from the before-mentioned visitation books, &c. with additions.

Arms. Arg. on a chief sab, a great T. between two mullets of the field.

[*From a manuscript in the Harleian Collection*, 1499.]

* Sir John Salvin, knight. ⚌ ——d. of Grey, of Heton, in Northumberland.

* *From a MS. composed by Mr Tho. Bowes, of Bradley, (and copied by Mr Allan) he is said to be the son of Geo. Salvin, by Eliz. d. &c. of Peter de Mawley (Malolacu) with whom he had, and was seised of the barony of Ecton, Newbiggin, Isle Park, Cockwold-banks, Doncaster, Barfe-Castle, Pocklington, Sutton, Southcotes, Stonneferry, and Bainton*

N. B. Bowes' MS. says d. Sir Rob. Constable, of Flamborough.

Thomas Salvin. ⚌ Mary, d. to the baron of Graystock. Robert. Elizabeth.

⚌ Sir Rauff Salvin, mar. twice. ⚌ Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Hastings, of Fenwick, knt. first wife.

George Salvin. ⚌ Margaret, d. of Sir W. Bulmer, knight. Ann. Margery. John.

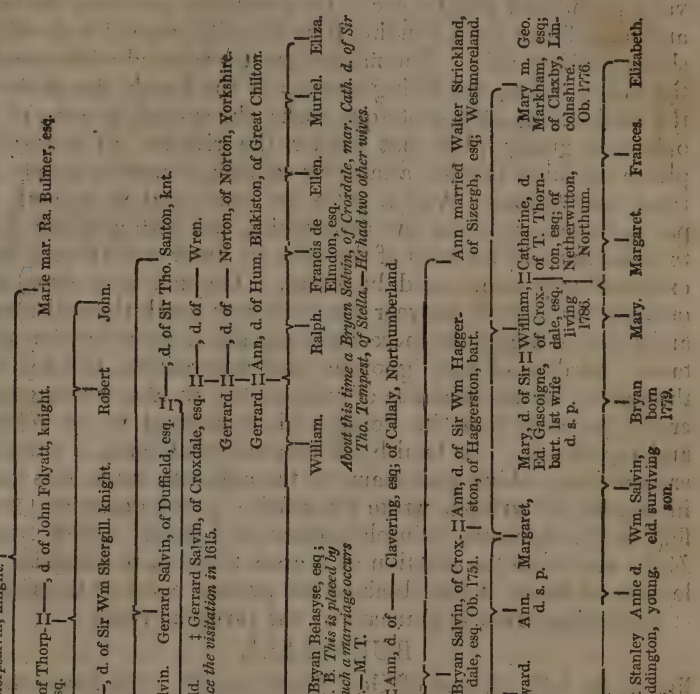
† Francis Salvin. ⚌ Margery, d. of Sir Ra. Evers, knight. Matthew, 2 son. William, 3 son. 4 son.

† *He had another wife, d. of Sir Ra. Ellerker.*

Ralph. 4 daughters.

So far that record goes.

ments, or any thing memorable. It is in the deanry of Easington, and a Peculiar belonging to the dean and chapter of Durham, not certified or in charge, consequently pays no first-fruits or tenths, but only 2s. 6d. as procurations to the bishop. The real value (1767) was 52l. 10s.*


From a manuscript of the late Mr. Ra. Hodgson's, of Durham.
Sir Gerrard Salvin, of Thorpsalvin, knight. — d. of Sir Anselm St Quinton, knight.
Brian Salvin, of Thorpsalvin, esq. — d. of John Folyatt, knight. — Marie mar. Ra. Bulmer, esq.
Gerrard — d. of Sir Wm Skergill knight. — Robert — John.
George, of Thorpsalvin. — Gerrard Salvin, of Duffield, esq. — d. of Sir Tho. Santon, knt.
John Salvin, of Duffield. — ‡ Gerrard Salvin, of Croxdale, esq. — d. of — Wren.
* From hence the visitation in 1615. — Gerrard. — d. of — Norton, of Norton, Yorkshire.
Gerrard. — Ann, d. of Hum. Blakiston, of Great Chilton.
Jerrard Salvin, of Croxdale, esq; living 1615, ob. ætat. 74, A. D. 1663. — Dorothy, d. of Bryan Belasyse, esq; of Morton.—N. B. This is placed by conjecture, as such a marriage occurs about that time.—M. T.
William. — Ralph. — Francis de Elduon, esq. — Ellen. — Muriel. — Eliza.
About this time a Bryan Salvin, of Croxdale, marr. Cath. d. of Sir Tho. Tempest, of Stella.—He had two other wives.
Jerrard, esq; of Croxdale. — Ann, d. of —— Clavering, esq; of Callaly, Northumberland.
Mary, mar. Edw. Haggerston, esq. — Cath. ob. unmar. — Bryan Salvin, of Croxdale, esq. Ob. 1751. — Ann, d. of Sir Wm Haggerston, bart. — Ann married Walter Strickland, of Sizergh, esq; Westmoreland.
Jerrard. — Brian. — Marmaduke. — Edward. — Ann. — Margaret, d. s. p. — Mary, d. of Sir Ed. Gascoigne, bart. 1st wife d. s. p. — William, of Croxdale, esq, living 1780. — Catharine, d. of T. Thornton, esq; of Netherwitton, Northum. — Mary m. Geo. Markham, esq; of Claxby, Lincolnshire. Ob. 1776.
Jerrard, eld. s. d. young, 1780. — Catharine m. T. Stanley Massey, esq; Priddington, co. Chester. — Anne d. young. — Wm. Salvin, eld. surviving son. — Bryan born 1739. — Mary. — Margaret. — Frances. — Elizabeth.

* Prescript in lieu of all tithes for Butterby – 1 13 4 Due at Midsummer.
——— for hay of Sunderland bridge – 1 8 0 Due at Michaelmas.
——— for hay and corn for Croxdale – 1 0 10 Due at Easter.

Curates.——John, 1170—Tho. Williamson, 1529—Wm. Blunt, 1530—Nich. Burnehoppe, oc. 6th Feb. 1564—Fra. Brackenburye, cl. 1570—Geo. Barker, 1604

A small rivulet runs at the foot of the pleasure grounds, called Croxdale beck; this water passes through a very romantic channel, and supplies a paper-mill: It makes its way in a deep and narrow dell, just sufficient to admit a winding road to the mill. The rocks on each hand are shaken and columnar, affording several grand and awful scenes; the precipices overhang the vale; and large forest trees, bending from the cliffs, extend their solemn shade on every side. The natural grottos watered with cascades, the mossy banks, the falling streams of the brook, the gloom of the thick foliage, the grotesque rocks, the spreading arms of the oaks, the grassy plots that border the rivulets, all conspire to please the mind that has a taste for solitude, romantic scenes, and rural meditation. Was a little art employed to smooth the paths, to remove some few deformities, and with a skilful hand to dress the wild beauties of the vale, we know not where a more extraordinary scene could be found. The dell is so deep, that on very few days in the year the sun's rays touch the mill-house, and a person might live there for an age and never enjoy that spectacle. In days of deep ignorance and superstition, this dell was thought to be the residence of evil spirits; an idea which gained credit, perhaps, from its being a place resorted to by robbers and vagabonds. To banish the infernal inhabitants, a cross was erected here, which gave name to the adjacent lands, this being in several old writings wrote *Croixdale;* so the desert of Crossfell, in Cumberland, is in old authors and charts called *Fiends Fell;* and since the erection of a cross thereon, to vanquish the legions of Satan, it has obtained the present name of Cross-Fell.

Returning towards Durham by the turnpike road,

BURNHALL

lies to the left, the seat of Geo. Smith, esq;* The house stands in a low situation, on the banks of the river Bourn or Brune,

—Nich. Walton, A. M. 12th Nov. 1616—J. Green, 2d Jul. 1639—Rich. Roberts A. M. 24th Oct. 1667—John Milner, A. B. 15th Apr. 1675—Rob. Thompson, A. M. 1st Nov. 1681—John Smith, A. M. 4th Nov. 1682—John Lisle, A. M. 21st Jul. 1684—Abra. Yapp, A. B. 16th Feb. 1694—Fra. Woodmas, A. M. 16th Nov. 1695—Rob. Leeke, A. M. 28th Jan. 1696—Tho. Sherman, A. B. 29th Oct. 1700—Rob. Leeke; he was presented again, I suppose, after Sherman's death—John Powell, A. M. 27th Nov. 1703—John Waring, A. M. 31st May, 1714—John Parkinson, A. M. 15th Mar. 1715—Held by sequestration; I presume Waring ob. 1716—Rich. Dunn, A. M. 31st Aug. 1723—John Delaval, A. M. 18th Dec. 1725—Edward Gregory, A. B. 1731—John Branfoot, A. M. 1st Dec. 1732—Rob. Davison, A. M. 19th Oct. 1742—Tho. Hayes, A. M. 27th Nov. 1759—Jonath. Branfoot, A. B. 29th Jul. 1761—John Wheeler, A. B. 20th July, 1765——— Randal's MSS.———Samuel Viner, A. M. 20th Nov. 1783—Samuel Gamlen, A. M. 20th July, 1815.

* Wm Smith, cl. was rector of Lowther in Westmorland; ob. 30th Nov. 1675, and was buried in the chancel there.

from whence the house took its name. Mr Smith has made great improvements to his seat and adjacent lands: A farm-house, on the opposite side of the turnpike road, is called Old Burnhall. In the 25th year of bishop Hatfield, we find this manor was the estate of Robert de Brackenbury, held of the lord of Brancepeth by the fourth part of a knight's fee, value 10l.* in the 5th king Richard II. 1381, it was called in the record Burnemagna, and was then held by Alicia the daughter and heiress of Gilbert de Brackenbury, of John de Nevill, lord of Raby. It came into the family of the Claxton's by marriage with Maud, daughter and heiress of Will. de Brackenbury, and was then held of the earl of Westmoreland. It was afterwards the property of the Peacocks.†

Near Burnhall-house is a house vulgarly called Farewell Hall, situated on the side of the turnpike road; this was the family

His son Dr John Smith, a famous orthodox divine, was born at Lowther in the year 1659, settled at Durham 1681, admitted a minor canon 1682, and was nominated to the churches of Croxdale and Witton Gilbert in 1686; went to Madrid as chaplain to lord Lansdowne, then ambassador. In 1694, lord Crewe, bishop of Durham, constituted him his domestic chaplain; 1695, he was collated to the rectory of Gateshead and hospital, and to a prebend of Durham in the month of September; in 1699, was treasurer of the cath. ch.; 1704, he was collated to the rectory of Bishopweremouth, and built the parsonage-house there; died at Cam. 30th Jul. 1715, æt. 56, and was buried in St John's chapel. He mar. Mary, eldest daughter of Wm Cooper of Scarbrough, by his wife Philadelphia, fifth daughter of Henry Smith, of West-Herrington and Moreton-house, which Henry was half-brother to Sir G. Baker, of Crook, by their mother Mary, daughter of Lio. Heron, of Chipchase castle, esq; who was married first to Oswald Baker, esq; and after his death to Will. Smith of Durham and West Herrington, esq; counsellor at law, whence the said Mary Cooper was allied in blood to Geo. Baker, esq; founder of 6 exhib. in St John's col. Camb. She died in 1729, æt. 57, and was buried in the cath. ch. yard. They had issue, George, John, and Joseph. George was of Burnhall, born 7th May, 1693; took orders in the Nonjuring church, and was made titular bishop of Durham; a famous antiquary, and editor of Bede's Works, and a tract entitled "Saxons not converted to Popery;" ob. 4th Nov. and buried in Elvet church-yard, Durham, 1756: He married Christian, daughter of Hilkiah Bedford. John was a Blackhall factor; died and was buried at Durham, 1731. Joseph was fellow of Trin. Col. Camb. died 1739; married a woman of no character at Camb. called Betty Woodgen. George Smith, esq; had issue John Smith, esq; M. D. ob. 1752, æt. 29; buried in Little St Mary's, Durham; married Anne, dau. of Nich. Shuttleworth, esq; and by her had issue an only son, the present Geo. Smith, esq; who was a student at St Andrew's, in Scotland, and now owner of Persfield, in Monmouthshire.——[See a full pedigree of this family in Thorseby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*, p. 21.]

* Inq. p. m. Rob. de Brackenburye, a° 25° Hatfield ap. Dun. cor. W. de Menevylle vic. Dun.

Inq. p. m. Alicia dau'r of Gilbert, heir of Robert. Nicholas brother of Gilbert, and her uncle, heir, a° 35° Hatfield co. W. de Bowes esc.

Inq. p. m. Matil. q. fuit uxor. Joh'is Claxton cl'ici, &c. manerio de Magna Brune, &c. te. de com. Westm'l. p. hom. & fid. & quartam p'tem un. feod. mil. &c. a° 17° Langley.

† 1688, Nov. 10, arms were granted to Simon Peacock of Burnhall, viz. Sable, three peacocks in pride argent, a chief embattled, or.——See Guillim, p. 233.

house of the Farnhams, who possessed a considerable landed property. The manor of *Relley*, which lies at the point of land between the rivulets of Brune and Derness, with lands in Aldernage, by the licence of bishop Bury, were purchased by the convent of Durham of Richard de Castro Bernardi.*

ALDERNAGE HOUSE, otherwise called Aldin-Grainge, in a pleasant retired situation on the banks of the Brune, was the place of residence of John Bedford, esq; M. D. in the last years of his life; with a considerable estate adjoining, held under the dean and chapter of Durham, by lease for twenty-one years.†

* *Rot. B. Hatfield, Sch. 2, N°* 1.

Tho. d. g. &c. S. Cu. Ric'us de Bury, &c. ac ja. p. quand. inq. cor. dil'co & fideli n'ro Joh'e de Hyndley esc. &c. p. l're n'ru. de ad q'd damnu. &c. non est ad dampnu. &c. man'iu. de Rylly & dece. acr. t're cu. p'tin. in Aldyngrige q'e fueru't Ric'i de Castro Bernardi cl'ici, &c. Dat. 28th Ap. 1379.

† Extract from Nichol's Anecdotes of Wm Bowyer, Printer, F. S. A. 1782.—— "The name of Bedford has occurred so often in this volume, that it becomes necessary to give some account of the family. Hilkiah Bedford, of Sibsey, in Lincolnshire, a Quaker, came to London, and settled there as a stationer, between the years 1600 and 1625. He married a daughter of Mr Wm Platt, of Highgate, by whom he had a son, Hilkiah, a mathematical instrument maker, in Hosier-lane, near West-Smithfield. In this house, (which was afterwards burnt in the great fire of London, 1666) was born the famous Hilkiah, July 23, 1663; who, in 1667, was admitted of St John's college, Cambridge, the first scholar on the foundation of his maternal grandfather, William Platt. Hilkiah was afterwards elected fellow of his college, and patronised by Heneage Finch, earl of Winchelsea, but deprived of his preferment (which was in Lincolnshire) for refusing to take the oaths at the Revolution, and afterwards kept a boarding-house for the Westminster scholars. In 1714, being tried in the court of King's Bench, he was fined 1000 marks, and imprisoned three years for writing, printing, and publishing "The Hereditary Right of the Crown of England asserted, 1713," folio; the real author of which was George Harbin, a nonjuring clergyman, whom his friendship thus screened, and on account of his sufferings he received 1001.‡ from the earl of Weymouth, who knew not the real author. His other publications were, a translation of an answer to Fontenelle's History of Oracles, and a Latin life of Dr Barwick, which he afterwards translated into English. He died in 1724. By his wife Alice, daughter of William Cooper, esq; he had three sons; 1. William,§ educated at St John's College, (appointed physician to Christ's hospital, 1746, and register of the college of physicians, London, of which he was fellow and censor, and died July 11, 1747, leaving by his second wife an only daughter Elizabeth, married to John Claxton, esq; of Lincoln's Inn, and of Shirley, near Croydon, Surry, F. A. S.) 2. Thomas, a divine.‖ And 3, John,¶ a physician at

‡ Perhaps the pocketing of the hundred pounds required no ceremony; for Bedford "was prosecuted, and suffered imprisonment for fathering" the book; which notorious fact, known to lord Weymouth and all the world, might sufficiently account for the benefaction to Bedford, whether he was looked upon to be the author of the book or not. But the strange part of the story is, that Harbin, the author of the book, should carry the money to him as the real author.

§ I have a number of this gentleman's letters to Dr Z. Grey, in MS.

‖ He was editor of Symeon Dunelm. Hist. published in 1732.

¶ Who used to sign himself "John Bedford, M. D. Univ. Patav." About the year 1761, he retired from practice, and lived remarkably recluse. He was described by a gentleman who visited him in 1766, as "near in his expences, sober and regular in his living, exact in his payments, and punctual in "his promises." He had at that time an intention of putting up a monument to his father, in the church of which he was deprived. He was thrice married; died in 1776, very rich; and left a son, Hilkiah, who was entered in the summer of 1768, of St John's College, Cambridge, became a fellow of that college, and a counsellor, and died greatly beloved in 1779. Dr John Bedford had also two daughters: Elizabeth died single in August 1765: The other, Alice, (born in 1748) was married in 1766, to ——Hall, esq; of Durham.

BROOME is frequently mentioned in our ancient records. By an inquisition taken in the third year of bishop Bury, it appears,

Durham. He had also three daughters, of whom Christian the eldest married George Smith, esq; * of Burnhall; Elizabeth was married fifty years to the Rev. Mr Gordon, who died advanced in years within a week after her, October 1779; Mary married to Mr John Soleby, druggist, in Holborn.

Not in Nichol's publication.

On a monument of white marble, fixed to the wall of the east end of the south aile of St Oswald's church.

GEORGIO SMITH, de Burnhall, armigero,
qui hac in urbe natus,
Academicisq; disciplinis
Oxonii primum deinde Cantabrigiæ
institutus,
Ita postea linguarum, historiæq. & theologiæ studiis
se totum dedit,
Ut inter celebrioris ævi scriptores
Scriptor ipse acutus gravis eruditus
enitesceret.
Quam raro autem et felici exemplo
Literis Saxonicis operam impenderet
Præclara Bedæ testatur editio
Post patris sui labores morte interceptos
a filio adhuc juvene absoluta,
variisque
Haud vulgaris argumenti & doctrinæ
Dissertationibus illustrata.
Vitam
ad severiora Religionis instituta
propius exactam
Humanitatis interim et Benevolentiæ
Condimentis ita temperavit
Ut maximam nomini suo dignitatem
Virtuti ipsi decus quoddam & splendorem
conciliasse videretur.
Vir pius prudens integer mansuetus
Officiosus omnibus, omnibusq. carus,
Ipsi imprimis luctuosæ viduæ,
Quam amantur viventem foveret
Mortuumque æque desideret
Testem hoc marmor perennem esse
Voluit
Obiit die 4 mensis Novemb. 1756 anno
Ætatis 64.

* The following inscription is copied from a blue marble altar tomb in Elvet church-yard, Durham.

Here lyes the body
Of GEORGE SMITH, of BURNHALL, esq.
The venerable remains of a most valuable person,
Whose manners, life, and writings,
Gave a lustre to his birth and station,
And shewed, that with the name,
He had all the qualifications
Of a gentleman, a christian, and a scholar.
He dyed November 4, 1756, in the 64th year of his age.

Near him are also buried twelve of his
Children, who dyed infants, viz. 7 sons
And 5 daughters.

Also Christian,
Wife of the said George Smith,
Who died the 22d of July, 1781,
Aged 79.

lands in Broome were the possession of Constantia del Brome, who held them *in capite* by fealty and ten shillings rent, and Thomas del Brome was her son and heir. In the year 1362, Richard de Wyteparys died seised of lands in Netherbrome, held of the bishop of Durham at 6s. 8d. rent, which paid a rent-charge of 20s. yearly to the prior of Durham; and also lands in Overbrome, held of the prior of Durham at 2s. rent. By bishop Hatfield's survey* it is stated, that one Robert Belford held lands which formerly belonged to the family of Brome, and that there were sundry other proprietors, among whom the prior of Durham is noted to be in possession of Wyteparys lands. In the 31st year of bishop Hatfield, by an inquisition taken on the death of Thomas de Hexham, whose heirs are named in the survey before noted, we find he died seised of the manor of Broome, held of the prior of Finchale by fealty and four shillings rent. In a licence of bishop Fordham's, for the priory of Durham to obtain lands in mortmain, dated 1388, certain lands in La Brome are mentioned,† formerly the estate of John Cawoode, named in the survey before referred to, *T're. de Pr. ut de Cella sua Fynkhall.* In the beginning of the fifteenth century, the 27th year of bishop Langley, it became part of the great possessions of the Fossour family, who afterwards wrote their name Forcer.‡

* Brome cum Flash.

Robertus Belford tenet j mess. & xxx acr. terræ quond'm Alani Brome & red. xiijs. iiijd. & j rod terræ de novo approat. &c. ijd.

Will's Warde j mes. & xxx acr. xiijs. iiijd.—& j plac. juxta ten. suum iiijd.—Tho. Ryndwode j mes. & xv. acr. vjs. iiijd.—j acr. de novo approat. iiijd.—Tho. Yoman, Robertus Palman, Johannes de Lambeton, Johannes de Cawode tenent, &c.

Hæres Thomæ de Essh tenet j mes. & xxxiiij acr. viijs. & maner de Essh, &c. j lib. cene & mult. al. parcel.

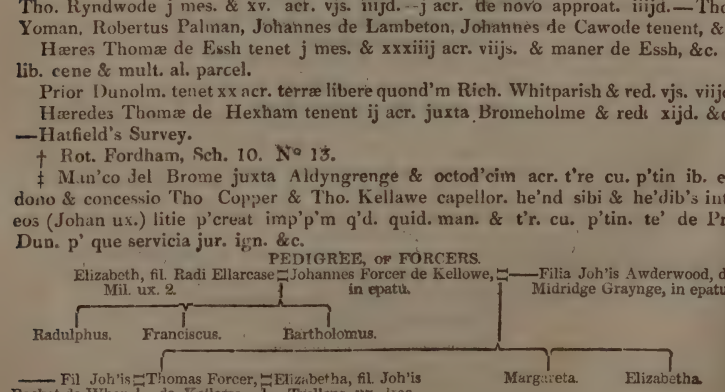
Prior Dunolm. tenet xx acr. terræ libere quond'm Rich. Whitparish & red. vjs. viijd.

Hæredes Thomæ de Hexham tenent ij acr. juxta Bromeholme & red. xijd. &c. —Hatfield's Survey.

† Rot. Fordham, Sch. 10. N° 13.

‡ Man'co Jel Brome juxta Aldyngrenge & octod'cim acr. t're cu. p'tin ib. ex dono & concessio Tho Copper & Tho. Kellawe capellor. he'nd sibi & he'dib's int. eos (Johan ux.) litie p'creat imp'p'm q'd. quid. man. & t'r. cu. p'tin. te' de Pr. Dun. p' que servicia jur. ign. &c.

PEDIGREE, of FORCERS.



Flower's visitation.

Part of BEAUREPAIRE, or BEARPARK,* lies in the parish of St Oswald, particularly the remains of the prior's house.† Originally part of the possessions of the bishop, it was obtained in exchange by prior Bertram, for Moorehouse; who, having a desire for a rural retreat for himself and successors, in this place erected a camera or lodge, with a chapel. Prior Hugh, of Darlington, who succeeded him at the distance of about fourscore years, in bishop Stichill's time, enclosed the park; it is also said by the monkish writers, he built a camera here, which we may conceive implies he added to or improved prior Bertram's erections. Whilst bishop Bek persecuted the convent, he broke down the fences of the park, and drove out the game. In the reign of king Edward II. the Scotch, among other depredations committed in the environs of the city, pillaged and defaced this beautiful retreat. Prior Fossour‡ had great pleasure in this place; to him we may attribute part of the embellishments, for the architecture of the chapel points out the improvements of a refined age; and as he acceded to his office in 1342, it may be presumed he restored Beaurepaire after the destroying hand of the Scots, in 1346, when David Bruce, as Camden says, *ferro & flamma sævisset.* As authors are silent touching Beaurepaire, from this period, it is probable nothing material happened to it till the dissolution. The manor, with

* Bearpark.

Moiety de q. est en paroch. de Witton l'aut Elvet.

Locus de Bello redditu. olim fuit vaccaria pertin. ad Eleemosynam Dun. de qua excambium p' Moor-house farm p' B. priorem Dun.—4 Reg. D. & Cha. fo. 1 & 41.

Bertramus prior construxit cameram cum capello ib'm.

† Camden.

Hugo de Derlington prior inclusit Bewpark.

Fuit rustica prior Dun. sedes & John Fossour prior ib'm vixit & obiit.

Vide plus de eo. Rot. Bainbridge, B. N° 64, & Cart. D. & Cha.

Custod. parce de Bearpark, granted p' les priors p' patent purvy cum feodo.—Mickleton's MSS.

Ex tabula pencilibus Dunelmensis.

Rex David venit ad *Bewrepark*, ubi fixit tentoria. Hoc tempore, exercitus Anglorum erat apud Akeland.

Ex antiquo codice Dunelmensi.

Tempore Berthrami prioris vaccaria quædam prope Dunelmum mutata est in locum solatii & edificiis ornata; a quo tempore dicta est *Beaurepaire*, id est *Bellus redditus.*

A. D. 1264. Hugo de Derlington, prior Dunelmen. fecit *magn. campanile;* Parcos de *Beaurepaire* & *Muggleswick*, Stangnum de Fery, *Pitington, Benliffe, Mukeling;* Ille fecit manerium de *Ketton*, capellam aulam & cameras de eodem; Cameras de *Pitington, Westow*, & *Wardlaw*, postea a Scottis destructas. Fecit insuper cameram de *Mugleswick* aquam de Devernesset de Broun.—*Lel. Itin. vol. viij.*

‡ See page 117.

the house and park, were part of the possessions of the monastery, restored by the king's endowment, after the institution of the dean and chapter.

In the time of dean Granville, who was instituted in 1684, an inquisition was taken of the deanry possessions, in which we find Beaurepaire thus described: "*Præter domos sive ædificia apud Dun. fuit & est spectan. ad decan. decanat. Dun. et* 40, 50, *aut* 60, *annos ultimo elaps. et ultra, necnon p' te'pus, cujus contrarii memoria hominis non existit, fuit stan. & existen. apud Bearparke, infra com. & dioc. Dun. quædam domus mansional. vocat.* the manor house of Bearpark, *quæ quidem domus mansionalis distans est a decanatu Dunelm p' unu. miliare Anglicanu. vel eo circiter; ac infra eand. dom. mansionalem sunt, seu saltem antiquitus & ab initio fuere stan. & existen. Cameæ seu partitiones & cellæ particular. sequen. viz.* a hall, two passages near the hall, one large kitchen and an oven in it, a back room adjoining on the west end of the kitchen, a dining room, a great room leading to the chapel called the dormitory, some arches, and two rooms above the arches, a chapel and a room under it, three rooms or two at least called the prior's chamber, and the western room thereof called the prior's lodgings, a little room adjoining the prior's chamber, a staircase, and vaults under all and every the lower or floor rooms of the said mansion house, excepting the hall and kitchen, and the room aforesaid adjoining the kitchen. And at Bearpark aforesaid, there formerly have been belonging to the said manor house, several courts and gardens that were walled about; and also sundry out-houses, which are now wholly dilapidated, and nothing to be seen or perceived but the ruins thereof. *Et etiam sedes, locus, sive villa de Bearparke, est & ab antiquo fuit maneriu. ac domus mansional. terræq. dominical. ejusd. manerij et ædificiæ & structuræ reliquæ reliqua præmentionat. ad eund. dom. mansional. spectan. necnon tenementa & parcu. ejusd. manerij, aliaq. proficua & emolumenta infra precinctus & territoria dict. manerij annuatim emergen. no'rie sunt pars & parcella corporis decanat. Dun. &c. Et terræ dominical. & tenementa ac parcum manerij de Bearparke aliaq. proficua infra terris dom. ejusdem manerii sunt & pro* 20, *&c. annos ultimo elapsos et ultra fuere annuatim de claro valen. sumam* 300*l.* 295*l.* 290*l.* 285*l. aut* 280*l. legalis monetæ Angliæ, ac præd. J. Sudbury durante toto tempore p' q'd fuit decan. ex terris dominical. & tenementis ac parco aliisq. emolumentis manerij de Bearparke, sum'am* 6000*l. &c. de claro leg'lis monetæ Angliæ habebat p'cipiebat & in usu. suu, convertebat.*"* The situation of this house is excellent, about two miles

* Ex Arch. D. & Ch.—Randal's MSS.

to the north-west of Durham, on a lofty eminence, above the rivulet of Brune, in a dry soil, and surrounded with cultivated lands, having a long extended level mead to the south; fine coppices are scattered over the steep descents on both sides of the river; and there is a beautiful prospect to the north, rendered highly picturesque by the town and church of Witton-Gilbert and the adjacent hamlets. Much destruction has been made in the buildings since dean Granville's time; and nothing but naked and distracted walls remain of this once beautiful place. The chapel is thirteen paces long and eight wide: the east window consists of three lights, circular at the top and very plain; there are three windows on each side, each divided by a mullion into two lights, their framing on the outside square: The wall is strengthened with a buttress of neat hewn stone work between each window, and the cornice runs round the building of the zig-zag figure: There is a door on the north side of the chapel from the court.* The walls of the chapel in the inside are ornamented with a regular succession of small round columns or pilasters, belted in the midst, the capitals filled with a garland of open cut foliage, of a delicate work; from whence spring pointed arches; three pilasters and two arches in each space between the windows: The west end is equally finished with pilasters and arches; and there is a small window in the center: At each side of the east window is a pedestal, for a statue, of considerable size. The apartment under the chapel is lighted by small square windows; but as the floor of the chapel is gone, it is not easy to determine how it was constructed. Adjoining to the chapel on the west is a long building, the two gables of which are standing, having a large window of six lights to the south: This was most probably the refectory. On the north are the remains of a building, twenty paces in length, lighted to the east by three windows, which we conjecture was the dormitory: The other remains are so ruined and confused, as to ren-

* We meet with the names of three chapels:

1. The chapel of St Edmund, "In ædibus suburbanis Pr. & Conv. Dun. Bellus redditus nominatis."

2. Another chapel of St Catherine in the manor, where five days in the week service was performed by a chaplain.

3. The chapel of St John in the park, where service was performed twice in the week. Hugh Whitehead, the last prior and first dean of Durham, is said to have repaired many houses here which were fallen to decay.

Bishop Bainbrig granted to the prior of Durham free warren in his parks of Beaurepaire. Muggleswick, Holayfield, and Raynton; and also in his woods of Strothowe, Witton, Mayner, Sacristanheugh, Hayningwood, Herberclose, and Ferycliffe; and Bakestanford wood, Rilley. cum Rilley wood, Aldinygrege, Altonfield, and Morebybank.—Rot. Sever, N° 64.

der them totally indistinct. There is a door case standing, which has been the entrance into the garden or some chief court, with the arms of the See in the center.*

The Scotch army, before the battle of the Red Hills, in 1346,† (called by many writers the battle of Nevill's Cross, from the cross erected on the ground after the victory) lay at Beaurepaire. In the Chronique of William de Pakington, it is thus spoken of: "About this tyme, by the meane of Philip Valoys, king of "France, David, king of Scottes enterid yn to the north mar-"ches, spoiling and burning, and toke by force the pyle of Ly-"delle, and causid the noble knight Walter Selby captayne of "it, to be slayne afore his owne face, not suffering him so much "as to be confessed. And after he cam to the coste of Dyrham, "and lay there at a place caullid Beaurepaire, a manor of the "prior of Duresme, set in a parke; and thither resorted many "of the cuntery aboute, compounding with hym to spare their "groundes and manurs. Then William Souch, archebishop of "York, the counte of Anegos, Mounseir John de Montbraye, "Mounseir Henry de Percy, Mounseir Rafe de Neville, Moun-"seir Rafe de Hastinges, Mounseir Thomas de Rokeby, then "sheriff of Yorkshire, and other knightes and good men of the "northe, marchid toward the Scottes, and first lay yn Akeland "park, and in the morning encounterid with Syr William "Duglas, killing of his banne 200 menne; and he, with much "payne, escapid to Burepaire, to king David, declaring the "cuming of the English host. Wher then king David issued, "and faught upon a more nere to Duresme toune, and there was "taken prisoner, and with hym Syr Wylliam Douglas, the "Counte of Menethe, and the Counte of Fyfe, and greate num-"bre of the communes of Scotland slayn. The king, because

* In the second edition of Mr Grose's work he has given a fine inside view of the great hall.

† Ex tabula pencilibus Dunelmensis.

A. D. 1346. Vigilia S. Luce hora q bellum inter Scottos & Anglos in loco dicto Nevill's cross.—Berthram Copland mane irruebat cum parte exercitus in Scottos.—Neville & Henri Percy postea fortiter cum Scottos dimicabant.—Gul de la Zouche archiepiscopus Ebor. & Mowbray ejus diaconus ac Robertus Ogle ejus subdiaconus fortiter pugnabant —Thomas Carre vexillarius dixit Joanni Copland, *cape Davidem regem.*— —Lel. Itin. vol. viii.

Cornhale. Tho. &c. Sciatis q'd c. Rob'tus de Cornhale teneat ad terminum vitæ suæ de nob. in capite 3 mess. & 6 bovatas terræ cum pertin. in Cornhale, de dono Will'i de Pendregrest, que quidem messuagia. &c. post mortem pred. Rob'ti nob. pro forisficar'am prefat. Will'i remanere deberent eo q'd idem Will's Scotis inimicis & rebellib's n'ris adhesit. Nos ad gratu. et laudabile obsiquiu. quod dilectus nob. Joh'es de Coupland, nobis et eccl'ie nostre Dun. impendit, &c. Concessimus, &c. messuagia, &c. prefato Joh'i, &c. tenend. sibi & heredibus suis de nobis & successoribus nostris per servicia inde debita, &c. &c. P. L'ram de priv. sig.—Rudd's MSS.

"he was wondid in the face, he was caried to Werk, and there "he lyd, and thens brought to London" We have repeated this account because it contains some circumstances not named by modern authors. The year in which this battle was fought, was productive of the most glorious laurels that wreathed the sword of Edward III. and the Scotch received such humiliations as that nation never before experienced. The king of England, with an army greatly inferior to his foes, by the valour and intrepid conduct of his heroic son, obtained a glorious victory at Cressy. He then formed a blockade before Calais, which, with other distresses, induced the king of France to send proposals to the court of Scotland, for making an invasion on the borders: The absence of Edward, the vast supplies of men and money which his campaign required, the exhausted state of England, afforded a probable appearance that David's projected expedition might be attended with success: The king of France's object was not honour to the Scotch crown, but to amuse the king of England, or draw off some of his forces: A considerable sum of money and reinforcement of troops were sent into Scotland, and the king, with the assent of his parliament assembled at Perth, engaged in the expedition. Edward having entertained doubts, that during his absence a storm would be gathering on the brow of his known adversary, dispatched messengers to the court of Scotland, to amuse by offers of a restitution of Berwick, on condition that the Scotch would stand neuter in the conflicts between England and France; but contrary to the opinion of many of his most skilful peers, David rejected the proposed terms of amity, and prepared to invade England: He collected a powerful army, consisting, according to Rapin, of 30,000 men; other authors, particularly Froissart, Speed, Barnes, and Knighton greatly exaggerate the numbers; with these in the beginning of October, 1346, David entered England by the western march, showing tokens of a bloody and savage mind in his outset, by putting the garrison of Liddell tower to the sword, and marking his progress through Cumberland with wanton slaughter and desolation. He advanced to the county of Durham, and approached the city. The queen of England summoned the prelates and military tenants to attend her at York, where measures were concerted for opposing the invaders, and a body of troops, amounting to about 16,000 men, were assembled with all speed: whilst David with his army lay at Beaurepaire, the associate lords encamped in Auckland park. Douglas, with a chosen troop, reconnoitering the English, was engaged near Merrington; his detachment was put to the rout, and he escaped to the king with

much peril. Rapin tells us, the queen of England led the English forces to battle; but that assertion is not supported by any cotemporary writer of credit: David looked upon his adversaries as a raw and undisciplined army, not able to stand against his hardy veterans, and shewed signs of great impatience before the troops engaged, presuming that victory was certain, and that the riches of the city were due to his plundering soldiers: The English army was drawn up in four divisions; lord Henry Percy commanded the first, supported by the Earl of Angus, the bishop of Durham, and several northern nobles; the second body was led by the archbishop of York, accompanied by the bishop of Carlisle, and the lords Nevill and Hastings; the bishop of Lincoln, the Lord Mowbray, and Sir Thomas Rokesby led the third divison; and at the head of the fourth was Edward Baliol, supported by the archbishop of Canterbury, the Lord Roos, and the sheriff of Northumberland: Each division consisted of four thousand men, and the archers and men at arms were distributed through the whole corps: The author of the Border History, probably from his own conjecture, for he quotes no authority, alledges "That besides the forces above named, a strong and gal-"lant party under the lords Deincourt and Ogle, guarded queen "Philippa, who, in the morning before the battle, having rode "along the ranks, and exhorted every man to do his duty, to "maintain the honour of his king and country, and take re-"ven e upon their barbarous invaders, recommended her people "to the protection of God, and retired to a small distance from "the place of action." The Scotch army was drawn out in three divisions: the first was led by the high steward of Scotland, and the earl of March; the earl of Murray and lord Douglas commanded the second; and the third consisting of choice troops in which were incorporated the flower of the Scottish nobility and gentry, sustained by the French auxiliaries, was commanded by the king in person. With much heroic ardour the Scotch king ordered the trumpets to sound the charge: The high steward, who led the van, being sore galled by the English archers, rushed on with such impetuous fury, that he threw them into confusion, and drove them back on lord Henry Percy's division; and the Scotch pushing on vigorously with their broad swords and battle axes, broke them so much, that if relief had not instantly been sent them, they would have been put to the rout; but Baliol, rushing in with a body of horse, threw the Scotch battalion into confusion, and gave the English time to rally and regain their ground, whilst the high steward was obliged to retreat and reform his distracted array: In this manœuvre he is

said to have shewn great generalship, performing the evolutions in a masterly manner, and with little loss. Baliol, with equal skill, gave his troops breath, made no pursuit, and when least suspected, rapidly charged the king's division in flank, whilst they fought man to man in front: Unrelieved, and distressed with this complicated battle, the king fought desperately, repeatedly bringing back his flying troops to the charge, encouraging them by his example, his exhortations and prayers: Ashamed to desert their prince in such jeopardy, a brave phalanx threw themselves around him and fought till their numbers were reduced to little more than eighty: in this desperate state, and bleeding with many wounds, David scorned to ask for quarter, hoping he should still be relieved. At length resistance was vain, a tumultuous multitude, with shouts of victory, rushed upon him: and he at length was made prisoner to John Copeland, a Northumbrian esquire. The division under Douglas and Murray, struck with a panic at the fate of the royal legion, and overpoured with numbers, were soon broken and routed: Murray died on the field, and Douglas was made prisoner, and few of the inferior officers escaped the sword. "The Scotch king, though he "had two spears hanging in his body, his leg desperately wounded, and being disarmed, his sword having been beat out of his "hand, disdained captivity, and provoked the English by opprobious language to kill him: When John Copeland, who was "governor of Roxborough castle, advised him to yield, he struck "him on the face with his gauntlet so fiercely, that he knocked "out two of his teeth: Copeland conveyed him out of the field "as his prisoner. Upon Copeland's refusing to deliver him up "(his royal captive) to the queen, who stayed at Newcastle during the battle, the king sent for him to Calais, where he excused his refusal so handsomely, that the king sent him back a "reward of 500l. a year in lands, where he himself should chuse "it, near his own dwelling, and made him a knight banneret."* This battle was fought on the 17th of October, 1346, and lasted only three hours, beginning at nine in the morning, the victory being declared by sound of trumpet at noon: The loss of the enemy was estimated at 15,000, the chief of whom where the the earls of Murray and Strathern, the lord constable David Hay, the Lord marshal Edward Keith, together with the lords chancellors and chamberlain of Scotland, the lords Philip Meldrum, John Stewart and Alan Steward his brother, sir Alexander Bothwell, the king's standard bearer, sir Alexander Ramsay, and others of high rank. Among the prisoners were the earls of

* Rymer's Fœd. tom. v. p. 542.——Froisart, l. 1. p. 140.———Rapin, p. 425.

Fife, Sutherland, Monteith, Carrick, and Wigton, the lord Douglas, the bishops of St Andrew and Aberdeen, James Douglas, sir Malcolm Fleming, with many men of distinction. Historians have not mentioned what particular loss was sustained on the part of the English. Knighton tells us of four knights and five esquires only, who fell in the field; and Dougdale says the lord Hastings was mortally wounded: But in so bloody a battle it is impossible but many men of distinction would fall in the English army.

The ground where this battle was fought is hilly, and in many parts very steep, towards the river, so that it is not possible to conceive how such an armament could be arranged and engage in any order. The account given of this battle, and of the subsequent transactions of the convent, by the writers of that house, as published by Davies, and contained in Sir John Lawson's MSS. and Mr Hogg's Roll, is to the effect given in the notes.*

* In the night before the battle of Durham, there appeared to John Fossour, then prior of the abbey of Durham, a vision, commanding him to take the holy corporax cloth, wherewith St Cuthbert covered the chalice when he used to say mass, and to put the same upon a spear point, and next morning to repair to a place on the west of the city of Durham, called the Red Hills, and there to remain till the end of the battle.—The prior and monks, accompanied with Ralph lord Nevil, and John Nevil his son, lord Percy, and many other nobles, returned to the abbey church, there joining in prayer and thanksgiving to God, and holy St Cuthbert, for the conquest obtained that day: In which battle a holy cross, taken out of Holy Rood House, in Scotland, by king David Bruce, was taken from the said king; which cross is recorded, by ancient and credible writers, to have come to the said king most miraculously: Being hunting the hart in a forest near Edinburgh, upon Holy Rood day. In the place where this miracle was wrought, now springs a fountain, called the Rood well. The night after he was warned in his sleep to build an abbey in the same place.—Many excellent jewels and monuments brought from Scotland, and noblemen's banners, were offered to the shrine of St Cuthbert; together with the black rood of Scotland.

The banner cloth was a yard broad, and five quarters deep, the bottom was indented in five parts, and fringed, and made fast all about with red silk and gold. It was made of red velvet, on both sides embroidered with flowers of green silk and gold; and in the midst was the said corporax cloth inclosed, covered over with white velvet, half a yard square every way, having a cross of red velvet on both sides, being fringed about the edge and skirts with red silk and gold, and three fine little silver bells fastened to the skirts of the said banner cloth, like unto sacring bells.

On the west side of the city of Durham, where two roads pass each other, a most famous and elegant cross of stone work was erected to the honour of God, for the victory there obtained, known by the name of Nevil's cross, and built at the sole cost of lord Ralph Nevil; which cross had seven steps about it, every way squared, to the socket wherein the stalk of the cross stood, which socket was fastened to a large square stone, the sole or bottom stone being of a great thickness, viz. a yard and a half every way: This stone was the eighth step. The stalk of the cross was in length three yards and a half up to the boss, having eight sides all of one piece; from the socket it was fixed into the boss above, into which boss the stalk was deeply soldered with lead. In the midst of the stalk, in every second square, was the Nevil's cross. A saltire, in a 'scutcheon, being lord Nevil's arms, finely cut; and at every corner of the socket was a picture of one of the four evangelists, finely set forth and carved. The boss at the top of the stalk was an octangular stone, finely cut and bordered, and

The hilloc called the Maiden's Bower, where St Cuthbert's banner was displayed, whilst the monks put up their prayers to Heaven, within hearing of the noise and bustle of the conflict, where "the battle was (truely) with tumult and garments rolled

most curiously wrought; and in every square of the nether side thereof was Nevil's cross, in one square, and the bull's head in the next, so in the same reciprocal order about the boss. On the top of the boss was a stalk of stone, (being a cross a little higher than the rest) whereon was cut, on both sides of the stalk of the said cross, the picture of our Saviour Christ crucified; the picture of the Blessed Virgin on one side, and of St John the Evangelist on the other, both standing on the top of the boss. All which pictures were most artificially wrought together, and finely carved out of one entire stone, some parts thereof through carved work, both on the east and west sides of the cross, with a cover of stone likewise over their heads, being all most finely and curiously wrought together out of the said hollow stone; which cover of stone was covered over. It remained till the year 1589, when the same was broken down and defaced by some lewd and wicked persons.

"in blood," is yet to be seen in the depth of the valley, by the hedges of shaw wood.*

* And likewise in the said Red Hills, on the north side of Nevil's cross, a little distant from a piece of ground called the Flasse, the Maid's bower used to be, where the prior and monks stood making their prayers to God with the holy relique of St Cuthbert: During the said battle there was erected a beautiful cross of wood, in remembrance of that holy relique carried to the battle.

In the Harleian Collection, N° 4843, is the following historical poem†

Anno domini MCCCXLVI. die Martis in Vigilia Lucæ Evangelistæ hora matutln. nona, commissum suit bellum inter Anglos et Scottos non longe a Dunelmia, in loco ubi nunc stat crux vulgariter dicta Nevill Crosse

Incipit Prologus.

O miranda bonitas Jesu salvatoris
Humiles qui respicit omnibus in horis
Superbos humilians cuspide meroris
Quos ceca cupiditas tenuit erroris.

Non est sapientia certe contra deum
Ulla nec prudentia valet contra eum
Nunc uni nunc alteri dat deus tropheum
Judas (*a*) sed prevaluit nunc in amoreum (*b*.)

Benedictus dominus qui nos visitavit
Ab Egypti (*c*) carcere qui nos liberavit
Qui sub nostris pedibus pharaonem stravit (*d*)
Filios qui Isreal diu captivavit.

Explicit Prologus.

Incipit Tractatus Belli.

In Francorum partibus rege debellante
Et sibi subjecere Callis laborante
Sathanie satellites (*e*) treuga non obstante
Irruunt in Angliam ut solebant ante.

Rex DAVIT indomitus vana spe seductus
Et Francorum litteris falsis circumductus,
(*f*) Ad *Ledel* se properat ad suorum luctus
Nam patet per exitum qualis fuit fructus.

Fructus parvus astuit licet capiebat
Unum forcinuculum sibi quod nocebat
Proeh dolor sed militem vivum quem videbat
Post visum interimit licet non decebat.

Non decet ad principes nec ad reges magnos
Ad vindictam pessimam nimis esse pronos
Qui studet destruere fideles colonos
Vix sedebit filius ejus super thronos.

Capto forcinuculo DAVIT est letatus
Plusquam credi potuit et est exaltatus
Sic sic per Achitofel (*g*) est conciliatus
Partes quæ destruere vult episcopatus. (*h*)

Temptavit multocies *Duglas* (*i*) suo more
Ut ab hoc proposito et ab hoc errore
Davit regem verteret suo pro honore
Error sed novissimus pejor est priore.

Captis raptis omnibus ad *Lidel* inventis
Versus austrum properat infurore mentis
Non erant sed memores prophete dicentis
Salva locum domini et ipsius gentis.

Occidebant homines utpote bidentes
Non misericordiam in se plus habentes
Heu Cuthberti presulis sic tractabant gentes
Horum sunt plures inopes erant qui potentes.

Spoliant ecclesias rapiunt jumenta
Et de quibus sumpserant nummos & talenta
Comburunt et grangias simul et frumenta
Parum parcunt talibus falsa fide tenta.

Vox in Rama (*k*) sonuit fletus & ploratus
Quando vir cum gregibus fugit desolatus
Panem petit parvulus nec est sibi datus
Ex hinc lamentabiles dabat ejulatus.

Tunc fugit plebs ululans partes ad australes
Non succursus hominum sperans aliquales
Set inter augustias voces promunt tales
Cuthberte nos adjuva si quomodo vales.

Cuthbertus non immemor tante feritatis
Et vim grandem sustinens sue libertatis
Sic precatur dominum nostris pro peccatis
Horum sors et victoria cessit desperatis.

Ad Dunelmum properant Scotti maledicti
Deridentes Anglios ac si essent victi
Ad nemus de *Beureparke* festinant predicti
Ubi erant postea fortiter afflicti.

Figentes tentoria leti comederunt
Nam dispersos Anglicos nuncij (*l*) dixerunt
Scottis nescientibus prompti sed fuerunt
Aput *Auklund* Anglici mane ut viderunt.

Noctis sub silentio quando rex (*m*) dormivit
Duglas cum complicibus ad predandum ivit
Misit suos Catulos (*n*) huc illuc ut scivit
Set ruinam maximam venturam nescivit.

Luce in vigilia (*o*) fere in aurora
Venerunt ad *Merington* non in bona hora
Depredantur patriam voce cum sonora
Set in luctum vertitur risus sine mora.

Ipsis depredantibus ecce summo mane
Quedam pars exercitus gentis Anglicane (*p*)
In predones irruit & fugerunt plane
Omnes velut lepores persequente cane.

Sicut canes lepores insequi solebant
Sic nostrates (*q*) Scoticos ubique cingebant
In agris & semitis mortui cadebant
Quia sparsis cerebris stare non valebant.

(*a*) *Forte* Judæus Gens Anglorum. (*b*) Gentem Scoticam.
(*c*) Scottica tirannide. (*d*) Angli. (*e*) Scotti. (*f*) Postea Lidel. (*g*) Malcolm Flemyng.
(*h*) Dunelmie. (*i*) Willielmus. (*k*) Northumbria. (*l*) Monachi transmissi. (*m*) David
(*n*) Prædones. (*o*) Evangelistæ. (*p*) Bertram et Coupland. (*q*) Anglici.

† Transcribed by Mr Jos. Ritson, of Gray's Inn, and transmitted to Mr G. Allan. He says the writing appears of the fifteenth century, and the book as having belonged to the abbey of Durham. He adds there is a Latin poem on the same subject in the Cottonian Collection, A. xx. 14. And he transmitted a copy, which did not seem sufficiently curious to xcuse its being obtruded on the reader, together with the above.

Near the turnpike road leading from Durham to Newcastle stands AYKLEY-HEADS HOUSE, the property of Mr Francis

Agmina prospiciens *Duglas* Anglicorum
Et progressum indicans sagittariorum
Non stetit ulterius ad tenendum sorum
Set ivit celeriter ad relictum chorum. (*r*)

Cum venisset igitur *Duglas* infra nemus
Dixit fratres surgite nova nos habemus
Ad arma concurrite & post ordinemus
Si pro nostro commodo sit ut nos pugnemus.

Tribus in agminibus venit gens Anglorum
Et in prima acie est gens Northumbrorum
Sunt viginti milia certe pugnatorum
Et *Percy* quem novimus ductor est eorum.

Si fas esset vincere ipsius vexillum
Et *Nevell* similiter qui stat juxta illum
Caperemus Anglicos tempus post pusillum
Et archiepiscopum (*s*) veluti pupillum.

Tunc dixit ut dicitur *David* ad majores
Non sunt nunc in Anglia viri bellatores
Non sunt nisi clerici atque portiores
Fient ergo martires isti confessores.

Non est nisi palea hec plebs congregata
Seges est in Francia valde satigata
Capiemus Anglicos si permittant fata
Velut auceps volucrem cum sit inviscata.

Philippus rex Franciæ noster specialis
Nobis scripsit literam et est tenor talis
Non est nunc in Anglia sexus aliqualis
Caput qui defendore potest suum malis.

Wilham (*t*) illa agmina que sic indicasti
Ex defectu cerebri forte machinasti
Extra cursum solitum quia vigilasti
Tu ex uno homine duos estimasti.

Si tu sis perterritus vade vias tuas
Et fuge velociter ne percussus ruas
Donec habuerimus manus nostras duas
Non timemus Anglicos nec cautelas suas.

Ad hec verba motus est *Duglas* vehementer
Et circum astantibus dixit luculenter
Hodie non fugiam stabo sed potenter,
Et hoc luet plurimus incrassatus venter.

Non Anglorum domine curo de cautelis
Regnoque Scocie ero vir fidelis,
Quod si non credideris et probare velis
Hoc probetur hodie factis non loquelis.

Tunc ad arma bellica Scotti concurrerunt
Clipeis ab aureis montes splenduerunt
Juxta regis latera fortes confluxerunt
Et pre magno gaudio (*u*)

Venit eo tempore missus a Priore,
Unus simplex monachus tractans de amore
Quem jussit interimi David in furore
Sed non ita factum est ut precepit ore

Exeunt de nemore insimul globati
Gladiis et fustibus fortiter stuffati
Licet erant omnibus bene preparati
Erant nichilominus excommunicati

Scotis audientibus turmas segregatim
En nostrates veniunt valde seriatim
Cum tubis clangentibus accedunt paulatim
Ad ictus et ad verbera convenerunt statim

Currunt Scottis ob viam mox architenentes
Et transmittunt Angelos (*v*) ipsos persequentes
Sic purgati fuerant Scotticorum dentes
Quod sunt qui relicti sunt adhuc conquerentes.

Irrurerunt insimul Anglici & Scotti
Ut Leones rabidi circa prædam moti
Sed quod non dixerant culpas sacerdoti
Per ictus & verbera erant culpis loti.

Quia suspicabilis *Duglas* fuit *David*
Ad juncturam igitur primam festinavit
Quem in ictu oculi *Bertram* trucidavit
Vivus tam captus est licet non putavit.

Nescio quali ductus sit *David* fantasia
Recte cum Angligenis junxit alta via
Benedicto domini matre et maria
Non ut ipse dixerat stetit prophecia.

Prophetavit inscius ut pote volebat
Set non ita accidit sicuti dicebat
Laudes cum victoria sibi ascribebat
Set stetit oppositum antequam sciebat.

Stetit *Percy* dimicans fortitor cum Scottis (*w*)
Cui magnates plurimi starent a remotis
Quod (*x*) *Angus* percipiens viribus cum totis
Ad *Percy* se properat cum ducentis notis.

Non avertunt faces *Comes* nec *Henricus*
Donec victus fuerat omnis inimicus
Vix in campo steterat dives vel mendicus
Per quem tantus periit sanguis impudicus.

Tunc archiepiscopus de Suche qui est dictus
Ad creandos (*y*) ordines venit valde strictus
Quotquot ordinaverat senciebant ictus
Ex hinc imperpetuum fiat benedictus.

Fuit nam diaconus (*z*) *Mowbray* vir urbanus
Atq; subdiaconus (*a*) *Okyll* ille canus
Qui ad istos ordines fuit tam prophanus (*b*)
Quod non potest fieri post hæc capellanus.

Illi namque clerici dicti confessores
Quos *Davit* vocaverat atque portioris (*c*)
(*d*) Absolvunt in fustibus suos derisores
Sicque jacent mortui velut peccatores.

Morique (*e*) de *Moravia* vir inordinatus
Contra jus ecclesiæ comes nuncupatus
Quia duxit conjugem non licentiatus
Nunc ad istos ordinis fuit degradatus.

Thomas cancellarius (*f*) ducto regis *Davit*
Qui pomposas literas sæpius dictavit
Quia terras Angliæ nimis adoptavit
Ipsum nunc exigua terra saturavit.

Comes de Moravia Anglicis ingratus
A nostris magnatibus nimis honoratus
Quia venit contra nos cum David armatus
Jacet inter mortuos dire vulneratus.

Senescallus Scotiæ videns ordinatos
Super terram mortuos jacere prostratos
Ordinari (*Mori*) noluit inter memoratos
Iter sed arripuit inter effugatos.

Gens nostra viriliter stetit Anglicana
Set fugit celeriter turba Scoticana
Currebant per aspera insimul & plana
Sperantes evadere sed spes fuit vana.

Scotis fugientibus ipsos sunt secuti
Equites & pedites per paludes luti
Multi vero capti sunt multi sunt minuti
Pauci set ad propria pervenerunt tuti.

Videns rex attonitus quod fugissent sui
Volebat se reddere sed nescevit cui
Volens vexillarius (*g*) ejus vita frui
Dixit *Coupland* (*h*) cape, hunc servus ejus fui.

(*r*) Exercitum Scottorum. (*s*) W. de Souch. (*t*) Duglas. (*u*) Query, *forte* tripudiaverunt. (*v*) Sagittas. (*w*) Henricus. (*x*) Comes. (*y*) Dandos ictus. (*z*) Episcopi. (*a*) Robertus. (*b*) In occidendo (*c*) Inabiles ad præliandum. (*d*) Occidunt. (*e*) Forte Moris pro Mauretius qui in hoc prælio cecidit. (*f*) Charters. (*g*) Tho. Carre. (*h*) Johanni.

Johnson, in a fine elevated situation, commanding picturesque views of several branches of the city of Durham, seen through various openings of the hills: The gardens and pleasure grounds are laid out in a good taste, and the adjacent lands are highly cultivated: This villa being within a mile of Durham, is a most desirable retreat: The mansion-house was built by Mr John Dixon, an eminent attorney at law, uncle to the present owner; and it is presumed, is not a place of higher antiquity, as we do not find it mentioned in any records, save the proceedings *in elegit* touching the possessions of Thomas Billingham in the middle of the last century, mentioned with Crookhall.*

FRAMWELGATE, called in the old evidences the borough of Framwelgate, being incorporated with the city of Durham, affords no matter for particular attention in this place; what is already said of the city or borough of Durham having immediate relation thereto. It consists of one long street leading from the bridge towards Newcastle.†

Mox in *David* guttere *Coupland* misit manus
Sed in quantum poluit restitit prophanus
Velit nolit captus est sed ut vir urbanus
Fecit secum armiger (*i*) volens quod sit sanus.

Set non ita sanus est quin architenentes
Cum sagittis ferreis visitabant dentes
Est unum proverbium dictum inter gentes
Deridentur sæpius qui sunt deridentes.

Non erant nunc ordinis nisi speciales
Qui non sunt mortui omnes capitales
Cumque congregaverat suos consodales
Senescallus Scotiæ erunt generales.

Wath qui sanctuarium Cuthberti destruxit
Fidelem qui militem occidens seduxit
Qui leonem catulos super nos induxit
Et comburens segetes risit et non luxit

Wath qui terras dividit quas non adquisivit
Alienas detinens pluresque concupivit
Qui vixisse potuit pace sed non scivit
Foveas confodiens in quas dissilivit.

Wath qui regis Angliæ filiam despexit
Propter unam pellicem quam sors sursum vexit
Lyam lippam oculis rex David dilexit
Set Rachel (*k*) pulcherrimam vix gaudens respexit.

Non laudetur aliquis propter istud factum
Nam fuit miraculum quicquid erat actum
Laudetur set dominus qui custodit pactum
Et Cuthberti præsulis vindicat jus fractum.

Laudes deceptorias cunctas respuamus
Et ad thronum gratiæ preces effundamus
Ut per temporalia sic sic transeamus
Semper eternalia ne nos amittamus.
Amen.

(*i*) Coupland.

(*k*) Regina Scotiæ.

* Mr Cade has asserted, that there was a druidical grove here, the barrow being very conspicuous.—We admitted this account implicitly in a note to p. 2 of this volume, but have not been able to gain further information thereof.

† Framwelgate, Durham.

Liberi tenentes. Walterus Tailbojs tenet quodd'm maner. vocat. *Erlehouse* quond'm Ricardi de Kellowe & postea comitis D'Angos per cartam & servic forin. & red. per ann. lxiijs. jxd.

Johannes de Notyngham tenet unam plac. vocat *Morehous*. & red. viijs. xd.

Johannes de Thwenby, tenet j plac. vocat. *Spitilfate*, contin. per estimat. xvj acr. terræ & quend'm alium campum ad caput de Milburn flash ibid. per servic. forin. & red lijs. vjd.—tenet j mes. & liij acr. & dimid. terræ & j plac. pro j Fald juxta Wytton, per servic. forin. et redd. per ann. xivs. jd.

Johannes de Baumbrough tenet j mes. & lxj acr. terræ & dimid. quond'm Rob'ti Leycest. vocat *Drybournhouse*, per servic forin & redd. per ann. xljs. ijd.

Robertus de Massham tenet iij acr. vocat *Hesilsyd* sed de red. ignor.

Magist. Johannes de Hagthorp tenet maner de *Nettilworth* & xlj acr. terræ quond'm Mag'ri Will'ri de Lambeton per servic. ut supra, & redd. per ann. xxvijs.

Mag. hospitalis de Kypier tenet maner. de *Holmers* & lxiiij acr. & dimid terræ in vj parcell. quond'm Will'i Wyld. & red. per ann. xxxiijs.

Crosgate, which begins near the bridge, branches out into three limbs; South-street to the left, and Allergate, or Allertongate, to the right. In the point where South-street separates from Crosgate, on an elevated situation, stands the church or chapel of St Margaret, to which you ascend by two deep flights of steps.

This church has suffered great alterations since its first erection; the architecture being various. The altar is ascended to by three steps, from which the chancel is five paces in length, being eight paces in width: the south side is laid open by a wide pointed arch; the whole extent of the chancel forming a spacious porch: the north side is opened half way by a small arch. The body of the church hath a centre and two side ailes, is in length seventeen paces, and of equal width. The south aile is formed by three short round pillars, supporting circular arches; the north aile by three long small pillars, with circular arches. The church is lighted by five modern windows to the south, and four to the north, more ancient. It hath a tower.*

St Margaret's is in the deanry of Chester, and a Peculiar belonging to the dean and chapter of Durham, formerly a chapel of ease to St Oswald's.† In the year 1431, the inhabitants of this

Terræ Scaccarij. Will's Bowes chev. tenet boscum vocat. *Farnyley* red. vs.—Johannes Elvet & alij.—*Spitilcroft, Selknoll, Gadnesfeld, Graywast, Edeswast, Horsardleys, Keperlawe, Hurehill, Barara, Hulyside, Snawdon, Hurehill, Warthall.*—Mag'r hospitalis de Kypier, tenet v acr. quond'm Will'i de Layton apud Fyndon & redd. iijs. iiijd.

Terræ vastæ & redditus non soiut. sunt satis prolix.———Hatfield's Survey.

Certain disputes having some time been agitated touching Shaw wood, the same was submitted in reference to Sir Tho. Davison, who made his award, dated the 18th of December, 1666, and finally settled all matters relative thereto for the benefit of the city of Durham and Framwelgate, and the two Baileys.—It is to be observed that the original award was produced by Mr Christopher Mickleton, deputy register of the court of chancery of Durham, and was in his hands at his death. A full copy is among Randal's MSS. in Mr Allan's custody, but too long to be inserted in this work.

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
*State of population in this parish from 1660 to 1679	818	202	852
1760 to 1779	958	315	1021
Increase	120	113	169

Number of burials in the last year 63.—Computed number of inhabitants 1890.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
State of the population of this parish from 1811 to 1821	681	773	1454
Increase since 1811		443	

† St Margaret's chapel.

Clear yearly val. 5l. 12s. 6d.—Yearly tenths 11s. 3d.—Certifi. val. 31l. 6s. 8d.—Real val. 120l.

It was augmented by lot with 200l. in the year 1748, and with an additional 200l. on the 3d of May, 1758, in conjunction with the dean and chapter of Durham, who settled and secured a rent charge of 40l. a year to the curate. In March, 1769, an act of parliament was obtained for the division of Crosgate moor, by which the curacy is advanced about 30l. a year.

chapelry obtained a licence for the dedication of the church, and having sepulture there.* There was an ancient chantry in this church, dedicated to the Blessed Virgin; but who was the founder is not known. The annual income was 7l. 14s. 8d. out of which is yearly paid to the king's receiver forty shillings.†

CURATES.

Richard Collyson, cap. 1501.
Rich. Grethed, cap. oc. 1 Jun. 1521.
Sir Henry Morle, cur. oc. 12 Jul. 1564.
Car. Moberlay, cl. oc. visit. book bishop Barnes, 28 Apr. 1572: Was vic. of St Oswald's, 1574.
Mich. Patteson, oc. 3 Feb. 1577.
Jermanus Gardiner, oc. 1584.
Geo. Parkison, 1601.
Edw. Harrison, cl. 1628.
John Durie, A. M. oc. 1641.
Edw. Moorcroft, A. M. oc. Easter Tuesday, 1666.
Sam. Martin, min. oc. 1672.
Joh. Martin, min. oc. 12 Jul. 1694.
Philip Robson, 1703.
John Powell, A. M. 1713, p. m. Robson.
Will. Forster, A. M. 27 Oct. 1719, vic. of St Oswald, 1725.
Ra. Eden, cl. 14 Mar. 1722, p. res. Forster, second son of Laton Eden, vic. of Hartburn, Northumberland, deprived in 1732, for immorality, and died in Yorkshire.
Edw. Gregory, A. B. 2 Dec. 1732, p. dep. Eden.
John Wheeler, B. A. 4 Oct. 1753.
James Britton, 1783.
Wm Baverstock, B. A. 20th July, 1808.
Henry Phillpotts, M. A. 28th Sept. 1810.
Wm Nicholas Darnell, M. A. 20 Nov. 1820.

* Langley Rot. D. in dorso. Dat. 11 Dec. 1431. arch. dean and chapter.——Randal's MSS.

E. reg. paroch. 20 June, 1739. The Rev. John Simon gave 12l. 12s. to the curate of St Margaret's to be placed at interest for the use of the poor of St Margaret's chapelry.

1327. Un. burg. in Milburngate. reddendo inde annuatim custodibus luminaris eccl'ie Ste Margarete, &c. 4 solidos argenti. Carta Walt'i Boney & Aliciæ ux'is.

1328. Rob. Plawesworth, and Agnes his wife, gave out of a burgage in Allertongate, 4s. to the support of lights in this chapel.

1477. Joh. Blenkarn, &c. deliberaverunt unum antiphonarium quod quondam fuit ex dono p'dci Joh'is.—He'nd & tenend p'd'm antiphonariu p'fato Joh'i Poton, cap'no ad terminum vite sue et post decessum suum remaneat ad p'd'cam eccl'iam, &c.

Many other rent charges for support of lights.

1385. An indenture touching the receipt of books for the use of the chapel.

1328. A grant of 4s. out of a burgage, *quod habui ex dono & concessione Will'i fil. Walt'i de Esthe Carnificis de Dunolm. sustentacoi cereor. ardentium coram imagine be. Margarete in cancello dce capelle, &c.*

† Bishop Tunstall, in his fourteenth year, granted to Hugh Spark, tanner, and his heirs, two burgages in Crosgate, forfeited by the attainder of Tho. Blunt, of Durham, cook, for high treason.——Cursitors Rolls.——Rudd's MSS.

On a black wooden tablet fixed to one of the pillars.

GABRIEL SWAINSTON,
Generosus legum baccalaureus
Obiit vicesimo secundo die Mensis
Februarii, A. D. 1711. Ætat. suæ 63.
Qui dum vivus fuit, sæpius in animo revolvit
ac ideo in tabula inde conficienda post
mortem suam. et hic effigenda sub lite-
-ris majusculis inscribi voluit, et ordi-
-navit ad usum superventium, (et præ-
-sertim ad usum Leguliorum, et alio-
-rum in Curiis Juridicis versantium)
Ista Juris Civilis Effata sive Axiomata

The manor of Harberhouse lies within this chapelry, the ancient estate of the Forcers. In Hatfield's Survey it is said, that William Kellowe held the manor of Harebarowes at two shillings rent;* and we find Agnes de Kellowe died seised thereof in fee tail to her and the heirs of her body begotten by William de Kellowe, in the eleventh year of bishop Langely, A. D, 1417,† and that Johan, the wife of John Fossour, was her heiress. On the 20th of October in the first year of bishop Sever, John son and heir of Thomas son and heir, and John and Cecily his wife, had livery of Harberhouse, with lands in Kellowe, Plawsworth, Nunstanton, and Great Kellowe. It continued in the family of Forcer to the death of Basil Forcer, the last male of that house, who died about ten years ago.

The chapelry of

WITTON GILBERT

lies within the parish of St Oswald. The village is pleasantly situated on the north banks of the rivulet Brune, commanding a beautiful prospect to the southward; the ruins of Beaurepaire being the chief objects in front, with the adjacent wooded banks of the rivulet.

laudatissima, et omni Encomio majora,
tanquam Monumenta semper et ad
semper observatu dignissima: Nempe
HONESTE VIVERE.
ALTERUM NON LÆDERE
JUSSUUM CUIQUE TRIBUERE.

On a large gravestone in the body of the church.

Depositum JOHANNIS DUCK, Baronetti
Civitatis Dunelm. Senatoris,
Viri prudentis, justi, benefici,
Qui quam fuit in re familiari augenda fœlix
tam fuit in largienda liberalis;
Et ne suæ tantum ætati prodesset,
Ptochotrophium Lumleiæ xij pauperibus alend.
Extruxit.
Obiit An. D'ni MDCXCI. Aug. xxvj.
Cum vixisset circiter An. LIX.
Sub eodem marmore condita jacet
ANNA uxor ejus, Fœmina pia, prudens,
Fortuna felix moribus felicior
Dum sic vivit benefica, post mortem desiderata
Ut quos vita junxit, nec mors quidem separaret
Obiit Decemb. XIV. An. Dom. MDCXCV. Æt. LX.

* Vide Harebarowes under title (Chester.)

† Et Joha. ux. Joh'is Fossour est f. d'ce Agn. int. se & d'c'm Will'um de Kellawe legit. procreata & her. ipsius Agnet. p'p' & ætat. quadraginta annor. Cor. W. de Claxton, chiv. esc. co. Dun.

This church is dedicated to St Michael, and was founded in the year 1423;* William Battmanson and John Shepherdson, soliciting the prior and his brethren under pope Clement III. It is in the deanry of Durham, being anciently a chapel of ease to St Oswald's; is a peculiar belonging the dean and chapter of Durham, and not being in charge, pays no first fruits or tenths.†

* *In the parish register is an entry of the ancient boundaries of this parish, and the following entry.*

Memorandum. Q'd parochia de Wytton Gilbert, incipit ab Hennyburn aliter Hornbyburn ex parte orientali sequendo le Hordley usq. Conkburn, et ita usq. ad le Lech juxta locum vocat Nixon-howse, & sic ad le Marlpark usq. ad le Lech inter le Marlpark et Edmundsle-feld, et usq. ad le Sagarstaynhough et Blackburn sicut cadit in Were, et sic ascendendo rivulum de Blackburn a stagno d'ni epi juxta Kymlisworth usq ad caput ejusdem rivuli, et sic de capite illius rivuli usq. Yvesmose qui est infra parcum de Beuepark; & sic descendendo versus boream per quoddam Siketum q'd cadit de Yvesmose usq. le Halywell in Myddilwodde, et sic ex parte occidentali per quoddam Siketum usq. dum dictum Siketum quod currit inter Stanyleses et Sclayt-flat descendendo per Westhall & Ryding quousq. perveniatur in Broun infra parcum.

By a convention between the prior and convent, and parishioners of Witton Gilbert, "Ye sayde parishioners shall fynde all manner of charges whatsoever touching "the chapell. And it is further agreed upon, by and betwixte ye abovenamed, yt "the curat of ye sayde Witton Gilbert, shall after the manner of a parson gather "or have for his mayntenance all manner of tythes in kind Witton belonging: And "yt ye sayd curat, by the agreement shall be tyed to no reparation of ye said chapell, "but ye parishe itselfe, as may appear in the Euydence in the house of Durham."

W

In a booke called ye fourthe Carturye. fol. 98, Z. 6d. Spinl'm 1 z. Lawrentius Pilkington, curatus hæc ad inven.

1614, 22 Feb. In quo die maxima fuit Nix, & incipit 5° Janu. & duravit quotidie nivente plus vel nimus 12° Martii, et hac tempestate tam homines quam bestiæ multi sunt suffocati.

A° D'ni 1627, 16 Dec. Maxima fuit tempestas Venti toto d. et circa hora q'rtam post prandium ventus fuit valde magnus, et tempestas fulguris et tonitrui maxima timida. pt. ea secuta est magna pluvia & Nix ad mediam noctem.

† At the west end of the chapel hang two bells.——Parish reg. begins 1570, 12 Eliz.

Certifi. val. 55l.—Proc. ep. 3s. 4d.—Pen. d. & cha. 3s. 4d.—Real val. 90l. exclusive of house, &c. 1772.

CURATES.

Joh. Browne, 1561.

Laur. Pilkington, cl. min. of God's word, 6 Feb. 1570, p. dep. Browne.

Mich. Pattenson, oc. 17 Jan. 1583.

Rob. Hawkesworth, 20 Jul. 1605, p. m. Pattenson.

Jos. Cradock, A. M. 14 Jan. p. m. Hawkesworth.

Henry Hutton, A. M. 4 Aug. 1635, p. ces. Cradock.—*A true vicar of Bray.*

Edward Kirkby, A. M. 28 Sep. 1671, p. m. Hutton.

Joh. Smith, A. M. 1 Jul. 1684, p. res. Kirkby.

Abr. Yapp, A. M. 1695, p. res. Smith.

Tho. Drake, A. M. 17 Jan. 1716, p. dep. Yapp.—*A nonjuror.*

Bryan Turner, A. M. 25 Nov. 1720. p. res. Drake.

Abr. Gregory, A. M. 1 Nov. 1738, p. m. Turner.

Ja. Douglas, D. D. 19 Feb. 1773, p. m. Gregory.—*Prebendary of Durham and rector of Stainton.*

Thomas Richardson, p. m. Douglas.

Randal's MSS.

The chapel being too small to contain the parishioners, a gallery was built at the west end in 1742. The manor of Witton Gilbert was the estate of Isabell, the wife of William Claxton, esq; who married to a former husband William de Laton; on the issue of which first marriage Witton was settled in tail; of that marriage there was issue Elizabeth, who intermarried with Peter Tylliall, chiv.* It descended to Robert their son and heir, and in failure of issue came to his sisters and coheiresses, Isabel, who married John Colvylle, and Margaret, the wife of Christopher Moresby, in whose families it continued in moieties for a considerable time.† We find *Fulford* was the possession of the family of Lindley, in the time of bishop Langley.‡

In the church-yard.

Hic jacet Johannes Smith.
Qui permissione divina fulmine percussus expiravit 28 die Aprilis, 1728,
Ætat. 42.
Videte ut vigiletis & oretis, nescitis enim quando
Tempus Futurum sit
I. H. S.

* Inq. p. m. 15 Langley. P'dca Isab. ten. die quo. ob. si. & he'dib's de corpore suo & corp'e d'ci W'i de Laton, p'creat man' de Wytton Gylbert, &c. & q'd Eliz. ux. Petri Tylliall, &c.—Inq. p. m. 30th Langley, &c.

† Whitton Gilbert.

Thomas de Claxton tenet villam de Witton Gilbert, per servic. forin. & redd. per ann. xxs.

Elemosinar Dunolm. tenet quand. parcel terræ subtus Essh vocat. Aumenerlowde redd. per ann. ad fest. S. Cuthberti in Septemb. j. Libr'. Piperis.—Hatfield's Survey.

Chester Ward book of rates.

	£.	s.	d.
Witton town, Witton hall, Fulford, Sacristonheugh, Acrousclose, Simperley, half Bearpark, Earls houses, Kimblesworth, out rent to Sir Gilfrid Lawson for Kimblesworth, Witton Gilbert vicarage, Colliery ib'm. - - - - - - - -	612	18	6

Grey's MSS.

Land tax at 4s.——County rate at 6s. 8d.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Kibblesworth - - -	5	16	8	0	5	6¾
Witton Gilbert - - -	33	11	2	1	10	7¾

Registered estates.——John Clark 4l. 12s. 7d.—Mary Fenwick 4l. 12s. 7d.—Ann Clark 4l. 12s. 7d.—Eliz. Langdale 20l.——Mann's MSS.

	Bap.	Mar.	Bur.
State of population in this parish from 1660 to 1679 inclusive	231	69	193
1760 to 1779 —	223	57	264
Decrease	8	12	0
Increase	0	0	71

Burials in the last year 11.——Computed number of inhabitants 330.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
State of the population of this parish from 1811 to 1821	175	189	364
Decrease since 1811	35		

‡ Inq. capt. 6° bishop Langley.

KIMBLESWORTH in the old books is called a rectory; the church has long been gone to decay, and the parish united to Witton Gilbert: Was a discharge living in the deanry of Chester, and a Peculiar belonging to the dean and chapter of Durham: It lies about two miles east of Witton, and was given to the monastery of Durham about the year 1220. So far back as the year 1593 we find this church in decay;* and by entry made in the parish register of Witton, it appears the parishioners came to the following agreement,—"The Ascension-day being the 9th "day of May, viz. A° D'ni 1593, Mem. That the day and "year abovesaid it is concluded and agreed upon between the "parishioners of Witton Gilbert and the parish of Kymbles-"worth, that for ever hereafter, it shall be lawful for the said "parishioners of Kymblesworth, in respect of their want of a "church at Kymblesworth, to come to the said church of Witton "aforesaid to divine service and sacraments, and whatsoever other "rites, viz. burials, weddings, and churchings accordingly as law "requireth. Provided always, that our byshop of Durham and "Mr Dean do not withstand or let this their grant and agree-"ment. And in consideration of this abovesaid agreement, the

* Kymblesworth.
Tenths 6s. 8d.—Proc. ep. 1s. 8d.—Clear val. 4l. 2s. 6d.

RECTORS.

William de Hilton, 1255.
Rob. de Hasilarton, 1308.
Joh. de Lytham.
Wm Boven, 1353, p. res. Lytham.
Joh. de Derlington, 135 .
Rob. de Ormesby, 1358, p. res. Derlington.
Tho. de Whome, p. res. Ormesby.
Hugh de Chilton, 1360, p. res. Whome.
Joh. de Sykethorp, 1371, p. res. Chilton.
Wm de Barker, 1374, p. res. Sykethorp.
Joh. de Ackliffe, p. res. Barker.
Rob. Carles, 1383, p. res. Ackliffe.
Wm de Bishopton, 1394, p. res. Carles.
John Skirwith, 1406, p. m. Bishopton.
John Soulby, 1414, p. res. Skirwith.
John Clerk, 1416, p. res. Soulby.
Rob. Kemp, 1421, p. m. Clerk.
Rob. Foston, 1430, p. m. Kemp,—*was bishop of Elphin, and suffragan bishop to bishop Langley.*
Tho. Ryhall, 1434, p. m. Foston.
Rich. Creswell, 1462, p. res. Ryhall.
Rob. Clerk, 1465, p. res. Creswell.
Joh. Pykering, 1478, p. res. Clerk.
Joh. Woodfal, 1483, p. res. Pykering.
Ra. Hamsterley, 1484, p. res. Woodfal.
Hen. Merington, 1487, p. res. Hamsterley
John Young.
Chr. Blunt, 1519, p. res. Young.
John Tyndale, 1520, p. m. Blunt.
Rob. Hertborne, 1526, p. m. Tyndale.
Joh. Smythe, 1 Sep. 1543, p. m. Hertborne.
Rob. Crawforth, 25 May, 1560, p. m. Smythe.
Laur. Pilkington, 1572, p. dep. Crawforth col. by bishop on lapse 19 Jan. 1583, p. m. Pilkington.
Mich. Pattenson, cl. 1583,—In his time Kymblesworth was united to Witton Gilbert.

Witton par. reg. 1601. The church was quite gone to decay, however Maria Stoke peregrina in domo Edw. Robinson, de Kimblesworth, recepta intuitu paupertatis septula in cancella de Kimb. 28 Feb. 1623.———Randal's MSS.

In Guillim, p. 388, we find the arms of Nath. Johnson, of Kiblesworth, in the county of Durham, chief farmer of the chimney money of his majesty for the four northern counties, viz. party per pale sable & azure, a saltire arg. charged with 5 cocks sable, between 5 flaming towers and two spears in saltirewise in base, or.

One of Langley's chantry clerks did duty at Kimblesworth.

"aforesaid parisoners of Kymblesworth shall ever hereafter "pay or cause t be paid unto the said church of Witton Gil- "bert, all and all manner of sessments accordingly to their an- "cient rent, to pay to the said church of Witton as they pay, "viz. so much of the pound as they lay for themselves. And "where it was agreed, that in respect of the surplice and other "things, that the said parishioners of Kymblesworth should pay "11s. viijd. which 11s. viijd they did pay unto the hands of the "church-wardens of Witton Gilbert, upon Trinity Sunday the "year abovesaid."*

Ra. Eure died seized of the manor of Kymblesworth in the fourth year of bishop Booth, and livery was made to his coheiresses, Ann, the wife of Ra. Constable, Isabel, the wife of William Constable, and Henry Thwaites, his cousins, on the 24th of September, in the first year of bishop Sherwood,† 1485.

Sachriston-heugh, as part of the possessions of the cathedral church, is before noted. Of Simperley we find nothing remarkable in the records.

The Parish of LANCHESTER

adjoins to Witton-Gilbert. It is very extensive, having now three chapels of ease belonging to it, Esh, Satley, and Medomsley. There are the remains of other chapels; one at Old Hall, one at Rowley Gillet, one at Collierly, and another at Esp Green: but but no evidence of their date or rights has come to our knowledge. This parish, to the north-west, adjoins upon Muggleswick, near Horslipburn, and the parish of Wolsingham; to the southward, on Brancepeth and St Oswald's with Witton-Gilbert; eastward, on Chester; and, northward, on Tanfield chapelry, and Whickham parish.

In the extracts from the Bolden Buke, given in the notes, the reader will find the servile tenures of lands in this parish. The villains were bound to mow the lord's meadow, and win and lead his hay; when they mow'd, they were to have from the lord their mess called a *Corrody*;‡ they were to drive the lord's hogs from the forest after the mast and pannage season, on which latter duty each received a loaf of bread. Some held their lands by

* This extracted from the parish register, under which is the following certificate. "Least the above written memorandum should have bin lost, its here faithfully "and word for word transcribed out of the old paper into ye regr. by me,
"Joh. Smith, cur. of Witton G."

† Cursitor's Rolls——Rudd's MSS.

‡ The word *Crowdy* is a name in general acceptation in the north for a mess of oatmeal mixed with water, which is the diet of the Scotch shepherds, and much in use among the common people of the northern counties of England.

more honourable services, as attending the lord in his forest-hunt in Weredale, called in all the records *Magna Caza*, or the Great Chace, with one or more greyhounds, and going upon embassy; such was the tenure of the lands of Hulfus, Ulkillus, and Meldredus, in this parish. The punder had lands assigned as a gratuity for his office, besides a fee from the inhabitants called in the record *Trava*,* rendering to the lord forty hens and three† hun-

* A *thrave* of corn is a terme used in this country to express 24 sheaves—a proper fee to the punder for protecting the crop.

† Langchestre.——In Langchestre sunt xlj bovatæ unaquaq. de viij acris. quas xx villani tenent. & reddunt. de unaquaq. bovata xxxd. cum auxilio cotmannorum faleant totum pratum & levant fœnum & quadrigant & adducunt porcos de pannagio, & dum falcant semel habent *corrodium*, & cum adducunt porcos habet unusquisq. unum panem.

Hulfus tenet ibid'm lx acras & reddit. xvis. & vadit in legationibus episcopi, & venit in magnas cazas cum j leperario.

Ulkillus & Meldredus tenent similiter xl acras, & reddunt xijs. vjd. & vadunt in legationibus.

Orm tenet in j assarto viij acras & dimid. & reddit ijs.

Uxor Galfridi personis tenet j toft & viij acras de elemosin. episcopi.

Quatuor cotmanni tenent viij acras & reddunt iiijs.

Punderus tenet vj acras & habet *travas* de villa de Langcestria & reddit xl gall. & ccc ova.

Prata sunt in manu episcopi & vaccaria.

Præterea v bovatæ de villinagio sunt vastæ & similiter xviij acræ quæ fuerunt de dominio.

Molendina reddunt viij marcas.

Et singulæ ij bovatæ de villinag inveniunt j *cordam* in magna caza.——Bolden Buke.

Langchestr.—*Liberi Tenentes.*——Walterus ate Hall tenet j mes. & x acr. terræ per servic. forin. & red. per ann.

Hæredes Patricii de Kellowe tenet j clos. vocat. Patrick clos. & red. per ann. vjd.

Thomas Umfravill tenet juxta Holmeset x acr. terræ quond'm Galfridi Raghop.

Cotag.—Ricardus Shephird tenet j cotag. cum gardin & ij acr. terræ quond'm Ric'i Morley, auxiliatur ad falcand. prata & levand. fœnum ad quadrig. & adjuvat ad ducend porcos de panag. red. ijs. vjd.—Tres alij tenent singuli j cotag. & ij. acr. terræ & faciunt ut supra & redd. singuli ijs. vjd.

Terræ Bond apud le Forth.—Johannes Shephird tenet j mes. & xxvj acr. terræ & dimid quond'm Ri'ci Morleys & solebat falcare prata d'ni pro parte sua ad auxilium cotmannor. & levat. fœnum & quadrigat & adducit porcos de pannag. & dum falcat habebit semel corrodium, & cum adducit porcos habebit unam panem et red. per ann. viijs. xd.

vij alij tenentes tenent vj mes. & cx acr. terræ & faciunt ut supra & red æqualem.

Terræ Scaccarij.—Johannes Prentys & iij alij, &c.

Terræ Bond apud Newbigging.—Johannes Fildyng tenet j mes. & xi acr. terræ & facit sicut Bond apud le Forth, red. iijs. viijd.—Thomas Hill & xxvj alij tenentes tenent xxvij. mes. & dimid. j mes. cum divers. acr. terræ in vario numero reddendo per ann. cert. reddit.

Terræ Scaccarij.—Johannes de Hull tenet iij acr. terræ quond'm Rad'i de Newbiggyng & red. per ann. xijd.—Johannes Fildyng & xvij alii tenentes tenent. xvj mes. j toft & ij claus. & divers. acr. terræ, reddendo certos redditus annuatim.

Omnes tenentes tenent inter se pastur, &c. Smalhop ford xx d.—xiij acr. prati de domin. xvjs. x d. ob.—xiiij acr. terræ in Smalhop iiijs. x d. &c. & alij.

Radulphus Milner tenet molend. de Langchestr. & Burnhop quæ solebant reddere per ann. viij l. vs. viij modo reddunt per ann. ad iiij terminos vjl. vs. vd.

dred eggs. We observe also by this record, that part of the villain service was providing *j. cordom in Magna Caza.**

" Robert Lovel, 16 K. John 1214, held the lordships of Long-
" chestre (the Roman *Longovicum*) and Thornton up the Weye
" (Were) whereof there was livery at that time made to Robert
" de Gaugi, who had marryd Beatrice, daughter of Isolde, niece
" and heir to the same Robert."†

The church is a fine building of hewen stone work, covered with lead; its revenues were swallowed up at the suppression of religious houses, a scanty allowance and a laborious cure being left to the officiating minister. The south front of the church is disfigured by a deep porch of fifteen feet: There is an aile on each side of the nave, formed by two rows of three beautiful round pillars excellently proportioned, supporting pointed arches, carved with the zig-zag figure; the nave is about forty-five feet in length, and twenty in width, lighted on each side by four upper windows, of two lights each, square topt; the ailes exceed the length of the nave some few feet, and are not of equal widths, the south aile being about nineteen feet wide, and the north only fifteen, lighted by three regular windows similar in form to those above, and a window at the east end, having a pointed arch: In painted glass in this window is a coat of arms, impaling Tempest, and under an arch in the side wall of this aile is the recumbent effigy of an ecclesiastic with his hands elevated, clasping a chalice, well cut in black marble.‡ The chancel is separated from

Terræ Scaccarij apud Hurtbuk.—Johannes Younger & alii.

Punderus de Langchestr. red. pro officio suo ad festam Natalis & Paschæ xl gallin. & xxxviij ova. Hatfield's Survey.

Within this manor are the vills of Roughside and Rowley, Kyo, Billingside and Peth, Benfieldside, Buttesfield, Broomsheels, Colpighill and Satley, Burnop and Hamsteels, Broom, Flass, and Lanchester.

De parcarijs epor. Dun. bosci sui de Lanchester.

Ball. forestar. ward. de Lanchester in foresta e'pi de Lanchester pro vita. (Fox) &c. Mickleton's MSS.

* This is an obsolete term, and not easily defined. We read in some records, *Fœnum autumnale cordum;* and in others *fœnum cordum,* which signifies the latter math. or lateward hay; so we presume this villain service was providing hay or provender for the prelate's horses at the chace. We also find in the law books the word *cordus* applied to measures of wood, and was ascertained in quantity as to the length of the billet, and breadth and height of the pile.

† Dugd. vol. i. p. 558, 679.

‡ We are inclined to believe this is the tomb of Stephen Austell, one of the deans, who died 27 Feb. 1461. The marble of the tomb is of that sort won near Stanhope, in this county.

Thurstan Ryston, rector of Stanhope, and Rob. Southeroun of Durham, chaplain, by their charter of feofment, dated 14 Apr. 1462, gave to the churchwardens and other parishioners of Lanchester, two tenements and eighteen acres of land and meadow, with their appurtenances, situated in the vill and fields of Greencroft, upon condition that the said churchwardens cause yearly *placebo & dirige,* with mass to be solemnly celebrated in the church for the soul of Stephen Austell, late dean thereof,

the nave by a circular arch, all the mouldings of which are covered with a zig-zag figure: the groins rise from clustered pilasters: The chancel is about forty-one feet in length, and fifteen in width,

on his anniversary, viz. 27 Feb. and find a light burning before the image of St Catherine, where his body was buried.——Ex. orig. penes Geo. Clavering, arm. de Greencroft.

BOOK OF RATES.

	Land tax at 4s. in the pound. £.	s.	d.	County rates at 6s. 8d. £.	s.	d.
Ash and Flass	28	0	1½	0	16	0
Burnhope and Hamsteels	15	9	7	0	12	8¾
Bunfieldside	7	14	0	0	5	6¾
Butsfield and Satley	19	17	11	0	17	6¾
Conset and Knitsley	15	0	0	0	9	6¾
Greencroft	12	13	0	0	11	7¾
Iviston	10	17	8	0	8	10¾
Kyo	18	7	8	0	10	6
Langley	14	14	0	0	14	0
Lanchester and the Middles	20	18	10	0	19	11
Lanchester hamlets	20	8	8	0	13	3¾
Medomsley	47	19	11	1	8	2
Holmside hamlets	23	2	3	1	0	9
Rowley and Roughside	8	0	2	0	5	6¾
Collierly and out-hamlets	12	12	6½	0	10	1

9 king George I. registered estates.

	Yearly val. £.	s.	d.
Holmside. Mr Roger Meynald	10	0	0
Ash. Sir Rich. Smith	374	2	10
Butsfield. John Fewster	10	0	0
Ann Taylor	10	0	0
Burnhope. John Johnson	12	0	0
Colpig-hill. Mrs Ann Coxon	91	10	0
Iveston. John Taylor	20	0	0
Thomas Smith	24	0	0
Lanchester. Ra. Widdrington, esq. for tithes	170	0	0
Jane Wheatley	7	0	0
Mrs Ann Widdrington for tithes	400	0	0
Mrs Cath Selby for tithes	12	0	0
Mr John Smith	19	0	0
Medomsley. Lady Mary Swinburn	121	6	0
Satley. William Taylor	16	0	0
Pontop. Anth. Meaburn, esq.	93	8	0
Kyoe. Ditto	296	15	0
Iveston. Ditto	10	0	0
Rowley. Ditto	54	0	0

Book of rates 20l. 11s. 11d ——Value of lands 2455l. 7s——Mann's MSS. ——Grey's MSS.

State of population in this parish from	*Bap.*	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
1660 to 1679	493	140	498
1760 to 1779	1442	418	1027
Increase	949	278	529

Burials in the last year 47.—Computed number of inhabitants 1410.

The entire parish of Lanchester contains 4,979 inhabitants, according to the last census taken in 1821; it extends into the N. W. division of Darlington Ward.

having a large window of three lights to the east, in which there has been much painted glass; the figures of three sages bringing offerings to our Saviour remain with an inscription Ecce Magi verum deum Ador. There are three windows to the south, two of which have two lights, and the other three, all under pointed arches: in the north wall is a large arch, where six stalls are fixed, the seats of the prebendaries, neatly built of oak, and decorated with carving.* Over the vestry door, on the north side of the chancel, is a sculpture of a person sitting in a chair of state accompanied by cherubs suspended in the clouds. The tower is rather heavy, being a square of twenty feet. The whole edifice is kept in neat order.

It was said, that on placing regular canons in the cathedral church at Durham, Lanchester was one of the establishments instituted for the reception of the seculars; but we find no authority to support that idea: Till the time of Bishop Bek, this church was merely rectorial:† But he, among other works of munificence, in the year 1283, upon a vacancy by the death of the rector, appointed John Craven priest, the lawful defender of the same, the patronage belonging to the bishop; and being sensible the revenues were sufficient for the maintenance of several ministers, of a considerable part whereof it had lately been defrauded, he ordained that it should for the future be collegiate,‡

* The stalls for the archbishop and canons on the south side of the chancel have been altered since the Reformation.

Licence to Adam de Bowes to give lands in Lanchester to Hexham priory.——Rot. bishop Bury. Cursitors Rolls, Rudd's MSS.

† *Rectors.* Henricus occurs rector 1147.—Philippus de Sancta Helena, 1221.—Mag'r Alex de Alvertona.—John de Cravene pbr' 8 Kal. Apr. 1283, p. m. Alvertona, appointed defensor ecclesiæ.—Randal's MSS.

‡ It was valued in the Lincoln taxation at 90l. 13s. 4d. but 26 Hen. VIII. at no more than 49l. 3s. 4d. and was granted 7 king Edw. VI. to Simon Weldbury and Ch. Moreland.

Vide Mon. Angl. vol. iii. p. 2, p. 38, 39. Cart. 20, Edw. I. n. 26, in qua recensentur ordinationes et statuta fundatoris. Eandem cartam in Prynne, vol. iii. p. 462.——*Tanner's Notitia.*

The deanry is	42	0	0	
Preb. of Eshe	8	13	4	
——— Medemsley	7	6	2	All formerly in the bishop of Durham, who hath now the placing of the minister, and he receives from the king 10l. p' ann. ——Vide Prynne, vol. iii. p. 462.
——— Newbigginge	2	10	0	
——— Langley	3	0	0	
——— Iveston	5	6	8	
——— Causide	2	0	0	
——— Greencroft	4	13	4	

At the dissolution this church became a curacy, and not being in charge, pays no first fruits or tenths. It is dedicated to All Saints.

Certifi. val. 14l. 8s. 4d.—Proc. ep. 1l.—Bishop Crew's legacy 10l.—Surplice fees about 20l.

with a dean and seven prebendaries, and established the following statutes for the government thereof; whereby it was directed, that the dean should always be a priest, residing there, and having cure of souls, to find two proper chaplains, habited like the vicars of the canons, for his assistance; that he repair and keep up the chancel, but be not obliged to any new building; That he cause the chapels of *Eshe*, *Medmesley*, and *Helay*, (Satley) to be served by proper ministers; for maintaining of all which he was to have all the obventions of altarage, as well in the church of *Langecestre*, as in the aforesaid chapels, viz. of offices for the dead, wool, lambs, milk, calves, colts, hens, geese, pigs, flax, hemp, and of all small and personal tithes, with the lands, meadows, services of lordships, revenues, and courts of all tenants of the church, as also the pensions of *Collierley* and *Sateley*. The dean to have the messuages belonging to the aforesaid chapels, with their courts and lands, excepting that the prebendaries of each of them should have one part where they might lay up their corn. Each of the prebendaries who had the three first prebends, was to find a vicar chaplain at his own cost, and each of the other four, a vicar in holy orders, to serve the church in the habit of canons, and observe the method of singing as practised in the church of York or Sarum. Each in his turn to be *hebdomadarius*, and the dean to take care of all things relative to divine service, and to make

CURATES.

Sir Rich. Miller, or Mylner, oc. 21 July 1562.
Miles Watmough, 31 Jan. 1586, p. m. Miller.
Rob. Hunt, A. M. lic. 15 Sep. 1624.
Tho. Thompson, lic. 30 Sep. 1635.
Josias Dockwray, an intruder, deprived 1662, after a conformer, and LL. D.
Josias Dockwray, A. B. 1663.
John Martin, A. B. lic. 15 Jul. 1669, p. res. Dockwray.
Alex. Eagleston, 1682.
Tho. Scaife, 1686, p. res. Eagleston.
Rob. Carr, 1694, p. res. Scaife.
Joh. Bryding, A. M. 1695, p. res. Carr.
Rob. Richarby, ent. 10 Sep. 1721, p. res. Bryding.
Miles Patrick, cl. lic. 17 Sep. 1731, p. m. Richarby.
Will. Adey, cl. lic. 14 Sep. 1744, p. m. Patrick.
Robt. Dent. cl. 1778, p. m. Adey.
Joseph Walker, 1798.
Joseph Thompson, 1808.
Randal's MSS.

On a brass plate formerly fixed to a stone in the middle of the chancel.

Orate pro anima mag'r Joannis Rudde in Decretis Baccalaurii quondam Decani hujus Ecclesiae qui obiit xxix. die Septembris, Anno D'ni MCCCCLXXXX. cujus animae propitietur Deus animarum.

The tithes of grain of Lanchester and Newbegin, parcel of the rectorial rights of Lanchester, were granted in fee farm by letters patent of queen Elizabeth, dated 9th Feb. 30 year of her reign to Downing and another, they conveyed to Crompton, and another, by indenture, dated 23 June, 34th of Elizabeth; they by indenture, dated 28 May, 43d Elizabeth, sold to Rante and others, who, by indenture, dated 10th July, 4th k. Ja. I. conveyed to George and Peter Warde, and they to Sir Nich. Tempest, of Stella, 13 Nov. 1610. Randal's MSS.

rules and correct them. Mattins to be said in the morning for the sake of the parishioners. To the *first* prebend was assigned the farm-fees of all *Essche*, *Corneshows*, *Hedley*, *Hamsteles*, the lower and the upper *Bromsheles*, and the land of Matthew the Forester. To the *second* prebend those of *Medmesley Hussetres*, *Kighou*, *Bursblades*, *Billingside*, *Bradeley*, and *Croke*. To the *third* those of *Grenecrofte*, *Holmside*, *Colpyel*, *Steley*, *Buclesfelde*, the smith's land and *Scatigurley*. To the *fourth* those of *Langley*, *Riddinge*, *Stubbileye*, *Brome*, *Notesteles*, *Brunhope*, *Langecestre*, and *Peche*. To the *fifth* those of *Helay*, *Conkesheved*, and *Kincheley*. To the *sixth*, *Yanestane*, *and Benefeldside*. To the *seventh*, *Morileys*, *Neubegginge*, *Hurtibuke*, and *Fordes*. The church-yard with the buildings, to be divided by the archbishop between the dean and canons for their dwelling. The first stall in the church, on the south side, to be for the archbishop, the first on the left for the dean, and so the canons on both sides in order. These statutes were confirmed by king Edward I. in the 20th year of his reign, 1293.*

Lanchester appears to have decreased greatly of late years, and now is a mere straggling village, placed in a warm and well-sheltered valley, with a fine stream of water, called Smallhop Burn, running through it. The scite of the old deanry-house enclosed with a moat remains, but no edifice: Several fertile in-

* Dugdale's Monast. Anglican. vol. iii. p. 38.

Deans. Mag'r Joh. de Craven, p'br. 1283.—Mag'r Will. de Marclan, oc. Dec. 1311.—Will. de Qwycham, 1313.——Vide Wilkins' Concil. vol. ii. 397.

Mag'r Joh. de Newbigging, oc. 19 June, 1350.—John de Derby, collated 2 Aug. 1369.—Sir Joh. Burgeys, 1383.—John de Cokyn, 18 May, 1399.—Joh. Dalton, ob. 1409.—Joh. Hunteman, S. T. B. 25 Jan. 1409, p. res. Dalton.—Will. Browne, 1416, p. res. Hunt.—Will. Aslakby, 1421.—Steph. Austell, ob. 27 Feb. 1461.—Joh. Rudde, B. D. ob. 29 Sep. 1490.—Tho. Thomyoo, D. D. 1490, p. m. Rudde.—D'nus Lanc. Claxton, capel. col. 7 Apr. 1496, p. m. Claxton.—Rob. Hyndmer, col. 2 Apr. 1532, p. m. Claxton—— He was dean at the dissolution, and had a pension of 20l. allowed him, which I find was paid in 1553.——Randal's MSS.

MSS. Harleian, N° 605. This deanry was by warrant of the lord protector Somerset, leased to Thomas Gerrard, esq; 16 Oct. 2d Edw. VI. a° 1548.

Willis's Hist. Abbies, vol. ii. p. 74. Pensions paid in 1553, to Lanchester college.

	£.	s.	d.
To Robert Hindmere, dean	20	0	0
To Will. Frankland, preb. of Eveston	3	0	0
To Lancelot Knagge, preb. of Butfield	2	0	0
To Rich. Burncheper, preb. of Medeslaye	5	6	8
To John Kyller, preb. of Grenecrosse	4	13	4
To Wm Knagges, of Esne	5	0	0

Rymer's Fœdera. vol. xxviii. pat. k. Ch. I. 14 Mar. 1626. In the grant for life to queen Henrietta Maria consort to k. Cha. I. 1626, is a fee farm rent of 43l. 10s. paid out of the d. of Lanchest.—Note vol. i. p. 1224.

Donatio terr. in Dameleyes in Stubbiley a d'no Anth. ep. Dun. concessar. Joh'i Ville; with an inspeximus and royal confirmation.—Ex. orig. pen. Tho. Gyll, arm.

closures skirt the town, and the improvement of land advances rapidly.

At the distance of a quarter of a mile, on an eminence towards the west, are the remains of the great Roman station, which Camden called *Longovicus*. Dr Gale, in the Philosophical Transactions, N° 357, calls it the *Castra Stativa*, where the soldiers were quartered in the time of peace.

A Scale of 100 paces.

"Mr Horsley supposes* the first name of this town has been "*Glanchester*, composed as usual of the first syllable of the old

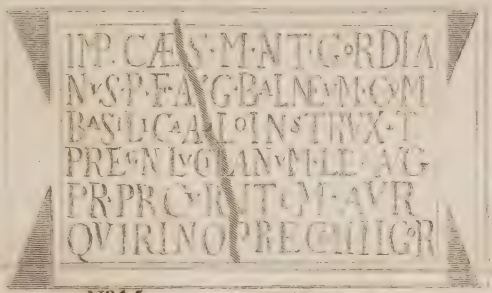
* Horsley's Britan. Rom. p. 450, 451.

Mr Camden was of opinion that Lanchester was the Roman *Longovicum*, and by what Dr Hunter hath written to the Royal Society about it, we have reason to rest in that conjecture; for he says, that several inscriptions have been dug up there, and the Roman street called *Watling street* lies through it. It is seated on the top of a hill, and overlooked by another. By the ruins we may discern it has been a much larger place, in a square form, and fortified with a thick strong stone wall, about which now both within and without are nothing but ruins and rubbish. It is probable that the buildings within the walls were all public, viz. temples, palaces, and stations for the soldiers, and perhaps lodgings for the garrison. No doubt this colony was adorned with many beautiful buildings. The inscriptions found here since Mr Camden's time are as follows.

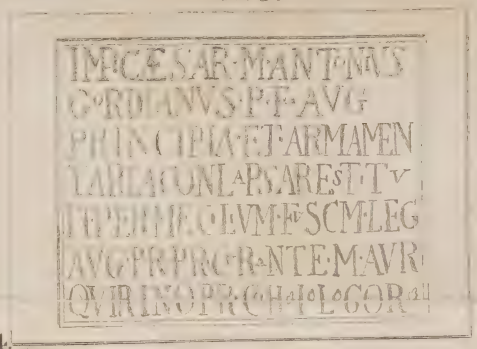
N. B. *They are all noted in the following extracts.*

When I was last there I looked at the pillars which had supported the floors of what is supposed to have been a balneum. They were not all alike, nor of a very

Nº2.



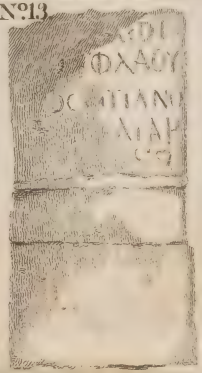
Nº3.



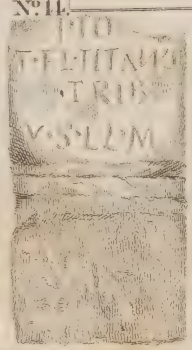
Nº16.

Nº15.

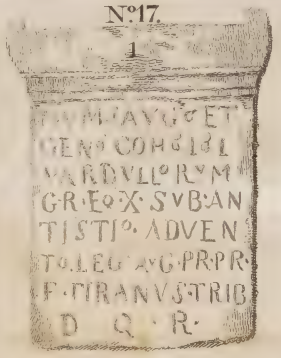
Nº13.



Nº14.

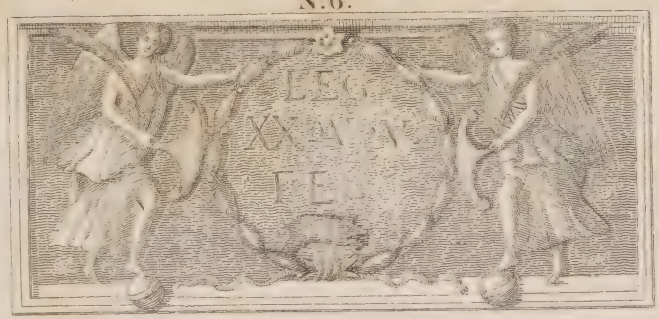


Nº17. 1



Nº17. 2

Nº6.

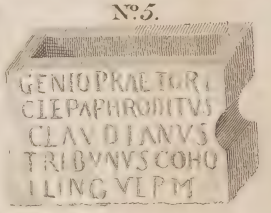


Nº12.

Nº9.

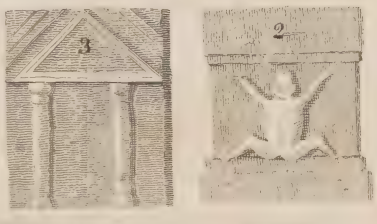
Nº7.

Nº5.

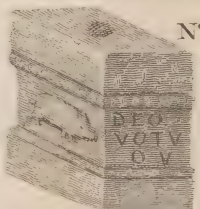


Nº8.

Nº10.



Nº11.



"Roman name, with the word *Chester* annexed to it: The *G*, "for the sake of an easier pronunciation, might be dropt. If

regular figure. but yet there was some similitude and proportion between them; they are all about two feet and five inches high, perhaps two Roman feet and a half. The angles or corners of four square stones rested on each of these pillars, and between each, two pillars was more than a yard distance. Upon the square stones had been a plaistering about four inches thick, consisting of lime and small pieces of brick. The marks of fire and smoke were very visible when they first discovered the place. I was also informed that there was another set of pillars underneath, which supported another such floor, and some sort of metal upon it, on which the upper set of pillars rested. The lower pillars stood upon a blue clay, and the intervals between them were filled up with earth and rubbish. It was conjectured that the first had failed or been destroyed, and that the second had been built on its ruins. Above this (according to the account I had, for there are no remains of it now) was a square room, having each side about four yards long, and the walls plaistered in the same manner, and with the same materials as the floor. The altar here after described was found at the east end of this room, with its back undressed towards the wall. I have been more particular in this description because it has not been sufficiently given before; but the other remains and monuments here I shall also largely describe.

There it a very considerable tumulus about a mile from Lanchester, called the *Maiden Law*, and probably the military way has not been far from this tumulus.

N° 2, plate. *Imperator Cæsar, Marcus, Antonius, Gordianus pius felix Augustus Balneum cum Basilica, a solo instruxit per Gneium Lucilianum legatum Augustalem Proprætorem curante Marco Aurelio Quirino præfecto Cohortis primæ Legionis Gordianæ.*

This and the next are two curious and useful inscriptions, which, with most of the following, were made public in the philosophical Transactions, N° 266, 354, from Dr Hunter, and have most of them been inserted in Camden. The originals are now in the library at Durham. Mr Gale thinks, that the *Legio* here called *Gordiana*, was the *legio sexta victrix*, which continued so long in the north, and had its stated quarters at York, whilst the other legions had their's at a much greater distance. Yet we have an inscription at this very place by the leg. xxvv. which was employed not far from hence in building or repairing some structure, as appears from the inscription at Whitley castle, in Northumberland. These inscriptions are valuable, as they have preserved to us the names of two proprætors, which otherwise must have been lost. For as Mr Gale observes, from *Virius Lupus*, who was proprætor under Severus in the year 208, to *Nonnius Phillippus*, (whom he believes to have succeeded the latter of these here mentioned) to the year 242, the name of no other proprætor or legate is any where else to be met with. It is highly probable that the two here mentioned immediately succeed one another, because both inscriptions were erected not only under the same emperor, but under the same commander of the cohort *Aurelius Quirinus*, who had the care of both these works. This, as Dr Hunter informs us, was found about one hundred yards east of the fort, the other within the fort, which confirms Mr Gale's opinion, that the soldiers lodged within the fort. The *Basiliacæ* of the ancients were public buildings, in which causes were heard, and merchants met for business; they were adorned with pillars and covered walks: Vitruvius has given a description of them, and so has Palladio from him. This stone is broke through the middle, and some of the letters are damaged or lost, but it is easy to supply them. And this inscription seems rather to be worse cut, and to be the later of the two. As for the *pre* for *per* and *Gn.* for *Gneium* in the fourth line, it would be easy to produce other parallel instances, as also of *L* for *Legionis*. But Mr Ward is inclined to think "that *pre* at the beginning of the fourth line was not "designed for *per*, and that the following word should not be read *Gneium*, but *Eg-* "*natium*, a name that frequently occurs in Gruter. His reason for reading it thus "is, that in all such mixtures of smaller letters against the middle of larger in the

"*Glanoventa* signifies a bank or hill near a river, *ven* or *vent* in "the British tongue signifying a river, the situation of the station

"same word, the word always begins with a letter of the larger size; and as for the "*E* he imagines it was not intended to serve both words by being read twice, because "in such cases, which are very rare, the letter to be repeated is always found in a "complex character. He supposes, therefore, that there has either been a small *e* "between *PR*, which is now defaced, or that it was designed to be put there, but was "forgot, as it easily might be."—*Horsley*, N° 11. p. 289.

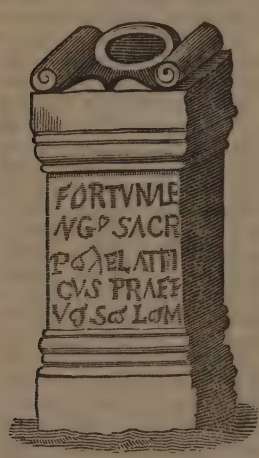
☞ The reader will refer to a learned treatise on this subject in the additions to Gordon's Iter. Sept. p. 12, too long to be inserted here.

N° 3. pl. *Imperator Cæsar Marcus Antonius Gordianus pius felix Augustus principia et armamentaria conlapsa resti ui per Mæcilium Fuscum Legatum Augustalem proprætorem curante Marco Aurelio Quirino præfecto cohortis primæ Legionis Gordianæ.*

So much has been said already concerning this inscription, under the former and another in Northumberland, that little more need be added here; it may not be amiss to observe, that the Emperor's name is here at length *Antonius*, as it is printed also in the *Fasti Consulares* We have likewise some other instances of it in Montfaucon. Mr Gale says, that the *armamentaria* signify the arsenal, and *principia* the quarters either of the legionary soldiers, called the Principes, or the place where the ensigns are kept. But from a passage in Tacitus, one would rather conclude the latter to be the general's pavilion.—See Gordon's Itin. Add. p. 14, and Horsley, N° 12, p. 290.

N. B. Mæcilium in the original Durh. lib. is *Mer*cilium———W. H.

N° 4, pl. I believe this was set up by the same cohort as the two former. It is much of the same sort with those which I have frequently observed to be erected by legions and cohorts in the face of some work they were building. The last letter has frequently been mistaken for a *T*, but in the original it is evidently an *I*, with the usual numeral stroke above it, and so can be nothing else but *cohors prima*.—*Horsley*, N° 13, p. 290.



Fortunæ Augusti Sacrum Publius Ælius Atticus Præfectus votum solvit libens merito.

I know not what cohort Publius Ælius Atticus commanded who erected this altar. The word *Præfectus*, without any thing following, is not uncommon in inscriptions. The person where I lodged at Lanchester told me that this altar was found at the east end of a square room, which they discovered within the station, and the back of the altar is undressed. I know not whether or no the figure between the two leaves in the capital can be designed for the sun.—*Horsley*, N° 14, p. 290.

Mr Horsley's correspondent had furnished him with a very inaccurate drawing; the cut was made from the original in the dean and chapter's library, in April 1776. The radiations Mr Horsley mentions are no other than the marks of the chissel round the cavity: The mouldings of this altar are as represented.——W. H.

" at Lanchester is not unsuitable to this etymology; for it stands " on high ground, with a river on one side, and a rivulet on the

N° 5, plate. *Genio Prætori Claudius Epaphroditus Claudianus Tribunus Cohortis secundæ Lingonum, votum libens posuit merito.*

This stone looks like a pedestal, and seems by its regular square cavity at the top to have had something fixed upon it, but it is nothing like the base of an altar. The letters are tolerably well cut. I at first was doubtful if the first line might have been *Genio Prætoris*, but upon examining the original, I saw every letter very plain, and was convinced that there neither was nor ever had been an *S* at the end. I then thought it might be a flattering compliment to the un-named prætor, as if he was their genius or tutelar god. But my learned friend Mr Ward, judges this too high a compliment to be paid by a tribune to a prætor, and observes that *Genius* is a proper name frequent in Gruter. It is therefore my present opinion, that this stone has sustained some pillar, or somewhat of that nature; and that the monument has been erected to the honour of *Genius the prætor*. If we read *votum posuit* the word *votum* must by a trope be taken here for the thing vowed, as upon another inscription we have *memoriam posuit* for *monumentum*; and upon another *votum fecit*, which expression in the common sense is not to pay a vow, but to make it. And thus Virgil seems to have used the word *votum*, when he says

" *Lustramurque Jovi, votisque incendimus aras.*" ÆN. 3. xi. 279.

And likewise Petronius, in the following passage,

—— " *Stipant graves*
" *Equi recessus Danai et in voto latent.*" SATYR, cap. 49.

where the same thing is twice repeated in different words, and both *equi* and *voto* denote the wooden horse, which the Greeks pretended to consecrate to Pallas; *votum pro redditu simulant*. This compliment is paid by Claudius Epaphroditus Claudianus, the tribune of the 1st or 2d cohort of the *Lingones*. The 2d cohort of these people was in Britain, as appears from other inscriptions, and in Camden, a smaller *I* is set before the other in this inscription, so as to make it plainly the second. There is, I think, room for it on the stone, but the part where it should be is broken or worn.—*Horsley* N° 15, p. 290.

D MAR·T·I AVG AVFIDI VS AVFI DIANVS D

The judicious antiquary, Dr Hunter, of Durham, was so obliging as to send me the copy of the inscription into the margin, which I found to be very exact when I compared it with the original. The Doctor supposes it has been affixed to the face of an altar, and that the holes in the first line have been for this purpose. The plate is of gold, but very thin, weighing just two guineas, and the letters, which are very peculiar, are raised by an impression made on the inner side by some proper instrument. The plate is so thin that in some places it is struck quite through with the tool that has been used for raising the letters. It may be questioned whether we are to read *Marti Augusto*, and suppose the emperor to be represented as it were under the image or notion of the god of war, or *Marti Augusti*, and to suppose the emperor to be the favourite of Mars, or Mars to be the emperor's favourite deity. But as to this matter I shall only refer to what has already been said in a parallel case in Cumberland. The cut of the letters, particularly the *G*, looks like the lower empire; but I know no evidence whereby the particular emperor can be determined with any great probability. We have several other altars at this place, inscribed also to Mars, which have been taken notice of before. I have only to add, that according to Dr Hunter's account in his letter to me, " This plate was found in the year 1716, in a heap " of rubbish cast out to clear an old foundation without the fortification of the gar- " rison, a little south from the balneum." It is now in the chapter library at Durham.—*Horsley*, N° 16, p. 291.

N° 6, plate. *Legio vicesima valens victrix fecit.*

The corona here is supported by two winged victories, with the usual symbols and the usual drapery and attitude; the boar within may imply that it has been

"other, and not far from either. I know two of our greatest "modern antiquaries, Roger Gale, esq; and Dr Hunter, of

erected after some victory over the Caledonians by this legion. The stone is broken quite through, but the letters notwithstanding are very vissible, and none of them lost in the breach.—*Horsley*, N° 16, p. 291.

N° 7, plate. This and the next are dedicated to Mars, and both but meanly performed. There is no name upon this, so we cannot tell by whom it was erected.—*Horsley*, N° 17, p. 291.

N° 8, plate. *Deo Marti Caii Aurelii susceptum votum.*

The name of the person who dedicated this is Caius Aurelius; but who he was I suppose is unknown. This small altar has a *patera* on one side, and a *præfericulum* on the other.—*Horsley*, N° 18, p. 292.

No 9, plate. *Deo Vitiri.*

This is inscribed to the local god *Vitires*, but by whom is not said.—*Horsley*, N° 19, p. 292.

N° 10, plate. These three are all of them small altars, which have no visible inscriptions upon them. They have, I believe, been published only by Mr Gordon. The first has three female figures, which he very probably supposes to be some of the *matres*. The second has a toad on one side, and the usual sacrificing instruments on the other. I have only represented that side with the toad, as being more curious. The third has a pediment supported by two rude pilasters.—*Horsley*, N° 20, p. 292.

N° 11, pl. This small altar, with the *boar* on the side, and the inscription much effaced, is also ranked among these Lanchester inscriptions. Mr Ward supposes this altar might be erected to the god *Vitires*, and that the letters *Vit* were upon the first line, as we find them before; the second line is plainly *votum*, and the remaining letters upon the third line he thinks may be part of *Solvit*. This conjecture is favoured by another inscription of this county upon an altar dedicated to this deity which has a boar upon one side: But I think it more likely that the latter part of the inscription has been the name of the person erecting the altar: The last letters, are obscure and doubtful.

Besides these before mentioned, which are not at Durham, there are some curiosities remaining yet in the station or town, and among the rest a large stone almost like a mortar. What use it has been for is hard to determine; some of the people call it a font, others who are more skilled, think it has been designed to hold water for the Roman lustrations.—*Horsley*, N° 21, p. 292.

N° 12, plate. *Deo Marti Aci - - - - -.*

This small altar was in a stone wall inclosing a field called Broomlawe, near the station, belonging to Mr Rowland Wilkinson, but I have now got it into my own, possession. The inscription has suffered very much by the weather. The remains of it look like *Deo Marti*; but it cannot now inform us by whom it was consecrated, though the last visible letters look like Acilius, a common Roman name, and which I think, occurs in another of our inscriptions.—*Horsley*, N° 24, p. 293.

No. 13, plate. Υπέρ σωτηριας Τιτος Φλαύνος Τιτιανος Χιλιαρχος.

The capital of this altar and a small part of the inscription is broken off and lost and the want of it occasions some difficulty as to the reading. When I first saw this stone it was built up in the wall of an inclosure. I viewed it several times in this situation, but then nothing appearing but the imperfect Greek inscription, the opposite part of the stone being entirely under cover, and built up within the wall. At first view I concluded it to be Greek, but could discover no satisfactory reading. When I had purchased the stone, and got it into my own possession, I was much surprised to see a Latin inscription on the opposite part of the altar. Which is the face and which the back of this altar, or whether like *Janus bifrons*, it was designed,

"Durham, suppose Lanchester to be the ancient *Longovicus*, "the affinity of name having, as I presume, inclined them to this

to be doubled faced, I shall not pretend to determine. However to have inscriptions both before and behind is a singular curiosity, of which I remember no parallel instance in Britain, unless the beautiful altar in Cumberland be taken for such. But to have two such inscriptions in two different languages is yet more remarkable. Some suspect the Greek inscription not to be genuine, or that it has been added by a different hand and at a different time from the Latin. But I see no just reason to entertain this suspicion, because I cannot discern by whom or with what view it could have been added. So little was this altar regarded or valued, that according to the usual fate of such monuments, it was used as a common stone in the wall.

The high prices of curious Roman coins have produced a great many forgeries, contrived very artfully; but the little regard that has been had for monuments of stone, renders us more secure of their being altogether genuine. But to return from this digression; the sight of the Latin inscription enabled me to read the remains of the Greek one, I humbly think, with great probability; for I take the greatest part of the one to be much the same with the other, excepting the different language and character. I shall therefore speak to the Latin inscription as being more easy and perfect.—*Horsley*, No. 25, p. 293.

No. 14, plate. *Æsculapio Titus Flavius Titianus Tribunus votum solvit libentissime merito.*

It appears plainly from this, that the altar has been erected by one *Titus Flavius Titianus*, a tribune, but no cohort is mentioned which he commanded. There are several consuls of the name *Titianus*, but the other names are different from that of our tribune. *Tiberius Fabius Titianus* appears five times in the Fasti, and at such a distance of time as to make it probable they were five different persons. This made me suspicious that the *T* in our inscriptions was to be read *Tiberius*, and that the following name might be *Fabius*. But the *Fl* are so distinct on the stone as to leave no room for a doubt. I find *Postumius Titianus* was consul in the year 301, in the time of Diocletian and Maximian. And Almeloveen conjectures, that this may be the same with one who is called in Gruter *T. Fl. Postumius Titianus*. This comes nearest the names of our tribune, but there is no arguing from hence with any probability that these two *Titiani* lived at or near the same time. But thus much for the person erecting this altar; the principal question is, to whom it has been inscribed? We have little to guide us in this but the letters *Pio* at the top, which are certain and distinct. I thought of *Antoninus Pius* and other emperors, to whom living or dead, and deified, this epithet *Pius* has been applied, such as *Divo Constantio Pio* and others. Baron Clerk was so obliging as to send me several conjectures about this Latin inscription, a copy of which I transmitted to him. Among other things, this very learned antiquary supposes, that *Pio* may be a part of *Æsculapio*: This conjecture is more agreeable and satisfactory than any thing that has occurred to myself, or been offered by any other. I think by the proportion of the altar, that there is not above one line of the inscription wanting, which might be filled up with *Æscula*, or with *Deo Æscula*.

As for the Greek inscription, I believe it has stood thus when entire,

ΥΠΕΡ CΩΤΗ	*Pro Salute*
ΡΙΑC .Τ. ΦΑΑΟΥ·	*Titus Flavius Titianus*
ΙΟC. ΤΙΤΙΑΝΟ	*Trib.*
CΧΙΑΙΑΡ	*Votum solvit libentissime merito.*
ΧΟC.	

I observe, that there are five lines in the Greek inscription, and but four remaining in the Latin, and that the stone is rather higher on the side of the Greek

"opinion; but I have a pretty strong reason to offer why this "cannot be the *Longovicus* in the Notitia, garrisoned by the *Nu-*

inscription than the other. This induces me to think that the imperfect remains at the top have been a part of the first line of this inscription. I need say nothing to shew how suitable this reading is to the remains on the stone, and to the Latin inscription on the other side. Both the one and the other, I think, appear at first sight. That there were some here in this part of the island, who were willing to pay regard to the gods who presided over health and recovery, appears from the sculpture at Risingham, in Northumberland. Χιλιαρχος is the Greek word that generally corresponds to *Tribunus* in Latin. In the New Testament ὁ χιλιαρχος is rendered *Tribunus*, and σπεῖρα *cohors* by several. This is the second instance of the Greek character used in such inscriptions in Britain; the other is the famous altar at Corbridge. No doubt they have been erected by some auxiliaries which came from Greece, or the neighbourhood of it, such as the Thracians, &c. some cohorts of which were in Britain.—*Hor.* N° 29, p. 265.

The letter from Sir John Clerk to Mr Horsley, we find noted in one from him to Roger Gale, esq; in which the conjecture touching the word *Æsculapio* is mentioned, dated from Edinburgh, 12 Apr. 1730.

Reliquiæ Galeanæ, p. 262.

N° 15, plate. *Jovi optimo maximo vexillatio cohortis Vardulorum & Consecraneorum equitum, v. s. l. m.*

When I first saw this stone it was in the corner of a close belonging to Nicholas Greenwell, not far from the former; the upper part was broken off and built up in the wall and the inscription covered, but upon removing it out of the wall, and comparing the two parts together I perceived they had been originally united. I have since this got both the pieces into my possession, and so have had an opportunity of placing them one upon another. When this was done they tallied with so much exactness as to render it absolutely certain that they have originally made up one and the same altar. This altar is inscribed to *Jupiter optimus maximus*, and has been erected, as I take by the vexillation of an Equestrian cohort, of the *Varduli Cranei*, people of Spain. The first word in the second line must, I think, have been *Vexill'atio*, and the *e* perhaps has been a little one, and added near the top of the *I*, as we sometimes find it. I once thought I discerned it there, but own myself jealous that my imagination assisted my eye sight. The next word is plainly *Cohors*, but who the people have been of which this cohort consisted must be more distinctly considered. When I first viewed the two pieces as they lay separate, I read the name *Vardiorum*. These are a people of Dalmatia, mentioned with some variation of the name by Strabo, Pliny, and Ptolomy, but since I got them home and put them together, I have found that by the largeness of the interval there must have been two letters between the *D* and *O* in the third line. I have also discovered the sure remains of a *V* after the *D*, besides the imperfect letter before the *O*, I make no doubt therefore but the name is *Vardulorum*. The two first letters in the fourth line of which there are any remains, seem plainly to have been *CR*, which I would have concluded to have been the initial letters of the name *Cranei*, and to have been read *Vardulorum, Craneorum*, or *et Craneorum* if my first conjecture concerning *Craneis* in the Richester inscription could have been supported: But that being rejected, I am more at a loss for any probable reading of this part of the inscription now before us. I would gladly still make use of the one as a key to the other. And therefore if *Consecraneis* be read in the former, I am most inclined to suppose *CR* to be some part of an abbreviation of the same word in this. Possibly it has been *CSCR*, which supply seems not unsuitable to the vacant space on the stone, and perhaps *ET* has been at the end of the preceding line in letters of the same size; thus it would be *Vardulorum et Consecraneorum* in this as *Vardulorum cum Consecraneis* in the other. *EQ* in this fourth line is no doubt for *Equestris* or *Equitum*. The character

"*merus Longovicariorum*, which is this: It is evident that some "order is observed in the Notitia in setting down the several

at the end of this line is much the same with an *M* that is used for *Mille* in one of the inscriptions of Glasgow, but that it here signifies 1000 horse is more than I dare venture to affirm. We have *Ala & cohors milliaria* and *millenaria* in Vegetius and the Notitia. Goltzius, in his Thesaurus, has also *Cohors millenaria*. Titianus, in the preceding inscription is stiled Χιλιαρχος. Possibly this might be the millenary cohort which he commanded.—*Horsley*, N° 26, p. 294.

N° 16, plate. At first view this seemed to be an altar, with an urn upon the top; but I found it to be somewhat like a flower-pot placed upon a square stone, which I suppose has been set for ornament in some proper place, and by the hole in the bottom it appeared to have been fixed upon something else.—*Hor.* N° 27, p. 235.

Extract of a letter from Mr Horsley, to Roger Gale, esq; dated from Morpeth, 10th December, 1730.

Gale's MSS.

"I have discovered the remains of a letter or two which had escaped me before, "and now I read it *Jovi optimo maximo vexillatio cohortis* (or *Equestris*) *votum solvit* "*libentissime merito.* The reading, which seems to lie pretty much out of the way, "I have found out by the help of another late and lucky discovery; I mean a stone "found not long ago at Richester.—[For this vide View of Northumberland.] The "*Varduli Cranei*, though this latter name be usually wrote with a *G* at the beginning, are two neighbouring people in Spain, &c."

Extract from Mr Gale's answer.

"As for the *OM* they can have been nothing but the remains of *Jovi optimo maximo*, and perhaps what follows is the remains of *Vexillatio*, though I am not without my scruples as to that. In the first place, I do not remember I ever met with "such an expression as *Vexillatio cohortis*, or *cohortium*, though frequently with a "*Vexillatio legionis*, which I take to imply a detachment sent off from the legion "under a *Vexillium*, where we meet with those *Vexillationes*, Leg. II. VI. XX. "upon the wall in Scotland. Secondly, *Vexillatio Equitum* is generally taken for "*Cohors Equitum*, but as there might be a detachment upon occasion as well from a "legion, I will not insist upon that. *Vardulorum* is very plain upon this altar, "though a name hitherto unknown in Britain; I wish the *Craneorum* was as much "out of dispute, for the *CR* that follow *VARDUL* are the initials of that word, yet "I cannot think they belong to *Vardulorum* as you read them, because we find but "one nation of the *Varduli* in Spain, and consequently no occasion for the additional "*Cranei* to distinguish them from any other of their neighbours that might have the "same appellation. Pomponius Mela expressly calls the *Varduli Gens una*. As "for the *Cranei* upon the Richester stone, I shall shew you plainly by and by that it "is quite another thing. To this I am obliged to add, that I cannot find among my "old greographers such a people as the *Cranei* or *Granei* in Spain, or any where "else, therefore should be glad to know where you met with them. In the Richester inscription, &c. the *Cum con* - - - I read with the beginning of the seventh "line *cum consecraneis*, a word not very common, but you have it in Julius Capitolinus's life of Gordian. c. 14. *Sacrati commilitiones uno etiam mei consecranei*, "&c. This is *Ejusdem sacramenti militaris participes*, than which nothing can be "more opposite, and leaves no room for the *Cranei*."

Extract of a letter from Mr Horsley, on the same subject, dated 1 Jan. 1730–1.

"I confess your letter has shocked my assurance, though I still hope my conjecture will not be quite overthrown. *Gravij*, *Graij*, or *Granij*, as I think it is sometimes written, are people not far from the *Varduli*, mentioned by Pliny and others. "These were the people I meant and thought of. The change from *Granei* to "*Cranei* is very easy, the word *consecranei* no where occurs in inscriptions, and no

" places, and *Longovicus* is set among the most southerly that " were under the *Dux Britanniarum*; it is put down as more to

" evidence of its being used till after the time of this inscription: But I only send " this to beg excuse for the delay, till I return home, when I shall examine the " Riechester stone."

☞ Mr Gale, in his letter from London, dated 16 Jan. shews the improbability of the people mentioned by Mr Horsley, being expressed in the foregoing inscriptions: The letter is long, and might not be esteemed sufficiently pertinent to have a place here.—W. H.

Extract of a letter from Dr Hunter, of Durham, to Roger Gale, esq; dated 17 May, 1735.

" I have had the happiness to meet with these two altars found lately at Lanches- " ter, in the Roman station; the first within the ancient fortification, having its bot- " tom broken off, and the initial letters of the last two lines. That of the last has " undoubtedly been a *D*. The other was found in the next ground near the re- " mains of the baths."

N° 17, plate. 1. " *Numini Augusti et Genio cohortis secundæ Vardulorum* " *Gregalium Equitum Millenariorum sub Antisto Advento Legionis Angustæ pro-* " *prætore (fecto) F. Tirannus. Tribunus Dedicatq. revertenter rite.*

2. ' *Deo Marti Sancidus lubenti animo.*

" These, with two portable altars, without any inscriptions, and a figure of Ceres " are presented to the worshipful James Clavering, esq; who, in respect to such " valuable antiquities, intends to entertain them in the avenues of his beautiful gar- " den at Greencroft, about a mile distant from Lanchester.

" Pliny is the only author we can gather any thing from remarkable concerning " the Varduli, and that so very concise, I think deserves a place here. In conventum " Cluniensem Varduli ducant populos xiv. ex quibus Albanenses tantum nominare " libeat. Nat. Hist. lib. iii. c. 3. sect. 4, of the last Paris edition; and in lib. iv. " c. 20, sect. 34, he enumerates the *Vardulorum Oppida, Morosgi, Menosca, Vespe-* " *ries Amanum Portus ubi nunc Flaviobriga Colonia*, where Mr Hardouin recites " the modern names. And as Gruter's almost infinite collection affords no inscrip- " tion where the *Varduli* are named, I presume the Roman œconomy under the " emperor Trajan, by descent a Spaniard, if not sooner, had abolished the old distinc- " tions of separate governments, and reduced the whole province under one general " name, Hispania, which afterwards the Notitia Imperij occidentalis divides into " three consular provinces, under the direction of four presidents, viz. Farraconensis, " Carthagineus Tingitania, Insula Balearium, and places no garrison of the Varduli " in any fortress in the eastern or western empire.

" The inscription upon the first is cut very fair. In comparing my copy with Mr " Horsley's altar, N° 26, Durham, belonging also to Lanchester, which is at present " in the dean and chapter's library here, I observe a difference between the first let- " ter of the fourth line, where *C* is very apparent: If my copy is true, I hope my " reading may be allowed. The figure I call a Ceres is well cut; the left hand " leaning upon a globe, which I take to be a *Lapis Molaris*, prompts me to term it " so. One of the small altars has a toad upon the side, the same as one of the three " mentioned by Mr Horsley in our library."

Answer to the preceding letter by R. Gale, esq; dated London, 7 June, 1735.

" As for the two inscriptions you sent me, I will venture to give my thoughts upon " them, &c. The first of them is very curious, as it gives us the name of a *Legatus* " *Augustalis* and proprætor hitherto unknown in Britain, and which ought, as I think, " to be read as follows. *Numini Augusti & genio cohortis secundæ Vardulorum* " *Equitate Milliariæ sub Antistio advento, Legato Augusti proprætore. F. Tiranus* " *Tribunus dat dedicatque rite.* To read *GR* in the fourth line, *Gregalium*, is not

" the south than *Lavatræ* or *Verteræ*, and next to *Derventio*, all " which are mentioned in the Notitia as well as the Itinerary:

" a little doubtful: It cannot well be supposed that the tribune of the cohort would " dedicate an altar to the deity of the emperor, and at the same time to the genius " of the common soldiers, exclusive of the genius of the officers, of which he himself " was one; and how to read it otherwise is as uncertain, if the letters are *GR*, as in " your copy. But if they are *CR*, as on the altar given us by Mr Horsley, Durham, " No. 26, in his Brit. Rom. and which you say has *C* very apparent instead of *G*, " they may denote *civium Romanorum*, and those *Varduli* people of Spain, and ad- " mitted to the freedom of the city of Rome for some extraordinary merit, or by " some emperor's favour, perhaps their countryman Trajan's. This was a privilege " frequently conferred upon foreigners, even whole towns and nations, and at last " communicated by Antoninus Pius *omnibus in commune subjectis*, by which it seems " as if this altar had been erected before this general grant of that emperor; for it is " no great honour or advantage for these *Varduli* to value themselves upon, if they " had enjoyed it only in common with all the rest of the world. Mons. Spanheim " observes, *Exercit. prima ad constitution. Imp. Antonini de civ. Rom. quod sub.* " *M. Antonino Imp civitate donati essent quicunque in Romani orbis provinciis aut* " *oppidis delecti essent milites ut præsidarij in imperij limitibus constituerentur.* " This seems contradictory to the first mentioned grant, since it only confers the " freedom of the city upon the soldiers in garrison on the frontiers of the empire, and " the other gives it to all the subjects of the Roman empire without exception. Per- " haps the soldiers had this advantage given them at first, and upon finding the en- " couragement it gave them to defend the countries where they were quartered, it " was thought adviseable to admit all the subjects of the empire to the same privi- " lege, to interest them the more in preserving the whole from the attacks of the " barbarians: But there has been no small uncertainty among the learned to which " of the Antonins this constitution is owing, some attributing it to Antoninus Pius, " others to Marcus Aurelius, and Mr Spanheim with great reason to Antoninus " Caracalla, from Dion Cassius chiefly, who tells us this privilege was granted to him " *omnibus qui in urbe Romano erant*, not so much for the honour and advantage of " it to the people, as for the filling his treasury, since it made them liable to the pay- " ment of several taxes, from which they were before exempted; so that the soldiers " had this benefit conferred on them for their services, and the rest of the people " afterwards most likely to drain their purses. In Gruter's Thesaur. p. 455, 6, is " mentioned *Tantistius præfectus alæ sulpiciæ C. R. i. e. Civium Romanorum:* And " in p. 459, 8, *L. Praesentius præfectus coh.* 1. *Afr. C. R. E.* which is read *Præ-* " *fectus cohortis primæ Afrorum civium Romanorum Equitate*, just the same as this " at Langchester, only changing *Afrorum* into *Vardulorum*.

" A *cohors Equitata* was composed partly of horse, partly of foot, as Vegetius " informs us, lib. ii. cha. 2. *Prima cohors habet pedites mille centum & quinque;* " *Equites loricatos centum triginta duos et appellantur milliaria.* I must own the " cohors in this inscription is called *secunda Vardulorum*, of which an inscription " was found at Riechester, in Northumberland.—[See Horsley's Brit. Rom. North. " 94.] This second *cohors* of the *Varduli* might however be the *prima auxiliaria* " of some legion, perhaps the sixth, and in more esteem for some eminent service or " fortunate accident than the first, not dignified with the honourable title and privi- " leges *civium Romanorum*, perhaps also independent of any legion. And after all, " the sole reason why one of the cohorts was called the first, and the other the second, " might have been from the priority of time when they were first raised. This " *Antistius Adventus* seems also to have been *Legatus Augusti*, and proprætor in " Belgium, from an altar found near Utrecht, where he is called *Caius Antistius* " (vid. Reinesiis Syntagm. Ins. Class. i. 244.) *Jovi opt. Maximo Summano ex* " *superantissimo soli invicto Appollini, Lunæ, Dianæ, Fortunæ, Marti, Victoriæ,* " *paci Caius Antistius Adventus Legatus Augusti proprætore dat.* and this justifies

"and this suits much better with the situation of Lancaster in "Lancashire, than Lanchester in the county of Durham; and

"my reading of his titles here, *Legatus Augusti prapretore* and not *Legionis Augustæ* "*propretore*, there being no mention of a military body in the *Belgiæ* inscription: "Besides we never meet with a legion stiled *Augustæ* singly, without some other "adjunctive distinction, as the Legio II. VI. or *Antoniana Augusta*; nor could "there be any such officer as a prætor, or *Propretore Legionis*, that magistrate being "entirely civil. The *R* in the last line denotes, as I think, *rite*, and not *reverenter*, "a word not used by the ancients for this purpose upon any altars or antique mo- "numents.

"The *L. A.* in the last line of the other inscription, I believe, stands for *Lubenti* "*Animo*, and not for *Libertus Augusti*, there being nothing in it leading us to such "a person. There is nothing else in it of curiosity to be satisfied or difficulty to be "cleared."

Extract of a letter from Sir John Clerk, touching the above, dated from Pennycuik, 26 June, 1735.

"There were many barbarities in the language of the lower empire, and therefore "it is hard to determine with any certainty about letters. I cannot approve of the "doctor's *Gregalium*, though I believe he would be vastly fond of it, and pleased "with the invention. Your *Civium Romanorum* is certainly right, if the letters be "not *G. R.* for *Germanicorum*, for I have seen, if I remember right, some such in- "scription, though I cannot tell where. You will be surprised at my notion of "*Germanicorum*, if I do not explain to you the reading of the altar so as to com- "prehend such a word. If the letters are *G. R.* in the sense I take them the read- "ing must relate to the *Cohors Milliaria*,* as dedicating an altar to the genius of the "*Cohors Vardulorum* upon some signal service done. *F* must be *fecit*, and the last "letter R. *restituit*." &c. &c.

"This must have been the figure of the "goddess Fortune seated, the wheel that "is by her side, and the cornucopia she "has in her left hand, and the globe at her "foot on the other side, do all shew it to "be Fortune, though one of her arms, as "well as her head, be now broken off. "There are several altars at Durham in- "scribed to Fortune; one found at Lan- "chester inscribed *Fortunæ Augusti*; per- "haps this has been the image of that "Fortune; and by this image with the "globe at her feet, may be expressed the "emperor's universal dominion. The "modern letters that are now cut on the "base, may easily, at first view, deceive one "into an opinion that the image is not "Roman or antique; but this only shews "when it was found, and by whom, name- "ly in the year 1700, by Henry Ornsby, "of Lanchester, whose wife's name was "Elizabeth. To disguise this figure fur- "ther, there stands on it a Mercury's head, "as is plain from the petasus, so that I look upon it as certain that the head and "body have belonged to different figures, though now the one is generally set upon "the other.—This image of Fortune I take to be the same with a figure in Mr

* "It is hard to conceive how *Cohors Milliaria Germanicorum* should dedicate an altar *Genio Coh.* "*II. Vardulorum*; besides if it was so, the reading upon the altar would have been *Cohors Mill. Ger-* "*man.* and not *Germ. Coh. Mill.*"—R. G.

" as none of the military ways on which any of the itinera pro-
" ceed seem to have passed by Lanchester, so this may be a good
" reason why *Longovicus* is not mentioned in the Itinerary,
" though we have it in the Notitia. Upon the whole, therefore,
" I see no place bids so far to be the *Glanoventa* in the Itiner-
" ary as Lanchester, especially if we consider how the rest of the
" iter goes on when this foundation is laid.

" The station and town have been situated on a lingula between
" the river Browney and the rivulet Smallup. This rivulet runs
" into the Browney a little below the station, and Browney loses
" itself and name in the river Were at Sunderland bridge, two
" miles south of Durham. The station is two furlongs distant
" from Smallup, and not so much from Browney. It has a high
" situation, and yet the prospect is bounded quite round about
" with hills or rising grounds that are not at a very great distance.
" The same sort of situation is observable at Elsdon, in Northum-
" berland, and several other places. This situation has this ad-
" vantage, that an enemy could not come over these rising
" grounds, but they must immediately appear to the garrison."

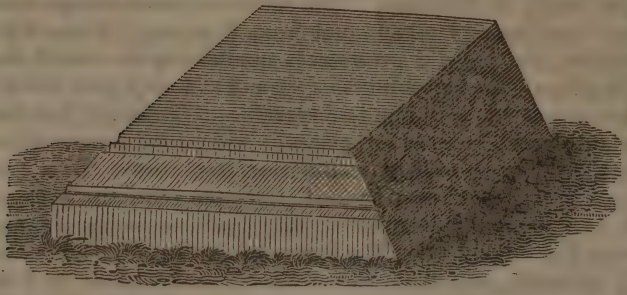
Mr Horsley has delineated this station of an exact square, figure whereas it is oblong, one hundred and seventy-four paces from north to south, and from east to west one hundred and sixty within the wall. It had survived many ages less mutilated than

" Gordon, which I can find no where explained. He has made the proportion " far too large for the rest of the figures, and possibly had forgot the dimensions."

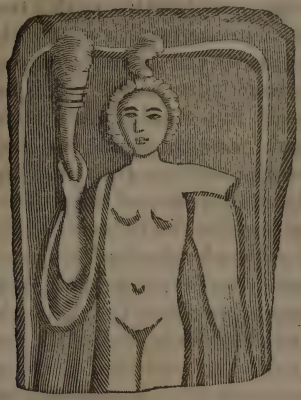
This figure, about twenty-four inches in height, remains in the dean and chapter's library at Durham, and the proper head is to be seen there: The sculpture is uncommonly good, and we prefer cutting the representation from a drawing made in 1776, to a mere imitation of Mr Horsley's plate.

" This represents a curious sculpture
" which is on a stone built up in the vestry
" wall of the church. It is much like that
" at Netherby, though there is some differ-
" ence in the drapery, and here is no
" corona on the head, but only the hair
" plated. I believe this to be a genius as
" well as the other, or at least the emperor
" represented as such."

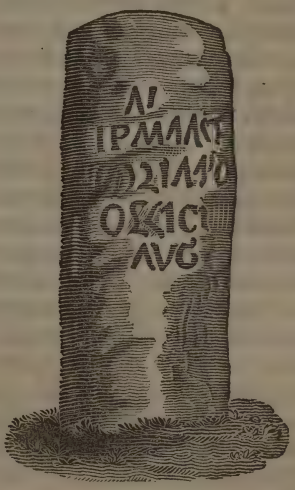
any structure of the kind, in the northern counties, but of late many of the stones have been removed to inclose the adjacent lands, and make the roads; and the proprietor is regularly destroying this piece of antiquity. In some parts the wall yet remains almost perfect; the outside is perpendicular, twelve feet in height, built of ashler work, in regular courses, each stone being about nine inches deep and twelve long: By some large stones which lie near the foot of the wall, it is evident there was a parapet, with a walk near three feet wide at the top. At the west entrance a stone, as represented in the cut, was lately dug up,



from which the drawing was made in 1783, and shews that such fortifications had more ornament than is commonly apprehended: The inside of the vallum is built of ashler work, but from the ground work upwards, at the distance of about twenty inches, it diminishes gradually in thickness, in steps running parallel through the whole structure, by which those within might ascend the wall, and instantly line the parapet with troops on the approach of an enemy. The wall where broken through is eight feet thick at the present surface, diminishing to somewhat more than four at the top; the interior part between the facings is formed of thin stones, placed inclining, feather-wife, tier above tier, run full of mortar mixed with rough gravel. What is remarkable, there appear no *throughs*, as the masons call those stones which bind the buildings by going through from face to face, or into the heart the wall. There was an entrance in the centre of each side of the square, and to the west a wide ditch; the ground has been cultivated many years on the other sides, as well as within the vallum. We did not discern any inscription on the walls save L. xxxv. Mr Greenwell, of the Ford, has preserved in his garden wall several rude effigies lately found here; the most remarkable are represented in the cuts.



The cup used at divine offices in the church has a cover, which was found in this station, a date on it, 1571, presumed to be the time of finding. It is a Roman patera, and is also represented in the cut.



The last time we visited this station, in August 1783, we discovered at a gate on the west side of the road, the pillar represented, which it is presumed stood on the Watling-street: It is now fixed as a gate post, and is inscribed, as we apprehend, to *Marcus Antonius Gordianus;* the *F* in the last line has been compound, to make the word *Felici.*

An extensive division of common lands within this parish took place by virtue of an act of parliament, in the twelfth year of his late majesty on which, it was computed, twenty thousand acres were to be inclosed. The commissioners were impowered to dispose of lands, to raise money for making all the roads, and paying expences: for which purpose they sold one thousand five hundred and fifty-one acres for 8174l. or thereabouts, and three hundred acres were set out and vested in the justices of the peace of the county, for raising money to compensate the owners of allotments, such damages as they should sustain by the lord bishop of Durham, or his lessees, winning mines therein: but being afterwards considered, that it would be more expedient to sell an alotment of three hundred acres, subject to a rent charge of 30l. a year, an act of parliament was obtained to carry such sale into effect, and Thomas White, of Retford, in the county of Nottingham, esq; became the purchaser. He set a most laudable example on this division, and planted two hundred and eleven acres with forest trees, and sixteen acres with fruit trees, which under the shelter of rising plantations, promise to answer the adventurer's expectations. Of the three hundred acres purchased, Mr White has planted one hundred and fifty acres more with forest trees. This vast tract of country, which was barren, desart, and dreary, where the perplexed traveller wandered in the ambiguous tracks with anxiety, is now inclosed, much of it cultivated, and intersected with direct roads, made in the turnpike manner, fit for the reception of any carriage; innumerable buildings are scattered over the prospect; merchandise has found an expeditious passage to villages heretofore almost inaccessible, but in the very midst of summer; and the inhabitants, greatly multiplied are cheerful and prosperous. In one farmhold, totally separated from all ancient inclosures, in the summer of 1783, we observed thirty-four stacks of corn in one yard, the produce of new cultivations. Many parts lie very high, the prospect consequently extensive: At a point where the roads leading to Durham, Hexham, Chester, and Lanchester meet, the view is noble, and commands a vast extent of country, even to the mouths of the rivers Tyne, Were, and Tees, beside a distant prospect to the west and north.

The chapelry of ESH is mentioned before as appertaining to the first prebend of Lanchester. The church was a very mean structure, being in length from east to west about nineteen yards, and five yards and a half wide: in the year 1769 bishop Crew's trustees gave one hundred pounds towards rebuilding it.* In a

* Esh chapel.—Dedicated to St Michael.—Col. Lanch. prop.—Bishop of Durham pat.—Not in charge.—6l. 13s. 4d. certified value, out of which is paid 1l. 8s. 4d. clear 5l. 5s. a pension paid by the crown.

porch called St Helen's porch, lies a fine recumbent effigy in stone, supposed to be one of the ancient and eminent family of De Esh, who held the local name for several generations, and were in high offices in this palatinate, as will appear by reference to the tables of temporal offices. Dominus Rogerus de Esh died possessed of lands here, together with other considerable estates in this county, in the tenth year of bishop Hatfield:* and in the thirty-second of bishop Hatfield, William de Esh, died seised of the manor of Esh, held *in capite*, by homage, fealty, and suit of court, together with a large tract of waste and lands in Esh-field; he was also possessed of other considerable estates, as the manor of East Herrington, &c. In the thirty-sixth of the same bishop, Thomas the son and heir of William died seised of the same manors, and the male line became extinct, he leaving a daughter and heiress, Johan, who married Robert de Bland, who in her right possessed the manor of Esh, with Ulshaw and Heleigh, members thereof. The family of Esh possessed a city house in the Bailey, Durham, built against the castle wall. We do not find that Bland had any issue, but Johan, his widow, married to her second husband Thomas Colvill, esq; who, in the seventeenth year of bishop Skirlaw, died seised in her right of this manor. Colvill's widow married a Forster, and by an inquisition taken on the death of Richard Forster her son and heir, in the second year of bishop Nevil, it is stated, that Johan, by a deed of settlement, dated at Staindrop, the last day of June, in the year 1428, conveyed to trustees the manor and vills of Skyrnyngham, Bermton, Esh, Ulshawe, Estheryngton, 1 mess. c. acres of land in Roule, 6 mess. cclx. acres of land, and seventeen shillings rent in Middle Herryngton and West Herryngton, 2 mess. cc. acress in Cornshowe, 2 mess. and c. acres of land, &c. called the Hugh, in Essh, a close there called the Neuparke, 1 mess. and 60 acres called Undersyd, in Esh, and 1 mess. called

Curates. Anth. Ruther, oc. 14 Dec. 1562.—Rich. Milner, cl. oc. 3 Feb. 1577—Pet. Norman.—Matthias Wrightson, cl. lic. 30 Sep. 1623, p. m. Norman.—Rob. Swan, cl. lic. 12 Oct. 1627, p res. Wrightson.—Timothy Barnes' literatus 14 Feb. 1634.—Joh. Martin, A. B. 1673.—Will. Dunn, 1696.—Joh. Bryding, cl. a Scot.—Miles Patrick, cl. lic. 17 Sep. 1731, p. m. Bryding.—Will. Adey, cl. lic. 14 Sep. 1744, p. m. Patrick.—Abrah. Gregory, A. M. lic. 13 Feb. 1768, p. res. Adey.—John Wheeler, A. B. 7 Aug. 1773, p. m. Gregory.—Thomas Capstack, 1783, p. m. Wheeler.—Edw. Marshall, 1808.—Peter Ionn, 1819.—John Harriman, 1821.

* Inq. p. m. cor. R. de Bowes, vic. Dun.—Inq. p. m. 32 Hatfield, cor. I de Kyndeley, esc. in co. Dun.—Inq. p. m. 36 Hatfield, co Will. de Bowes, esc.—Inq. p. m. R. de Bland, 6 Skirlaw, co. Tho. de Boynton, esc.—Inq. p. m. 17 Skirlaw, &c.——Randal's MSS.

Book of rates 2l. 4s. 8d.——Value of lands 308l. 13s. 4d.——Grey's MSS.

Ratonrawe. No licence was obtained. That the manors and vills of Esh and Ulshawe, the hugh and Undersyde, were held of the bishop by military service of the value of twelve marks. That Matilda, the wife of John Walkerfield, sister and heir of the before-named Richard Forster, had released her right in the premises to the trustee, whereby he was in power to make his deed of indenture, dated the first of November, the eighteenth of Henry VI. whereby he granted to Walter Boynton, arm. 3 mess. cxl. acres of land and meadow, in Esh, Mindle Herrington, and West Herrington for life, and after his death to William, the son of William Hodilston, and the heirs of his body, remainder to John Walkerfield, the son of the before-named Matilda, the sister of Richard Forster, and the heirs of his body, remainder to Alice, John's sister, remainder to the afore-named Matilda, and the heirs of her body, remainder to the right heirs of Roger de Esh. And by another indenture, dated the 4th day of the same month of November, he granted to the same John Walkerfield, son of Matilda, son and heir of Richard Forster, who was the son and heir of John, the son of Thomas, lord of Esh, the manors and vills of Esh and Ulshawe, a mess. and c. acres in Roule the Hugh New Park and Undersyde in Esh, 2 mess. and cc. acres in Corneshowe, 1 mess. and c. acres in Heugh, and to the heirs of his body, remainder to Alice his sister, and the heirs of her body, remainder to Matilda, Richard's sister, and the heirs of her body, remainder to William Hodilston, Matilda's brother, and the heirs of his body, remainder to the right heirs of Roger de Esh. The manor of Esh and lands there were held of the bishop by military service, and the lands in Corneshowe were held of Johan countess of Westmereland.—How the remainders took place it is difficult to ascertain. The manor of Esh is now the property of Sir Edward Smyth, baronet.*

Cornsey and Hedley appertain to the parish of Brancepeth, and are so stated in the book of rates, though in this deanry.†

We find nothing more of Hamsteels, Broomsheels, and Burnhope, than what is noted in bishop Hatfield's Survey.‡

* Edward Smyth, of Esh, esq; was created a baronet the 28th of February, 1660.

† For Cornsey and Hedley, vide Brancepeth.

‡ *Hasmtels cum Burnhope.*

Terræ Scascarij. Robertus Sewright, tenet j mess. and xxxvj acr. terræ & redd. per ann. xijs. Et xv. acr. &c. de vasto antiq. vs. ijd.—Joh. Grome, Ranulphus Burnhope, Gilbertus Raph. Richardus Hemison tenet j mes. & ij acr. terræ vocat. le Nonnery, & redd. per ann. ijd. xiij alij tenentes, &c.

Liberi tenentes. Robertus de Carlell j mes. & lx acr. apud Blakburn xjxs. xd. Hæred. Nicholai Knout, &c. Thomas Umframvill tenet xx acr. terræ juxta Hollesheved quas acquisivit de Will° Acton red. vjs. viij d.

The next place mentioned as parcel of this parish is,

MEDOMSLEY,*

a pleasant village, on an elevated and healthful situation, and a dry soil, skirted with good meadow grounds; the more distant country consisting of new cultivated lands, which promise a due reward to the industry of the inhabitants, who are skilful in agriculture, whilst the enlivened prospect is yearly improving upon the traveller. You command from hence a fine view into the rich vale of Derwentwater, possessing all the beauties of cultivation, mingled with a variety of woodlands, together with a more distant prospect of the lands north of Tyne.

The church of Medomsley is superior to many in this part of the county: it stands lofty, and is viewed at a considerable distance: the building is of stone, covered with lead, but has no tower:† The nave is about sixty-five feet in length, and twenty-

Et est ibid j toftum & lij acr. terræ vocat Hugonfeld quond'm in tenura Johan's Sewright quæ solebant reddere per annum xiijs. modo vast. & extra tenur.——Hatfield's Survey.

An act of parliament passed in the 12th of king George III, for dividing and inclosing Hamsteels moor or common.

Bromeschels,——Terræ scaccarij.

Hugo del Park tenet de jure uxoris suæ j mes. & xliij acr. terræ quond'm Rad'i Carter, &c. red. per ann. xvj s. jxd.

Adam del Dale j mes. & xij acr. iij s.—& dimid. red. terræ de novo vast. appruat. jd.—Rob. Alde j mes. & xxx acr. red. x s. iij d.—& j. mes. & iiij acr. Leperfeld viiij d.—Ricardus del. Shell j mes. xx acr. vijs ijd.——Henricus Barnardj Claus. jx acr. iijs.—Hugo Parker j mes. xjx acr. vjs. x d.—& vj acr. terræ de vast. de novo appruat. ijs—Adam Tailler, j mes. xlij acr. Stubleys xxvjs.

Magister hospitalis de Kypier tenet j mes. & xv. acr. & dimid. terræ & red. xiij s. iiij d.—Hatfield's Survey.

* *Medomsley.*

Medomsley reddit xxij s.——Boldon Buke.

Medomsley cum Hamsterlea.

Johannes de Felton Miles tenet villam de Medomsley, per servic. forin. & redd. xxij s. tenet terram Nigelli de Bothe & redd. per annum ijs.—tenet clx acr. terræ ibid quond'm Will'i Medomsley vocat Hamsterley redd. iiij li.

Hæredes Hugonis de Redheugh tenet vj acr. terræ ibid libere & redd. per ann. iiij d.—Hatfield's Survey.

In the deanry of Chester. Not in charge. Pays no first fruits or proc.

† Certified value 10l. 3s. 4d.—Augmented by lot.—Col. Lanchester prop.—Bishop of Durham patron.

Curates. Rob. Wright, 1501.—John Crosby, 1561.—Wm Struderish, 3 May, 1564.—Sir Geo. Thompson, 14 Aug. 1566.—John Graunger, 22 July, 1578.—Miles Watmonth, 7 Feb.—82.—George Wrightson.—And. Leach, A. M. lic. 19 Dec. 1635.—Chr. Collison, cl.—Jonath. Jefferson, cl. oc. 26 July, 1736, p. m. Collison.—William Ellison, A. M. 1784, p. m. Jefferson.——Randall's MSS.——Robert Clarke, 1819.

An award, order, and conclusion, made and set down the 20th of August, 1614, by Sir John Claxton, of Nettlesworth, in the county of Dutham, knight, and Wil-

two feet in width: lighted to the south by three windows, two of double lights, the middle one single: The chancel opens by a fine pointed arch rising from corbles or brackets; it is thirty-five feet in length, and twenty in breadth, lighted to the east by three long windows: the piers ornamented with small round columns or pilasters, belted in the midst, having foliated capitals: To the south there are three windows, two under pointed arches, and one of two lights under a circular arch: By the sculptures and heads scattered in the walls, it seems this structure has anciently been more ornamented. This church is dedicated to St Mary Magdalen; it still depends upon Lanchester, though served by a distinct curate.

The first person of consequence we find mentioned as owner of lands at Medomsley, is William de Felton, chiv. who held the vill with Hamsterly, of the bishop of Durham *in capite*, the vill of Medomsley by homage and fealty, and twenty-four shillings rent, payable at the bishop's exchequer, valued at twenty shillings, and Hamsterly at four pounds rent, no value set forth.* In the twenty-second year of bishop Hatfield, by an inquisition taken on the death of William de Felton, son of the former William, it appears he held the manor of Medomsley in fee tail, except the lands called Tailbois's lands and Haddames's lands, containing two messuages and thirty acres, paying the same rent: He not having issue, the estates descended to his brother John: This John appears in bishop Hatfield's Survey, and there Hamsterly is called one hundred and sixty acres: Several subsequent inquisitions shew that John was half brother to William by a

liam Porter, of Sheelraw, in the same county, gentlemen, arbitrators indifferently chosen by Rob. Hildyard, of the city of Durham, gentleman, and Thomas Marley, of Kyhoe, in the said county of Durham, gentleman, for the ending and arbitrating of all suits, differences, and demands, for and concerning the rights, members, and tithes of corn due and belonging of right to the dean and deanry of Lanchester, and the prebend of Medomsley now depending, &c.

Maydenstall Hall, al's manor house juxta Langchester.

Prior de Hexham tenet j mes. vocat. Maydenstanhall & lxx acr. terræ quond'm Simonis Dash, per servic. forin. & redd. per ann. ad iiij term. xiijs. iiijd.——Hatfield's Survey.

Langchester. Dean and chapter's rents. Iveston 13s. 4d.——Rowley Gillets 3s. 4d.——Londhouse 6s.——Stoneyheap 1s.——Broom 10s. 4d.

Bishop's rents 29l. 3s. 9d.——Colliery, Sir Edw. Smythe 2l. 1s.

Parish register of Medomsley, 1683, Dec. 21. Magna Campana Lanchestriæ fracta & multa alia valde ruinosa.

Parochiana de Lauchester	Solverunt	51	17	8
Inhabitantes infra cap'niam de Medomsley		14	14	0
Inhabitantes de Esh—pro conjectu campanæ		4	11	8

* Inq. p. m. 15, bishop Hatfield, co. Will. de Claxton, esc. in Dun. in cathedram. Book of rates 6l. 6s. 2d.——Value of lands 1084l. 1s.——Grey's MSS.

second venter, and succeeded to the estates by virtue of an intail, created by the general ancestor, under a fine levied of the premises.* John, the son of John de Felton, dying without issue, the manor descended to his sister Elizabeth:† she married Edmund Hastings, esq: and by him had John her son and heir; Henry Boynton was her second husband.‡ John Hastings died in the fourth of bishop Nevill, leaving a son, Edmund, of tender years; and of that family's possession we find no further notice in the records. In the time of bishop Skirlaw John lord Nevill held lands at Medomsley, of John de Fenton, of two shillings rent, and in the twelfth year of that bishop, William de Wessington, esq; died seised of lands in Medomsley, held of the heirs of John de Felton: The families of Bowes and Redheugh had also acquired some possessions here; one of the heiresses of Redheugh married Henry Boteler, and that family thenceforth held lands at Medomsley.‖ We have not found when the family of Hastings aliened the manor, but it appears the Nevills acquired it, and it was under forfeiture on the attainder of the earl of Westmoreland, and comprised in the grant to the citizens of London upon the great trust for sale.§

HOUSETREE is the next place mentioned in this extensive parish. In bishop Hatfield's time the manor was the estate of the Birtley's,¶ of fifteen shillings rent, and value ten shillings. This family had large possessions in the county. Isabell, the wife of

* Inq. p. m. 23 Hatfield co. W. de Memevylle vic. Dun.—Inq. p. m. 27 same bishop, Robert de Felton.—Inq. p. m. Alicia Dautry, 8 Skirlaw. co. R. de Layton, esc.

† Inq. p. m. John de Felton 15 Skirlaw, co. R. de Conyer chiv. esc.

‡ Inq. p. m. Eliz. q. f. ux. Hen. Boynton, 16 bishop Langley.

‖ Inq. p. m. Maria ux. Hen. Botuler, 23 bishop Langley.

§ Dr C. Hunter was born in 1675, at Medomsley, educated at the free school of Houghton-le-Spring founded by the famous Bernard Gilpin and John Heath, esq; admitted of St John's College, Cambridge, about 1692. He first practised physic at Stockton, afterwards at Durham; from whence he retired in 1757, to an estate of his wife's at Shotley, in Northumberland, where he died, and was buried July the 12th in that year, and in the 83d year of his age. The greatest part of his large and valuable library was purchased by Mr Richardson, bookseller, of Durham above mentioned, for 350l. and his MSS. and coins by the dean and chapter of Durham for 40l. He is acknowledged by Mr Horsley and Mr Gordon to be very exact and masterly in the knowledge of antiquities; and Dr Wilkins expresses his obligations to him in his edition of the Councels.—His elder brother John, married Margaret, sister of the celebrated Mr Tho. Baker.—Brit. Top. 1. 330, 331.

¶ Inq. p. m. John de Birtley, 25 bishop Hatfield, co. Will. Menevylle, vic. Dun. —Inq. p. m. Will. Chauncellor, 4 bishop Nevill.

15 July, 1459. Pardonac'o p' terris adquisit sine lic. Will. Chaunceller, &c. concessa.

Thomas par la grace de dieu evesq. de Duresme a n're conestable de Duresme sal. come me tres. chier, &c. William Chauncellers eut purchasset a leug & a ses heirs de Tho. Birtley, le manorir de Houstre ave les apportenances, &c. sauns n're licence, &c.—Randal's MSS.

John, died in the third year of bishop Skirlaw, and on the inquisition then taken the manor and lands thereto appertaining are set forth at sixty shillings and ten-pence rent, value twenty-six shillings and eight-pence. About the year 1429, Thomas Birtley sold the manor to William Chaunceller, who settled the same on Thomas his son, by Alice Wandesforth, and the heirs of his body, remainder to Richard another son, and the heirs of his body, remainder to Margaret the wife of William Claxton, Richard's sister, and the heirs of her body, remainder to the right heirs of William Claxton in fee simple. By virtue of the before stated limitations this manor became the estate of the Osberns of Sheles, by Alice the wife of John Osbern, who was the daughter of Alice Myddleton, and the grand daughter of Beatrix, Thomas Chaunceller's sister. The manor is described in the above inquisition to consist of a new built hall *cum Stramine tect.* roofed with straw, an ancient ruined house, a stone built chamber, and one hundred acres of land.

Kyo-Leigh was the estate of the Birtley's, and by them held of the master of St Edmund's hospital, in gateshead, by the service of a rose on St John the Baptist's day.* The family of Chauncellers held considerable lands in this manor.

Bursblades appears in the Boldon Book; Gilbert chamberlain then held the vill by virtue of an exchange, and a messuage with fourscore acres of land there, passed by the same limitations as those created of Housetree. The manor was in the hands of the bishop. In the fifth year of bishop Hatfield we find this vill was the estate of Thomas de Gildeford, held of the bishop by homage, fealty, and suit of court, and was valued at twenty shillings;† he also held a wood there, called Le-smethe-strecher, at

* *Kyowe.*

Henricus Kaunt tenet j bercar. ibid. & iiij acr. & red. per ann. ad. iiij terminos xxd.

Ricardus Henrison tenet viij acr terræ vocat Lymesfeld & soleb't reddere per ann. vjs. viijd. quæ fuer. in tenur. Ricardi Purceblades qui finivit pro dicta terra & adhuc vivit & red. iijs. iiijd.

Will. fil. Ricardi j mes. & xxxij acr. xjs. iijd.—vj acr. in Kyoelonyng ijs.—Johan. Collison j mes. & xxx acr. terræ xs.—Henricus Kaunt j mes. & xxxiij acr. Kyowpath xjs. jd.—Hatfield's Survey.

† *Bursebred.*

Gilbertus Camerarius habet servitium Radulphi Caunti de Bursebred, in Escambium Insula de Bradbræ, quam d'no episcopo debet warantizare.

In Witton & Fulford sunt xxiiij bovat. & dimid. quas villani tenent unaquaq. de viij acris, & unaquaq. reddit ijs. & j gallin. & x ova. & arant & herciant j die, & falcant prata, & levant fænum et quadirgant & in omnibus operationibus istis habeat corroduim.

Theobaldus tenet j bovat. & reddit iijs. sine operatione.

Hugo tenet ij bovat, sine servitio, quamdiu episcopo placuerit.

one mark rent, and a pasture called Dependen, at tenpence rent; he held the vill of Merley, of Gilbert de Merley, by fealty and suit of court. In failure of issue these estates descended to Johan the daughter of Thomas de Gildeford's sister, who married Robert Grame;* and by an inquisition taken in the eighth year of bishop Skirlaw,† it appears that Johan aliened the premises without licence to her son William Grame, whose name appears in bishop Hatfield's Survey; he died in the fifteenth year of bishop Skirlaw: And we find this family remained possessors for several years. There was a family who took the local name of Bursblades, and held considerable possessions there of the bishop, paying ten shillings rent, and also held of the lord of Bursblades lands, paying the third part of a pound of Cumin.‡ The family of Birtley also had lands here,‖ and in bishop Langley's time, we find John de Gildeford held lands of the Grames.

Billingside, which is next named, is little mentioned in the ancient records, other than what appears in bishop Hatfield's Survey: We find a family called Gourlay held lands here, not noticed in that record.§

Bradley, near Medomsley, was a manor of the De Feltons; the family of Redheughs held of them in the third year of bishop Skirlaw by suit of court at Medomsley, and it was then valued at twenty shillings. It was afterwards the estate of Roger Thornton, whose daughter and heiress, Elizabeth, married Sir George Lumley, and transferred to him her family's large possessions.¶ It gave name to a resident family, and William de Bradley held lands there of the lord of the manor in bishop

Dominium est in manu episcopi.
Molendinum reddit ij marc.——Boldon Buke.

Buresblades.

Willielmus Grome tenet villam de Buresblades quond'm Gilberti Camerarij per servic. forin. red. xs.——Hatfield's Survey.

Inq. p. m. Tho. de Gildeford, 5 bishop Hatfield, co. W. de Mordon, vic. Dun. in Cath.

* Inq. p. m. Rob. Grame, 5 bishop Fordham, co. R. de Laton, esc.

† Ap. Langchestre, co. W. de Elmedon, esc.

‡ Inq. p. m. John son of John, son of Philip de Buresblades, 13 bishop Hatfield, c. W. de Claxton, esc.

‖ Inq. p. m. John de Birtley, 25 bishop Hatfield, c. W. de Menevylle, vic.

§ *Billyngside.*

Ricardus Lorde tenet j mes. & xxxvj acr. & dim. terræ xijs vjd.—Thomas Gowhill j mess. & xxiiij acr. viijs. ijd. &c. &c. —Hatfield's Survey.

¶ Inq. p. m. Roger Thornton exemplified 18 Apr. 14 bishop Booth.—Cursitor's Rolls. Rudd's MSS.

Bury's time, by the payment of a rose and a pound of pepper fo
all services.*

Crukton, as it is called in the Boldon Book,† or Crokehug
in the records of bishop Langley, now called Crook-hall, was th
estate of the Hiltons, and by William de Hilton aliened to Pete
Tilliol ;‡ it is uncertain how long it continued in that family. Fo
more than a century past it has been the estate of the Bakers, c
Sir George Baker, knight, recorder of Newcastle, and his so
George Baker, esq ;‖ whose charitable donations, with the wis
dispositions thereof, by his brothers and trustees, the city o
Durham will ever gratefully remember.

Greencroft, next named is the seat of George Clavering, esq
a spacious old mansion, placed on an elevated situation, with
southern aspect, commanding a view of Lanchester, with a pros
pect of the winding vale. The house is sheltered with fine plan
tations, and the adjacent grounds are beautiful. Greencroft i
mentioned in the Boldon Book with its services, the villains there
having the twelfth part of the mill-pool of Lanchester to repair,
and to carry the bishop's wine with four oxen: In bishop
Hatfield's Survey they are said to find two greyhounds for the
bishop's great chase. In that prelate's time Robert de Kellawe
de Lumley, and John Rugheved held the vill of Greencroft, un-
der the title of *Dringes*.§ The Roughheads held a moiety of

* Inq. p. m. Hugh de Redhough, 3 bishop Skirlaw, co. M de Lumley, esq —
Inq. p. m. Will. de Bradley, 7 bishop Bury, in pleno com. Dun. cor. I. de Menvill vic.

† *Crukton.*
Crukton reddit iiij marc.——Boldon Buke.

‡ Inq. touching alienation in the sixth year of bishop Langley.

‖ Vide his will under the head the city of Durham, page 78. The learned Mr
Thomas Baker, of St John's College, was younger brother to George Baker, esq ;

Inscribed on the stone under which Dean Rudd was interred, in Lanchester church.

He lyeth the body
of George Baker, of
Crooke, esq ; eldest son
of Sr George Baker, knt
who departed this life
October the 14th. Anno
D'ni 1677
Vita Christus, mors lucrum.
Phil. j. 21.

Parish Reg. George Baker, of Crooke, esq ; who died at Bristol the 1st of June,
and was buried June the 12th, 1723.

§ They were tenants, *in capite*, says an ancient MS. Doomsday tit. Lestr. Reg.
Pictaviens Neuton. They were, as Spelman defines it, *E genere vassalorum non
ignobilium cum singuli qui in Doomsday nominantur, singula possiderunt maneria.*
Such as at the conquest being put out of their estates; for that they being before
owners thereof were against him neither by their persons nor councels. —*Cok. on Lit.*

Greencroft in the time of bishop Bury, by fealty, two shillings rent, and suit at all the bishop's courts at Durham, and performing with his other parcener the service of leading the third part of a dole of wine yearly, repairing a twelfth part of the mill and mill-pool of Lanchester, and grinding at that mill under a thirteenth portion for the mulcture, and paying to the bishop's head forester for an assart two shillings and ten-pence, and eight hens.* They held their moiety for many generations; but how long the Kellawes were possessed we have no evidence before us, their moiety becoming the estates of the Evers, of which Ralph Ever, esq; died seised in the seventeenth year of bishop Langley. Thomas Claxton was possessed of a moiety in the fifth year of bishop Booth,† and the same descended to Ralph his son, who died in the fifteenth year of bishop Booth, leaving John his son and heir. This family's large possessions came to the crown by attainder of Robert Claxton. In 1468, one Thomas Forster was possessed of the hall of Greencroft, as heir of W. Forster, by Alice his wife,‡ and conveyed to one Thomas Hall, Overhouse and a moiety of the park of Greencroft.‖ Greencroft has been the place of residence of a branch of the family of Claverings, above a century past.§

fo. 5, says, Drenches are free tenants of a manor. *Vide Mon. Angl.* 2 *par. fol.* 598, *a. Vide Trin.* 21, *Ed.* 3, *Ebor. & Northumb. Rot.* 131. Vide Spelman, *Drengagium.*

* Inq. p. m. Nich. Roughhead, 6 bishop Bury, cor. vic. in pleno com. Dun.

† Inq. p. m. T. Claxton, cor. I. Athirton, esc.

‡ Inq. p. m. Will. Forster, an. xij. Booth, &c.

‖ Cursitors Rolls, Nevill, Rudd's MSS.

Canon Barton levied a fine to John Hall, of Greencroft. 2 & 3 Phil. & Mary.

§ *Grencroft.*

Grencroft reddit xvjs. & quadrigat vinum cum iiij Bobus. Et villani ejus villæ faciuint duodecimam partem Stagni Molendini de Langcestria & dominium inde quiet. est & quadrigant vinum cum iiij Bobus.

Bolden Buke.

Grencroft.

Dring. Rob. de Kellowe de Lomeley, & Johan's Rugheved tenent villam de Grencroft, & quad. vinum cum iiij Bobus, & villani ejusd. villæ faciuint xij partem Stagni Molendini de Langchest. & er'nt in magna chacea episcopi cum ij Leporarijs Sed dominium est quiet. inde & quadrig. vinum cum iiij Bobus, & prædicti Robertus & Johannes redd. per ann. xvjs.

Terræ scaccarij Will's Stell tenet j mes. & xvj acr. iiijs. xd.—Alex. de Moresyd j mes. xxxij acr. xs. viijd.—Johannes Smyth j mes. xxxiij acr. iij Rod. de parte Smyth felling xjs. iijd.—V. alias parcell terræ solv. certos redd. annuatim.

Johannes Urpath & iij alij tenentes tenent xxix acr. terr. & sub eisd. legibus.

Will's de Fulthorp Miles ten. quond'm ten. ibid. vocat le Burnhous, & redd. iijs. xd.

Terræ vast. Et sunt ibid. iiij acr. terræ vocat Grenhowfeld soleb. reddere per an ijs. modo vast.

Hatfield's Survey.

The first notice we find taken of WHITLEY manor in the records, is in the time of bishop Bury, when it gave name to the resident family, and John died seized thereof in the sixth year of that prelate, he having held the same by fealty, and thirty-four shillings and eight-pence rent. He also held lands in Holmside, of John de Bertley by fealty, and one penny rent. In the fifth of bishop Hatfield we find one John de Parco possessed of a third part of the manor,* paying forty shillings yearly to Mar-

Lanchester church.

On a small mural monument of white marble, near the north door.

Memoriæ sacrum
JACOBUS CLAVERING, de
Greencroft, in Comitatu
Duresmensi, armiger
(filius Jacobo Clavering,
de Axwell, in Comitatu
predicto Baronetti) &
Jana conjux ejus.
Charissima cum Liberis
Eorum hic Requiescunt.

On a flat marble stone.

Bejamin, son of
James Clavering, of
Green Croft, esq; departed
this life April 26,
1683.

Isa. Clavering, 5 dauther
of James Clavering, esq; of
Greencroft, died 8br. 30, 1706.

Henry Clavering, youngest
son of Sir James Clavering
of Axwell, died August ye 11th
1711.

Catherine, wife of James
Clavering, esq; dyed Nov.
29th 1723: She was daughter
of Thomas Yorke, esq; of
Richmond, in Yorkshire.

Parish Reg. Mrs Jane Clavering, wife of James Clavering, esq; buried 15 Mar. 1718.
James Clavering, sen. esq; of Newcastle, bur. 26 Jan. 1721.
Catharine, wife of James Clavering, esq; of Greencroft, bur. 4 Dec. 1723
Sir James Clavering, bar. of Whitehouse, bur. 16 May, 1748.
Lady Clavering was bur. 26 Feb. 1746.

* *Wheteley.*

Thomas Umfravill tenet maner de Wheteley per servic. forin. & redd. per ann. xxxvjs. Prædictus Thomas tenet. maner. de Holmeset contin. c acr. terræ & invenit unum hominem in forest. xl diebus in Fownyson. & xl diebus in Ruyth & quad. vinum cum iiij Bobus redd. xiiijs. iiijd.—Will's de Kyowe, Johannes Hallyng, Isabella de Birtley, Johan's de Wharnows, &c. &c.

Inq. p. m. John son of Rich. de Parco, 5 bishop Hatfield, W. de Mordon, vic.

maduke de Lumley. By the survey of the last mentioned prelate, it appears that Thomas Umfravill then possessed the manor, and died seised thereof in the sixth year of bishop Fordham, together with Holmside, and they continued in that family till the male line failed as after mentioned. Whitley soon afterwards became the estate of the Nevils, and on the death of Ralph earl of Westmoreland, descended to Ralph his grandson;* and in 1430 we find a pardon for the alienation of this manor, to Tunstall and others, but the trust doth not appear.† It afterwards became the property of the Tempests.

Holmeset, now know by the name of Holmside Hall, the estate of the *Whittinghams*, is mentioned next. It is named in the Boldon Book as rendering one mark to the bishop, and performing the service of carrying his wine with four oxen, and finding one man for forty days in the bishop's forest, at the fawning season, and forty days at the rutting season. In bishop Fordham's time this was the possession of Thomas Umfraville, who held the vill of Holmeset by homage and fealty, with the services above, and was then valued at forty shillings.‡ In the seventeeth year of bishop Langley, the male line failed in the death of Gilbert de Umfraville, and his possessions descended to five coheiresses, his sisters, who had intermarried with Elmedon, Rither, Lambton, Constable, and Hagerston. Holmeside became the estate of the Tempests, and Robert Tempest died seised thereof in the seventh of bishop Fox, together with the manor of Whitley and Green Shipley;‖ and it was the place of residence of Thomas

* Inq. p. m. Ra. earl of West. 20 bishop Langley.

† Madox's Formul.

‡ Inq. p. m. Tho. de Umfraville, 6 bishop Fordham, co. W. del Bowes, vic. & esc. *Holmeset.*

Holmeset reddit j marc. & invenit unum hominem in foresta xl diebus in Fornson, & xl diebus in Ruyth, & quadrigat vinum cum iiij Bobus. – Bolden Buke.

Vide Whickham.———Hatfield's Survey.

Lanchester church——in the chancel.

Here lyeth dame Elizabeth Whittingham, wife of Sir Timothy Whittingham, of Holmside, who died the 13th of March, A. D. 1614.

Here lyeth John Whittingham, the 3d son of Sir Timothy Whittingham, who died the 1st day of June, 1614.—Here lye the bodys of Stephen and Elizabeth Whittingham, 2d son and eldest daughter of Timothy Whittingham, of Holmeside, esq; which son was buried the 10th day of July, and Elizabeth my daughter, the 22d day of October, both in the year 1679.

Parish reg. Timothy bur. 9 Oct. 1682.—Timothy Whittingham esq; bur. 10 Oct. 1751.—George Whittingham, esq; bur. 27 June, 1758.

The last Timothy and George were the sons of Zachary, who was the son of Timothy Whittingham.

‖ Cursitors Rolls.——Rudd's MSS.

Tempest in 1530, who obtained licence to celebrate a marriage between him and Anna Lynthall, of Brancepeth, dated the 21st of November.*

The ancient possessors of the manor of COLE-PIKE-HILL, vulgarly called Colpighill, where the family of Parkes: In the latter

* There was an ancient chapel here.—Fox, p. 33, Long Leybourn, S. T. P. vic spiritualib's gen. co'cess. dispencac'om Joh'i Hall de Middleham epi & Isabell Tempest fil. Rob'ti Tempest de p'och de Lanchestr. (to marry) in capella infra man'ium de Homesid. situat. dat. 7° Augusti, 1500.——Randal's MSS.

PEDIGREE OF WHITTINGHAM OF HOLMESIDE.

William Whittingham, dean of Durham, A° 1563, was the son of William Whittingham, gent. by a daughter of Houghton, of Houghton-tower grandson of William Whittingham, of Over, and great grandson of Seth Whittingham, of Swallow, in the county of Chester; he mar. Catharine, sister of John Calvin, of Geneva, and died 10 Jun. 1577.——See p. 185.

Sir Timothy = Catharine | Daniel | Judith | Sarah m. Jerrard Birkhead, and had 7 d.

* Timothy, esq. = Sarah —— | William ob. 3 May, 1687. | John ob. June, 1614. | Catharine | Elizabeth m. Mich. Mitford, of Sighil, in Northumberland, ob. Dec. 1613

* He was seised of the manor of Holmside, and lands there of 250l. a year value, and granted annuities to his four younger sons, 15 Dec. 1668.

Timothy ob. s. p. | Stephen ob. 10 Jul. 1679, s. p. | John = † Elizabeth —— † She survived John, and married Rich. Brodrop, who possessed the estate in 1699, but was recovered by Zachary, under a settlement. | William ob. s. p. | Zachary = —— ob. July, 1711. | Elizabeth ob. 1679.

Sarah | Timothy = Elizabeth, d. of Mr Whitfield, of Sherburn, and half sister of George Wood, late of Merrington. ob. Oct. 1732. | Elizabeth | George, to whom Timothy left the estate on condition of paying 500l. a piece to his daughters. Ob. s. p. 1758, the male line extinguished.

Sarah m. Isaac Cookson, of South Shields, esq; ob. 1758. | Elizabeth, the eldest daughter, m. first Mark Hudson, by whom no issue,—second Joh. Hunter, of Medomsley, esq; by whom she had

Elizabeth, 25 Oct. —85, m. Jn. Hancill, of Sunderland, fitter. | Sarah unmarried. | John Hunter, Nov. 15, —85, m. Eliz. Bunting, d. & coheir of Tomlinson Bunting, esq. | George, M. A. fellow of Christ Col. Cambridge. | Margaret. unmarried.

end of the fifteenth century, in the time of bishop Booth, issue male failing, it came into the family of Walkers, by marriage of Isabell the daughter of Edward Parke:* In the inquisition it is described "The manor of Colpikehill, with the appurtenances "held of the lord bishop *in capite* by military service, and rendering to the said bishop, at his exchequer in Durham, yearly "at the usual term, fourteen shillings and five-pence: And there "are in that manor six tenements and one hundred acres of "land, which Richard del Parke, Edward's father, lately had of "the lord Nevil, a messuage and three acres of land, formerly "Ade Scot's and a messuage and thirty acres of land, which "were formerly John Scot's and Alice his wife's: The premisses were worth yearly, above all reprisals and out-goings, "forty shillings."—It passed from the family of Walkers on the death of William Walker, without issue, in the sixth year of bishop Dudley, he leaving his wife Alicia surviving, and several sisters. The manor afterwards came to the family of the Newtons, and by marriage to the late Andrew Robinson Bowes, esq; where there is a neat little mansion, on a fine elevated and healthful situation, in a good sporting country. He erected stables and other conveniences adapted to a hunting seat, to which use he appropriated it.

SATLEY is next named: a small place creeping in a narrow vale, with a mean chapel placed on an eminence to the north: It was formerly a chapel of ease to Lanchester, but was severed in the year 1768 in consequence of endowment, under an augmentation by queen Ann's bounty. It was anciently a distinct chapelry, and had a release of all tithes, obventions, and claims, granted by Philip de Sancta Helena, rector of Lanchester, and confirmed by bishop Richard de Marisco: It is not in charge.†

The first proprietor we find of the vill of Satley was Robert de Grenewelle, in the sixth year of bishop Beaumont, who held of the bishop *in capite*, paying forty shillings rent, and thirteen

* *Colpighill.*

Willielmus tenet j mes. & j acr. xijd.—Tho. Urk j mes. & xvj acr. vs. iiijd.—ij acr. de novo vast. appruat. viijd.—Johannes Scot, &c. xxx acr. xs. & j ten. & v acr. xxjd.

D'nus de Nevill tenet ibid. per cartam vj ten. & c. acr. terræ & redd. ijs.—Hatfield's Survey.

Inq. p. m. Edw. Parke, 10 bishop Booth, cor. I. Athirton, arm. esc.

† Certified val. 11l. 4s.—Queen's bounty 200l.

Curates. Rob. Richardby.—Miles Patrick, cl. lic. 9 Jul. 1736.—William Adey, cl. lic. 14 Sep. 1744, p. m. Patrick.—Abra. Gregory, A. M. lic. 13 Feb. 1768, p. res. Adey.—John Wheeler, A. B. lic. 7 Aug. 1773, p. m. Gregory.—Thomas Capstack, 1783, p. m. Wheeler.—Edw. Marshall, 1808.—Peter Ionn, 1819.—John Harriman, 1821.

shillings and four-pence for the mill.* No farther mention is made of this family there, the lineal descendant now possessing Greenwell, otherwise called the Ford, half a mile to the south of Lanchester town; a pleasant retirement. Hugh de Tesedale had lands in Satley-heigh, of six-pence rent, and in Shorneton, held in drengage, in the fifth year of bishop Hatfield.—John del Chambrè, in the same year, had lands there, held of the bishop by fealty and four shillings rent; he left four sisters, of whom Juliana was one, and Eda the daughter of another sister his heirs: Juliana married Peter de Heswell.† and they held the manor of Satley by homage, fealty, suit at three head courts, and four shillings rent. By bishop Hatfield's Survey it appears the Heswells got the lands of Eda, another of the heiresses of John del Chambrè, and that the vill of Satley was then the possession of William de Merley.‡ The Heswells held lands here for many generations, and the Merleys in the twelfth year of bishop Langley, failing in male issue, on the death of William Merley the estates descended to divers females, his sister's children, and under that sub-division were dispersed in other families.‖ The family of Ever possessed some small portions of land here.§

Butsfield is seldom mentioned in our records. It was the ancient estate of the Heswells, and in the first year of bishop Bury, in an inquisition taken on the death of William de Heswell, we find he held lands there of the bishop *in capite* by homage and foreign service, and thirty-three shillings rent. In bishop Hatfield's Survey, Heswell's lands appear in the hands of the lord under a writ of *cessavit;* the operation of which ancient process was to seize the estate of him neglecting or ceasing to perform his services to the lord of the fee; and as we hear no more of those lands in the records, it is probable they never were restored.¶

Nothing relative to Scaterly appears in the records.

* Inq. p. m. 6 bishop Beaumont, cor. vic. in pleno com. Dun.

† Inq. p. m. Peter de Heswell, 35 bishop Hatfield, cor. Will. de Bowes, esc.

‡ *Satley.*

Liberi Tenentes. Willielmus de Merley, tenet villam de Satley cum Molend. ibid. contin. c. acr. per servic. forin. red. liijs. iiijd.

Hæred Patri de Hesswell, tenet j ten. & c. acr. terræ quond'm Adæ de Chambr. per servic. forin. redd. iiijs.—& j Claus contin. xxx acr. terræ & redd. per ann. jd.

Terræ Scaccarj. Johannes de Chestr. & ij alii &c.——Hatfield's Survey.

‖ Inq. p. m. Will. de Merley, 5 bishop Skirlaw, R. de Boynton, esc.

Inq. p. m. Will. de Merley, 12 bishop Langley.

§ Inq. p. m. Rad. Eure mil. 17 bishop Langley, c. Rob. Eure, esc.

¶ *Buttesfeld.*

Johannes Prentys & Ricardus filius ejusdem tenet j mes. & xxiiij acr. terræ red. xxxijs. iiijd.—Rogerus de Ode, tenet. j mes. & xxx acr. terræ de Antiq. Domin. &

LANGLEY is named next. The extensive ruins of the ancient hall yet remain in a fine elevated situation, of a southern aspect, near the banks of the river Brune, embowered in a thick forest. The first note we have of this place is in the Boldon Book, where it is mentioned to have been granted to Arco le Dispenser, by bishop Pudsey, in reward of services performed, as well to Henry bishop of Winton as himself, the bishop of Durham having purchased a moiety of the premisses for the purpose of that gift.* Langley having afterwards escheated to the See, bishop Rob. de Insula granted the same to Henry de Insula about the year 1280.† How this manor escheated we have no evidence. About the year 1306, the manor having again reverted to the See, was granted by bishop Bek to lord Henry Percy, and the gift received ratification from king Edward II.

redd. per ann. xvs.—Tenet. vij acr. & dimid cum Torali. &c. redd. iijs. xd. ob.—Will's Hert j mes. xxx acr. de Antiq. Domin. redd. xvs.—Ricardus de Birley j mes. & xxxiij acr. redd. xvijs. ijd. &c.

Et sunt ibid. lxix acr. terræ quond'm Ricardi Hessewell existen. in Manu D'ni per breve de cessavit. Et j acr. &c. apud Akehed, quæ soleb' reddere per ann. xxxjs. viijd. modo vast.—Hatfield's Survey.

Old Nat. Brev. fo. 136.—Fitz. Nat. Brev. fo. 280.—Fleta Lib. v. cha. 34.—Reg. Orig. 237.—New Book of Entries, &c.

* *Langleia.*

Arco Dispensator habet Langliam per servitio quod fecit Henrico bonæ memoriæ episcopo Winton, quam pro eo quod fecit D'no Hugoni Dunolm. Episcopo cujus medietatem idem d's episcopus emit de propria pecunia sua & dedit eidem Arconi cum servitio ulterius medietatis & reddit dimid. marc.—*Boldon Buke.*

Langley.

Ricardus le Scrop Miles tenet villam de Langley quond'm Henrici de Insula per servic. for. redd. vjs. viijd. tenet stagnum molendini villæ prædictæ & red. per an ijd.—*Hatfield's Survey.*

† *Copied from the original in the charter chest of the duke of Bolton, at Bolton hall, in Wenslydale, 1758, by T. Gyll, esq.*

Universis Christi, &c. Rob'tus, &c. Noverit universitas vestra, nos dedisse, &c. dilecto & fideli nostro Henrico de Insula p' homagio & servitio suo totum manerium de Langley cum pertinentiis q'd fuit eschaetum eccl'ie n're Dunelm. He'nd & tenend eidem Henrico & heredibus suis vel suis assignatis de nobis, &c. reddendo inde annuatim nobis, &c. ad scaccarium Dunelm. dimidiam marcam argenti, &c. Et faciendo sectam ad omnes curias Dunelm. Et forinsecum servicium quantum pertinet ad vicesimam partem feodi unius militis, &c. Volumus etiam & concedimus, &c. q'd predictus Henricus & heredes sui & sui assignati com'unicent cum omnibus animalibus & averiis suis in forensecis pascuis & pasturis n'ris & succ. n'or. Et q'd totum terram ad dictum man'ium p'tinentem omni tempore anni seperabilem habeant & illam includere posuit p' voluntate sua & q'd idem Henricus & heredes sui & sui assignati & omnes homines sui liberi & villani quieti sint de panagio porcorum suor. p' forestas n'ras &c. Et q'd quieti sint de sectis molendinorum n'ror. Et q'd idem Henricus & here's sui & sui assignati possint in dicto tenemento molendinum construere & habere p' voluntate sua. Et de tallagiis cum contingerint sint quieti. Et quod habeant Housebote & Haybote p' visum forestarior. n'ror. de boscis n'ris, &c.

Bishop Robert held the See only eight years and some months, and was elected in 1274.

in the fourth year of his reign, 1310.* How long it continued the estate of the Percys we are also ignorant. In bishop Hatfield's Survey it is set forth, that "Richard le Scrope held the "vill of Langley, formerly the estate of Henry de Insula;" and by the inquisition taken at his death in the sixteenth year of bishop Skirlaw,† it appears he held the same by the fourth part of a knight's fee, paying yearly seven shillings at the bishop's exchequer, and performing suit at three chief courts: He was succeeded by Richard son of Roger, then an infant of ten years old. By an inquisition taken in the fifteenth year of bishop Langley, 1421, on the death of Richard lord Scrope of Bolton, it is stated, that he had divested himself of the manor and vill of Langley some time before his death, and that Ralph Eure, chiv. was seised thereof to him and his heirs; and by an inquisition taken on his death, in the seventeenth year of the same bishop, he appears to have died possessed thereof by the name of *Maneria & villa de Langley & le waterfall cum p'tin. que h'uit ex feoffo Rici de Scrop, chiv.* We do not find Langley mentioned in any succeeding inquisition taken on the death of any of the Eures. In the second year of bishop Booth, on the death of Henry lord Scrope,‡ it is stated in the inquisition then taken, that Richard le Scrope and others had been enfeoffed in this manor, with divers other estates, by virtue of the licence of bishop Nevill, but the trust is not specified: The feoffer Henry left John his son and heir, who was grandfather of Henry after mentioned, and probably the confidence reposed consisted of divers limitationsin tail, by virtue of which it descended to Henry lord Scrope the feoffor's grandson, who by the inscription after mentioned, is presumed to have built the hall, of which the present ruins are remains. An engraving of this inscription was published in the Antiquarian Repertory in 1775, from a drawing made by Mr Rob. Hutchinson, in 1771, and we presume communicated by

* Rex omnibus, &c. Inspeximus cartam quam venerab. Pater A Patriarch Hierosolomitanus & Epus. Dun. fecit di'lco & fideli n'ro H. de Percy in hec verba &c. &c.

A. permissione, &c. Sciatis nos dedisse, &c. manerium nostrum de Langeleye cum omnib's suis p'tinentiis. Tenendum & habendum p'dum manerium dicto d'no Henrico & hedib's suis & assignatis liberè quietè benè in pace & hereditarie imperpetuum cum omnibus suis p'tinentiis, tam in servitiis liberorum quam villanorum cum eorum servitiis eschaetis wardis releviis parcis vivariis stagnis silvis molendinis aquis & omnibus aliis et predictum manerium pertinentibus sine ullo retenemento reddendo, &c. Nos autem donac'oem, &c. confirmus, &c. Teste me ipso apud Berewicum supe Twedam decimo nono die Decembris, &c. Pat. 4, p. 1, m. 7.—— Rymer's Fœdera vol. iii. p. 241.

† Inq. p. m. Rich. le Scrope, 16 bishop Skirlaw, cor. W. de Claxton, chiv. 1404

‡ Inq. p. m. Henry lord Scrope, 2 bishop Booth, cor. R. Ogle Mil. esc.

Thomas Gyll, esq; with the following account.* "At Langley "hall, in the parish of Lanchester, is a mantle-piece of stone, "over a large fire place, with an inscription thereon in capital "letters: The inscription relates to Henry lord Scrope, of Bol- "ton, in Yorkshire, who married Margaret the daughter of "Thomas lord Dacre, of Gilsland, in Cumberland. The arms "on the second quarter are those of Tibetot, or Tiptoft, an "heiress of which family married an ancestor of the said Henry "lord Scrope, whose coat of arms are engraved with hers, and "the same are depicted in the upper windows on the south "part of the parish church of Richmond, in Yorkshire. The "escutcheon, by the division on the wife's side, on the right "hand, looks as if intended for him and his two wives, for he was "twice married; but the arms on the side of the wives are so "worn away that they are not distinguishable. The uppermost "seems as if something like bars or barry were in them; bars "were in the arms of Greystock: The other should be Scrope "of Upsal, his second wife, whose name was Alice, daughter of "Thomas lord Scrope, of Upsal, by Margaret his wife, daughter "of Thomas lord Dacres, grandfather of Thomas lord Dacres "above mentioned." We must observe further on this inscription, that the lines are not to be read direct, but are broken in the center, and stands thus, so far as the letters are distinct:

HENRICVS. § SCROPE. § MIL. } { - - ET § VXOR § EIVS § FILI - -
XI. § DOMINVS. DE § BOLTO - -. } { - - - - DACR § ET GRAISTOKE.

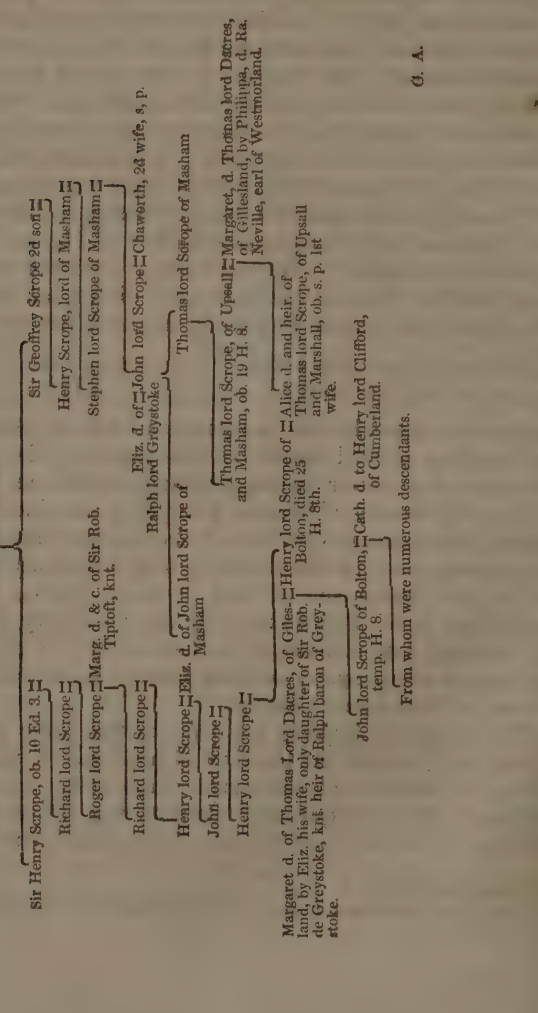
by this it appears he was the eleventh lord of Bolton, and she the daughter of lord Dacre, of Greystoke. Mr Allan further illustrates this matter by the genealogical table on the next page.

From the family of Scrope, Langley came into the family of Paulet, by marriage with one of the natural daughters of Emanuel Scrope, earl of Sunderland, and not many years ago was sold by Mr Paulet, son of lord William Paulet, who was the second son of the first duke of Bolton, to Henry Lambton, esq; of Lambton, late member of parliament for the city of Durham, and is now the property of John George Lambton, esq; the heir general of that ancient family.

The manor of *Rydding* was part of the large possessions of Gocelinus Surtays: At the time of his death it was held of the bishop of Durham, at two marks rent,† then valued at twenty shillings. By an inquisition taken on the death of Alexander Surtays, in the thirty-sixth year of the same bishop, it was re-

* Page 285, 286.
† Inq. p. m. Gocelinus Surtays, 22 bishop Hatfield, W. de Menevyll, vic.

turned, that he had enfeoffed William de Skipwyth and others in this manor with other estates, "to the intent that his heir should "not take until he attained his full age, thereout to pay his "debts; and when his heir attained that age, then that the "trustees should enfeoff him in the premisses; which conveyance "was made in fraud and collusion to prevent the lord having "ward and marriage of the heir." In all future inquisitions taken on the death of the Surtays, no mention is made of Rydding, so that probably it had become an escheat, of which there had been no remittance.


Sir William Scrope
Sir Henry Scrope, ob. 10 Ed. 3.
Richard lord Scrope
Roger lord Scrope
Richard lord Scrope
Henry lord Scrope
John lord Scrope
Henry lord Scrope
Sir Geoffrey Scrope 2d son
Henry Scrope, lord of Masham
Stephen lord Scrope of Masham
Marg. d. & c. of Sir Rob. Tiptoft, knt.
Eliz. d. of John lord Scrope of Masham
Ralph lord Greystoke
Chaworth, 2d wife, s. p.
John lord Scrope
Thomas lord Scrope of Masham
Thomas lord Scrope, of Upsall and Masham, ob. 19 H. 8.
Margaret, d. Thomas lord Dacres, of Gilleland, by Philippa, d. Ra. Neville, earl of Westmorland.
Margaret d. of Thomas Lord Dacres, of Gilleland, by Eliz. his wife, only daughter of Sir Rob. de Greystoke, knt. heir of Ralph baron of Greystoke.
Henry lord Scrope of Bolton, died 25 H. 8th.
Alice d. and heir. of Thomas lord Scrope, of Upsall and Marshall, ob. s. p. 1st wife.
John lord Scrope of Bolton, temp. H. 8.
Cath. d. to Henry lord Clifford, of Cumberland.
From whom were numerous descendants.

C. A.

The ancient records furnish no more of *Stobbilee* than that in the seventh year of bishop Skirlaw it was in the possession of the family of Thweng, held of the bishop *in capite*, rendering fourteen shillings at the exchequer, and was of the clear value of thirteen shillings and four-pence

Of BROOM and SLALEY there is nothing remarkable on record, or of NOSTEELES and PECHE.

HELEY is mentioned in the Boldon Book as the property of Alan de Chilton; it had given a local name to a resident family,* for in the first year of bishop Hatfield, we find one Peter de Heley died possessed of the manor, which he held of the bishop *in capite*, rendering six shillings and eight-pence for all services, of the clear value of one hundred shillings; Richard the son of Hugh de Chilton was found his heir: In bishop Hatfield's Survey it appears, that the priory of Durham had acquired this manor in mortmain, and it is noted as having been the estate of John de Chilton, from whom it is probable it was purchased.

The first notice we find of CONSET, or as it is called in the old records *Conkesheved*, is in the Boldon Book, were it is said Arnold Baker had it in exchange for *Trillesden*. By an inquisition taken on the death of Thomas Grey, chiv.† it appears, he, with his wife Margaret, held a moiety of this manor by homage, fealty, and a rent of eleven shillings, then of the clear value of forty shillings: and by the survey made by that prelate it is stated, that William de Stokes held the other moiety, formerly the estate of Richard Harpyn and Hew Skewland. In an inquisition taken on the death of Robert son of Ralph de Nevil, in the thirteenth year of the same bishop, it is set forth, that jointly with Margaret his wife, in her right, under a feoffment made by Thomas Grey deceased, her former husband, to her and the heirs of his the said Thomas's body, he held a moiety of the manor of Conkesheved, by the services before mentioned, and the park of Conkesheved held also of the bishop under ten shillings rent. In the tenth of bishop Langley it was returned on an inquisition, taken after the attainder of Thomas Grey, that at the time of his forfeiture he was possessed of *Conset Park*, and a moiety of the vill

* *Heleie.*

Alanus de Chiltona tenet Heleie sicut in carta sua continetur pro Cornford quam calumniabatur, quam etiam defendere debet contra omnes calumniatores, & redd. dim. marc.——*Bolden Buke.*

Heley Aleyn.

Prior Dunolm tenet maner. de Heley cum pertin. quond'm Johan de Chilton per servic. forin. & redd. per ann. vjs. viijd.—tenet ij. acr. &c. xijd.—vj acr &c. iijs.—Bishopclos xiiijd. iij de vasto appruat. iijd. *Hatfield's Survey.*

† Inq. p. m. Tho. Grey, chiv. 25 bishop Hatfield, coram W. de Menevill, vic.

of *Conset*.* We have several succeeding inquisitions, on a claim set up by the heir of Thomas Grey, of an intail created of his estate, by virtue of which limitations the forfeiture was contended; but as no act of restitution appears in the records of that time, it is to be presumed the pretence proved futile; and we do not see *Conset* specified in any future inquisition touching that family, till after the 18th year of bishop Nevill, when on the petition of Ralph Grey the bishop's nephew, son of Alicia his sister, they were regranted, with Urpath, Rowley, and there forfeited estates.† A moiety afterwards became the property of Middletons of Silksworth.‡ Another moiety of Conset was the estate of William Pegham, by the feoffment of William Melot, with various limitations to his issue, and remainders to other branches of his family, by virtue of which it vested in Margaret the wife of William Ward,‖ in whose family it continued till by the marriage of Isabella, the heiress, with John Birtley, it passed to that family, of whose heiresses one married a Kellawe, and the other Egleyne.

KNYCHELEY, by bishop Hatfield's Survey, appears to have given a local name to its possessor, and that it afterwards was the estate of Robert de Kylowe; it soon after became part of the property of the Surtay's family; and in the fourteenth of bishop Skirlaw it belonged to Thomas de Claxton, held of the bishop by military service, paying fifteen shillings yearly at the exchequer, and was then of the clear yearly value of seventy-eight shillings and four-pence.§ In bishop Langley's time it was the estate of the Eures, and for some descents remained with them.

* A° x° Thom. ep. 27 Jan. cor. Wil. de Claxton Mil. esc.

† Cursitors Rolls, and Rudd's MSS.

‡ Inq. p. m. Tho. Midilton ar. de Silksworth, 4 Dudley, cor. Tho. Popeley, ar. esc

‖ *Conekesheved.*

Arnaldus Pistor habet Conekesheved in escambium de Trillesden & reddit xxiiijs. —*Bolden Buke.*

Conekesheved.

Thomas Grey & Will's de Stokes tenent manor de Conkesheved quond'm Ricardi Harpyn & Hugonis de Skewland per servic. forin. & soleb' reddere per ann. ut in libro de Boldon xxiiijs. modo xxijs.—tenet Calfclos, & redd. ad Fest. Mich's j libr. Piperis.—*Hatfield's Survey.*

Arth'us Simpson custos Bosci de Cockburn, feod. 13s. 4d. Temp. Crew, Geo. Winship, p' vita. *Mickleton's MSS.*

Inq. p. m. W. Pegham, 17 bishop Langley.

§ *Knycheley.*

Liberi Tenent. Robertus de Kylowe tenet villam de Knycheley quond'm Will'i de Knycheley per servic. forin. red. xvs. jd.

Terræ Scaccarij. Johannes Todd tenet j mes. & iiij acr. terræ vocat Richardland & red. per ann. ijs.

Terr. Vast. Et sunt ibid. cij acr. & ij Rod. terræ in Mora de Knycheley soleb't reddere per ann. xxxiiijs. iiijd. vast.——*Hatfield's Survey.*

Inq. p. m. Tho. de Claxton, 14 bishop Skirlaw, cor. R. Conyers, chiv. & esc.

Iveston is named in the Boldon Book, with its services. In bishop Hatfield's Survey the manor or vill is set forth as part of the possessions of Kepyer hospital.* Robert Hall, in the sixteenth year of bishop Booth, died seised of forty-six acres of land there, held of the bishop *in capite*, leaving Robert Hall of Stanley his heir.†

Of Benfieldside we have nothing more in the records than what appears in Hatfield's Survey;‡ and of Newbiggin, Hartibuke and Fords there occurs nothing memorable.

Pontop, in the sixteenth year of bishop Hatfield, was the estate of John de Gourley and Johanna his wife, limited to the heirs of their bodies; also a moiety of the manor of Shepmansteel and land in Billingside, held of the bishop by homage and fealty, and certain rents.‖ It continued in that family a long time, and by an inquisition taken on the death of William de Gourley, in the eighth year of Bishop Skirlaw, it appears the manor was held by the service of offering yearly *Unum Bysancum* at St Cuthbert's ferretory on his festival, and another to the bishop by way of oblation. It afterwards became the estate of the Claxtons, and

* *Ivestan.*

Ivestan reddit ij marc. & j vaccam de Metrid. & arat j acr. & dimid. apud Langcestriam & est in magna Caza cum ij leporarijs, & quadrigat vinum cum viiij bobus. —*Boldon Buke.*

Ivestane.

Magister hospitalis de Kypier tenet villam de Ivestan per servic. forin. & j vaccam de Metrich, & arat j acr. & dimid. apud Langchestr. & erit in magna chacea episcopi cum ij leporarijs, & quadrigat vinum d'ni episcopi cum xiij bobus redd. liijs. iiijd.—*Hatfield's Survey.*

Iveston is a copyhold manor of similar customs to those of the bishops.

† Inq. p. m. cor. Hen. Radclyffe, ar. esc.

‡ *Benefeldside.*

Liberi Tenentes. Robertus Coigniers tenet maner. de Bires libere per cartam de hærede Will'i de Dalden contin. c acr. terræ bosci & pastur. per servic. forin. & redd. per ann. xls.

Thomas Brome tenet j pastur. &c. Robertus Saddeller, &c. &c. Johannes Heiter & vij alij tenentes xiijs. mes. & divers. parcell acrar. red. cert. red. Tenentes inter se tenent j toftum & xviij acr. terræ quond'm Rici. Grene redd. vjs. ijd.—et omnia antiqua vasta ejusdem villæ pro iijs. iiijd. &c.

Et est ibid. quodd'm molend. aquat. &c.—*Hatfield's Survey.*

Custodes o'ium boscor. apud Benfieldside & alibi infra paroch. de Lanchester & Ball'i itin. Scc'ij Epi. Lib. Pat. in Offic. Aud. Epi. fo. 37, Custos feod. 10s. & Ball. 40s.——*Mickleton's MSS.*

‖ *Pontop.*

Will's de Gourelay tenet maner de Ponthop contin. lx acr. terræ & redd. ad fest. S. Cuth. in sep. ijs.——j claus contin. xv acr. vocat. le park & redd. vs.—j mes. & xlviij acr. terræ quond'm Will's Gilleson soleb. reddere xvjs. modo viijs.—j mes. & xxx acr. terræ vocat. Shippingstele & redd. per ann. ijs.

Hatfield's Survey.

Inq. p. m. I. de Gourley, 16 bishop Hatfield, cor. W. de Claxton, esc.

in the 25th year of bishop Langley, on the death of William Claxton, is described to consist of a mansion house and garden an hundred acres of land, and an hundred acres of pasture, held under fifteen shillings rent and suit at three capital courts. It then came into the family of Bulmers, and Bertram Bulmer sold it to Anth. Meabourn in the twentieth of queen Elizabeth.* It is now part of the possessions of the Swinburns.

Rowleys are distinguished in bishop Hatfield's Survey by the names of East and West Rowley;† and Thomas Grey is therein said to hold the manor of West Rowley, with the demesn lands, and the heirs of Hugh de Redhugh the vill of East Rowley, formerly the estate of William Roule. In the twenty-sixth year of that prelate it appears by an inquisition taken on the death of John de Howdon, that he died seised of the manor of Rowley, which we presume implies East Rowley, held of the bishop *in capite*, by homage, fealty, suit at three chief courts and six shillings and eight-pence rent. He left no issue, and his estates descended to his sister's daughters, one of whom, Agnes married Thomas Beke to her second husband, having issue by her first husband Hugh del Redhugh a son, Hugh who was heir to this manor, and possessed the same after her death, in the eighth year of bishop Skirlaw: The male line of the family of Redhugh, as observed before, failing, their possessions were severed among coheireses. The possessions of Grey, after being in Robert de Nevil for a short time, came to Thomas Grey, who was attainted, and were restored to Ralph Grey, with Conset as before mentioned. The family of Bland held of the prior of Durham a small parcel of land here.

Collierly was the estate of the Gildfords in bishop Bury's time, and remained part of their possessions till the name was extinguished in female issue.‡ They also possessed *Green-law*

* Cursitors Rolls.—Rudd's MSS.

† *West Rowley.*

Johannes Alotson tenet j mes. & xxvj acr. terræ quond'm Johannes Chestr. & redd. jxs. iiijd. Alanus Swale & Johannes Stanlawe, &c.

Tenentes villæ tenent inter se cxxiiij acr. de antiqu. vasto quæ soleb. reddere per ann. xls. iijd.—modo red. ad Fest. S. Michaelis vs.

Et est ibid. j molendinum apud Alaynforth & redd. per ann. xxs.

Thomas Grey tenet ibid. maner. dictæ villæ cum domin. terr. quæ soleb. redder xxjxs. modo redd. per ann. jxs. vijd.—*Hatfield's Survey.*

Est Rowley. Hæredes Hugonis de Redheugh tenent villam de Est Rowle quond'm Will'i Roule per servic. forin. & redd. per ann. ad iiij terminos vs. iiijd —*Hatfield's Survey.*

‡ *Colierley.* Johannes de Gildeford tenet maner. de Colierley contin. cc acr pastur. terr. & bosc. per servic. forin. redd. ijs.—Et xlvj acr. & dim. terræ per can & redd. per ann. xvs. vjd.—*Hatfield's Survey.*

near Collierly, which the Redhughs afterwards acquired. Robert Rhodes died in the seventeenth year of bishop Booth; and by an inquisition then taken, it is stated, that he had conveyed this manor, with the lands called Greenlawe, held under Ralph earl of Westmoreland, by his deed dated the 1st of April, fourteenth Edward IV. to John Hebburn and William Lawson, but no trust is specified; and that he died without issue, leaving Alicia, the wife of Richard Bainbrigg, daughter of John Rhodes his brother his heir. This manor was divided by two parceners, and in the seventeenth year of bishop Dudly, Johan, the wife of Robert Robson, died seised of one moiety thereof, with a moiety of Greenlawe and Smether Strother, leaving Thomas Hodgson, her son by a former husband, her heir. The records before us do not point out how the other moiety descended.

We now enter the parish of CHESTER-LE-STREET, which adjoins to Lanchester towards the west.*

* *Cestria.*

Cestria cum villanis & dominio sine instauramento, & cum piscarii & molendino de eadem villa reddit xxiiij marcas Molendinum de *Urpath* est ad firmam & reddit iiij marcas.

Pelton & medietas de *Piktree* quasq; Gualeramus de Cestria tenet reddit ij marcas. —*Boldon Buke.*

Cestr. *Liberi Tenentes.* Johannes Mylote tenet maner. de Whytehill contin. lvij acr. & iij claus quond'm. Rogeri de Aula ibid redd. per annum ad iiij term. in episcopatu Dunolm. constitut xls. viijd cum aliis——Will. de Kellowe tenet maner. de Harebarowes cum pertin. redd. per ann. ijs. &c. cum aliis.

Terræ domin. Peter Jordinson cum aliis—in toto xx$^{li.}$—Et prædicti tenentes tenent inter se xiij acr. terræ vocat Smythland pro quo nihil solv.—Idem tenentes terrar. dominicar. recipiunt de quolibet selfode j opus Autumn. prædict. domin.—Idem tenentes tenent inter se capitale mes. cum gardin j acr. prati infra firm. dom'm. cum pastur. pertin.

Terræ bond. Johannes Wilkynson & xij alii, &c.

Opera bond. Prædicti tenentes bond solebant reddere pro operibus Autumnalibus arur. & heriatus; & hujusmodi ad Fest. S. Martini quolibet anno ut dicunt.

Et idem tenentes cariabunt d'no & senescallo cariag. consuet. & quadrigabunt j dolium vini, & faciunt opera ad molend. consueta & reddunt pro qualibet bovat. ijd ob. pro *yaresilver* ad fest'm S. Martini tantum.

Punderus ibid. reddit pro officio suo per annum ccc ova.

Cotag. Tho. de Pelton cum aliis, &c. prædicti cotar. solebant solvere inter se annuatim ad firm. cotag. viijd. omnes cotar. supradicti solv. inter se annuatim ijs. viijd.—Quilibet tenens cotag. prædict. facit quolibet anno iij opera autumnal & j opus ad mol. item quolibet eorum dat pro yaresilver ad fest'm S. Martini.—S'd ob in omnibus.

Terræ Scaccarij. xxxvij diversi tenentes, &c. Will's de K——tenet ij molend. aquatica ibid. cum tolnet. cervis. & cum communi furno. quod solebat reddere xxs. p' ann. & dicta molend quæ solebant reddere per ann. xxiii$^{li.}$ & modo red. p' ann. ad iiij term. xvj$^{li.}$ vjs. viijd.

Idem tenet piscariam aquæ de Were ibid. redd. per ann. xl$^{i.}$ xiijs. iiijd.——*Hatfield's Survey.*

The reader will revert to the account given of this place in the annals of the bishops,* where he will find more at large the particulars here briefly recapitulated. Bishop Eardulph, who was the eighteenth prelate of the church of Lindisfarne, flying with the remains of St. Cuthbert before the barbarians who made their sacrilegious descent on that island, not settling at Crake, where he sat down for a time, rested at Chester, and there began to build a church about the year 883; and the religious body retained this residence till the year 995, when they rested at Durham. Tanner says, the See removed hither "had probably a chapter of monks, or rather secular canons attending it."——Chester entertained the same religious society that existed at Lindisfarne, and they were again translated to Durham, so it is pretty certain there was no establishment of monks here, but of seculars. Egelric, the fourth bishop of Chester, was induced to take down the humble building of wood which his predecessor erected for his episcopal church, and raised one more magnificent: Finding great treasures, he conveyed the same out of his bishopric to enrich the monastery of Peterborough, from whence he came: We have already offered conjectures on this treasure-trove, and therefore shall not dwell on it here. On the introduction of canons regular into the cathedral church of Durham, Chester, it is said, was one of the churches appointed to receive the seculars, who, without having committed offence, were removed from the seat of dignity, and no doubt were provided for in the most ample manner.

Within this manor are Ryton, Whitburn, Cleadon, Bowdens, and Chester, all which places attend the bishop's court there. Expensæ prandij & equor. subvunte p' prefectum, qui p' consuetudinem est in officio p' duos annos. Habet terras p expensis, sed quæ minime expendent oneri.——*Mickleton's MSS.*

Chester in the street. Demises p' epu'm (Wolsey) de Minerio Carboni. epi d Chester & le Blackburn usq. aquam de Tayme. Et stagni de Chester nec no piscal eid. p'tin. Rot. cl.—Stagnum voc. Chester dam & piscar. inde spectan dimiss. p' epum (Tunstall) Joh'i Lumley mil. d'no Lumley pro 90 ann. sub. red. 5l ——Rot. cl.

Fuerunt ibi'm Decanus & 7 Prebendarijs, de Lamesley, 2d de Lamesley, de Pel ton, de Chester, de Tanfield, de Birtley, de Urpeth.

Carta Antonii Dunelm. epi de funda'cone eccl'iæ collegiatæ ib'm 3 Dugd Mon. 44.

De ballivis & collectoribus reddit. epi. ib'm.

Feod. 40s. 26 Hen. 8.—Anth. Simpson, bal. &c. & custos bosci de Cockburn (13s. 4d.) pro vita.

(Morton) Laurencius Cooke gen. ballivus d'nij Halmot & villæ dech. & collecto red. & firmar. villæ de Ch. Ac custos sive forestar. o'ium boscor. epi infra Halmo de Chester pro vita.—Geo. Winship, 1662.

Mickleton's MSS.

* Vol. i. p. 63.

The church of Chester, divested of its state and authority, became merely a parochial rectory,* till the year 1286, when that munificient prelate, Anthony Bek, in holy reverence to the memory of St Cuthbert, and in honour of the place of his rest for upwards of a century, founded here a collegiate church, consisting of a dean, seven prebendaries, five chaplains, three deacons, and other ministers. The account given of this transaction in Steven's Monasticon, is to the following effect.†

* Chester church dedicated to St Mary and St Cuthbert.

Rectors. Mervinus Preost de ——, 1085.—Walerandus Clericus de ——, 1155.—Jolanus.—Robertus, 1230.—Walerandus 1245.—Robertus le Bursar, 1258.—Sire Walt. de Clifford, cl. 1280.—Mag'r Alan de Esingwalde, 1280, p. depr. Clifford.—Quinto Idus Nov. A. D. 1286, rectoria mutata in collegiat eccl'iam ex decano & vii prebendiis compositam. Pryn. vol. iii. 443.——*Randal's MSS.*

Chester parish. That branch which is in Chester ward.

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
Book of rates	28	8	10	——Value of lands, &c.	4389	13	5
The branch in Easington ward	4	2	4		1686	6	0
Totals	32	11	2		6075	19	5

Grey's MSS.

Land tax at 4s. in the pound.	£.	s.	d.		County rates at 6s. 1d. £.	s.	d.
Chester	61	8	9	——	2	1	0
Harraton	49	15	10	——	2	6	2
Urpeth	28	0	0	——	1	5	11½
Pelton	18	0	1	——	0	15	0½
Birtley	18	10	2	——	0	15	4¾
Edmondsley	17	4	5½	——	0	16	8
Walridge	10	1	8	——	0	9	4
Plausworth	14	15	4	——	0	15	1¼
Great Lumley	69	17	0	——	3	0	11

Registred estates. Chester; Mrs Mary Owen, 10l. Mr John Owen dec'd 70l. 10s.—Holmside; Mr Rog. Meynald, 10l.—Waldridge: Mr John Owen dec'd 16l. ——*Mann's MSS.*

Bishop's rents. Demesnes 16l. 7s.—Eures 15l. 18s. 2d.—Ball. 23l. 15s. 1d.—Urpeth colliery 1l. 6s. 8d.—Chester colliery 5l.—Chester ferry 1l.—Tanfield colliery 1l.

† *Extract from the foundation of Chester deanry, with the king's inspeximus of the pope's confirmation, and the ordination of bishop Beke, with the king's assent, &c.*

"We do ordain, &c. That the aforesaid church of Chester shall from henceforth "become and be a collegiate church, and there shall be in the same hereafter one "dean and seven prebends, so that the dean be in perpetual sacerdotal order, taking "the cure of souls, and keeping continually personal residence there, &c. &c. And "to the intent he may better bear and undergo the premisses, we will and firmly or-"dain, that to the deanry shall be totally assigned and annexed the revenues as well "in the church of Chester, as in the chapels aforesaid, (Tanfield and Lamesley) to "wit, of mortuaries, wool, lamb, milk, calves, hay, lint, hemp, hens, geese, pigs, and of "all minute tithes and personal tithes, together with the rent and court of the tenants "of the church and the town of Chester, and of Waldridge, and the whole dominical "land of Herverton. And we do assign also unto the said deanry the messuages to "the said chapelry of Lamesley and Tanfield belonging with their courts and demes-"nes. Provided and excepted, that the prebendaries of both these places shall have

A suit having long depended between Sire Walter de Clifford, cl. on the one part, and Master Alaine, of Esyngwalde, on the other, the former claiming the rectorship or parsonage of Chester, and the latter alledging that he had for certain lawful causes been deprived by Robert (de Insula) bishop of Durham and himself by the same bishop substituted in his place, both parties being unwilling to be any further entangled with suits and contentions, yielded up all their rights in the said church into the hands of Anthony (Bek) bishop of Durham, and submitted it to his ordinance, together with the chapels, lands, fruits, and revenues unto the same belonging. The bishop finding the church sufficiently endowed, and yet ill served, ordained it should for the future be collegiate, and that there should be in it a dean and seven prebendaries, the dean to maintain two chaplain's assistants and other necessary clerks, and to repair the chancel, and find ministers for the chapels of Tanfield and Lamseley; for the defraying of which expence he assigned him the altarage of the said church and chapels, with other revenue, and the fishery on the river Were, together with the rent and court of the tenants of the church in the town of Chester and of Walrige, and the whole dominical land of Hervertone. In like manner he regulated the several prebends, and the manor of the canons sitting in their stalls, and all other particulars as in other collegiate churches, and ordered the tenth part of the portion of every non-resident to be given to the residents; and in case there were no residents

" a certain portion or part of our limitation, wherein they may competently repose
" their corn. The dean shall also have the fishing in the river of Wear, and the
" tithe of fishing. Moreover every one of the prebendaries who shall have the three
" first prebends, shall find of his own cost and charge one vicar chaplain; and touch
" ing the other four prebendaries remaining, every prebendary shall have a vica
" deacon ministering in the same church in canonical habit, and shall observe the
" manner of singing according to the use of the church of York or Salisbury. And
" that every one of them shall be weekly observers of their turns, &c. And that thi
" community may not beget and bring forth discord but that every one may conten
" himself with his own, we have thought good to distinguish these prebends in thi
" wise that is to say, that unto the first prebend shall belong the predial tithes uni
" versal of *Great Lumley, Little Lumley, Lambton, Woodsend*, as also the tithes o
" the coal mines: To the second prebend of *Lamesley, Kibblesworth, Ravensworth*
" *Darncrook, Hedley, Ladesend, Tugersland, Ravensholme*, and *Newhouses*: To the
" the third of *Pelton, Pokerley, Pelaw, Pictree, Tribley, Edmundsley, Stevesley*, and
" *Nettlesworth*: To the fourth of *Chester* and *Whithall*: To the fifth of *Tanfield*
" *Lynce, Crook, Tanfield-leigh, Stanley, Stanley-hall, Caldsit*, and *Steels*: To the
" sixth of *Birtley, Harverton-moor*, and *Harden*: To the seventh of *Ulston, Urpeth*
" and *Twisle*. And for all the residue of the parish of Chester, viz. the predial tithes
" of Plawsworth and of Waldridge, and of all the wastes within the same parish, tha
" shall hereafter be reduced into tillage, we do assign and allot the same unto the
" common residence within the parish of Chester, amongst them only equally to be
" divided who for three months space at least in the year continually or for the mos
" part shall make their personal residence in the same church, &c.—*Randal's MSS*

Vide Prynn's Collection, vol. iii. p. 453.——Mon. Angl. tom. iii. p. ii. p. 44.

then to the use of the church or poor. This ordination was made by the bishop, at Auckland, in the third year of his consecration, was confirmed by king Edward I. at Berwick, on the 12th of June, 1292, and by Pope Boniface VIII. at Rome, in the Ides of March, 1296, in the third year of his pontificacy.*

Under this establishment the church of Chester continued till the dissolution of collegiate churches and chantries, in the first year of Edward VI. when, by virtue of the statute, the deanry, prebends, rectory, and the several rights of that church became vested in the crown. The prebends of the seven portionists with the vicarage or deanry of this church, were taxed in the Lincoln valuation, 20th king Edward I. 1291, at 146l. 13s. 4d, but 20th king Henry VIII. 1534, the deanry and seven prebends were valued at no more than 77l. 12s. 8d. in the whole, viz. the deanry 41l.—Prebend of Lamesley 5l. 16s. 8d.—Pelton 5l. 16s. 8d.—Chester 6l.—Second prebend of Lamesley 10l.—Tanfield 3l. 6s. 8d.—Birtley 3l. 6s. 8d.—And Urpath 2l. 6s. This deanry, with its members, continued in the crown until the 16th year of James I. when, by letters patent under the great seal, dated at Westminster, the 26th of July, he gave and granted to Sir James Ouchterlony, knight, and Richard Gurnard, or Green, citizen

* Chester on the street deanry.—True value 40l.—Reg. Tunstall.

DEANS.

Will. de Marclan, jur. canonici, p. oc. 1311. *Wilkin's Concil. vol. ii. p. 397.*

Mr Roger de Gillyng, *officialis Dun.* oc. ult. Jun. 1345

Joh. de Salthorpe, al's Sculthorp, *Newc. vol. i. p. 403*

Joh. de Kyngeston, cl. 26 Sep. 1354, p. res. Salthorp

Joh. de Derby, oc. 4 Jun. 1390.——*King's chaplain, preb. of St Steph. 17 Jun. 1370, archd. of Northumb. 5 Dec. 1370, preb. of Driffield, in Y. ch. 28 Jul. 1372, r. Weston-Longuevill, co. N. 1359, pres. by k. which he exchanged for Barum archd. col. 23 Feb. 1354*

Tho. de Hexham, 1407.——*Receiv. gen. of Eland and Norham shires, Rot. Skirlaw, N° 38, r. of St Katharine, London, 22 Sep. 1388*

John de Ashbourn, 1409

John de Newton, cl. 1454

Joh. Bawdwyn, cl. 1491.—*He was admitted sch. in King's Col. Cam. 1453.*

John Balswell, 1501.—*R. of Middleton in Teesdale*

Rob. Chamber, 13 Jun. 1505

Tho. Keye, L. L. B. oc. 14 May, 1532. —*He was preb. of Shildon, in Auckland col. ch. and resigned 1 Sep. 1535. He resigned this deanry for an annual pension of 24l. during life*

Rich Layton, 1 Sep. 1533, p. res. Keye. ——*He was LL. D. archd. of Buckingham, 1534, r. of Bremton, co. Northamp. r. of Sedgefield, 1535, preb. of Kentishtown, St Paul's, 1523, &c.*

Will. Warren, 1544, p. m. Layton.—*He was the last dean, and had at the dissolution an annual pension of 18l. 9s. which I find was paid him in 1553, but how long after I know not——Willis.*

Randal's MSS.

Pensions paid in 1553, to Chester College.——Willis's Hist. of Ab. vol. ii. p. 73.

William Warren, last dean 18l. 9s.—John Marshal, preb. of Wifrethe 2l.—Rich. Atheyr, preb. of Tanfield 2l.—John Smitherton, preb. of Chester 2l.—Claudius Rent, preb. of Lomeley 4l.—Rich. Cliffe, preb. of Birtley 1l.—J. Brackenbury, preb. of Benfield 1l.—Rich. Norman, minister 5l.—Tho. Stone, minister 4l.—William Parker, minister 2l.—John Hinde, minister 5l.

and cloth-worker, of London, their heirs and assigns, the deanry, prebends, rectory, and vicarage of the collegiate and parish church of Chester: which instrument was inrolled in the high court of chancery: In 1618, by indenture, also inrolled in chancery, they conveyed the premises to William Darling, in fee: In 1620, William Darling died, leaving Edward his son and heir: In 1622, Edward Darling, by indenture, also inrolled, conveyed the same in fee to Thomas Liddell, of Ravensholme, in this county, esq. In 1626, Liddell conveyed to Jeffery Walker; and in 1629, he conveyed the same to Richard Hedworth, esq;* in whose family it descended in the following succession, to Ralph in 1680, to Ralph his son, in 1683, to John his son, in 1704, who presented William Lamb clerk to the curacy, and John, by his will, dated the 15th of December, 1746, devised the premises to his two sons in law, Sir Ralph Milbanke, and Sir Richard Hilton, baronets, and their heirs: Sir Richard Hilton died on the 1st of July, 1755.

The church of Chester being reduced to a curacy, is not certified, and Sir Ralph Milbanke and the representatives of Sir Richard Hilton are patrons.† It is a handsome edifice of stone

* In the ninth year of bishop James, a special livery was granted to Richard Hedworth, son and heir of John Hedworth *(inter al's)* of the house of the deanry of the collegiate church of Chester with the barns, orchards, &c. &c. and the tithes of wool and lamb in the parish of Chester, and in Lamesley and Tanfield, to the said deanry belonging, and the tithes called *thrush tithe*, in the parish of Chester, Lamesley, and Tanfield. Cursitor's Roll, Rudd's MSS. So that it appears by the various conveyances, from the time the deanry came out of the crown in 1609, there was a private trust therein for the Hedworth family, the above livery being in 1614.

† CURATES.

Geo. Brome, oc. 23 Feb. 1564
Geo. Browne, July, 1578
Wm Massey, cl. occurs 13 July, 1579
Brian Adamson, oc. 7 Feb 1582
Tho. Lyddal, cl. oc. 14 July, 1585
Robert Willis, 1616, p. m. Lyddal
Rob. Hunter, oc. par. reg. 1631
William Hume, A. B. 1673
Edm. Browne, 1674
Nich. Conyers, 23 Sep. 1685
Nath. Chilton, A. B. 1690, p. res. Conyers
W. Lambe, A. M. (p. pres. Joh. Hedworth, esq;) p. m. Chilton
Francis Milbanke, 22 July, 1769, (p. m. Lambe) rector of Croft, p. pres. Sir Ra. Milbanke
Lewis Powell, p. m. Milbanke, p. pres. W. Jolliffe, esq; representative of Sir R. Hilton
John Nelson, cl. 1780, p. m. Powell, p. pres. Sir Ra. Milbanke.
Wm Nesfield, 1789

Tho. Wood, D. D. gave by will 100l. to the poor of this place.

State of population in this parish from	*Bap.*	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
1660 to 1679	1729	133	375
1760 to 1779	4169	1010	3552
Increase	2540	877	3177

Number of burials in the last year 163.——Computed number of inhabitants 4890.

State of the population of this parish from 1811 to 1821	*Males.*	*Females.*	*Total.*
	867	1025	1892
Increase since 1811	166		

covered with lead; the tower from the foundation is square, but when it rises above the roof, takes an octagonal form, and in this part is apparently much more modern: it is finished with a most elegant stone spire, one of the finest in the north of England, being in the whole one hundred and fifty-six feet in height: The whole length of this building on the outside is fifty-four paces. The church within is of a regular form, having two side ailes, separated from the nave by five pointed arches supported on pillars, two of which towards the east in each row are light and round, but the third, an odd conceit in the architect, is formed of two cylinders put together, the broad sides facing the nave and ailes: The nave is in length from the foot of the tower thirty paces, and in width, including the ailes, from the north door to the south, fifteen paces: The pulpit is placed against the centre pillar in the south row: the sounding board heavy with rude carving. The whole church is decently stalled, and kept clean; the pavement is new: there is a handsome white marble font, and a gallery at the west end: The south aile is lighted with three regular windows of three lights each, under pointed arches; in the eastern one are two coats of arms. The chancel has been altered in modern times and is only six paces wide by eleven long: the arch which separates it is supported on light brackets, and the stalls are without much ornament. There are four windows to the south, and a large modern sash to the east.

The north aile, which now is solely appropriated to and filled with a line of tombs of the Lumley family, has anciently been further extended, three arches and two columns appearing in the outside wall, as if some small cloister formerly lay contiguous to the church: The windows discover the alteration, which perhaps was made when the tombs were placed, for there are three square windows within the old arches, and a window under a pointed arch beyond them. Before we speak of the monuments, it must be noted, that bishop Matthew granted licence in 1594, authorising John baron of Lumley, to translate hither the remains and monuments of his ancestors, particularly of John Lumley, and Ralph Lumley, from the yard of the cathedral church at Durham, where they were placed near the north door.*

This solemn arrangement of effigies, this aile of death, cannot be visited without some emotion by those who know the family, descended of an illustrious race of ancestry, or have traced their history and possessions. The genealogical table which attends the description of Lumley castle will save a tedious rehearsal of monumental inscriptions.

* Registr. Modern. Eccles. Dunelm. Mathew, p. 465, d. & ch. lib.

The first effigy at the foot or west end of the aile, is by an inscription on the wall, noted to appertain to Liulphus, that unhappy minister of Walcher bishop of Durham, who provoked the massacre at Gateshead church: The figure is cut in stone but much mutilated, having lost the feet; the right hand is extended, grasping the sword, as in the action of drawing the weapon; the legs are straight. It will be necessary to note why such different attitudes had acceptance in monumental effigies. Persons who died in battle on the victorious side, were represented with the helmet on the head, the shield on the left, and the sword on the dexter side, naked, and with the point upwards. Those who died in battle on the vanquished side, were represented on their tombs without their coat over their armour, with their feet resting on a dead lion, having their hands joined on their breast, the visor lifted up, and the sword in the sheath. Those who died prisoners were represented without helmet, sword or spur. One who had served a great part of his life in the army, and afterwards became a religious person, was represented upwards in the habit of the order he professed, and below in complete armour. A gentleman or knight, who had been killed or vanquished in single combat, was represented in complete armour, his battle ax out of his arms, lying by him, and his left arm across his right. If he had been victorious, he was represented armed on all points, with his right arm across over the left, and his battle ax in his arms. The son of a general, or governor of a castle or fortified city, if he died when the place was besieged, was pourtrayed in complete armour, with his head resting on an helmet instead of a pillow.*

The second effigy, *Utredus filius Liulphi*, cut in stone, his head, shoulders, and arms covered with a coat of mail of chain work, the legs of the same, the right hand grasping the sword hilt in the action of drawing the weapon.

The third, *William de Lumley*, accoutred the same as the last; a parrot held by the tail in the right hand, the legs crossed, the right foot uppermost, the feet rested on a lion couchant—an elegant figure; the folds of the vest skirts easy and finely disposed.

This William was the son of Uchtred, and grandson of Liulphus before-mentioned.

The fourth, *William Lumley* mil. in a suit of armour, his legs crossed, the left leg uppermost, the feet broken off, his right hand drawing the instrument, his head rested on an helmet; his hair cut at the fore-top, and in stiff curl.

* Bailey's Diction.

The fifth, *William de Lumley* mil. son of William, in a suit of armour, his head rested on his helmet, the right hand drawing the sword; the hair like the fourth; the legs straight, and the feet gone.

The sixth, *Roger*, in a suit of armour, much mutilated, the legs, hand and shield gone, hair curled as the former. This personage married Sybil, daughter and coheiress of Hugh de Morwic, who had two other daughters, Theophania and Beatrix; and they, in the fourth year of king Edward I. made partition of the knights fees of their inheritance.

The seventh, in a suit of armour, a shield, no sword, his right hand on his breast, his hair curled, his head supported on cushions, the legs straight, and feet resting on a shield of his coat-armour: This tomb belongs to *Robert de Lumley*, eldest son of Roger, and father of Marmaduke, whose tomb is next noted.

The eighth, *Sir Marmaduke de Lumley*, with a curled beard, a cap in upright folds and terminating in a point, his head resting on his gauntlets laid across each other, the fingers inwards; his hands elevated on his breast, three parrots scattered on his garments below the girdle; his legs appear to have been placed straight, but are much mutilated: This personage's mother was the eldest daughter of Marmaduke de Thweng, a great baron, lord of Kilton and Thweng, with many other manors in Yorkshire, Lancashire, and Westmoreland; she and her sister Catharine were coheiresses of William, Robert, and Thomas de Thweng their brothers: Sir Marmaduke's eldest son, Robert, was under age at his father's death, and he died during his minority, leaving Ralph his next brother and heir: They derived from their mother the manors of Moressome-Magna, Moressome Parva, Ocketon, Lythum, Merske, Brotton, Hylderwell, Skynner-green, Lyvertoun, North Cave, Rotese-on-the-Wolds, Lound, Langtofe, Swaythorpe, Thorp juxta Kilton, Foxholes, Thweng, with the advowson of the church, Kilton castle, Stotevil-fee, and Bulmer-fee, all in the county of York.*

The ninth effigy, *Ralph*, first lord of Lumley. This is a remarkable figure, cut in coarse freestone, and was one of those removed from the yard of the cathedral church at Durham, by virtue of the licence before noted: It is dressed in a straight-sleeved jacket or coat of mail, his visor is rib'd down the front, and has two transverse slits for the sight; the breast is covered with the shield bearing three parrots, the sword under the shield unsheathed, the point upwards rested against the face of the

* Esc. 49 king Edw. III. p. 2, 5.

visor; the legs are straight, supported on a dog lying at res
This personage was a knight in the ninth year of king Richar
II. and in the retinue of Henry de Percy, earl of Northumbe
land, in the expedition into Scotland, where he behaved s
gallantly, that the king in the year succeeding appointed hi
governor of Berwick: In the twelfth year of that reign he wa
taken prisoner by the Scotch: After his release he held Berwic
as the earl's deputy for some time: Was summoned to parlia
ment among the barons from the eighth year of king Richar
II. till the first of king Henry IV. inclusive, when he was a
tainted, and had his lands seized for being a confederate with th
earl of Kent and others against that accession, and opposing th
disposal of Richard. The associators appeared in arms, an
took possession of the town of Cirencester, whilst their troo
lay encamped without; but on an insurrection of the inhabitant
the lords were overpowered, and carried prisoners to the king
Oxford, where they suffered immediate execution. It seems lor
Lumley was not among the prisoners, for by the record of h
forfeiture and attainder, it is set forth he died in the field of ba
tle: If we give credit to the device on the monument, when h
fell he was of the victorious party. His wife Elianor was daug
ter of John lord Nevill of Raby, and sister of Ralph earl
Westmoreland: In her widowhood, she had in the second yea
of king Henry IV. an assignment of twenty pounds a year durin
life out of the customs at Hull, which was confirmed by kin
Henry V. in the first year of his reign, with the further grant
lands and tenements in Beautrove and Stranton, in the bishopr
of Durham, and Holme in Holderness. The eldest son, Thoma
died in the fifth year of king Henry IV. seised of the castle
Lumley Parva, and the manors of Stanley, Stranton, Ricklesde
and Beautrove, in the bishopric, together with divers other larg
estates in Yorkshire and Northumberland; dying without issu
he left Sir John Lumley, knight, his brother and heir, the
twenty years of age. John earl of Somerset had obtained
grant of several manors and estates, which came to the crow
under the attainder of Ralph lord Lumley, to the value of thre
hundred and sixty pounds a year; a great possession in that age.

The tenth effigy, Sir *John Lumley:* A figure resembling th
last described, and most probably the second monument remove
from the cathedral church-yard.—To this personage king Henr
was much attached; in the sixth year of that reign he had liver
of all the castles, manors, and lands of which his father was seise
at the time of his attainder; and for his services in Scotland h

* Rymer's Fœd. tom. viii. p. 163.

received the honour of knighthood: He also fought bravely in the French war, for which gallant conduct and fidelity to his sovereign, he had full restitution of blood by parliament in the thirteenth year of that reign, as well what was attainted by the conviction of his father, as Thomas his brother; so it is express-in the parliament rolls. In the wars of king Henry V. he also signalized himself: Under the conduct of Thomas duke of Clarence, the king's brother, he was in the battle of Baugy, in the province of Anjoy, on Easter-eve, 1421, to which the English army was betrayed by one Andrew Forgusa, a Lombard, who was employed by the duke as a spy, and falsely represented the numbers and situation of the enemy: Many of the English lords were averse to the enterprize, and dissuaded the duke from approaching his foes on so slight and suspicious a report; but the General implicitly placing confidence in his emissary, resolved to seek the foe and engage; his troops disdained the idea of deserting danger, and, when too late, found they were attacking four times their numbers; feats of distinguished bravery were displayed, and all the efforts of intrepid courage exhibited, but in vain; for in the dreadful carnage of a defeat, there fell the duke, lord Lumley, the earls of Tankerville and Angus, and the lord Ross, together with many of inferior rank: He left a son and heir, *Thomas*, whose tomb is not in this arrangement at Chester.

The eleventh effigy, *George lord Lumley:* This figure, like the rest, is recumbent, dressed in robes, a heavy ruff or roll about his neck, his hands elevated, curled hair and beard: The dress similar to the robes of a peer as now worn. This personage was knighted by king Edward IV. He was sheriff of Northumberland in the second and third years of that reign: an office then not only of great trust and authority, but of vast emolument, for no account was made to the king's exchequer till the third year of king Edward VI. but the issues and profits of the bailiwic were appropriated to the sheriffs proper benefit, with all debts, fines, and amerciaments, emoluments accruing from alienations, intrusions, wards, marriages, reliefs, &c. the intention of which appropriation was to reward their diligence in protecting the borders against the Scots, and for that purpose to keep sufficient guards in pay. But that duty being lessened by the appointment of wardens of the marches, in the third year of king Edward VI. it was enacted, that the sheriffs of Northumberland should thenceforth like others account to the exchequer. In the sixth year of king Edward IV. he, with Sir Robert Folbery,

were elected knights of the shire for the county of Northumberland, in the parliament summoned to meet at Westminster, and in the return of the writ are stiled *milites gladiis cincti*. He was appointed sheriff of Northumberland in the eighth year of that reign, and continued in office four successive years. In the twentieth year he was in the duke of Gloucester's army, at the taking of Berwick, having a great command in that expedition and in the rolls of the troops is called lord Lumley: He was one that entered Edinburgh at the head of the forces, and with lord Fitz Hugh, the lord Scrope of Massam, and others, was made a knight banneret in Hooton-field, as a testimony of approved gallantry. On the accession of king Henry VII. he attended the king in his northern progress. In the thirteenth year of king Henry VII. he served in lord Surrey's army, when they raised the siege of Norham castle, where the king of Scots lay in person; and from thence penetrating into Scotland, made a diversion, and destroyed some considerable fortresses in sight of the Scotch army. On the espousals of the princess Margaret of England with James king of Scotland, 1502, he, with his son and their retinue, accompanied by eighty horsemen in their train, apparelled in the family liveries, met the queen at Darlington and attended her to Berwick. He married one of the daughters of Roger Thornton, esq; a merchant at Newcastle, by whom he got a large fortune, and among other possessions the manors of Witton in Northumberland, Ludworth and the Isle, in this county. There happened much litigation touching this lady's fortune, through one Giles Thornton, a natural son of her father; and the contention becoming personal, lord Lumley slew him at Windsor castle ditch. Bishop Sherwood, in the sixth year of his pontificacy, granted a pardon to George lord Lumley, of all felonies, and restoration of forfeitures.* His eldest son and heir apparent died in his life time, to whom the following monument was erected.

The twelfth effigy, Sir *Thomas Lumley:* This figure is in a suit of armour, his hair curled, and head resting on a helmet, the hands elevated, and legs extended: Quarters the royal arms with a bar, having married Elizabeth Plantagenet, a natural daughter of king Edward IV. by lady Elizabeth Lucy. He appeared on behalf of the clergy and commonalty of the diocese of Durham, in the eleventh year of king Henry VII. when the three estates of the kingdom were summoned to assemble at Westminster on the 27th of October, 1495. He left four sons,

* Cursitor's Rolls.—Rudd's MSS.

Richard, John, George, and Roger;* the eldest became heir to George lord Lumley, the grandfather: He also left three daughters, Ann married Ralph lord Ogle, of Bothal; Sibil, who married William baron Hilton of Hilton, in this county; and Elianor, who married —— Creswell, of Creswell, in Northumiand.

A mural monument of blue marble, inscribed to *Richard lord Lumley*, the first earl of Scarborough.

In a circle above, an inscription to *George Lumley*, son of John, attainted the twenty-ninth of king Henry VIII.

The thirteenth effigy, *Richard lord Lumley*, in robes, with elevated hands, a ruff or roll about the neck. This personage was the eldest son of Thomas Lumley as before mentioned, and had summons to parliament among the barons, in the first year of king Henry VIII. He left by Anne his lady, daughter of Sir John Conyers, of Hornby castle, his eldest son John, who succeeded to the family honours and estates.

The fourteenth and last effigy, *John lord Lumley*. The figure dressed in robes. This personage, in the fifth year of king Henry VIII. on the Scotch invasion, joined the earl of Surrey with a large force and was one of the principal commanders of the van guard of the English army at the battle of Flodden Field: It is mentioned by several historians, that this van guard shewed great bravery in the engagement, and were victorious over that body of the enemy commanded by the earls of Crawford and Montross, who both fell in the field. In the following year he was summoned to parliament, and in the year 1520, he was present at the interview the king had with the emperor Charles V. at Canterbury, and that with the king of France near Ardres: He served under the earl of Shrewsbury in the Scotch expeditions; and in the twenty-first of the reign, had summons to that parliament which existed five years by prorogations, and struck the first blow in the dissolution of religious houses: He was in the combination that encouraged the king to the divorce of queen Cathrine; and at las fell from his loyalty, and joined the northern confederates in the pilgrimage of grace, but accepted the terms of the duke of Norfolk's proclamation. His son George fell into other broils, and was one of the partizans of the lord Darcy, was apprehended and committed to the Tower, and soon after suffered death. John the son of George Lumley, at the death of his grandfather, was an infant under age; and in the first year of king Edward VI. on his petition was restored in blood, as son and heir of George, and cousin and heir

* From him the *Lambtons*, *Conyers* and *Trollops*, of this county are descended.

of John, then late lord Lumley, but sundry parts of the estate were severed from the family, the act of restoration not repealing the attainder of his father.

Another monument of one of the ancestors of this family is noted to us by Mr Grose, which he says he found in an old book of pedigrees in the British Museum; as it is not one in the arrangement before mentioned in remembrance thereof we have of given a cut out of it. We conceive that this is the monument of Thomas the son and heir of Sir John Lumley, whose effigy is the tenth in the arrangement, and had been removed from its station in Chester church, for some cause not noted there.

"This auncient monument or "statuarie, broken and wasted nere "the ruynes of the chappell in the "first ward within the castle called "Barnard's castle, was at the hon-"ourable means and motion of "John baron Lumley, sent by Sir "William Bowes, knight, into this "church at Chester, to be placed "with his ancestors, April 1594." "—The patterne of this I have seen "at Barnard castle. S. Garter, "1591."

We lamented on observing in the church-yard the bason of an old font, thrown out and subject to be defaced and spoiled, instead of being laid up from prophanation, and preserved in respect to the donor: it is charged with four arms. Those of Lumley in the first shield, in the second Lumley quartering Thornton's; in the third Thornton's single; in the fourth Lumley quartering Nevil's; whereby it is denoted that this bason was given to the church by George lord Lumley, probably in the time of king Edward IV.

There were two chantries in Chester church, but the founders are not known; the one dedicated to St Mary, of the yearly value of 5l. 8s. 10d. to which belonged a tenement in Seaton

Carowe.* Thomas Holyman, incumbent at the time of the dissolution had a pension granted him of 4l. which he received in 1553.† The other chantry was dedicated to St George, of the yearly value of 5l. 3s. of which Jeffrey Glenton was priest at the dissolution, and had a pension of 4l. which was also paid him in 1553.

The effigy of a prelate, which Leland speaks of in the body of this church, denoting where St Cuthbert lay, was removed, we presume, when the floor was new paved, as no account was to be obtained of the monument when we viewed the church.

The deanry house, the seat of the ancient family of Hedworths, is in a pleasant situation, commanding a fine view of Lumley castle and the adjacent grounds, and is surrounded with excellent meadow grounds.‡

Lunceartre, or Loncaceartre, was the ancient Saxon name of this place, and as Leland says, was derived from the rivulet Cone, which there empties itself into Were. In the Itinerary, vol. i. p. 83, it is said, "There is no bridge memorable on "Were beneath Duresme but Chester bridge. Were cummith "within a quarter of a mile of the town self of Chester. "From Duresme over Framagate bridge to Chester in the "Streate, partly by a little corne ground, but most by montain-"ious pasture and some mores and firres. Or I came in Ches-"ter I saw scant half a mile of it, Lomeley castle upon a hill, "having praty wood about it, and about Chester self is likewise "sum woode. The toune of Chester is chiefly one streate, of "very meane building in height. Ther is beside a smaul streate "or 2 about the chirch collegiate, that hath a dean and preben-"daries, but it is a very meane building; and in the body of the "chirch is a tumbe, with the image of a byshop, yn token that "St Cuthbert ons was buried or remained in his feretre there. "At the very ende of the toune I passed over Cone brooke, and "there is a fair stone bridge of 3 arches over it. Thens to "Gateshed vii miles by mountainiouse ground, with pasture, "heth, more, and firres; and a litle a this side Gatehead is a "great cole pit."

The present town of Chester is about a mile in length, consisting chiefly of one long street, has many good buildings in it, and is commodiously situated for supplying the numerous miners employed in the neighbouring collieries and other works.‖

* Rot. James 42.

† Willis.

‡ The manor of Chester deanry is a copyhold manor.

‖ At Whitehill, or Whitwel, in this neighbourhood, is a blast furnace, which makes iron metal from iron stone dug out of pits in the neighbouring fells. These fells have been very much worked for iron stone (supposed by the Danes, when they

This is one of the bishop's copyhold manors, and of extensive jurisdiction: It gives name to the ward, and has a coroner: There was a forester here anciently.† Whilst the servile tenures existed, it experienced no great severity of service, as appears by the preceding notes from the Boldon Book and Hatfield's Survey; and there was a money payment instituted in lieu of some duties in that early period. The chief improvement of this country is attributed to cardinal Langley, who disforested the lands, and licensed their being inclosed and brought into tillage.

As this manor appertained to the bishop, we must naturally conclude there were few free tenants therein: In the fifth year of bishop Hatfield, Will. de Birtley died seised of a messuage and thirty acres of land here, held by homage, fealty, and fifteen shillings rent; and Ra. Clerk, in the seventh year of the same prelate, died seised of twenty-six acres of land, held by fealty and ten shillings rent, and sixty acres of wood, by fealty and rendering two arrows; and they are the only free tenants we have met with noted in the ancient records.

Camden apprehended Chester was the *Condercum* of the Romans: Dr Stukeley, in his Iter-boreale, 1725, says, "The Her-"men street is very plain, being a straight line hither when we "descend from Gateshead fell: I think Bede mentions this

were in possession of this kingdom) as appears from the great quantity of scoria or cinder which is found upon the fells and extends many miles westward. The method in those times had been to melt the iron stone with charcoal in a large smithy hearth, called a bloomery, and then in another hearth to melt it down again and reduce it to bar iron for all manner of country uses: And when the wood failed they removed their hearths to where was more plenty, so that evidently they must have blown their bloomery bellows either by hand or with horses, or have known the use of air furnaces, as the most scoria or cinder is found upon the high grounds where no water could be obtained. About three miles west of Chester is a place called the Old Furnace, where very lately was to be seen the bottom of a furnace hearth, according to the usual method of building them now, but of much smaller dimensions: They had blown the bellows with a water wheel, as appears by the cut of a water race to convey it to the wheel from an upper part of the burne. On the opposite side of the burne is a place called the Allum Well, from the water having a strong aluminous smell and taste. The method of making metal is by putting into a large furnace about thirty-four feet in height, and twelve or thirteen feet wide in the broadest part, but contracted at top and bottom, a certain number of baskets of coal or cinders, to a certain number of boxes of iron stone, calcined for the purpose, and a quantity of lime stone sufficient to flux it; when a sufficient quantity is melted into the hearth or Lason at the bottom of the furnace, it then is tapped with an iron bar, and run off into metal pigs, or large vessels prepared in loam, (a composition of sand, clay, &c.) for different uses, such as brewing vessels, soap pans, engine pumps, cylinders, canons of all sizes; and the iron stone and coal used here, are allowed by the best judges at his majesty's warren at Woolwich, to make the strongest and soundest canons that are proved there.——*From the information of Mr Smith, agent to these works.*

† Vide Annals bishop Hatfield.

" station, as called Concester, which retains part of the Roman " name. Great coal works too hereabouts. The first wing of " the Astures made this their garrison, as the Notitia tells us, " being *ad lineam valli ;* for though it be not upon the wall, it " is reasonable to think his expression is not to be strictly taken ; " it was convenient that some of the forces that guarded the wall " should be quartered at some suitable distance, that they might " have room of country for their maintenance." No inscriptions or other Roman remains have been discovered here; and the name of Chester-on-the-Street derived from its situation on the Roman way, has hitherto been all that led the antiquaries to conceive it was of Roman origin. It is probable, as Dr Stukeley observes, some troops were stationed at a distance from the wall: perhaps they lined the great roads at intervals with small detachments; and this is still more probable, if we admit they knew any thing of pit coal for fuel. But we defer speaking on that till we advance to the banks of Tyne.

For the sake of connection,

LUMLEY CASTLE

is the next place of observation. This castle, one of the seats of lord Scarborough, stands on a fine elevated situation, ornamented with beautiful plantations; the lands rise gradually from the channel of the river Were on the south and west sides; and on the north is the rivulet called Lumley beck: The east front of the castle stands immediately on the brink of a very deep valley, full of wood, through which the brook winds towards the Were. The form of this edifice is square, having a projecting tower at each angle, and a court or area in the center: The corners of each tower are guarded with buttresses, crowned with a small turret or observatory; what is singular in the turrets is, that they are octangular, so that they overhang the face of each square of the base, and are machicolated or open for the purpose of annoying assailants by casting down stones, &c. which gives the edifice a singular appearance: The castle is built of a yellow freestone, which makes it look bright and beautiful at a distance. The chief entrance is at the west front, by a double flight of steps, and a platform, which fills the whole space between the tower; the south front is modern, and brought forward almost parrallel with the tower, sixty-five paces in length; the north front is obscured by offices; and the east front retains its ancient form: There is a gateway in the center of the east front, which projects and is

guarded by square turrets at the angles, with observatories as before described; above the gate is a gallery formed in the arch, with apertures to annoy an enemy: Above this gate are six shields of arms boldly cut in stone, with their several crests, cotemporary with the building, and which critically give us the date of it.

The arrangement of the arms is as follows: In the center, and elevated above the rest, are the arms of France and England quarterly, being, as we presume, the arms of king Richard II. as in that reign Sir Ralph Lumley obtained licence from bishop Skirlaw, dated 1389, to castellate his house of Lumley; and the architecture of this front is a grand model of the taste of that age: The act of Richard II. mentioned by Mr Pennant, had been intrusional or merely confimatory.* In the center are the arms of *Lumley*, as adopted from the *Thwengs*, whose heiress married into this family: on the dexter side the arms of *Percy*, the crest a lion passant; on the sinister side, *Nevill*, with the bull's head for the crest; the lowest arms on the dexter side are those of Cowley, crest a ram's head; on the sinister side are arms of Hilton baron Hilton, and Moses's head for the crest. There are three stories of apartments in this front, with mullioned windows guarded with iron: Between the walls and the brink of the precipice, is just space enough for a terrace, which in early times was guarded with a curtain wall: the dell is very deep, the banks are steep, and now filled with large forest trees: The uniformity of the east front, the arrangement of the arms, and the whole ap

* "It is said to have been built in the time of Edward I. by Sir Robert de Lumley, and enlarged by his son Sir Marmaduke. Prior to that the family resi- dence was at Lumley, (from whence it took the name) a village a mile south o the castle, where are remains of a very old hall house, that boasts a greater anti- quity. The former was not properly castellated till the year 1392, when Sir Ralph the first lord of Lumley, obtained from Richard II. *Licentiam castrum suum de Lomley, do novo ædificandum, muro de petra & calce batellare & kernellare et ca- trum illud sic batellatum & kernellatum tenere, &c.*"

Pennant's Tour in Scotland, pt ii. p. 319.

The bishop's licence for re-edifying and embattling.

Rot. A A. Skirlaw. ep. Dunelm. in dorso, N° 37. } "Walterus Dei gratia Dunelm. Episcopus Omnibus Ballivis et Fidelibus suis Saluten

"Sciatis quod de gratia nostra speciali concessimus & licentiam dedimus pro nob "est successoribus nostris quantum in nobis est dilecto nobis Radulpho de Lomle "Milit. quod ipse Castrum suum de Lomley de novo ædificandum infra nostra "regiam libertatem Dunolm. muro de Petra et Calce batellare et kernellare "Castrum illud sic batellatum et kernellatum tenere possit sibi et heredibus su "imperpetuum sine vec'cone vel impedimento nostri vel successorum nostrorut "Justic. Escaetor Vicecomitu aut aliorum Ballivorum seu Ministrorum nostrorut "quorumcunque. In cujus rei testimonium has literas nostras fieri fecimus Patente "Dat. per manus Hugonis de Westwyk Cancellarii nostri x die Novemb. ann "Pontificatus nostri secundo."

pearance of the masonry, testify that this was part of the original structure, and a chief entrance; for should we form our conjecture from the appearance of the center area, we should conclude every front of the castle was similar to this.

Many accounts and prints have been published of this beautiful place, which strikes the eye of the traveller on the great northern road; the most excellent of the prints was by Hearne and Byrne: We will in the first place select from the various publications such matter as appears most worthy attention, and then proceed with our view. All that Camden says of it is, "that it "is enclosed with a park." In Russell and Owen's England Displayed, it is described to contain "a great number of spaci- "ous apartments, some antique and others modern: The pain- "tings are valuable, and many of them representing the ances- "tors of that noble family, for some centuries past, in the habits "of the time. The park besides the pleasantness of the situation "has another and still more valuable circumstance to recom- "mend it, that of being full of veins of coal; this, together with "a navigable river, by which the coals are carried down to Sun- "derland, render Lumley park an inexhaustible mine of treasure "to the family." In one of the monthly magazines we are informed by a paper signed Edward Barras, "that the park is "walled round with hewn stone, had formerly deer, but after it "was reduced and the pales removed, they sickened and died." And he adds. "there are several dates upon different parts of "the castle; one was pointed out to me, on the inner side of one of "the eastern turrets, where the letters I. L. 1550 appear, though "almost defaced." Much repair has been given to the inner walls of the area; and on one of the eastern towers are two long strings of escutcheons cut in stone, and placed in the building, nine in each row, with the arms of Lumley in the center at the bottom, and in two small shields at the top, a fleur-de-lis on the dexter side, and a rose on the sinister: In those strings the Lumley arms are impaled, with the several families wherewith they intermarried.

There is a tradition at Chester, that about a century ago, the remains of an old chapel stood about three hundred yards to the north-west of the castle, with several vaults and subterraneous passages: A hill called Chapel hill, is well known, but no one about the castle could give any information touching the buildings.

From the platform at the entrance into the hall you command a beautiful prospect. At the foot of the avenue which leads up

to the castle, is a fine bason of water, with a salmon lock, and fishermen's cottage: over which, on the opposite rising grounds, you view the town of Chester, the deanry house, and church, at a pleasing distance: The more extended landscape comprehends the great northern road, animated with passengers, the house of *Flatts*, (formerly belonging to the Allans*) the village of *Pelton*, and other striking objects: and the back scene consists of broken and irregular grounds, every where scattered over with cottages. A cultivated scene fills the view to the left: In a variety of situations you see the winding streams of the Were: On the one hand the towne of *Great Lumley*, on the other *Walridge*, and the hermitage, with many hamlets in the vale; whilst the distant landscape is terminated by *Plawsworth*, and the plantations above *Newtonhall*.

The hall is a proportionable room, twenty paces in length. Here is an arrangement of portraits at full length of the chief personages of the noble family of Lumley, together with a tablet, and in an oval, bordered with arms, the following inscription.†

The pictures are placed in the following order. 1. Liulphus. 2. Uchtred. 3. Gulielmus, who married Hesledon. 4. Sir William de Lumley. 5. William de Lumley, who married Daudre. 6. Sir Robert de Lumley, who married Lucy Thwenge. 7. Sir Marmaduke Lumley, who married Margaret Holland. 8. Sir Ralph de Lumley, the first baron in his parliament robes. 9. Sir John de Lumley, who married Felicia Redman. 10. King Richard II. sitting in a chair of state, lord Lumley in his robes kneeling, above the figure R. R. II. An' D' no 1385, A° Reg. 8. 11. Sir Thomas Lumley, who married Margaret, daughter of Sir James Harrington: He received knighthood as a reward for his military prowess, and was employed by government in several momentous negociations: In the twentyeighth, twentyninth, and thirty-first years of king Henry VI. was guarrantee

* *The following tablet is at this day to be seen in many of the houses at Chester.*

"On Sunday the 21st day of December, 1741, died at his house at Flatts, "Thomas Allan, esq;‡ one of the principal coal owners on the river Were. He "was a gentleman whose integrity and worth placed him in the highest estimation, "and whose good nature and generosity endeared him to all his acquaintance. He "was earnest in promoting the good of his country, and particularly that great sup- "port of it, its trade; in the cause of which he embarked his fortune, and applied a "most laudable industry; manifesting in his affairs an uncommon elegance and "propriety; and as his life was adorned with every virtue that dignifies human "nature. so his death is universally a most melancholy occasion of sorrow."

† For which see next page.—Exactly similar to one in the church of Chester.

‡ He left a son, *Thomas*, who died unmarried, and four daughters, who became coheirs to their brother, viz. *Susannah* married Ra. Jenison, esq; of Walworth, and died without issue; *Margaret* married Jenison Shafto, esq; and died without issue; *Dorothy* married Ja. Garland, esq; of Michael-Stowhall, in Essex (living in 1786); *Camilla* married Robert Shafto, esq; of Benwell, died the 14th of July, 1782, leaving an only child, a daughter, married to —— Adair, esq.

for the king of England in the Scotch treaties: In the thirty-

LIVLPHVS
Nobilis Generosusq; Minister
Ex Anglosaxonu' Genere Vir clarissi-
mus qui late per Angliam Possessiones multas
Hæreditario jure possidebat cum te'pore Regis Guili-
elmi primi Co'quisitoris Angliæ Norma'ni ubiq; sæviret, et
Quia Cuthbertu' Dunolmensem Antistitem inter Divos
Relatum, multum dilexerat, cum suis ad Dunolmum se co'tulit,
Et ibidem Walchero Episcopo adeo devenit charus et acceptabilis,
Ut absq; illius consilio nihil consulte fieri videretur: Multorum dehinc
Odium sibi conflavit, donec a Gilberto quodam aliisq; sceleratis dicti
Episcopi Ministris crudeliter tandem occideretur in cujus necis
Vindictam Northumbr. Walcherum Presulem innocentem apud Gates-
hed trucidarunt anno MLXXX. Ex Aldgitha co'juge Northumbroru'
Comitis Aldredi filia Liulphus filium suscepit Uctredum, Patrem
Gulielmi de Lumley ejus nominis primi, a cujus loci Dominio sui pos-
teri cognomina sunt sortiti, Gulielmum istum Uctredi filium
Dunolmensis Episcopus Hugo eisdem erui immunitatibus volvit,
Quibus cæteri sui Barones in Episcopatu gaudebunt, et secundi
Henrici Regis cartam inde obtinuit: Tanti beneficii non immemor
Gulielmus, villam suam de Dictona in Alvertonschira eodem Episc-
opo et Successoribus suis liberaliter contulit. A primo Gulielmo
Oritur secundus, a secundo tertius qui ex filia Gaulteri Dau-
dre Equitis Rogerum filium procreavit, maritum Sibellæ coh-
æredis inclyti Baronis Hugonis de Morwyco Inde natus Rober-
tus, qui ex Lucia Sorore et Hærede Thomæ Baronis de Thwenge,
Marmaducum filium genuit, Paternorum armorum desertorem pri-
mum, sibi suisq; retentis maternæ stemmatis insignibus. Procreat-
is ex Margreta Holand conjuge sua, Radulphum Equitem strennum,
Quem Rex Richardus secundus anno regiminis octavo ad Baronis
Regni dignitatem evexerat: Ductaq; Aleonora primi Comitis
Westmariæ sorore Johannem tulit Qui ex Felicia Uxore, Thomam sus-
cepit, cui Margarete conjunx filia Jacobi Harington Equitis, Georgium
Enixa est, Maritum Elizabethæ hæredis Rogeri Thornton Ar-
miger, inde Pater efficitur illius Thomæ. Qui ex magni Regis
Edovardi quarti filia naturali, Richardum susceperat. Is an-
nam ducens sororem Gulielmi Baronis Coigners, Johan-
nem reliquit hæredum, sponsum Joannæ filiæ Henrici Le Scr-
oope de Bolton Baronis eximii, avum Johannis ultimi Baronis
de Lumley hoc Conditorio in certam spem futuræ resurre-
ctionis repositi: Quem illi Georgius filius, ex Jana Cohære-
de Richardi Knightley Equitis, unicum reliquerat Nepo-
te mac hæredem: Bino conjugio fælix ultimus hic
Johannes fuit, Janæ scilicet Arundeliæ Comitis Henri-
ci filiæ ætatæ maximæ et cohærede: Necnon et Eliza-
bethæ filiæ Johannis Baronis Darcy, Fœminæ non
Solum Prosapia et antiquo stemmate Nobiles
Sed quod magis laudandum, virtutibus Pudici-
tia, verecundia, et amore conjugali Nobi-
lissimæ. Ex illarum prima nati filii duo,
Carolus et Thomas, filiaq; unica
Maria, haud diu superstites
Sed in ipsa infantia mestis-
simis fatis sublati.†

† We may suppose this tablet was shewn to king James, and occasioned the shrewd remark here after mentioned, but by the letters we think it has been painted since this time.

third year of that reign was made governor of Scarborough castle for life; a most distinguished trust: Was intrusted in many other appointments of government. It appears he was equally a favourite with king Edward IV. for in the first year of that reign he obtained a reversal of his grandfather's attainder; had summons to parliament for the remainder of his life, and was employed in various confidential matters by his sovereign, particularly in the negociations with king James of Scotland, touching his marriage. 12. George lord Lumley, who married Elizabeth Thornton. 13. Sir Thomas Lumley, who married Elizabeth, natural daughter of king Edward IV. 14. John de Lumley, who married Joan, daughter of Henry lord Scrope. 15. Richard de Lumley, who married Ann, daughter of Sir John Conyers. 16. George Lumley, who married Jane, daughter of Sir Richard Knightley. 17. Elizabeth, daughter of John lord Darcy of Chiche, and second wife of Sir John Lumley, who was restored in blood the first of king Edward VI. and had the ancient barony revived.

The great dining-room is in the south-west tower, elegantly stuccoed, with a vaulted roof: on one side it commands a view of the adjacent meadows, the sloping banks of the river Were, highly cultivated; with a fine canal, formed by a curvature of the stream: at the end windows, a prospect down the avenue, with Chester and the chief objects described from the platform.

The little dining-room, has several fine portraits. John lord Lumley, 1563, a three quarter piece; a pleasing picture: There are other two portraits of this personage in the music-room, one dated 1588, the other 1591. This John was the son and heir of George Lumley, who suffered death as before mentioned, and grandson and heir of John lord Lumley. In the sixth year of king Edward VI. he was restored in blood, and that he and the heirs male of his body should hold and bear the name, dignity, state, and pre-eminence of a baron of this realm, &c. On the 29th of September, 1553, he was made one of the knights of the bath, and attended with his lady at the coronation of queen Mary, he among the barons, and she one of the six ladies who sat in the chariot of state, dressed in crimson velvet, &c. He was one of the two lords who introduced the first Russian ambassador to audience: Was in employ in the first years of queen Elizabeth, but being suspected of intrigue in the affairs of the queen of Scots, was taken into custody with his father-in-law, the earl of Arundel, in the twelfth year of that reign, and was a great favourite with the earl, as appears by his will. He afterwards came into great confidence with the queen, and was one of the lords com-

missioned to sit in trial of the unhappy victim of Elizabeth's jealousies, and with a firmness some historians have spoken of with expressions of surprize, delivered his opinion *that the sentence was justly pronounced against the queen of Scots.* In the forty-fourth year of the queen he was one of the peers who sat on the trial of Robert D'Evereux, earl of Essex. On the accession of king James he experienced many testimonies of royal confidence: Camden made most honourable mention of him: "He was a "person of entire virtue, integrity, and innocence: and in his "old age a complete pattern of true nobility. He had so great "a veneration for the memory of his ancestors, that he caused "monuments to be erected for them in the collegiate church of "Chester in the Street, in order as they succeeded one another, "from Liulphus down to his own time, which he had either pick-"ed out of the demolished monasteries or made new." By his will he devised his estates, particularly the castle and manor of Lumley, to Richard Lumley, eldest son and heir apparent of Roger Lumley, esq; son of Anthony, brother to John lord Lumley his grandfather. He married Jane, the eldest of the two daughters of Henry Fitz-Allan, earl of Arundel, and by her had three children, who died in infancy; and to his second wife married Elizabeth, daughter of John lord Darcy of Chiche, who survived him, and by whom he had no issue: He died on the 11th of April, 1609, and was buried in the church at Cheam. The ancient barony of Lumley expired at his death.

The portrait of *Garcia Sarmienta Cuna* is next; a full length, in armour, a ruff, red stockings, white shoes, a white cross on his breast, a spear in his hand. Out of a window a view of the sea. He was captain of the guard to Philip II.*

Ferdinand duke of Mar, 1557, in rich armour.

A full length of the *duke of Monmouth*, with a sweet countenance and long hair.

Jane Fitz-Alan, the first wife of John lord Lumley, in black robes, a small ruff, with gloves in her hand: This is a beautiful portrait; her dress is gracefully ornamented with strings of Jewels. She was a lady of uncommon learning, having translated from the Greek into Latin some of the orations of Isocrates, and the Iphigenia of Euripides into English. She compliments her father highly in a dedication to him, prefixed to one of the orations, which begins *Cicero, Pater honoratissime, illustris, &c.* She died before her father, as appears by his will.†

In the music-room: *Thomas Ratcliff, earl of Sussex:* A full length, in white armour, and gold brocade breeches, young and

* Pennant, 325.

† Vide Ballard's British Ladies, 16.—Pennant, 322.

handsome, a staff in his right hand, his left resting on a sword His helmet with an enormous plume placed on a table: This motto *amando & fidendo traopo, son ruinato.* This nobleman was a figuring character in the reigns of Mary and Elizabeth, frequently employed in embassies, in both reigns deputy of Ireland and in the first an active persecutor of the Protestants: He conformed outwardly to the religion of his new mistress, was appointed by her president of the north, and commanded against and suppressed the rebellion of the earls of Northumberland and Westmoreland, notwithstanding he secretly approved the opinions they armed in favour of. He was the spirited rival of Leicester; but the death of Sussex left the event of their dispute undetermined.*

A fine portrait in a purple robe, inscribed *Duke of Suffolk* 1593. Who this picture represents is uncertain,—the last duke, Henry Grey, was beheaded 1553.

Viglius, president of the council in the low countries, 1560. A three quarter piece, in a black gown furred in front, a black cap, sitting in a chair: A fine old face.

A fine portrait of one of the *Lumleys;* but what personage is not known.

A three quarter length of a man in a scarlet robe, over the left shoulder a white mantle, a scarlet cap tied in the middle, and open behind, a narrow white ruff, and a colar of the fleece; the scarlet robe is furred with white, on which are several times repeated the words *Ah! amprins au ra jay!* Oh had I undertaken it!

Over the chimney, the *duke of Buckingham.*

A half length of *Robert earl of Salsbury*, minister in the last years of queen Elizabeth, and first of king James I. dressed in black, a bell on the table, and a letter directed to him by all his titles, round the neck a green ribband, with the George: Above his head *Sero sed serio.*

Sir William Peter, or *Petre*, a native of Devonshire, fellow of All-Souls College, and afterwards secretary of state to four sovereigns, Henry VIII. Edward VI. Mary, and Elizabeth. His prudence in maintaining his post in reigns of such different tempers is evident; but in that of Mary he attended only to politics, of Elizabeth to religion.†

Queen Mary and *queen Elizabeth;* of a severe countenance.

Dudley earl of Leicester, in a three quarter piece, dated 1587, with the collar of the garter, and staff in his right hand.

* Pennant, 324.

† Dugd. Baron. 11, 388.—Prine's Worthies of Devon. 498.—Pennant, 321.

Andrew Doria, a three quarter length, the great Genoese admiral and patriot. He is dressed in black, in a cap, a long beard, a collar with the fleece pendant, a truncheon in his hand, and a dagger in his girdle: View of ships through a window.

John lord Lumley, 1588, æt. 54. A full length, in rich armour, Another in his robes, with a glove and handkerchief in one hand, a little black scull-cap and white beard, dated 1591. The latter portrait, Mr Pennant says, he believes was the performance of Richard Stevens, an able statuary, painter, and medalist, mentioned by Mr Walpole:* He further adds, "This illustrious "nobleman restored the monuments that are in the neighbour-"ing church, was a patron of learning and great collector of "books, assisted by his brother in law Humphrey Lhuyd, the "famous antiquary. The books were afterwards purchased by "king James I. and proved the foundation of the royal library. "Mr Granger says, they are a very valuable part of the British "Museum."

The drawing-room, elegantly furnished with crimson damask. A picture of *king Charles II.* on horeback.

In a dressing-room, over the fire place, *Zebedeus Jacobus Major, Salome,* Christo coevus.

A group of four, a fine picture, supposed by Holbein.

In the lodging-rooms, &c. &c. *John lord Russel;* a fine portrait.

A portrait of a lady, in a singular dress of black and gold, with a red and gold petticoat, dated 1560. Mr Pennant's account of this picture is, "This is called Elizabeth, third wife of Edward "earl of Lincoln, the fair *Geraldine*, celebrated so highly by the "earl of Surry; but so ill favoured in this picture, that I must "give it to his first wife Elizabeth Blount: Geraldine was the "young wife of his old age. Her portrait at Woburn represents "her an object worthy the pen of the amorous Surry."

Sir John Petre; a very fine portrait.

Ambrose earl of Warwick, son of the great Dudley duke of Northumberland: His dress a bonnet, furred cloak, small ruff, and pendant George. This peer followed the fortunes of his father, but was received to mercy, and restored in blood: was created earl of Warwick by queen Elizabeth, and proved a gallant and faithful subject: He died in 1589, and lies under an elegant brass tomb in the chapel at Warwick.

The *earl of Surry;* whom Mr Pennant stiles, "the gallant, "accomplished, poetical earl of Surry; in black, with a sword

* Anecd. Paint. 1. 161.

" and dagger, the date 1545. The ornament, says Mr Walpole, " of a boistrous, yet not unpolished court; a victim to a jealous " tyrant and to family discord. The articles alledged against " him, and his conviction, are the shame of the times."

King Edward VI. a full length.

Ralph Lumley, 1567; a small full length portrait.

Sir Thomas More, a half length, dressed in that plainness of apparel which he used, when the dignity of office was laid aside; in a furred robe, with a coarse capuchin cap. He was the most virtuous and the greatest character of his time; and by a circumstance that might humiliate human nature, fell a victim for a religious adherence to his own opinion, after being a violent persecutor of others for firmness to the dictates of their own conscience: To such inconsistencies are the best of mankind liable.*

William Cecil, lord high treasurer of England, a half length, in black, collar of the garter.

A good half length of Mr *Thomas Wyndham*, drowned on the coast of Guinea, aged 42, M. D. L. a robust figure in green, with a red sash, and a gun in his hand.

The *earl of Essex* in a full length, dressed in black, covered with white embroidery. Mr Pennant, speaking of this picture, says, " the brave, impetuous, presuming Robert earl of Essex: " A romantic nobleman, of parts without discretion, who fell a " sacrifice to his own passions, and a vain dependance for safety " on those of an aged queen, doting with unreasonable love, and " a criminal credulity in the insinuation of his foes."

In a low room, *Sir Nich. Carewe*, master of the horse to king Henry VIII. There is great spirit in his countenance; a white feather in his hat, his head bound round with a gold stuff handkerchief. He was beheaded in 1539, as lord Herbert says,† for being of council with the marquis of Exeter, a favourer of the dreaded cardinal Pole, then in exile. During the time of his confinement in the Tower he imbibed the sentiments of the reformers, and died avowing their faith.‡

The last *earl of Arundel*, a three quarter piece: His valour distinguished him in the reign of king Henry VIII. when he ran with his squadron close under the walls of Bulogne, and soon reduced it. In the following reign he opposed the misused powers of the unhappy protector, Somerset, and yet declined connection with the great Northumberland. He supported the just rights of queen Mary; was imprisoned by the former, but on the Revolution was employed to arrest the abject fallen duke: He was closely attached to his royal mistress by principles of religion:

* Pennant, 320. † Hist. king Henry VIII. ‡ Pennant, 324.

in his declining years he aimed at being husband to queen Elizabeth. Had her majesty deigned to put herself under the power of man, she never would have given the preference to age. On his disappointment he went abroad, and on his return first introduced into England the use of coaches.*

The first *earl of Bedford*, engraved among the illustrious heads.

Killigrew, gentlemen of the bedchamber to king Charles II. in a red sash, with his dog: A man of wit and humour, and on that account a great favourite with the king.

A three quarter length, unknown, dated 1596, aged 43, dressed in a striped jacket blue and white, black cloak and breeches, white ruff, gloves on, collar of the garter, and a high crowned hat.

Paracelsus, thus described by Mr Pennant, "A half length "of the famous eccentric physician and chymist of the fifteenth "century, *Philip Theophrastus Paracelsus Bombast de Hohen-"heim;* on the picture is added also the title *Aureolus*. The "cures he wrote were so very surprising in that age, that "he was supposed to have recourse to supernatural aid; and "probably, to give greater authority to his practice, he might "insinuate that he joined the arts medical and magical. He is "represented as a very handsome man, bald, in a close black "gown, with both hands on a great sword, on whose hilt is in-"scribed the word *Azot*. This was the name of his familiar "spirit, that he kept imprisoned in the pummel, to consult on "emergent occasions. Butler humourously describes this cir-"cumstance:

"Bombastus kept a devil's bird
"Shut in the pummel of his sword,
"That taught him all the cunning pranks
"Of past or future mountebanks."†

A head of *Sir Anthony Browne*, a favourite of king Henry VIII. with a bushy beard, bonnet, and order of the garter. He was master of the horse to that prince, and appointed one of the executors of his will; and of the counsel to his young successor.‡

A half length inscribed *Fernandes de Toledo duke of Alva*, in rich armour, with his baton, short black hair and beard: A great officer, and fortunate till his reign of cruelty. He boasted, that he had caused, during his command in the Low Countries, *eighteen thousand people to perish by the executioner*. He visited England in the train of his congenial master Philip II. Mr

* Pennant, 323. † Hudibras, p. ii. c. 3. ‡ Pennant, 322.

Pennant speaking of this picture says, he imagins this portrait was painted when the duke was young, for he had seen one sent into England by the late Mr Benjamine Keen, then in the possession of the bishop of Ely, which represented him with a vast flowing white beard.*

Doctor Stukely, in his Iter Boreale, in 1725, before mentioned, says, "At Lumley castle is a curious old picture of Chaucer, "said to be an original." We could not find any such portrait, neither is it mentioned by Mr Pennant.

There is a wooden equestrian statue of Liulphus in the house, with his battle-ax in his hand. Mr Pennant tells the following story: "When king James I. in one of his progresses was en- "tertained in this castle, William James, bishop of Durham, a "relation of the house, in order to give his majesty an idea of "the importance of the family, wearied him with a long detail "of their ancestry, to a period even beyond belief, *O mon*, says "the king, *gan na farther, let me digest the knawledge I ha gain-* "*ed; for, by my saul, I did na ken Adam's name was Lumley.*"†

The foot walk to Lumley castle from Chester, leads through fine meadows, and by the fish lock: They take about six hundred salmon here in a season.

We must not depart from this beautiful place, without remarking, that on failure of issue in John lord Lumley, Dr Lloyd was competitor with Richard earl of Scarborough, for the barony, which was determined in 1723, in favour of the earl.

Great Lumley has nothing remarkable but the ruins of an old hall. There was a partition of the Lumley estates in the time of king Henry III. to three coheiresses, which might occasion the following circumstances: In the first year of bishop Booth, Margaret, the wife of Christopher Moresby, died seised of a moiety of the wasted manors of East Hall and West Hall, in Great Lumley, consisting of 100 acr. of tillage land, 30 acr. of wood, and 30 acr, of moor, with a moiety of a fishery in the river Were, held of the bishop *in capite*, by half a knight's fee, leaving Ch. Moresby her son and heir, an infant; and we hear no more

* Pennant, 325.

† Grant al. Ra. de Nevil, chr. d'nus de Raby del ward'p de Robert fitz de Marmaduke de Lumley, chiv. defunct. 22d bishop Bury.

A general pardon to Ra. Lumley, and restitution of lands. 1 bishop Fox.

A pardon of intrusion to Richard Lumley, son of Thomas, who was son of George lord Lumley and Elizabeth his wife, sister and heir of Roger Thornton. Bishop Bainbrig.

A recovery against Sir John Lumley, lord Lumley, for the manors of the Isle, Bradbury, Bolam, Sheraton, Seaton Carew, Ludworth, Lumley, Morton, Hesleden and Hawthorn, 15 bishop Tunstall. Cursitor's Rolls.—Rudd's MSS

of that family there from that period, so that it is probable his moiety reverted to the Lumleys. Thomas Lumley's daughter Elizabeth, married William Tyllyoll; and in the fourth year of bishop Dudley, by an inquisition taken on the death of the same William Tyllyoll de Lumley Magna, arm. it appears he died seised of a moiety of Great Lumley, leaving Phillis, the wife of William Musgrave, and Margaret Tyllyoll, his daughters by his wife Elizabeth, coheiresses.

As in our itinerary we pass through the chapelries of Tanfield and Lamesley distinctly, and a part from the mother church, we will first notice those places mentioned in the book of rates, as lying within the separate district of Chester:* The first of which,

HARRATON, NOW LAMBTON HALL,

is situate about a mile below Chester, a seat of John George Lambton, esq; on the banks of the river Were, whose border abounds in romantic scenery.† This was anciently the seat and estate of the D'Arcys, who conveyed to the Hedworths, and they remained possessors till the year 1688, when John Hedworth, esq; the last heir male of that family died, and left two daughters Dorothy and Elizabeth his coheiresses: Dorothy, the elder, married Ralph Lambton, esq: a younger son of the Lambton family of Lambton hall, and Elizabeth married Sir William Williamson, of Monkwearmouth, baronet. In 1714, William Lambton, esq; purchased lady Williamson's moiety. In the same year a family settlement was made by Ralph Lambton and his wife, with divers limitations and remainders, by virtue of which the estate has hitherto passed in the family.

URPETH,

by the Boldon Book, appears to have had dringage tenure

* MSS. Tanner, 185, temp. Car. 1. The information of Richard Grame, giving a strange discovery of a murder, 1631, at Willington mill. committed by Sharp and Walker, never printed. The fullest account of the fact is to be found in the preface to Dr Glanville's Saducism, Triumphatus.

† *Whitehall, August* 22, 1660.—His majesty was pleased to confer the honour of knighthood on lieutenant-colonel John Jackson, of Harraton, in the county of Durham, as a present mark of his royal favour, for his loyal services and sufferings in the wars.——Parl. Intel. p. 566.

There was an ancient chapel at Harraton, but no evidence relative to it has come to our knowledge.

The Birtley family held 2 mess. and 28 acr. of land in the vill of Mo house, held of the manor of Herverton, by a pound of pepper. and o her la ds by a rose. Inq. p m Isabellæ, ux. Joh. de Birtle, 3° Skirlaw, and Inq p. m. Joh. de Birtley, 25 Hatfield.

Wm de Chestre also possessed lands in les Morehouses, held of Robert Darcy Inq. p. m 8 bishop Langley.

[For Lumley and Hedworth's pedigrees,—see the adjoining leaf.]

wherein, among other duties, we find that of feeding dog and horse, and finding fifteen cords, and two greyhounds for the great chase, carrying a tun of wine, the millstones for Durham mill, attending the court, going on embassies, and making repairs at Chester mill.* The first person noted in the records as possessing this manor, is Thomas de Urpeth, who held the same of the lord bishop *in capite*, except five lands of husbandry, and an assart there called the Rydding, which Alexander de Kibblesworth, who married his daughter Idoma, then had; Thomas doing homage and fealty, rendering sixty shillings yearly at the bishop's exchequer, plowing and harrowing eight acres of the lord's land at Chester, having provisions found by the bishop during such work, preparing three balks of land for seed corn in Autumn, with twentyfour men each, and one with twelve, the bishop providing them, for every three men a loaf of bread, of the assize of eight to the bushel, a flagon of beer, and a portion of cheese of half a stone weight; besides the dringage service as

* *Urpath.*

Urpath reddit lxs. pro firma per iiij term. & arat & herciat viij acras apud Cestre, & facit ij porcationes in autumno † unamquamq; porcationem cum xxiiij hominibus; & quartam porcationem cum xij hominibus.

Drengus pascit canem & equum, & vadit in magna caza cum ij leporarijs & xv cordis, & quadrigat tonellum unum vini & molam molendini apud Dunolm et sequitur placita, & vadit in legationibus, & reparat medietatem stagni & molendini & domus ejusdem de Cestr. cum hominibus de Cestria.—*Boldon Buke.*

Urpath.

Thomas Grey de Heton tenet dom. de Urpath cum molend'o aquat. & j assart. ibid. per servic. forin. redd. viij^{li}.—reddit pro operibus xx bond. tenentibus terr. domini de Cestr. ad fest. S. Martini xxs. & carriabit quolibet anno j ton. vini, & debet sect. ad com Dunolm.

Will's Talbot tenet xvij acr. terræ scaccarij quond'm Batini del Ridding, red. jxs. xjd.

Isabella de Birtley tenet cum capellanis *Cantariæ de Brigford* & Roberto de Kellowe de Lomley *villam de Pyktre* per servic. forin. & redd. per ann ad scacc. Dunelm. xiijs. iiijd.

Will's de Elmden tenet *villam de Pellowe*, per servic. forin. red. per ann. viijs. iiijd.

Robertus de Scouland tenet v acr. terræ apud Pelton, per servic. ut supra, red. ijs. viijd.

Johannes de Karrowe & hæredes Alex. de Kibleworth tenet j mes. & xxvi acr. terræ quond'm Gilberti Scarresbek juxta Shedneslawe per cart. & servic. forin. redd. per ann. xs.

Will. de Stele cepit ad opus husbandor. de Urpath xj acr. iij rod. & dimid. terræ vocat. Wodyngdon quond. Ricardi de Ulleston & soleb't reddere per ann. viijs. iiijd. modo vs —*Hatfield's Survey.*

Newfeld. Ricardus de Urpath tenet. mult. par terræ juxta Pelton 2l. 7s. 6d. ——*Ibid*

Inq. p. m. Tho. Grey, 25 bishop Hatfield, cor. W. de Menevylle, vic.

† *Porca.*

Terra porrecta sive projecta, quod ea seges frumentum porricit. *Varr. R. R.* i. 29. Quæ est inter duos fulcos, elata terra, dicitur porca. *Varro de Lingua Latina & Re Rustica.*

In some expositions it is said to consist of a measure of land, containing 120 feet in length and 30 in breadth.

stipulated in the Boldon Book.* In bishop Hatfield's Survey it appears, that Thomas Grey of Heton, then held the manor, and he died seised thereof in the twenty-fifth year of that prelate. It was part of the forfeiture on the attainder of Thomas Grey, and in the eighteenth year of the episcopacy of bishop Nevil, he granted the same to Ralph Grey his nephew. In the seventeenth year of bishop Booth, John Park died seised of this manor, together with the Rydding. By this inquisition it appears, that the manor was held *per forinsecum serv.* paying also twenty shillings rent by the hands of the coroner of Chester ward, carrying a tun of wine, and doing suit at the county. We find John Hedworth, esq; in the time of bishop Sever, obtained licence to alien his lands in Urpeth.†

The first owners we find of PELTON were John de Hadham, and Hugh Burdon, which latter, in the time of bishop Beaumount, held a moiety of the vill of Pelton, of the before mentioned Hugh, by homage and the sixth part of a knight's fee: It afterwards was the estate of the Redhoughs, and was aliened to Robert Welpington, and became at length the estate of Ralph, earl of Westmoreland, of which he died seised in the twentieth year of bishop Langley, and was part of the estates forfeited on the attainder. William Chancellor had some lands here, as appears by a pardon for purchasing without licence, dated 15 July, 1529.

The manor of BIRTLEY, in the seventeenth year of bishop Hatfield, was held of the bishop by Will de Birtley, who also held the manor of Tribley at twenty shillings rent, and attending the great chase with two greyhounds.‡ The Birtleys held a moiety of the manor of Birtley for several generations. It became the estate of the Nevills, who held the vill for some time jointly with Gilbert Elgyne, who married Elizabeth, one of the heiresses of William de Birtley, and was part of the forfeitures on the attainder: Tribley manor became the estate of the Lambtons, in the time of bishop Langley.‖

* Inq. p. m. an. 20 Hatfield, in plena co. Dun. in cathedra.

† Cursitor's Rolls.——Rudd's MSS.

‡ *Birtleia & Tribleia.*

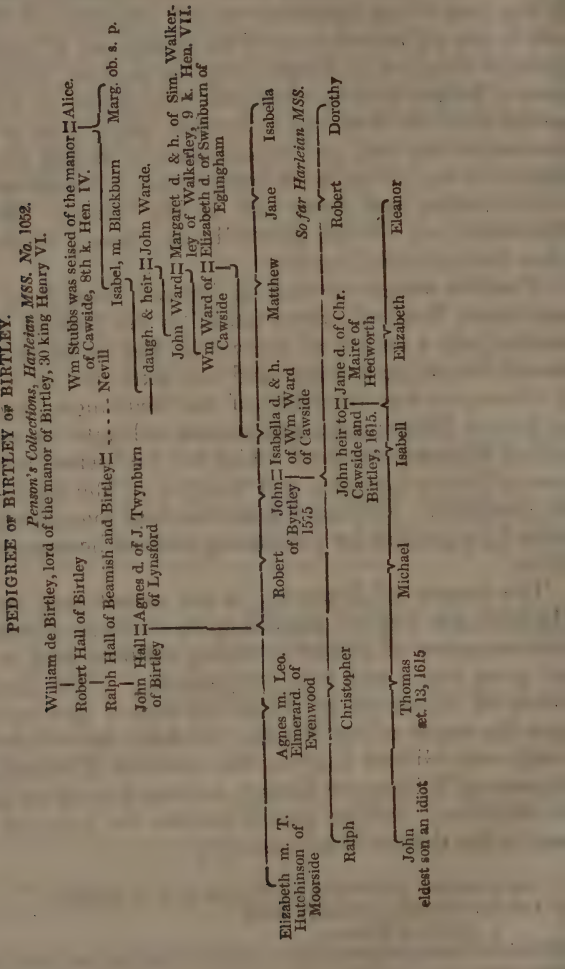
Birtleia & Tribleia reddunt xxs. & vadunt in magna caza cum ii leporariis.——*Bolden Buke.*

Vide Kyblesworth, Hatfield's Survey.

Inq. p. m. W. de Birteley, cor. W. de Claxton, esc.

‖ Inq. p. m. Will. Lambton, 28 bishop Langley. Q'q p'dc'us W. L. ten. d. quo ob. in d'nico suo ut de f'o con'm cum Rob'to L. juniore & Rog'o de Bothe, &c. Man' de Tribley cum p'tin in co p'd'co ex dono & feoff'o Joh'is Arowesmith, &c. &c, p' c'tam suam eisd. jur. in evid. ost cujus dat. est apud Tribley deci'o die Febr. an reg. Henr. sexti p't conq. Anglie sexto, &c.

EDMUNDSLEY* gave name to a resident family, and in the sixteenth year of bishop Hatfield, William de Edmansley died


PEDIGREE OF BIRTLEY OF BIRTLEY.
Penson's Collections, Harleian MSS. No. 1052.
William de Birtley, lord of the manor of Birtley, 30 king Henry VI.
Robert Hall of Birtley
Ralph Hall of Beamish and Birtley
John Hall of Birtley
Agnes d. of J. Twynburn of Lynsford
Wm Stubbs was seized of the manor of Cawside, 8th k. Hen. IV.
Alice.
Nevill
Isabel, m. Blackburn
Marg. ob. s. p.
daugh. & heir
John Warde.
John Ward
Margaret d. & h. of Sim. Walkerley of Walkerley, 9 k. Hen. VII.
Wm Ward of Cawside
Elizabeth d. of Swinburn of Eglingham
Elizabeth m. T. Hutchinson of Moorside
Agnes m. Leo. Elmerard. of Evenwood
Robert of Byrtley 1515
John
Isabella d. & h. of Wm Ward of Cawside
Matthew
Jane
Isabella
So far Harleian MSS.
Ralph
Christopher
John heir to Cawside and Birtley, 1615.
Jane d. of Chr. Maire of Hedworth
Robert
Dorothy
John eldest son an idiot
Thomas ætt. 13, 1615
Michael
Isabell
Elizabeth
Eleanor

‡ *Edmunsley.*

Edmunsley reddit xxijd——*Boldon Buke.*

Edmunsley.

Sacrista Dunolm. tenet iiij acr. quond'm Johannis Maidstone vocat. Holleys & re vjs viijd.

Johan's Killinghall tenet maner. de Edmansle contin. c acr. terræ & redd. xs. Not. De prædicto Sacrista pro xx acr. terræ de vasto d'ni apud Sacristonhough novo appruat. per cartam d'ni Thomæ episcopi dat. v° die Aug. A. D. 1435, terminum xxiiij annorum, reddendo per annum iiijs.

seised of the vill, which he held *in capite* by homage, fealty, and ten shillings rent at the bishop's exchequer: By the same bishop's survey, it appears that John Killinghall held the manor. In the thirty-fifth year of the same prelate, we find Rob. de Umframvill, esq; died seised of this manor, rendering *duar. orar.** for the same; also forty acres of land there, called the Marle-park, of nineteen shillings and threepence rent. In the first year of bishop Skirlaw, on an inquisition taken on the death of John de Nevill, it was returned that he died seised of this manor, and Ralph earl of Westmoreland aliened the same to John Hoton, some time before the sixth year of bishop Langley, the manor being then estimated at one hundred shillings yearly value.

WALRIDGE was the possession of the Lumleys in distant antiquity. We find a pardon granted for aliening this place with-without licence, together with divers other estates, by Sir John Lumley, lord Lumley, and Catherine his wife, by fine to George Smith and Thomas Kimraston, dated the 1st of August, 1607.†

PLAWSWORTH.

Various proprietors held lands in Plawsworth from distant time: In the eleventh year of bishop Bury, Richard de Kelawe was one, and he also had twenty-pence rent out of the land of Alan de Plawsworth: The possessions of this family came to the Forcers of Harberhouse, by marriage of Johan, the heiress general of the Kelawes, of which John had livery in the first year of

Terræ Scaccarii. D'nus de Nevill tenet xxviij acr. terræ & dim. rod. quond'm Johannis Edmansle prout: contin. in antiqu. rentali in vij parcell. & redd. per ann. xxijs.

Idem Johannis Edmansle tenet iiij acr. terræ juxta Conkesburn vocat. Edmundle-clogh red. ijs.—j mes. & xxxvj acr. per cartam quond'm Godrici de Newson vocat. Whitlay xijd. parcell. de vasto appruat. red. per ann. iijs.——*Hatfield's Survey.*

* *Ora* was a Saxon coin, about the value of sixpence, reserved in payment in many old deeds.

Inq. p. m. 15 bishop Langley, cor. R. de Eure, esc. Man. de Edmansley, cu. p't. q'd ten. de dco ep. in soc. redd'o si & succ. suis ij oras p' an. ut patet p' cartam d'ni Hugon. nup' epi Dun. ostens. p' o'mi al. s'o.

† Rudd's MSS.

Walrig.

Johannes Melote & Will's Lawson tenent ibid. iij acr. terræ & dimid quond'm Ric Walrig. ijs.jd.——Will's Osburne tenet vij acr. & dim. terræ & x pertic. quond'm Ricardi Osbourne red. vs. ijd.

Decanus Cestr. tenet j acr. & dimid rod. terræ quond'm Rogeri Gilling & red. xijd.

Tenentes villæ Cestr. tenent tertiam part j rod. & redd. per ann. iiijd.—tenent inter se dimid. acr. terræ quond'm Roberti Clerici & redd. vjd.—*Hatfield's Survey.*

bishop Sever.* In the fifth year of bishop Hatfield, William the son of Alan before named, and John his brother, a bastard, died seised of lands here without heirs, valued at one mark above reprisals.† In the eighth year of the same prelate, John de Wylughby, chiv. died seised of lands here held by fealty, and two shillings and four-pence rent. In the survey it is set forth, that Thomas de Boynton, in right of his wife and others, held the vill of Plawsworth, rendering twenty shillings rent, which by the Boldon Book it appears, Simon Vitulus paid for the same. One John de Elvet held lands here in the second year of bishop Fordham,‡ rendering five shillings and four-pence rent, and four hens at the office of the master of the forests at the feast of St. Martin. The families of Hotons and Claxtons had property here. By an inquisition taken on the death of Margaret, the wife of the above-named Thomas Boynton, in the third year of bishop Langley, it appears that she had an estate in Plawsworth by the feoffment of John, son of Robert Conyers of Ornysby, knight, for her life, with certain limitations in favour of Robert Conyers and Alice his wife, who were then dead, with remainder to William the son of Jordan de Daldon, esq; and his heirs male, with remainder to Robert his brother, and remainder to John the son of Edmund Killingwyck, with various other remainders; and by virtue of the remainders over, the estate came to Johan the wife of Tho. de Brounfield, knight, who was the daughter and heiress of the before-named Robert Conyers. On the death of Margaret, it was found that William Bowes, esq; was her heir: He died seised of Plawsworth in the first year of bishop Booth;‖ and in various succeeding inquisitions it appears as part of the possessions of that family.

LAMBTON was the family seat of the Lambtons before the conquest: It stands on the southern banks of the Were, opposite to

* *Plausword.*

Plausword quam Simon Vitulus tenet xxs & quadrigat vinum cum viij bobus, & vadit in magna caza cum leporarijs. ——*Boldon Buke.*

Liberi tenentes. Thomas de Boynton tenet de jure uxoris suæ cum aliis villam de Plawsworth per cartam & forin. servic. & redd. per ann. ad quatuor terminos usuales xxs.—Et quadrig. vinum cum viij bobus, & vadunt in magn. chas. cum ij leporariis.

Terræ Scaccarii. Johannes Aleynson & ix alij tenentes tenent vj mes. j toft & divers. parcell. acrar. terræ, & xj parcell. terræ vast. & reddit. non solut.—*Hatfield's Survey.*

Inq. p. m. R. de Kelawe, 11 bishop Bury, cor. Will. de Mordon, esc.—Cursitor's Rolls, Rudd's MSS.

† Inq. p. m. apud Dun. cor. Will. de Mordon, vic.

‡ Inq. p. m. 2 bishop Fordham, cor. R. de Laton, mil. esc.

‖ Inq. p. m. W. Bowes, mil. 1 bishop Booth, cor. G. Midilton, arm esc.

Harraton, in a fine cultivated country: the house was taken down by the late William Lambton, esq; in order to erect one on a very elegant plan, but he died before any considerable part was proceeded in.* As there has been no interruption in the possession for so many ages, little historical matter rises on the subject.† at the farm house leading to Lambton, are the remains of a chapel, the stone work of the eastern window yet perfect; and in the front of the house, in a circle, is the figure of a man to the waist in relief, with elevated hands,—the inscription defaced.

The several places named in the settlement of the prebends, not before spoken of, are as follow:

Pokerly was the estate of the Monbouchers; and on the death of Bertram, in the first year of bishop Skirlaw, was described by the name of the lordship Pokerly, with divers "lands "and tenements there, with their free tenants held of the heirs "of the lord of Urpeth, rendering a clove-gilly-flower at the "feast of St Cuthbert, in September."‡

* There is an expressive portrait of him here, by Sir Josh. Reynolds; the hands have totally lost their colour.

† *Bury, 37° Pont.*

Pardon p' alienacon. p' Willielmum de Lambton de manerio de Lambton & licentia concedendi di'c'm manerium ad usum d'ci Will'i & Aliciæ ux. ejus p' vita. Rem. Rob'to filio suo in feodo talliat.—R. Will'o al. filio in feodo talliat.—R. Thomæ al. filio in feodo talliat.—R. Joh'i al. filio in feodo talliat.—R. Rad'o al. filio in feodo talliat.—R. hæredib's d'ci Will'i p'ris.—*Cursitors Rolls, Rudd's MSS.*

Thomas Lambton son and heir of William Lambton, livery 9 bishop Fox.

John Lambton son and heir of Thomas Lambton, livery 4 cardinal Wolsey.

William Lambton brother and heir of Sir Marmaduke, livery 8 bishop Tunstall.

Ralph Lambton son and heir of Robert, livery 7 bishop Barnes.

Margaret wife of William Lambton, daughter and heiress of John Barnes, livery 1 bishop James.——*Ibid.*

Sciant p'sentes & futuri q'd ego Willielm. fil. Rob'ti de Lambton, d'nus ejusd. ville remisi relaxavi & omnino de me et hered. meis in perpetuum quietum clamavi Thome f. Gilb'ti de Lambeton totum jus & clameum q'd habui habeo vel aliquo modo habere pot'o in sanguine ejusd. Tho. causa nativitat. aut ejus sequelis legitime procreatis ita q'd nec ego predictus Will. nec hered. mei nec aliquis al. no'ie n'ro aliquid jus vel clameum in predicto Tho. aut in liberis suis legitime procreatis bonis aut catallis exigere vel vendicare quoq'o modo pot'imus in futuris sed ab omni acc'oe juris simul exclusi imperp'm per presentes sigillo meo sigillatus.

Test. &c. Datum apud Lambton die dominica in vigil S. Jacobi ap'li A° D'ni 1373. *Rot. B. Hatfield, sch. 9. N° 5. in dorso.*

‡ Inq. p, m. Bertram Monboucher, 1 bishop Skirlaw, cor. W. de Bowes, esc. *Pokerleia.*

Pokerleia reddit ijs.———*Boldon Buke.*

Vide Kyblesworth, Hatfield's Survey; Bertram, Monboucher, Terræ Scaccarij.

Pelawe gave name to a resident family, and in the time of bishop Bury, one John de Birtley held lands there of Richard de Pelawe *in capite*, by twelve-pence rent and suit of court, and a quarter of beans yearly to the rector of Boldon for the time being.* The above named Richard held the vill of Pelawe in right of Agnes his wife, *in capite*, by fealty, rendering three shillings and four-pence rent. They had issue one daughter, Julianna. The Birtleys fell into female issue, and two coheiresses; one of whom married Kellawe, and the other Egleyne. By bishop Hatfield's Survey,† it appears Pelawe was then the estate of William de Elmedon, who died seised thereof in fee-tail, in the twelfth year of bishop Skirlaw, by virtue of a deed of feoffment. He held by a tenth part of a knight's fee, rendering thirteen shillings and four-pence at the bishop's exchequer yearly.‡

There was an hospital and chapel here, dedicated to St Stephen, of which we have little proof, save the records before noted, no remains now appearing. The name of Elmedon expired in female issue; Elizabeth, the daughter and heiress of William Elmedon esq: married William Bulmer, and carried into that family the large possessions of her ancestors;‖ part of which Sir Bertram Bulmer and Dionisia his wife, by virtue of a licence, dated the 3d of August, in the eleventh year of bishop Matthew, conveyed to Sir William Gascoin and Sir Nich. Tempest.§

* Unum quart'ium fabarum.

† Vide Urpeth.

‡ Joh'es fil. Rob. de Pelawe ven. in canc. Dun. 7° d. Apr. & cognovit scriptum subsequens esse factum suum, &c.——*Rot. B. Hatfield, sch. 3. N° 7. in dorso.*

Omnibus, &c. Joh'es fil. Rob'ti de Pelawe s. in d'no. Noveritis me concessisse, &c. Will'o de Elmedon seniori & Johanne ux'i ejus & Tho. de Elmedon he'dib's & assign. suis totum jus & clameum, &c. in manerio de Pelawe cum serviciis liberor. tenentium & advocac'oe capelle S'ci Stephani infra p'dcm manerium, &c. Et ego & he'des mei, &c. warrantizabimus, &c. Dat. in canc. viid. Apr. 1381.

P'dc'm man'ium de Pelawe tenetur de d'no E. in capite p' servic. militare & non in soc. ut apparet p' pl'itum sup' unum scire fac. sc. sup' petic'oe Hen. de Pelawe quondam d'ni de Pelawe monstrat. Lodovico dudum Dun. epo. a'o p. sui primo sup' collac'oe hospitalis de Pelawe, &c. Et id. Will's dicebat tam p' d'no epo. quam se ipso q'd advoca'co ejusd. hospitalis ad p'd'm d'n'm ep'um pertinet, &c.——*Rot. Rowthall.*

Rob'tus dei gra, &c. Noverit, &c. q'd nos tradidimus, &c. Will'o fil. & h'di Will'i Elmedon mil. manerium n'rum de Pelawe cum suis pertin. una cum advoc. cappelle sive hosp. S'cti Stephani ibid. q'd quidem man'ium nup' h' uimus inter alia ex dono & feoff'o Will'i Bowes, &c. he'nd. & tened. man'ium & advocaco'em p'd'cam cum suis p'tin. p'fato Will'o fil. Will'i Elmeden & he'dib's de corp'e suo, de nob. & suc. n'ris epis. Dun. p' s'vic vice'siæ p'tis feodi unius milit. &c.——*Rot. M. Nevill, 6. p' breve de pr. sigillo.*

‖ Cursitor's Rolls, temp. bishop Rowthall.—Rudd's MSS.

§ Ibid. temp. bishop Mathews.

Pyktree, by bishop Hatfield's Survey, is set forth as the possession, of Robert de Kellowe de Lomley:* The family of Birtley had possessions there in the same prelate's time, which they continued to hold for several succeeding generations. William Peyghan had lands here of the grant of Ralph de Lumley, for life, reverting to the right heirs of the Lumley family: He died in bishop Langley's time. A third part of the vill of Pyktree, in the last named prelate's pontificate, with various parcels of land there, were possessed by the Lambtons, and descended with the rest of their extensive estates.

Of Stevesley there is nothing memorable.

The manor of Nettleworth† belonged to the family of Gategangs, who in the time of bishop Hatfield, held the same by homage, fealty, and payment of twenty-six shillings and eightpence rent at the bishop's exchequer; it afterwards, in the time of bishop Langley, became the estate of John de Hagthorpe, who settled it on Cath. de Wessington and John her son, and the heirs of his body.

Whitehill manor was possessed by persons who took the local name; and in bishop Hatfields survey, is noted to be the property of John Mylote, formerly of Roger of the Hall.‡ There was an uninterrupted possession in the Milots, till their heiress about forty years ago married: In the old inquisition it is thus described, *In q'o quid. m'io sunt aula una, una cam'a, una coquina, unum orreum, unum stabulum, una ustarin, lxvij acr. t're, & tres clausur. contin xliiij acr. t're arab. & vj acr. p'ati, &c.*

The manor of Twisils was the estate of the Birtleys at the time of taking bishop Hatfield's Survey, and afterwards came to the possession of the Lumleys.‖

Chapel or hospital of St Stephen.——Masters.
Will. de Littel prest, col. by R. de Stichehill, 1260.
Rich. de Fair prest, col. by R. de Insula, 1274.
Hugh de Driffeld, col. by Rich. de Kellawe, 1311.
Will. Marckam, cap. col. by L. de Beaumont, 1st of his pont.
Will. Lamb, cap. oc. Oct. 4, 1450. *Randal's MSS.*

* Vide Urpeth. † For Pedigree see next page.

‡ A. D. 1343. De fidelitate capta Joh'is Othehall. Rot. Bury, sch. xix. R. &c. quod Rogerus Othehall tenuit, &c. un. mes. q'd vocatur Whytehall sexaginta & septem acr. t're, &c. q'dq. Joh'es Othehall fil. p'dci Rogeri est her. ejus, &c cepimus fidelitat. ipsius Joh'is de mes. &c. & vob. mandamus q'd eid. Joh. demes. &c. que occ'oe m'tis p'd'ci Rog'i p'ris sui cepistis in manum n'ram. plenam s. he're fac. &c. &c.———*Randal's MSS.*——For Pedigree see page 527.

‖ *Twysill.*
Thomas de Birtley tenet. maner. de Twysill & viij acr. terræ & j rod. in iij parcel. redd. iij s. ijd.——*Hatfield's Survey.*

We find nothing memorable of OUSTON alias ULSTAN and HARDEN.

The chapel of LAMESLEY has been rebuilt of late years: It was one of the chapels of ease to Chester, till bishop Bek made this and Tanfield prebendal, in which state they continued till the dissolution.† In this chapelry are Ravensworth town and Ravensworth castle.

† PEDIGREE OF THE FAMILY OF HAGTHORPS OF NETTLEWORTH.

Blason of arms—— *Ar.* 3 *billets sable, between two bars gemels gules.*

John Hagthorp de Nettleworth,
younger son of Hagthorpe of Holdernesse
|
John
|
William Ann d. of Claxton of Old Park
|
John=Elizabeth d. of John Lewen of Newcastle

Robert=Margaret d. of Menvill of Sledwish — Rowland, ob. s. p.

John=Isabell d. of John Vavasour of Weston — *Penson's Collections, Harl. MSS.* 1052.

Jeronimus ob. s. p. — Elix. wife of Rob. Smith — Grace — Ann — Thomas — Robert a priest — Rowland — George — Philip — Dorothy — Margery — Margaret

† State of population in *Lamesley*, from 1762 to 1781 inclusive

	Bapt.	*Mar.*	*Bu*
	1541	544	114

RAVENSWORTH CASTLE,

the seat of the family of Liddells, now of Lord Ravensworth, stands on the side of a hill, sloping gradually towards the

PEDIGREE OF THE FAMILY OF MILLOTS OF WHITEHILL.
Blazon of arms.—*Az 3 billets, between two bars gemels, ar.*
Robert Millot
Ralphe—Elianor eldest d. of Sir John Hedworth of Harverton, knight.
Robert—Jane d. & coheiress of John Pickering of Westmerland, esq.
Ralphe—Isabell d. & heiress of Rob. Evers, esq.
Robert—Grace d. of John Wycliffe, esq.
Thomas living 1615, did hom. 26 Oct. 1581.
Jane d. of James Rookby of Morton
Robert
John
Grace m. Hen. Strangwie
Dorothea m. W. Stockdale
Jane
Johanna m. Rob. Wycliffe
Grace ob. infans
Katharine
Ralphe
Elizabeth m. Henry Wycliffe of Wycliffe
Ann m. T. Pruenchern
Raphe—Ann d. of Thomas Tempest, esq; of Stella
Robert—Dorothea d. of Wm Wray of Beamish, esq.
Frances m. Tho. Fenwick
Elizabeth 6 years old, 1615
Mary
Margaret
Jane

By Mr. *Ra. Hodgson's* book of notes, the pedigree of *Millots* is carried further back, and begins with *Thomas*, who had issue *John*, who married the daughter of *Robert Chancellor*, esq; who had issue *Robert*, who married the daughter of Sir *Gilb. Hansard*, knight, of Walworth, who had issue *Ralph*, who married *Mary* the daughter of *John Sceton*, esq; and they had issue *Robert*, *Jane*, and *Margaret*; *Jane* married *Thomas Payne*, merchant, and *Margaret John Trewsdale*, gent. *Robert* married the daughter of *John Chawcer*, lord of Houghton-le-Spring, and is the *Robert* first above mentioned.

Burials in the last year 43.—Computed number of inhabitants 1290.

Tanfield, from 1762 to 1781	1822	403	1336

Burials in the last year 77.—Computed number of inhabitants 2310.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
State of population in *Lamesley*, from 1811 to 1821	841	879	1720

Lamesley chapelry.——Col. Chester prop.—Hen. lord Ravensworth patron.——In the deanry of Chester, not in charge or certified.

east; a situation not chosen for strength. Near to it, by the road side, is a stone column, but of what event it is a memorial, history or tradition give no account. The antiquity of this castle leads to conjectures as to the etymology of the name: in many old records it is called *Ravens-helm* and *Ravenswaith*, in the old spelling *Raffensweath*. The Danish standard was called *Raffen*, and *weath* is a north country word, now used in Scotland for *sorrow*. "I should be very *weath* to do such an act," is a phrase very commonly used in this country. The application we would make is, that Ravensworth castle is of Danish foundation and had its name from them as Raffens-Helm, or the strong hold of the Danish standard; and that some defeat of that people had occasioned the name of Raffens-weath, or Danish woe. All etymologies, where there is such a mixture of languages as in this country, will be subject to much uncertainty, and we offer this only as a vague conjecture. This castle has anciently formed a complete square, with a tower at each corner, connected with a curtain wall: Whether there was any keep or other structure in the center, it is not possible to determine: two of the towers form part of the offices to the present mansion the other two project to the front. The apartments are small, but neat, without much ornament: the breakfast room and room above it are modern, and face the south, with a bow window: the lower one stuccoed; the upper room elegantly fitted up, and hung with tapestry of Antwerp: at one end of the room the landscape work is strikingly beautiful, in the stile of Pousin: There is a spacious sa-

CURATES.

Thomas Lang, 1409
Joh. James, 1464
Sir Will. Johnson, 1565
George Eglesfield, 1567
Thomas Martin, 1572
Edw. Erington, 1587
John Blaxton, 1590
Tho. Hope, 1606
Ambrose Lowther, 1611
Jerem. Williams, 1619
John Buckley, A. M. 1636
—— Wilson, ejected 1660
Jac. Harrop, 1677
John Aird, 1700
John Balguy, A. M. 1711
Rob. Wilson, cl. 1729, p. resig. Balguy
John Wibbersley, A. M. 1751, p. m. Wilson
Caleb Dixon, 1782, p. m. Wibbersley
John Collinson, 1820

Randal's MSS.

Lamesley chapelry.—Book of rates 15l. 17s. 2d.—Value of lands 2140l. 13s. 4d.

The bishop of Durham's collieries at Blackburn demised to Sir J. Clavering and Tho. Liddell, esq; and their heirs, Oct. 1691, for three lives, rent 40l.—*Grey's MSS.*

	Land tax at 4s.				County rates at 6s. 8d.		
Lamesley	80	0	0	——	2	12	6½
Ravensworth	17	9	7	——	0	16	7½
Kibblesworth	31	9	4	——	1	10	0
Hedley	7	0	0	——	0	6	4

Man's MSS.

loon, stair-case, and a good dining-room. The castle is shut in to the north and west by a fine forest of oaks, the nursery of a large breed of herons, and some pheasants: The south aspect consists of rich meadow lands, scattered over with large trees at irregular distances: to the east the vale of Lamesley, beautifully cloathed with wood, is extended to the eye for a mile and a half; immediately opposite, at the greatest distance, Gateshead-fell, wild and shaken, with a multitude of hovels and cottages.

Soon after bishop Flambard came to the see, he granted to Richard his nephew, and his heirs, to hold in fee by homage and the service of half a knight's fee, Ravensworth, Blakiston, and Hetton, now called Eighton.* Ravensworth castle was a fortress before any records now extant; as there is no licence to embattle and kernellate this house found in the bishop's archives, though of every other castle in the county there is that evidence It is presumed, that according to the fashion of the times, the owner of Ravensworth assumed a local name: In the twelfth year of bishop Hatfield, we find Tho. Stutville held lands of *the lady of Ravenswarth* ;† and in the twenty-third year of that prelate, Alex. de Kybblesworth held a moiety of *the vill of Ravensworth, of Elianora countess of Ravenshelm* :‡ Here we also have the distinction before noted of *Ravenshelm*. In the same year, on an inquisition taken on the death of William de Silksworth, it appears he died seised of the manors of Ravenshelm and Lamesley. In the twenty-fifth year of the same prelate, John de Kibblesworth held a moiety of the vill of Ravensworth of Robert de Lumley, by the eight part of a knight's fee, and a messuage and forty acres in Landheved in Ravensworth, held of the bishop *in capite*, under thirteen shillings and four-pence rent. In the thirty-fifth year of the same prelate, Robert de Umfrevill, esq; was possessed of a messuage only in Ravensworth, which he held of Alan de Ravensworth.‖ In the third year of bishop Fordham, Robert de Lomley died seised of the manors of Ravenshelm and Lamesley;§ and in the fifth year of bishop Skirlaw, Elizabeth,

* Vol. i. p. 181.

Orig. penes Hen. Liddell, bart.——This deed describes the boundaries.—Hen. I. confirm.—These instruments were given in evidence at York assizes, 1716, by Sir Hen. Liddell against lord Crewe, in a boundary cause.——*Randal's MSS.*

Lel. Itin. vol. viii. p. 5.

A byshop of Durham gave, as it apperith by writings, the lordeshipe of Ravensworthe apon a time to a nephew of his. Sins it was one Umfrevill's, then Lomeley, and now Gascoyne. Bointon was owner of the castle no very longe tyme sens.

† Inq. p. m. cor. Joh. de Byrland, vic. & esc.

‡ Inq. p. m. cor. W. de Menevyll, vic.

‖ Inq. p. m. cor. Wil. del Bowes, esc.

§ Inq. p. m. cor. R. de Laton, esc

his widow, who afterwards married John de Bukham, died possessed in dower of the third part of those manors.* The branch of Lumleys seated at Ravensworth castle became extinct in Isabell, the daughter and heiress of Bertram Lumley, who married Sir Henry Boynton, whose daughter and heiress Elizabeth married Sir Henry Gascoiyn, who, in the eighth year of bishop Tunstall, had livery of her castle, manors, and estates.† In the fifth year of king James I. Sir William Gascoin, by indenture of bargain and sale inrolled, conveyed to Thomas Liddell, esq ancestor of the present lord Ravensworth all the castle and manor of Ravenshelm, alias Ravenshell, and the manor of Lamesley; and on the second of August, in the sixth year of king Jame I. Sir William, with dame Barbary his lady, levied a fine of the granted estates, with a description of four thousand acres of furz and heath, and three thousand acres of moor in Ravenshelme, Lamesley, Eighton, Hedley, Over-Eighton, Nether-Eighton, Longacres, Ravensworth, and Pokerly: In the second year of bishop James, pardon was granted of the above mentioned fine and alienation.‡

* Inq. p. m. ap. Chestre, cor. chiv. Boynton, esc.

† Cursitor's Rolls, Bishop Tunstall.—Rudd's MSS.

Willus Lumley mil. ⚌ Elizabetha
ob. 1473

Thomas Lumley ar. ⚌
1487, 2d Rich. III.

Bertramus Lumley ⚌ Marg. fil. Tho. d'ni Lumley
An. 2 Rich. III.

Henricus Boynton ⚌ Isabella fil. & her.
fil. Chr. de Sudbury mil. Bertram Lumley

Henricus Gascoyne ⚌ Isabella fil. & her.
2 fil. Will. de Cawthorpe

Henricus de Sudbury

Richardus A° 1578

Flower's Visitation.

‡ Cursitors Rolls, Bishop James.—Rudd's MSS.

Sir William Gascoin, of Sedbury, was son of Richard Gascoin, esq; and grandson of Henry, knight.—Tho. Liddell of Ravensworth, esq; was created a baronet in November, 1642.

By the will of Sir Tho. Liddell, dated the 1st of August, 1661, it is set forth, that he received the sum of six hundred pounds from Sir George Tonge of Denton, in the county of Durham, knt. in consideration of his daughter Eliz. her filial portion at the intermarriage betwixt his son Sir Fran. Liddell, knt. and the said Eliz Tonge; in consideration of which he granted to Sir Francis the working of one coal pit within the lordship of Ravenshelme, for the term of twenty-one years, beginning immediately after his decease. He gave to his grandchild Eliz. Liddell, all that part and household stuff he brought along with him for his own chambre unto Balmborough. To his grand child Mary Liddell, one great gilt bowle and 100l. To his sonne Geo. Liddell his three children 350l. To all the children of Sir Francis Liddell, excepting the said Mary; and to the grand children of his son in law Sir Geo. Baker knt. and to the children of his son in law Sir Nich. Cole, knight and baronet; as also to the children of his daughter; Isabell Anderson, 50l. a piece. And he gave to his son Sir Francis 100l. in satisfaction of 100l. which his brother Cole lately received by virtue of an extent forth of the Redheugh.——*Reg. Neile, p.* 117.

Randal's MSS.

Of LAMESLEY there is little distinct from Ravenshelm in the records: The Stutvills and Eures held portions of land there of the Lumleys, but of little consideration in the whole. In the inquisition taken on the death of Thomas Lumley, in the sixteenth year of bishop Booth, this manor, of which he died seised, is described to consist of sixty acres of arable land, fifty acres of pasture, ten acres of meadow, and forty acres of wood; and Eighton is described as parcel of the manor. This vale exhibits a new scene for description: busy and black faces, machines loaden with coals rolling on frames, engines, and smoaking furnaces, perpetual agitation, traffic, and business: But of these matters we shall speak at large hereafter.*

The town of RAVENSWORTH is so mixed with the preceding subject, that nothing material remains to be selected from the records to be applied thereto singly; save only that in the inquisitions we find regularly the distinctions of Ravenshelm and Ravenswath.

KIBBLESWORTH gave name to a resident family, and Thomas Stutvill, in the beginning of bishop Hatfield's episcopacy, held a moiety of the vill of Kibblesworth, of Alex. de Kibblesworth, by homage, fealty, ward, marriage, and suit of court, estimated at one hundred pounds value above reprisals. Alexander died seised of the chief hall of Kibblesworth vill, with a moiety of the same vill held of the bishop by the tenth part of a knight's fee.† In the fourth

* O'ib's videntib's et audientib's literas istas t'm futuris q'm p'sentib's Rob'tus filius Ric'i de Ravenswich sal'm Sciatis me concessisse & in p'rpetuum quiete clamasse Galfrido fil. Galfridi nepoti meo & heredibus suis in feodo & hereditate totum clameum & totum jus q'd habui in villa de Lamesleya cum suis p'tin. et in villa de Horden cum suis p'tin & in villa de Blakiston cum suis p'tin. et in villa de Hettona cum suis p'tin. et in villa de Silkeswich quæ fuer. Galfrid. fil. Ric'i p'ris ejusdem Galfridi. Preterea quietum clamavi eidem Galfrido et heredibus suis in p'petuum totum jus q'd habui in villa de Hamildona cum suis p'tin. et in o'ib's al's villis et terris quibus Ric'us pater meus vel Galfridus filius Ric'i vel ego aliquod jus vel heretagium habuimus. Propter hanc vero quietam clamationem mihi dedit idem Galfridus nepos meus sexginta marcas argenti. Et sciendum est quod idem Galfridus concessit mihi & heredibus meis pro homagio & servitio meo totam villam de Ravensworth cum suis p'tin excepto vasto q'd in manu sua ad opus suum & ad opus heredum suor. o'io retinet, faciendo inde forinsec. servicium quantum pertinet ad quartam partem feodi unius militis cum forinseco servicio de Hedley. Hiis testibus Henrico de Nevill, Rob. fil. Meldredi, Jordano Esculand, &c. &c.——*Ibid.*

† *Kybblesworth.*

Thomas Trewyk & Alicia de Massham, Ricardus de Cramelyngton & Will's Symson hæred. Alex'i de Kibbleworth tenent xl acr. terræ juxta Ladheved per cart. & servic. forin. red. xiiij s. iiij d.

D'nus de Nevile et Gilbertus Eglyne tenent villam de Birtley, & vadunt in magn. chac. cum ij leporar. & redd. per ann ad iiij terminos xx s.

Jordanus de Merley tenet maner. de Bromemynghelme & xxjx acr. terræ juxta Tribley quond'm patris sui & redd. per ann. jx s. viij d.

year of bishop Langley, John Stutville died seised of the whole manor, then valued at ten pounds, held by military service and suit at the county court, from five weeks to five weeks. In the fifth year of bishop Booth, Bertram Harbotel died seised of a moiety of the manor,* leaving Ralph his son and heir. The Mashams had some small property in this manor.† Kibblesworth became the property of the Skirfields, and Will. Skirfield conveyed the same to John Hedworth, esq; and George Lawson, gent. for which alienation by fine, bishop James granted his pardon, dated the 20th of August, in the eighth year of his episcopacy.‡ William Bonner, esq; was possessed of considerable property at Kibblesworth, and dying in 1759, devised his estates to his daughter's children, one of whom married James Hargrave of Shawdon, in Northumberland, esq; the other to Thomas Lewen, of Durham, esq. William Hargrave, esq; was the issue of the first-named marriage, and there was a daughter of the other marriage, who died without issue.

Of DARNCROOK we find nothing memorable.

The vill of HEDLEY was the estate of the Mundevills, of which family Gilbert de Merley and Agnes his wife held the manor of Hedley, with a moiety of the vill, making suit at the court of Ravenshelm, and paying to William Bultflour and his heirs thirteen shillings and four-pence rent.‖ It soon after became parcel of the Gibside estates, of which the Blaxtons were vested in the reign of king James I. as appears by a pardon of alienation in the fourteenth of that king.

FARNACRES is not noticed in the assignment of the prebends, and probably at that time was included in the description of

Robertus Umfravill tenet maner. de Farneacres per servic. forin. & redd. ijs.

Will's Bultflour tenet j mes. & xxviij acr. terræ per. cart. ut supra quond. Rob. Grems. red. xvjs.

Will's de Bekley tenet j mes. & c acr. terræ vocat. Wyhirst quond'm Rod'i Bekler, red. xiijs. iiijd.

Johannes Hog tenet j mes. & xxx acr. terræ vocat. Wyhirst, soleb. reddere per cart. xiijs vd. modo red per cart. xs.

Terræ scaccarij. Johannes del More tenet, &c. Tho. Stafforth, &c.—D'nus Bertramus Monboucher, &c. Ricardus Lawes, &c. Octo alij tenentes tenent iiij plac. & divers. acr. terræ, red. cert. redd. annuatim.

Robertus de Lomeley tenet j molend aquat. juxta Ravenswirth, & redd. vjd.

Omnes tenentes redd. pro stagno j molend. ibid. quolibet anno vjd.

Inq. p. m. 23 Hatfield, cor. W. de Menevyll, vic. *Hatfield's Survey.*

* Inq. p. m. &c.

† Inq. p. m. Aliciæ ux. Rob. de Masham, 9th bishop Langley, cor. W. de Claxton, esc.

‡ Cursitors Rolls.—Rudd's MSS.

‖ Inq. p. m. Gil. de Merley, 25 bishop Hatfield, cor. W. de Menevyil vic.

Lamesley or Ravenshelm: In some of the records it is called of the parish of Wickham. It gave name to the resident family in the beginning of bishop Hatfield's episcopacy; but when his survey was taken, Robert Umfrevill held the manor by homage, fealty, and the fourth part of a knight's fee, as also appears by an inquisition taken on his death, in the thirty-fifth year of that prelate, then valued at ten pounds. This family fell into female issue in the time of bishop Langley, as is before noted in Holmside, in the parish of Lanchester. In 1428, Robert Umfrevill obtained licence to found a chantry in the chapel of Farnacres within that manor, which he endowed with the manor: After which, in 1439, the hospital of Frereside was annexed thereto: After the dissolution, Farnacres was annexed by purchase to the Ravensworth estate:* and was settled on the marriage of Tho-

* *Farneacres.*

Eudo de Lucels tenet in Farnacres j carucat de xxvj acris pro decima parte feodi unius mil.

Robertus de Joltune tenet terram quæ fuit heremitæ super Derwentam, & reddit unum bisanciuim, vel ijs. *Boldon Buke.*

Vide Kybblesworth, Hatfield's Survey.

Thomas d. gra. &c. Sciatis, &c. concessimus & licentiam dedimus &c. Rob'to Umfrevile mil. q'd ipse quand. cantariam de uno mag'ro capello & uno alto capello sibi associando divina sig'lis dieb's in capella de Farnacres infra man'ium de Farnacrés p' salubri, &c. int' al's p'aiab's oiu'm nobilium principium & militum qui nup' de garteria Sci Georgij de Wyndesore infra regnum Anglie existerunt & existent in futur &c. Et q'd id. Rob. p't q'm dicta cantaria sic facta fundata & stabilita fuerit dale possit & assignare, &c. man'ium de Fernacres cum p'tin. q'd de nobis tenetur. in capite, hend. & imp'p'm —*Rot. B. Langley,* N° 12, 1428.

Thomas. d. gra. &c. Concessimus q'd cant'ia p'dca cantaria scor. Joh'is Baptiste & Joh'is Evangeliste de Fernacres nuncupetur imp'p'm & q'd magister & sociis suis capelli cant'ie p'dce sint p'sone habiles & capaces ad p'quirend. terr. &c. & q'd possint plitare, &c. 20 die Martij, 1428.—*Ibid.* N° 4.

Thomas, &c. Sciatis q'd cum Joh'es Lyster capellus nup' adquisivit sibi & he'd suis de Rob'to Umfravyll mil. & Isabella ux. ejus man'ium de Fernacres cum p'tin. que de nob. tenentur in capite, & illud ingressus fuisset ac idem Joh'es idem man'ium cum p'tin. dedisset & concessisset p'fate Rob'to he'nd sibi & hered's suis &c. Et ulterius concessimus, &c. p'fato Rob. q'd ip'e he'at & teneat man'ium, &c. sibi & he'd. suis de nob. & succ. n'ris p' servicia inde debit & co'sueta imp p'm nolentes q'd Joh'es, &c. aut Rob. &c. inde inquietentur, &c. 26° Aug. 1429——*Ibid.* N° 8. *Licentia Rob'to Umfravile, feoffare Will'm Tart. cl. & Adam Toslon, cl. Rob. B. Langley,* N° 52.

Irrot. l'rar pat sub sigillo ad causas de unione & annexione hospitalis de Freresyd cantaria de Farnacres, Rot. B. Nevill, indorso N° 72. Universis. &c. Rob'tus p'missione divina, &c. exhibita nob. nup' p'p'te dictor. filior. mag'ri & socii sui capellor. cant'ie de Farnakers, &c. que t'n on'a dci. mag'r & socius suus attentis decrescentiis & diminucoib's fructuum emolumentor, & p'ventuum h'moi in dict. man'io æ suis p'tin. p' innudaco'es aquar. & alia mundi misera infortunia quotidie in deteriora delabent emergentibus non poterunt hiis diebus nec in futur verisiliter debite supp'tare nisi eis de alicujus subvenco'is remedio succurratur. Quor. p'missor. p'textu annexio unio incorp'aco & app'priaco cujus hospitalis de Freresyd jam vacantij m'ar etiam collacois & dioc eis & eor. cantarie de Farnacres, &c. nob astancium dc'm hosp. de Freresyd cum jur. & p'tin. univ'sis p'dce cant'ie de Farnakers annectimus unimus & incorp'amus, &c. dat. duodecimo die mensis Sept. 1439.

Collations E. Reg'ro Fox, p. 6. Tunstal, p. 27.

mas Liddell, of Newcastle, merchant, to Elizabeth, daughter of William Jennison, of the same place, merchant, and described to have been acquired, together with Tanfield and Lamsley, by purchase from Tho. Edams and others, the 13th of November, 1600.*

The chapel of TANFIELD has lately been rebuilt, and fitted up in a handsome manner; it was formerly dependent on Chester. Bertram Monboucher is the first possessor we find mentioned in the records of Tanfield, which is thus noted in the inquisition taken on his death, in the first year of bishop Skirlaw: "All "the manor of Tanfield, with the hamlet and appurtenances "held of Robert de Conyers, knight, and Ellen his wife, by ho- "mage, and one penny rent, value five marks:" He also held the manors of Beamish and Cawsey.† The house of *Cawsey*, or

Copyhold book, m. p. 457.

Halm. ap. Chestr. xix die Oct. an. transl. Cuthb'ti 17°.

Whicham. } It. p'nt q'd Rob. Claxton de Farneacres cap'nus adhuc non fecit fossat. suum int. cursum aquæ molendini ibid. & t'r d'nii de Ravensworth ad grave nocumentum vicinorum vjd.

At the dissolution of the chantries A. D. 1547, R. Claxton had an annuity of five pounds allowed, which he received in 1553.

Conform'aco Henrici Liddell, armiger. E. reg'ro Neile, p. 100, 1627.

N. B. Fryerside lies on the banks of Derwent, a little above Gibside.

In 1620, by an inquisition taken on the death of Tho. Liddell, esq; alderman of Newcastle, Fernacres is thus desbribed: "Cantar. Sanctor. Joh'is Evangest. & "Joh'is Baptist. vocat. Farnacres chantrie in parochia de Whickham. nuper dissolut. "& de tota capitali domo & scitu ejusd. nuper catar. & de uno molendino aqua'tus "& de oib's terris, &c. voc. Grevegarth, Netherfrereside, Priestfield, Greveacres, et "Grevehouse, & oib's mess. ter. &c. in villis campis parochiis & hamlet de Whick- "ham, Tanfield, Wardel, Wolsingham, & Lamesley, &c."

* Inq. p. m. Tho. Liddell, arm. & alderm. 1620. Neile, ep.

† *Tanfield Curacy.*——Dedicated to St Margaret—Hen. Liddell pat.—Not in charge or certified.

CURATES.

John Mason, 1409
Will. Hardweke, 1562
Rob. Dawson, 1574
John Armstrong, 21 Jan. 1580
Joh. Wilson, 7 Feb. 1582
Joh. Mason, 7 Jul. 1582
Hugh David, 11 Jan. 1583
Tho. Carter, 1608
Joh. Martin, 1673
Joh. Aird, 1700
Joh. Balguy, A. M. 1711
Rob. Wilson, A. M. 1729, p. res. Balguy
Joh. Wibbersley, A. M. 1751, p. m. Wilson, pr. lord Ravensworth.
Caleb Dixon, 1782, p. m. Wibbersley
Randal's MSS.
John Collinson, 1820

Sub hoc tumulo
Sepulta jacent corpora
Timothei & Elizabethæ Davison
Hæc conjux clarissima
Gulielmi Davison de Beamish arm
Ille filius eorum primo genitus
Cujus (heu nimium dilecti) mors immatura
Etiam secum rapuit matrem
Forma adhuc & ætate florentem

as it is called in the old records *Caldsit*, is situated a little distance from Tanfield: This estate has for some considerable time appertained to the family of Claverings. The Dawsons had property and a mansion-house at Tanfield, now annexed to the Beamish estate. Beamish continued in the family of Monbouchers for several generations; and in the time of bishop Nevill, Elizabeth, baroness of Hilton, formerly the wife of Bertram Monboucher, died possessed of Beamish and Tanfield, which she held for life. In the fifth year of bishop Booth, Bertram Harbotell died seised* of the manors of Beamish and Tanfield, in the latter of which Caweset, Le-Croke, and Le-Leigh are described as members. The manor of Beamish is therein set out to consist of one hundred and sixty acres of land, and forty acres of wood. The Hilton name became extinct in female issue, Dorothy, one of the coheiresses, marrying Morton Davison of Beamish, esq. The Davisons also failed in male issue, and the large possessions of that family came to Sir John Eden, baronet, whose mother was the surviving sister of Morton Davison esq; eldest son of the before named Morton.

BEAMISH-HOUSE is situate in a wooded vale, on the banks of the river Team, and in a deep retirement; the adjacent lands are fertile and well sheltered, but the hills which surround it barren and lofty; yet nature has amply recompensed all outward deformities, by her riches in mines of coal and iron.

Near Tanfield is a great work called *Cawsy-Bridge*, carried over a deep gill or valley, to obtain a level for the coal waggons to pass, constructed at the expence of the Grand Associators in colliery works in this country, known by the local appellation of the Grand Allies: The span of the arch is one hundred and two feet, which rises in abutments or land piers about nine feet in

Obiit hic 15 Decemb. An. Dom. 1708, ætat. 6
Illa in consolabilis quotidie moriens
Vitam heu miseram
Pro beata immortalitate libenter commutavit
20 Decemb. Ann. Dom. 1712, ætat. 40.

Ra. Harrison of Brian's-lope, in this chapelry, who died in 1637, by his will left to the poor of the chapelry of Tanfield 100l. inmoney, as a standing stock, to be put out for their use by the most substantial men of that chapelry. Proved 8 April, 1699.

Tanfield collieries were sold during the usurpation, to Marshall two-thirds, 91l. 16s. Lovett one-third, 17l. 6s. 8d.—Vol. i. p 634.

Tanfield.——Book of rates 10l. 4s. 3d.——Value of lands, &c. 1570l.

Land tax at 4s. a pound.				County rate 6s. 8d.			
Beamish	66	9	6	——	1	11	0½
Lints green	66	17	6	——	1	17	0½

Registered estates.——Tanfield, Mr Anth. Meabourne, 3l 7s.—Lints green, Mr Rich. Hodgson, 175l.—Mr Nich. Blakiston, 52l.—Francis Wray, 7l.—Mrs Mary Hudson, 80l.

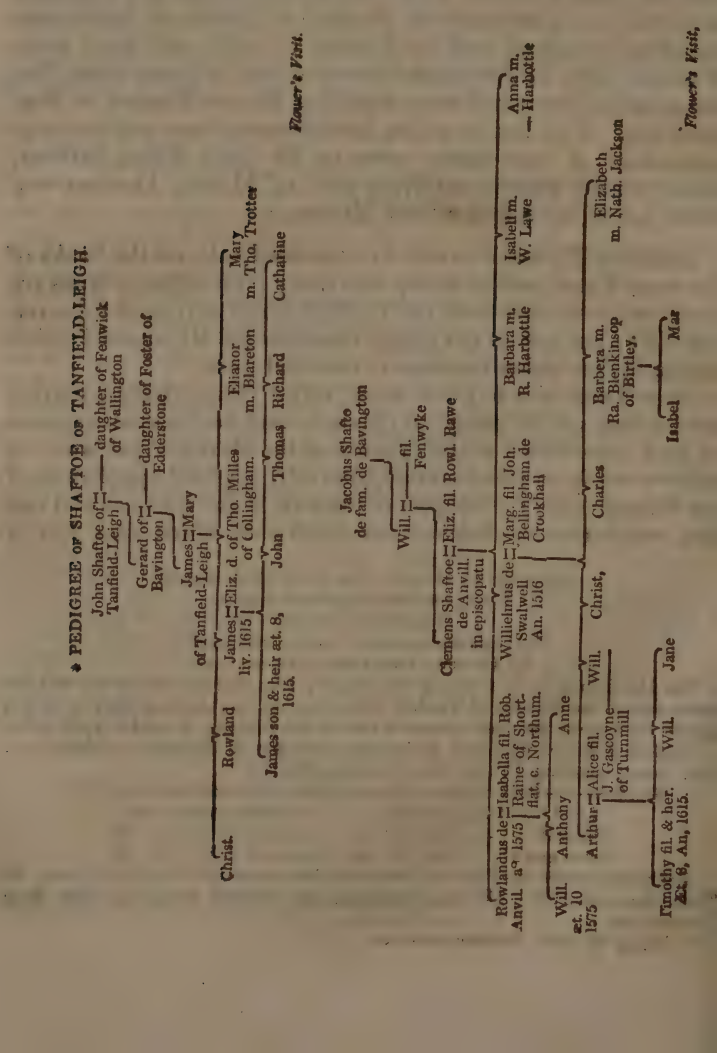
* Inq. p. m. Joh. Athirton, arm. esc.

height, and being semicircular, makes the elevation about sixt feet; the level is from thence kept up by forced bankings of earth in some parts forty feet in height, and one hundred and fort paces in length; much more expensive than mason-work: Ther is a drift cut through the solid rock, to convey the stream of th rivulet under the bankings. The valley is wooded, wild, an romantic.

TANFIELD LEIGH* is mentioned in bishop Hatfield's Surve

* *Tamfeldlegh.*

Will's Jonson, tenet. ibid. iv mes. vj partes de Taumfeldlegh contin. xxvij ac



in such large descriptions, that we are induced to believe by that name, the whole of Tanfield was anciently comprehended: Exclusive of what was at that time the estate of the Monbouchers, John of Birtley, then of Twisills, held eight score acres of land, being six parts in fifteen of that place: It was part of the possessions of Sir Nich. Tempest, who also held Stanley hall. Stanley was the estate of the Birtleys, till Thomas de Birtley, about the eighth year of bishop Skirlaw, who held the manor of Stanlew for life, with certain premises called the Hag, alias Hall, with a reversion expectant to Richard de Kirkenny, granted the same to Ralph de Lomley, held of the bishop *in capite* by military service, and subject to the payment of ten pounds yearly, to Catharine the widow of William de Kirkenny for life.

Stokerley, Crook, and Freresyde, were the estates of Roger Thornton, and came to the Lumleys by intermarriage with his daughter.*

The manor of Lynce, or Lints, gave a local name to the resident family, whose male issue failing in the fifth year of bishop Hatfield, the estate descended to three coheiresses, daughters of Richard de Lynce:† It afterwards became the estate of the family of Redhoughs,‡ who failing in male issue, this, with their other possessions, descended to coheiresses in the fifteenth year of bishop Langley, on the death of Thomas de Redhough, son of Thomas, son of Hugh, the daughter and grand daughter of which Hugh succeeded, viz. Mary, the wife of Henry Boteler, and Grinatruda the wife of William Hokley, who was the daughter of Agnes, the daughter of the same Hugh. Mary died without issue, so that the whole vested in Grinatruda, in the twentieth year of the same prelate.‖ When the family of Hodgson obtained possession, we have no evidence, but after their enjoyment

quond'm Johannis de Birtley de Twysill, æ solebat reddere per ann. liijs. iiijd. modo, redd. xls.

Bertranus Monboucher tenet. vij partes de Taumfeldlegh sicut contin. in xv. parcell. in antiquo rentali & redd. per an. jxs jxd.—Idem Bertramus tenet villam de Tamfeldleigh xxxvi acr terræ & red. xxxjxs. xd. *Hatfield's Survey.*

* Exempl. Inq. p. m. Thornton, 18 Apr. 14 bishop Booth.

† Inq. p. m. Rob. de Lynce, 5 bishop Hatfield.

‡ Inq. p. m. Hugh del. Redhoughs, 3 bp Skirlaw, who died seised of two parts of the manor of Lynths, the third part being in dower, held of the bishop in cap. by knt. serv. suit of court, and 28s. 8d. rent.—Also 6s. 8d. rent out of the lands of Rob. Boutflour, in the vill of Lynths, and 12d. free rent out of the tenements of Henry Kant there.

‖ Inq. p. m. Tho. de Redhough, 7 Oct. 15 bishop Langley.—Inq. p. m. Mary Boteler, 15 July, 20 bishop Langley.

for a considerable number of years, male issue failed in Ralph Hodgson, esq; the last proprietor, on whose death the family estate at Lints Green descended to his only daughter now living.

Near Lints Green is a neat little mansion called the Leazes, the seat of William Scafe, esq; councellor at law.

We must not quit this tract without observing, that traces of a Roman way have frequently been discovered on the moor north of Urpeth, in a direction leading from the north to Chester: Within a mile of Urpeth is a round hill, with a trench, one of those temporary fortifications used on the incursion of the Scots, when they came down in small bands to pillage the country. Such are numerous all over the borders. At Lawsome hill is a most extensive prospect, commanding the Chiviots to the north, Cleveland hills south, Newcastle towards the east, with Lumley castle, Chester, and Durham cathedral on the nearer grounds, the towns of Tanfield and Shield-row, with the mountains at the head of Weredale, on the most distant ground, to the west. The rivulet of Team may truly be called a mechanic stream, as there are not in the north any works to be compared to those its waters supply: It carries ten mills or more, for the working of iron by Crowley's people, making oil, fulling, and grinding corn. Although mining and trade exercise the attention of so many inhabitants, yet agriculture and country occupations are not neglected: The farmers have introduced an improved breed of sheep, by crossing with the Lincolnshire sort, and feed mutton to twenty-five pounds a quarter; the fell sheep are small and degenerated by want of change: The fell-bred cattle are about twenty-five stone weight at the slaughter; the better breed come to about sixty stone weight: Such are the stocks on the estates adjoining the moors; in the lower lands by the banks of the river, the breeds of cattle are much superior. There are iron mines near Tanfield, which appear to have been wrought in very distant times: The metal lies at a very inconsiderable depth from the surface. If the use of coal be so important as a late pretended discovery seemed to promise, these mines from their situation may hereafter prove of very great importance.

The Parish of MUGGLESWICK.

Adjoining to Lanchester parish, on the west, lies the parish of Muggleswick. The first mention made of this place is in the time of bishop Pudsey, who granted it to the convent of Durham, in exchange for Hardwick: And in the middle of the thirteenth

century, Hugh, prior of Durham, inclosed a park here, and built a camera, consisting of a hall, chapel, and lodgings: The remains of those structures yet appear, part of the park wall and the east end of the chapel; the whole camera has had underground apartments for securing cattle during the incursions of the Scots. Bishop Bainbrigg granted to the convent a confirmatory charter of Muggleswick, and also of two hundred and sixteen acres of wood and waste lands in the vill of Horseleyhope, given to them by bishop Kirkham, with licence to inclose and empark the same, accompanied with an inspeximus of his predecessors several grants.* The etymology of the name of Muggleswick is very doubtful: it seems to have derivation from the Scotch word *mickle*, and might imply a large village in former times, though now an insignificant little place. The church is a mean edifice; the nave thirty-seven feet in length and twenty-one in width; and the chancel eighteen feet long and fifteen wide: The park was originally about three miles long and two broad: much of it is now in tillage and divided into farms.†

* Bainbrigg Rot. B. N° 66.—Ibid. Rot. N° 64. 28 Sep. 1508.

† *Muggleswick curacy.* Prior of Durham prop.—Dean and chapter Durham patrons.

It is a peculiar belonging to the dean and chapter, and not being in charge pays no first fruits or tenths, and procurations to the bishop only when he visits.——Cert. val. 15l. 18s. 8d.—Proc. ep. 2s. 6d.

CURATES.

Rich. Staykiston, 1323
John de Skypton, 1357
Galfrid. Bachiler, 1361
Rob. de Durham, 1391
Hen. Hynton, 1410
Rob. de Aukland, 1411
Robert Forrest, 1504
Joh. Byndley, cl. pres. 28 Mar. 1550
Tho. Benson, cl. pres. 12 Mar. 1565, p. m. Byndley
Tho. Hawkins, cl. 10 Jun. 1572, p' depr. Benson
Jaco. Murthwaite, oc. 21 Mar. 1575, p. res. Hawkins
Miles Watmough, oc. 3 Feb. 1577
Will. Southwick, 1586, p. res. Watmough
Pet. Fisher, cl. 15 May, 1607, p. m. Southwick
Rich. Bradley, A. M. 20 Nov. 1641, p. m. Fisher
Tho. Boyer, an intruder, depr. for nonconformity: Afterwards confirmed
John Dury, A. M. 28 July, 1662, p. res. Bradley
Chr. Smith, admitted coadjutor to Mr John Dury, being old and unable to serve, in the cures of Edmondbiers and Muggleswick, 16 Oct. 1684
Chr. Smith, 20 Nov. 1684, p. m. Dury
Fra. Hunter, A. M. 27 Sep. 1735, p. m. Smith
Tho. Coulthard, A. M. a Scotch degree, 1743, p. m. Hunter
Will. Stephenson, A. M. 1779
Randall's MSS.
James Deason, 1787
Joseph Dawson, 1810

In the church-yard lies interred, one Edward Ward, a person of gigantic stature and a great hunter in his days, whose limbs were so enormous, that tradition says, a favourite hound littered in his wooden shoe:—He was most probably one of the seditious associators in 1662, and from the enormity of his exploits obtained the name of giant.

The mines were so rich in this country in the time of king Charles I. that he made a grant to George duke of Buckingham

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur*
State of population from 1660 to 1679			
from 1760 to 1779			
	Males.	*Females.*	*Total*
State of the population of this parish from 1811 to 1821	153	125	278
Increase since 1811	54		

Dean and chapter's rents.—Shotley burn 10s. 3d.—Edmundbiers 6l. 8s. 2d.—Muggleswick 4l. 8s. 4d.—Underside 16s. 8d.—Bishops tenths in Edmundbiers 13s. 1½d.

Muglyngwyc.

Prior de Dunelm. habet Muglyngwyc sicut in carta quam inde habet continetur tam de gratia & dono D'ni episcopi quam in Escambium de Herdewic.——*Boldon Buke.*

Mugliswyk.

Prior Dunolm. tenet maner. de Mugliswyk in Escamb. pro villa de Herdwyk.

Hatfield's Survey.

Durham.——*The information of John Ellerington, of Blenchland, in the said county, March* 22, 1662.

This informant saith, That he hath known divers seditious meetings in Muggleswick park, within these last six months sometimes at the house of one John Ward, who is one of their chief preachers, sometimes at the house of John Readshaw, Robert Blenkinsop, and Rowland Harrison, who were met together. The said John Ward, John Readshaw, Robert Blenkinsop, and Rowland Harrison, together with Capt. Doffen, Capt. George Gower, Robert Readshaw, son of the said John, Robert Taylor, Mark Taylor, both of Eeles bridge, John March, of the same, John Jopling, of the Fox-holes, John March, of Ridley mill, Cuthbert Newton, of Ilendsey, Richard Taylor, of Crankley, Henry Angas, Cuthbert Maughan, of Birchenfields, George Readshaw, of Edmondbyers, John Oliver, of the same, Lewis Frost, of South-Sheales, Cuthbert Coatsworth and Michael Coatsworth, of the same, Richard Ord and John Ord, of Birchenhaugh, James Carr, of Ardley, Rob. Dalmer, of Crowcroke, Rowland and Nicholas Harrison, sons of Rowland Harrison abovesaid, John Hopper of Carp-Sheales, Thomas Readshaw, of Paddomsack, Michael Ward, of Shotley-field, Cuthbert Ward, of Black-Hedley, Ralph Iley, of Edmundbyers, Richard Johnson, of Sunderland, and Foster, of the same; where they did mutually take an oath of secrecy not to discover their design, which was to rise in rebellion against the present government, and to destroy the present parliament, which had made a law against liberty of conscience, and to murder all bishops, deans and chapters, and all ministers of the church, and to break all organs in pieces, to destroy the common prayer-books and to pull down all churches, and farther, to kill the gentry that should either oppose them, or not join with them in their design; that they intended first to fall upon Durham, to seize any magazine that might be there, or money in any treasurer's hands, and to plunder the town. They did boast of many thousands Anabaptists and Independents that were to join with them in the nation, with whom they had daily correspondence by letters and messengers, upon which employment the said informant hath been divers times sent to divers persons; and he heard them lately say, that some Papists were lately come into their party, and they did not doubt of their real intention to join with them in their design; that they have already in their hands some provision of arms, and do expect great proportion both of arms and ammunition from Lewis Frost abovesaid, who hath undertaken to provide for them. And he further saith, that for divers months by past it was resolved amongst them, to rise on the 25th of this instant March, but they did lately agree to defer the execution of their design for a month longer, till they see what the parliament would do concerning indulgence to tender consciences, and toleration of their party, and withal, by putting off their rising, they would be much stronger by many that would come to their party daily. And this informant saith, that he knows to depose what he hath

of the mines of silver, or of lead mixed, with silver, in or near Muggleswicke, alias Mugglesley, in the county palatine of the bishopric of Duresme, and within the compass of ten miles from Muggleswicke aforesaid for twenty-one years.*

The parishes of MUGGLESWICK, EDMUNDBIERS, and HUNSTANWORTH, stretching along the banks of Derwent river, from the extreme lands of the county of Durham in that part. By the Boldon Book it appears that Alan Bruntop held the manor of Edmundbiers by forest service; and in bishop Hatfield's Survey it is stated to be the possession of the priory of Durham, from which time it has been connected with Muggleswick: Bishop Beaumount granted a moiety of the vill to the convent, and the other moiety they derived from various grants, as appears by the several licences to acquire in mortmain, and confirmations among the rolls of bishop Bury and other prelates. Here is a straggling village scattered round the skirts of a green: The church, though rectorial,† a very mean edifice; the chancel still more deplorable,

said, because he was one of their party, and was re-baptised by the abovesaid John Ward, and was with them at most of their meetings, and did take the abovesaid oath of secrecy, but being pricked in my conscience at the horror of such a bloody design, he could have no rest nor quietness in his mind, till he had discovered the same.

Sam. Davison, Cuth. Carr, Tho. Fetherstone, Rich. Neile, justices of the peace.

Among the Harleian Manuscripts in the British Museum.

* Rym. Fœd. tom. xviii. p. 90. Ann. 1625. 1 k. Cha. I.

† *Edmundbires.*

Alanus Bruntop tenet Edmundbires, pro servitio suo in foresta sicut in carta quam inde habet continetur.——*Boldon Buke.*

Edmundbires.

Prior Dunolm. tenet villam de Edmundbires, quond'm Alani Bruntop per servic. suum in foresta, sicut contin. in carta ipsius Alani.——*Hatfield's Survey.*

Edmundbyers rectory, in the deanry of Chester.—Conv. Durh. prop.—Dean and chapter patr.—Dedicated to St Edmund.——Clear yearly val. 24l. 11s. 8d.—Tenths 13s. 1½d.—Proc. ep. 4s. 6d.—Synod 2s.

RECTORS.

R. de Kirkeby, 1275
Laurence, 1333
John de Bamburgh, 1348
Joh. de Seham, 1357
Thomas de Gatoril, 1392, p. m. Seham
Tho. Annesley
Will. Hyndley, al's Lamesley, 1399, p. m. Annesley
Will. de Malteby, 1401
Joh. de Hexham, 1401, p. res. Malteby
Hen. Hinton, 1402, p. res. Hexham
Rob. Aukland, 1411, p. m. Hinton
Rob. Baker, 1419, p. m. Aukland
Rich. Walworth, 1421
Will. Denton, 1456
John Woldhave, 1468, p. res. Denton
Will. Fabayne, 1504, p. m. Woldhave
Rob. Spragane, 1508, p. res. Fabayne
John Foster, 17 Dec. 1557
Tho. Benson, cl. 6 Feb. 1670
Joh. Greenwell, A. B. 20 Mar. 1575, p. m. Benson
Mark Leonard, A. B. 22 Jun. 1609, p. m Greenwell
Mich. Walton, A. M. 21 Jul. 1628, p. res. Leonard
Joh. Durie, A. M. 2 Jul. 1629, p. m. Walton
Franc. Foster, cl. 4 Oct. 1642. p. m. Durie
Joh. Durie, 1661, p. m. Foster
Chr. Smith, A. M. 21 Nov. 1684, p. m. Durie

supported on stilts or short buttresses, and not sufficiently lighted; the whole building only sixty-four feet long and twenty-four wide: The incumbents house new and handsome, with good offices. Birden-hope, a considerable rivulet, washes the skirts of this place, and where Feldon-beck runs into it at a little distance. are the lead mills belonging to the Blacket family. The whole of this parish consists of about twenty farmholds, all of leasehold tenure under the dean and chapter. The aspect of the country is meagre and without shelter; and the cattle and sheep are of a very inferior kind. Agriculture is discouraged by the various disadvantages of situation, for all the lime is supplied from the banks of Were near Stanhope, and to be brought over the intervening desert, in bad roads, with much labour. The lead works employ the inhabitants, and bring in some foreign money, or the country would become desolate.

HUNSTANWORTH, the next adjoining parish towards the west, was the estate of Robert Corbet in ancient time, and by him and Sibilla his wife given to the hospital of Kepier. After the disolution the manor, together with the right of presentation to the church, came into lay hands, and is now the property of the family of ORD, decendants of the late chief baron of Scotland, who was temporal chancellor of this county palatine.*——The chapel was under repairs when we visited it.

All the banks of Derwent river down to Ebchester are beautiful; and the traveller turning his back on Muggleswick, finds new objects of pleasure attend his steps. Allans-ford has some wild and romantic wooded scenes, which surround the pleasant

Franc. Hunter, A. M. 27 Sep. 1735, p. m. Smith	Will. Stephenson, A. M. 1779 *Randal's MSS.*
Tho. Courthard, A. M. (Scotic) 1743, p. m. Hunter	James Deason, 1787 Joseph Dawson, 1810

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population from 1660 to 1679			
from 1760 to 1769			

☞ The author regrets that these tables are obliged to be left blanks; no intreaty or interest, and nothing but a heavy pecuniary gratuity, could influence the guardians of these small parishes to indulge him and the public.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
State of population from 1811 to 1821	172	186	358
Increase since 1811		45	

* *Hunstanworth.*

Robertus Corbet tenet Hunstanworth, pro servitio suo in foresta, sicut in carta quam inde habet continetur.

Hospitali S Egidii tenet ibid'm juxta divisam Walteri de Bolebec quasdam assart & pas'ur. ad incrementa pecorum. ——*Foldon Buke.*

Hunstanworth curacy.——Hosp. of Kepier prop.—**** Ord, esq; patron.

A chapel in the deanry of Chester, not being in charge pays no first fruits or tenths, only procurations when the bishop visits.——Cert. val. 10l.—Proc. ep. 3s. 4d.—Real val. 30l.

little inn by the bridge; and the landscape which opens to the view, as we descend from Medomsley on the Whickham road, is scarce to be equalled: All the northern shore of Derwent is beautifully mingled with wood-lands, which, in irregular figures, intersect and variegate a rich cultivated country, gently bending towards the river; the hanging woods of Gibside rising on lofty hills, and sweeping swiftly to the brink of the stream oppose their nobler aspect on the southern shore, decorated with elegant buildings, among which the Column of Liberty is best distinguished; beyond these you view the banks of Tyne, with Benwell, and a vast tract of Northumberland, terminated by the lofty mountains of Cheviot.

At SHOTLEY BRIDGE is a small village, hanging on the banks of the river: On the northern shore is a pleasant mansion belonging to Thos. Walker, esq., in a beautiful retirement. On the southern banks, and elevated situation, stands SNOWS-GREEN, and BENFIELDSIDE, the latter famous for one of the first Quaker

CURATES.

Ric. de Baldock, 1322
Rich. Stephenson, 1577
Tho. Becke, 1645
John Forest, 15 Jan. 1667
And. Rudd, 21 Jun. 1696
Tho. Jones
And. Naughley, A. M. 1724
Tho. Hudson. cl. pres. by Rob. Ord esq; chief bar. of his maj. exch in Scotland 21 Sep. 1758.
Randal's MSS.
Hudson Barnet. 7 Sep. 1784
Richard Close, 19 April, 181 1

From the parish register.

27 Jan. 1645. This day the great storme brack, which had begun eight weeks before.

25 June. 1678. Bur. Ann wife of John Robinson, John Ritson an infant, and Ann daughter of Robert Egleston, killed by a thunder-bolt, 23 June.

4 Nov. 1709. Ann daughter of James Colling, who was eighteen years of age, and never chewed bread; of stature not above a three years old child, the thickest part of her arms and legs not exceeding the thickness of a man's thumb.

Muggleswick, Edmundbiers, and Ebchester book of rates, 5l. 15s. 11d.—Val. of lands 1155l. 17s. 9d. *Grey's MSS.*

	Land tax at 4s. in the pound.				County rates at 6s. 8d.		
Edmundbyers	5	10	0	——	0	5	2¾
Hunstanworth	8	19	8	——	0	8	6
Muggleswick	14	8	1	——	0	13	4¼

Registered estates, Ra. Fuester 16l. *Mann's MSS.*

In the time of bishop Nevill the master and brethren granted a lease of the vill of Hunstanworth, in which the boundaries are described.—*Cursitor's Roll's Rudd's MSS.*

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population from 1660 to 1679			
1760 to 1779			

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
State of the population of this chapelry from 1811 to 1821	213	198	411
Increase since 1811		25	

meeting-houses in England, where the Devil, in much wrath, appeared to snatch the key which was to imprison him for ever.* From Shotley bridge to Ebchester a pleasant ride, scarce three miles, through a cultivated tract, commanding a prospect of the Northumberland boundary, finely fringed and intersected with wood-lands.

Ebchester is a small irregular village, scattered on the edge of a steep declivity; the church, with a few cottages, lie within the limits of the Roman station. Here it is said, St Ebba, daughter of Ethelfrid king of Northumberland, built upon the banks of Derwent, a monastry, before the year of Christ 660. which was afterwards destroyed by the Danes :† Not the least trace of such an edifice is to be discovered in this age. Ebchester church‡ is superior to those last visited, but yet mean; the nave is thirty two feet in length and twenty in width, and the chancel twenty-six feet by eighteen; in order to accommodate the parishioners, the chancel is obliged to be stalled up to the altar rails. Bishop Pudsey when he founded Sherburn hospital near the city of Durham, among other possessions endowed it with lands at Ebchester, then the place of an hermitage, which, from the sanctity of St Ebba, and retirement of the situation on the borders of the forests, was chose as the seat of severity and religious exercise.‖ Bishop Fordham, in 1384, granted free-warren here

* See an account of this apparition in *Turner upon Providence.*

† Tanner's Notitia,, p. 110, Cressy's Ch. Hist. 18 lib. ch. 14.

‡ *Ebchester curacy.*——Dedicated to St Ebba.—Sherburn hosp. prop. & patr.—In the deanry of Chester.—Cert. val. 16l. 7s. 5d.—Proc. ep. 2s. 4d.

CURATES.

Joh. Same, 1501
Clem. Bell, oc. 26 Sep. 1554
Giles Widows, 1576
Geo. Wrightson, pr. 8 Aug. 1586, p. res. Widows
M. Wrightson, cl. 19 Aug. 1626, p. res. G. Wrightson
Reg. Steedman, cl. 1680
Chr. Collinson, p. m. Steedman
Jonath. Jefferson, cl. 1736, p. m. Collinson.
Randal's MSS.
—— Ellison, 1785
Rob. Clarke, 1819

Ex vita Ebbe. Sancta Ebba construxit monasterium seminarum apud Ebchester juxta ripam Derventonis fluminis ciq. ex nomine suo vocabul. indidit ex dono fratris sui Oswini.——*Bibl. Cotton Julius* 2. *II.*

Vol. ii. Dugd. Mon. Prioratus de Coldingham, &c. p. 1051, Ex Hist. MSS. in bibl. Bodl. v. 4. Jur. lib. 22. ca. 3.

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population for the last twenty years	160	29	48

Burials in the last year 8.—Computed number of inhabitants 240.

	Males.	*Femles.*	*Total.*
State of population from 1811 to 1821	109	91	200
Decrease since 1811		10	

‖ Et super Derwentam fluvium, qui forestam nostram dividit a vicinis Ebchester locum (viz.) Anachoritarum ad animalia fratrum infirmorum usibus ibi nutrienda,

to the master and brethren of the said hospital.* King David II. of Scotland, in his unfortunate expedition, entered the county of Durham at Ebchester, A. D. 1346; perhaps led that way by the great Roman road, which we may suppose was in good preservation in those days.

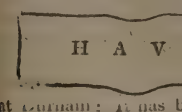
There is not the least doubt the Romans had a considerable station here,† although Camden, in his edition of the Britannia

et ad eorum pastores ibidem procurandos, licentiam dedimus de sartis proficiendis unam carucatam terræ arabilis, quæ octies viginti acras tantum in se contineat.—— *Vide Ordinationem sive fundat. dom. de Sherb.*

* Vide Sherburn hosp.

† Horseley's Brit. Rom. p. 287, 398.

Several Roman antiquities have been found here which are taken notice of by Dr Hunter in the Philosophical Transactions, N° 278. One of these is a tall altar, but no visible inscription upon it. Another is said to be a man in a Roman dress, upon a gravestone near the church door. The image is very obscure, nor do I see how it can now be discerned, whether male or female, for there is no inscription at all, and the features are quite gone. There have been two dolphins, one on each side the image, which is somewhat peculiar. When I viewed it, the small figure at the top appeared like a pine-apple, or perhaps a bunch of ears of corn, and that on the side of the image seemed designed for a wreath. I doubt not but it has been sepulchral, and that the image was intended to represent the person deceased. "When the ancients erected their own tombs in their life time, they often left the "inscriptions, and sometimes their effigies, to be cut by their relations or friends after "their decease. So Gorius (*b*), in his description of a large funeral vault, lately "discovered near Rome, has given us the draught of a marble coffin, with a bust of "the deceased person cut upon the side, but only a round ball for the head, which "doubtless was designed to have been afterwards finished. And upon another "there is a whole human figure finished except the head, which is left in the same "manner with the former. And in several of the niches made in the side of the "monument, which contained two urns, the inscription is cut over one only, and "that part of the stone which is placed over the other is empty, the person being then "living for whom that urn was designed."



This in Camden is placed among the Lanchester inscriptions, but it is plain, from Dr Hunter's account, that it was found at Ebchester. It was first in the doctor's own possession, and is in the library at Durham: it has been a sepulchral monument, and *HAVE* is for *AVE*, as in Gruter, *Have Meletina suavissima.* The custom of thus saluting, as it were, the dead, or taking their last farewell of them, is very well known, and it may seem almost needless to produce any instances of it. Thus *Æneas* bids eternal adieu to *Pallas:*

"Salve æternum mihi, maxume Palla
"Æternumque vale." Æn. xi. 97.
"Ave atque vale." Catullus.

Thus also *Achilles* salutes his dead friend *Patroclus:*

Χαῖ ῥέ μοι ὦ Πάτροκλε καὶ εἰν Ἀΐδαο δόμοισι. Hom. Π. Ψ v. 19.

I shall not insist on the *novissima verba, ter vocati,* &c. but old *Priam's* words spoken with reference to this custom are so moving, that I must beg leave to transcribe them

"Sic, O, sic positum adfati discedite corpus.", Æneic. ii. 644.

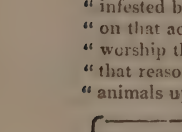
There is another stone of a like figure which probably has stood beside it, but there never has been any letters upon it.

(*b*) Gor. Monument. libert. &c. Lit. Aug. p. 29.

of 1594, doth not notice it: The traces of the vallum are yet apparent though cut in some places by buildings, so as to render

Deo Vitiri Maximus votum solvit.

This according to the account in Camden, was also found in this place. It is a small altar erected to the local god *Vitires*, to whom we find a good number of altars inscribed. The letter *A* having no transverse is included in *M* at the beginning of the third line, and the *M* and *V* are connected as usual: The letters are meanly cut. On one side of the altar is a boar, and a toad on the other. It may deserve to be considered, why these noxious creatures should be represented on altars: Whether it might be, that they who erected the altars were much molested with them, and addrest to the deities to be delivered from them. "Tis well known that the ancients used "to address to different deities for different benefits, and ascribe names to them suited "to the favours which they imagined they received from them. Thus Apollo is "said to have been called Σμινθεὺς by the Greeks for destroying mice, σμινθὰς in "their language signifying a mouse: And as this country might anciently have been "infested both with boars and toads, the inhabitants might apply to this god *Vitires* "on that account. And since it was customary with the Romans to adopt into their "worship the deities of those nations which they conquered this *Maximus* might for "that reason erect an altar to the god *Vitires*, and cut the figures of these two "animals upon it."



This fragment is in the outside of a garden wall at the end of the town. I take it to have been a piece of an altar. It is difficult to make *Numinibus Oceani* of it, or to account for it if it be read so: Possibly the *Vit* in the last line may have been part of *vitam* that is *Ob vitam servatam* or some such thing.

Parcite cærulei vos saltem numina ponti,
Infestumque mihi sit satis esse Jovem. OVID. TRIST. lib. i. el. 3

We are also told in Camden, that an urn was found here of a very uncommon shape, near a yard high, and not above seven inches wide, with a little cup in the heart of it, perhaps for an oblation of tears, or of wine and milk, such as the Romans used at the burying of their dead.

Several stones of the centurial kind have been found here. One was discovered a few days before I came there, and is very clear and distinct, having been erected by the fifth cohort of some legion; most likely of the *Legio sexta victrix*.

There is another centurial stone, which I have represented at large, in order to shew that these stones were generally like what masons call *through stones*, or however that they were very long, and went a great way into the wall, twice or thrice as far as the other facing stones. Sometimes they are as this, in the form of a parallelopepid, and sometimes of a pyramidal. I can make nothing out of the letters which appear on this.

There are four other centurial stones found here, the two first and finest of them are in the front of a house near the door, but not a visible letter upon them. The next is in the end of a house, and whether the cross within be designed for an *x cohors decima*, or only ornamental, I cannot be certain. The last, with N° 4 upon it, was before the door of a dwelling house: The single stroke at last is to me unintelligible; it may be part of an *I.*, for *Legionis*. So great a number of these sort of inscriptions make it probable that this fort was built by the legionary cohorts, upon which occasion these stones, as usual, were inserted in the face of the ramparts, or the inscriptions cut out upon them.

Minervæ Julius Gnenius Actarius cohortis quartæ Erittonum Antoniniae votum solvit libentissime merito.

Mr Horsley has placed this amongst the inscriptions and sculptures of Northumberland, and says it was of Mr Warburton's collection, and is now in the library at Durham. From whence it came, or where it was found, he does not certainly know

it impossible to take the exact dimensions, the square being about one hundred and sixty paces, as we could compute, on the side

—Rom. Britan. Observ. 233. But Dr Hunter tells us it was taken out of the corner of a barn at Ebchester, by the direction of Dr Montague, late dean of Durham, to be preserved in the library at Durham. Mr Horsley says, I cant find that this stone has ever been published before, though it certainly has been curious when perfect. It has been plainly the face of an altar, and not only the capital and base, but part of the plane itself is also demolished; for a line or more has been broken of the top, and two or three letters at least from every line on the left side. *Actarius* was an officer who used to provide corn for the forces.

There are the remains of two piers in the river Derwent, supposed by some to be part of a Roman bridge; but the present bridge near Ebchester being constructed on piers with a platform of wood, indicates that the first mentioned are much more modern than the time of the Romans, and were forsaken for a more commodious passage.

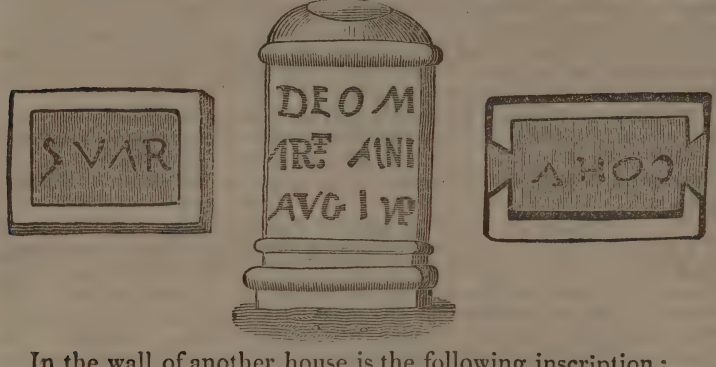
Extract of a letter from Mr John Warburton, to Mr Gale.

"It is strange there should be but four great Roman roads recorded, when there "are such numbers of them; and more that the greatest of them all should want a "name, viz. that which comes from the Roman wall near Dunbrytton frith in Scot-"land, to Rochester in Northumberland, where *Antoninus* begins his first journey, "and from thence continues its course by Corbridge, Ebchester, Lanchester, Bin-"chester, Piercebridge, Caterick, Aldbrough, and I believe might thence be traced "directly forward through London to Dover, and this without interfering with any of "the four great roads. It is well if Higden, or whoever was the first describer of "those ways, was not mistaken in his placing the Watling street. The course he "has taken for it seems far too short and out of the way, and I rather agree with "Talbot, who thinks that *Antoninus's* second journey was along it, viz. from the "west end of the Picts wall to Southampton, which I think much more probable, as "it enters the country on Gathertey moor," &c.——*Gale's MSS.*

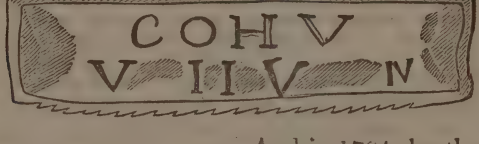
Extract of another letter from Mr Warburton to Mr Gale.

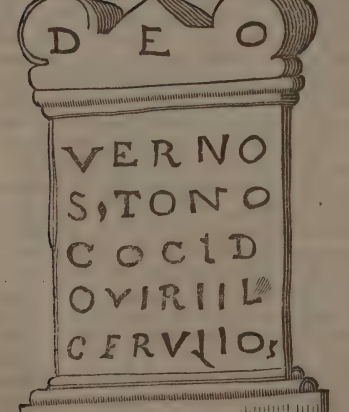
"I have read your essay towards a recovery of the four great Roman ways over "and over, with greater pleasure than I ever read any thing in my life, and am fully "convinced that the course you have taken for those ancient roads are perfectly right, "excepting that you lose the stem of the Ermin street upon Gatherley moor, and "follow only two branches of it that go directly to Tinmouth and Boulness, the two "extremes of the Pict's wall, while the main street proceeds northward almost in a "streight line and uninterrupted ridge from Piercebridge, close by a small village "called *Denton*, where there are many remains of antiquity, and from thence con-"tinues its course by *Bolam, Houghton, St Helens Auckland*, and soon after crosses "the *Were* to *Binchester, (Vinovium)* where there are to be seen the vestigia of a "Roman fort, several altars, and in the possession of Farrer Wren, esq; the lord of "the soil, a great number of Roman coins dug up there. From this place its course "is generally over moorish ground to *Lanchester*, and six miles further to *Ebchester*, "where it crosses the river Derwent, and enters Northumberland. But before I "leave *Ebchester*, which is inferior to no place I have mentioned for antiquities, I "cannot but acquaint you that I look upon it to have been the *Vindomora* of *Anto-"ninus*, and not at Wall's-end, where that station has hitherto been fixed, since it "exactly answers the distance between *Corstopitum* and *Vinovium*, the 2d and 4th "stations in the first iter, viz. nine miles from the first of them, and nineteen from "the latter, and this in a direct line along one of the most intire regular and large "ways I ever saw, the ridge being for the most part two yards in height, full eight "yards broad, and all paved with stone, that it is at present as even as if new laid; "whereas from Corstopitum, or Corbridge, to Wall's-end, the 3d station in the first "iter, it is twenty miles directly east, and from thence back to Vinovium, the 4th

next to the river, running along the brink of a steep declivity: Also many curious pieces of antiquity have been discovered here, as set forth in the notes: Some since the learned antiquaries there mentioned visited the place, particularly three inscriptions, which the reverend Mr Jefferson, for their preservation, caused be to fixed in the wall of the curacy house.



In the wall of another house is the following inscription:





And in 1784, by the washing of the flood in the banks of Derwent, this altar was discovered, now in the possession of H. Swinburne, esq. It is two feet six inches high, and thirteen inches thick; the characters well cut and mostly distinct. We paid attention to the great Roman road which leads to this place from the southward, and found it remarkably perfect where the new inclosures of common lands had not taken place. We traced it for a considerable distance, so as to enable us strictly to ascertain the dimensions: It is formed in three distinct parts, with four ditches; a cen-

" station twenty-five miles to the westward, so that we are carried eighteen miles

ter road,* probably made for carriages and cavalry, forty-two feet in width, with a narrow road on each side for foot passengers, twelve feet wide: As we had not observed this form in any of the roads in Northumberland, or on the line of the wall, it made us more attentive to ascertain the matter. In the vicinity of large cities our modern roads have the like conveniences; in this northern situation the circumstance here increases our ideas

" about upon a road that hath no appearance of a military way, except just where it " touches the Pict's wall, and hath the river Tyne to pass in a part where it never " could be crossed without boats, which are difficulties I think the Romans would " never subject themselves to."

[Printed in the sixth vol. of Lel. Itin. published by Mr Tho. Hearn, at Oxford, in 1711, page 93.]

* See Gent. Mag. Sup. 1784.

In the first iter of Antonine's Itinerary, the distances of the stations in the county of Durham are thus laid down, including the next stations south and north in Northumberland and Yorkshire: *A Brcmeneo*, Richester,—*Corstopitum* M. P. xx. Corbridge.—*Vindomora*, M. P. ix. Ebchester.—*Vinovia*, M. P. xix. Binchester.—*Cataractoni*, M. P. xxii. Cataract.

Vindomora nine miles distant from *Corstopitum*, according to the Itinerary, and this next station at Ebchester is distant from Corbridge about seven computed miles, and near ten measured, as was found on actual mensuration with a chain. This, therefore, is no doubt *Vindomora:* And here again, as in almost all cases the Roman miles fall short in number of our English measured, almost one in ten, which confirms the Roman to be horizontal. The people told me of two or three load of burnt ashes found here, with some large bones and teeth. The Roman inscriptions and monuments that have been found here may be seen in the collection.

[In the year 1728, a countryman with his plough fixed upon somewhat he could not overturn, he opened the earth, and found an oblong square stone, which by more assistance was removed, finding under it a cavity, composed of six erected stones, the interstices walled up, and therein an urn about eight inches in height (*a*)] Dr Gale seems to think that *Vindolana* and *Vindolande* in Ravennas are the same with *Vindomora* in the Itinerary; and then from the affinity of the sound concludes *Dolande* to be it: But I believe the name is *Dotland*, and this is rather too near *Corstopitum*, even though we should prefer the copy that is five miles for the distance instead of nine. But to wave these smaller matters, it is certain that *Vindomora* and *Vindolana* are two different places, and that *Dotland* can neither be one nor the other, for this is quite off the military way, and there is no appearance of Roman antiquity here. As to Camden's opinion of *Vindomora* being Wall's-end, and *Vindobola* being the same, it is needless to confute it, or to add any thing more on this head.

[At a Roman mile and a half distance to the south, some years ago was discovered, the foundation of a square watch tower, about 6 or 8 yards on the west side of the military way; the stones were cemented with lime (*b.*)] About five computed and six measured miles and a half more along the same military way, which is still very certain and often very grand, bring us to the large and remarkable station at Lanchester, which is not mentioned in this iter; the true reasons of which silence I take to be these, that it is too nigh the last station to finish the day's march here, and that it belongs to another iter, which I shall endeavour to shew in its proper place does begin at this station, &c.

(*a*) What is included within the brackets are Dr Hunter's MS. observations on the margin of the Britannia, penes Leo. Hartley.

(*b*) Dr Hunter, in another of his MS. observations in the year 1727, says, "a little south of the south-" west angle of the ramparts, I discovered part of the aqueduct that brought water to the baths; it was " composed of two erected flat stones cemented into two niches, cut in one laid flat for the bottom. I " am apt to think the ditch of the fortress has been supplied by another aqueduct."

of the Roman power and possession, when such a station as Ebchester required such conveniences, either for the ease of passengers, or to accommodate troops who should line the roads and guard the forage or the baggage of armies.

Crossing the river Derwent, we enter the parish of

RYTON,

bounded towards Northumberland by the rivers Tyne and Chopwell. The village of Ryton is pleasantly situated about eight miles from Newcastle, on the banks of the river Tyne, where the vale widens into extensive and fertile fields: It is inhabited by opulent families, and contains many handsome new buildings. The church stands at the west end of the village, in a spacious yard; is a stone building of ashler work, covered with lead, having a tower ornamented with a stone spire, the whole height of which is one hundred and eight feet.* On the east front of the tower,

* This church is rectorial, lies in the deanry of Chester, and is dedicated to the Holy Cross.— The bishop of Durham is patron.—There is an excellent rectory-house built by James Fynney, rector, with all suitable offices: He was instituted in 1706, and died in 1726.

King's books 42l. 10s. 10d.—Tenths 4l. 5s. 1d.—Proc. ep. 18s.—Synod & proc. 2s.—Proc. arch. 3s.——Real value 300l.

RECTORS.

Will. de Marghe Mag. 1254
Alan de Esyngwald, 1300
Mag. John de Botheby (a), 1312
Nic. Gategang, 5 Sep. 1334
Will. de Olby, 12 Jan. 1342, p. m. Gategang
John de Wyndlinbourgh, 1378
Mag. Tho de Gretham, cl. (b) 1382
Joh. de Burgh, cl. 1402 (c)
Rob. Moore, 1407
Joh. de Nepotus, cap.
Joh. Wynname, A. B. 9 Dec. 1497
Rob Daveli, LL. D.
Anth. Salvayne, S. T. B. 28 Apr. 1558, p. m. Davell
Will Garnet, A. B. 27 Dec. 1558, p. res. Salvayn
Joh. Bowde, S. T. P. 14 Feb. 1577, p. m Garnet
Franc. Bunney, A. M. 11 Sep. 1578, p. res. Bowde
Will. James, A. M. Apr. 1617, p. m. Bunney
John Weld, an intruder
Ra. Blakiston, A. M. 10 Dec. 1660, p. m. James
Will. Cave, S. T. P. 1676, p. m. Blakiston
Malinus Sorsby, 1679 p res. Cave
James Finney, S. T. P. 1706, p. m. Sorsby
Tho. Secker, A. M. 17 Jun. 1727, p. m. Finney
Rob. Stillingfleet, A. M. 1733, p. res. Secker
Joh. Floyd, A. M. 1738, p. res. Stillingfleet
Joh Rotheram, A. M. 25 Feb. 1766, p. m. Floyd
Hon. Rich. Byron, A. M. 4 Nov. 1769, p. res. Rotheram, presented to Houghton
Rev. Rob. Thorp. D. D. p. res. Byron, presented to Houghton, 16 May, 1795
Rev. Cha. Thorp. A. M. (now B. D.) p. res. of his father Rob. Thorp, D. D. 19 Oct. 1807

(a) Test q'd cum int. Dom. Hugonem de Monte alto mag'ram hospitalis de Kypier ex p'te una & mag'r'm Joh'em de Botheby rectorem eccl'ie de Ryton ex alt'a, tam sup' juraq. possessione p'cipiendi quemdam annuum redditum quar marcar in meditate de'cie Garbar de d'nicis venerabilis p'ris d'ni epi Dunelm infra p'ochiam de Ryton juxta. &c. *L. orig. pen. Tho Cgm., cem.*

(b) Joh's Dei gra &c concessimus, &c. dil'co cli'co n'ro mag'ro Tho. de Gretham p'sone eccl de Ryton, &c q'd ipi imp'p'm he'ant aque ductionem p' fistulam subterraneam in solo n'ro e fonte voc Strotewell, &c. *Rot. Fordham, Epis. 5, in Cancel.*

(c) Bishop Skirlaw confirmed the aqueduct. Reg. Skirlaw, No 100.

in relief, is a large figure of St George subduing the dragon, which lies at his feet; of this sculpture the village tradition, like most others, is ridiculous. This is a regular building, with an aile on each side of the nave, formed by two well proportioned columns, one of which is round, the other octagonal, supporting pointed arches, the groins of which are ornamented with sculptures of heads, &c. The nave is twenty-six paces in length, and with the ailes fourteen paces wide: The tower stands upon an arch supported by heavy clustered pillars, and there are three narrow windows to the west: the chancel is separated from the nave, by an arch rising from brackets or corbles in the side walls: The front of the south aile was rebuilt in 1627, and is

Book of rates 17l. 15s. 2d.—Value of lands, &c. 2418l. 18s. 2d.—*Grey's MSS.*

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population from 1660 to 1679	1560	195	576
from 1760 to 1779	2755	782	2577
Increase	1195	587	2001

Burials in the last year 93.—Computed number of inhabitants 2790.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
State of population from 1811 to 1821	198	247	445
Decrease since 1811		17	

Bishop's rent 45l. 5s.—For mines 6l. 13s. 4d.—Tenths 4l. 5s. 1d.

This parish pays towards the land tax when it is 4s. in the pound, and the county rates after the rate of 6s. 8d. in the pound, as follows:

	Land tax.				County rates.		
Crawcrook —	25	4	8½	——	0	10	6
Chopwell —	42	14	0	——	0	15	8½
Ryton —	67	18	1	——	1	2	4½
Ryton wood side	71	9	9	——	0	7	0
Winlaton lordship	105	1	9	——	2	17	4
				Stella	0	4	2

Registered estates. Ryton wood side, G. Errington, esq; 45l.—Lord Widdrington 44l.—Ditto Stella 160l.—Winlaton, Mrs Eliz. Langdale, 100l.———*Mann's MSS.*

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS, &c.

In the chancel, on a brass plate.

Francis Bunney (*d*), born May 8, 1543, began to preach God's word Nov. 1, 1567. Inducted into a prebend at Durham the 9th of May, 1572, made archdeacon of Northumberland, 1575, Octob. 20, and the 11th Sep. 1578, made rector of Ryton; having buried here his four sons, and his daughter at York, hasteth to Heaven after them, and triumphing for hope of immortality, saith thus:

My bark now having won ye haven,
I fear no stormy seas,
God is my hope, my home is Heaven,
My Life is Happy Ease.
This hope, this home, this life most sweet
Whoso will seek to win,
Must bid adieu to all delights,
The sour roots of sin.
Died 16th of April, 1617.

(*d*) He was the third son of Rich. Bunney, of Newland, near Wakefield, esq; by his wife Bridget Rastwould.

lighted by two modern sashed windows, and a small window to the east; the north aile is lighted by two side windows, and one to the east; there is no north door: The font is a large ancient stone bason: There is a gallery appropriated to the workmen called Crawley's Crew, employed in the great iron manufactory,* particularly mentioned in the sequel: The pulpit is placed against the east pillar, in the south row: A large stall is inclosed on the south side for the owners of Chopwell, and another for the house of Stella; the whole nave is decently kept. You ascend by three steps into the chancel, which is ten paces long and seven wide, stalled with oak on each side, and inclosed by a screen, carved in open foliage work: it is lighted by a large window of five lights to the east, and six small windows to the south: Within the altar rails is the recumbent effigy of an ecclesiastic cut in black and white shell'd marble, such as is won in the bed of the river Were, near Stanhope, in this county; the hands elevated, clasping a book, and the feet resting on a lion. The vestry room is neat and spacious.

There was a chantry in this church, dedicated to the blessed Virgin Mary: the founder or endowment, save what is mentioned in the notes now unknown.†

There is a very large tumulus near the north wall of the churchyard, planted with trees, whence it is difficult to take the dimensions of its base; it is about twenty perpendicular feet in height, and a beautiful object from the opposite side of Tyne. One somewhat similar, in this parish, near Bradley hall, was opened some little time ago, and therein found a square cavity, composed of stones set on edge, which enclosed the remains and ashes of the interred, but nothing was discovered to denote the age or nation to which it belonged.

Though Ryton is seated in a valley yet it commands a most beautiful prospect to the north and east. The banks of Tyne rise gradually to a considerable distance, exhibiting as fine a cultivated scene as the north of England produces. The town of Newburn lies almost on the brink of the river; to the west

* Sir Ambrose Crawley, knight, draper and alderman of London, who was sheriff in 1706, and died on the 7th of October, 1713. He established great iron works at Swallwell, Winlaton, &c.

† The account of R. Eure, sheriff and esch.

A. D. 1425. Five shillings from the rent of one messuage and eighteen acres of land, called Saynt Maryland, lately given by the lord of Crawcrook, to the altar of St Mary, in the church of Ryton, in mortmain, without the bishop's licence.

1498. John Saunder of Ryton, Sep 13, in the 4th of Rich. translation, surrendered one cottage with its appurtenances, and three acres of land, with one plot of land belonging to the same cottage, to Will. Clark, chaplain to St Mary's chantry, and his successors, for the maintenance of a light to be continually burning before the image of the blessed Mary.——*Rot. B. Fox. N° 11. in dorso.*

the villas of Wylam and Cross-house; on the distant landscapes are scattered the towns of Walbottle, Throckly, Heddon-on-the-Wall, and Horseley, with the villa of East Newburn: Further eastward down the vale, Benwell cottage, the plantations above Fenham, and the heights of Newcastle town moor.

In the reign of king Edward I. the 18th of October, 1297, Ryton was burnt by the Scots, whilst the English forces were dishonourably conducted by Warren and Cressengham.* In August, 1640, it was the scene of panic and confusion, when Lesley led a handful of Scotchmen to the banks of Tyne, and obliged lord Conway to evacuate Newcastle, and retire with his whole force to Durham.†

Certain lands in Ryton called *Greenside*, were the estate of John Swinburn, who forfeited the same by treason, being one of the earl of Northumberland's partizans in the year 1571. Bishop Barnes granted out the same in the year 1580, to Cuthbert Carnaby, esq; to hold by copy of court roll.‡

Ryton manor belonging to the bishop, and subordinate to Chester, furnishes little historical matter; the ancient services are set forth in the extracts from Boldon Book and bishop Hatfield's Survey: By the latter it appears that the prior of Brenkburn held two ox-gangs of lands here, and a fishery in the river.‖

* Abercromby's Hist. of Scotland.

† For a full account of this transaction, vide View of Northumb. vol. ii. p. 448.

‡ Dated 4 Oct. 22 Eliz.——*Randal's MSS.*

‖ Comp't est p' inq. cap. apud Gatesheved coram W. de Mordon, vic. Dun. die veneris prox. ante fest. nativ. S'ci Joh'is Bapte a° p. d'ni Ric'i (Bury). Epi Dun. undecimo, q'd a t'pe d'ni Anth. (Beke) quond. epi D. & a t'pe a quo non extat memoria, solebat esse una piscaria vocat le Blackhough juxta Ryton p'tinens epo Dun. ex p'te occidentali pontis de Tyne apud Novum Castrum. Et est ibid. una p. voc. Cromwell ejus t'cia p's p'tnet d'no epo. Et una p. voc. Quickham dranwater juxta Quickham p'tinens dicto d'no epo. Et est un. Yare voc. le Rutyare eum tribus capitibus juxta Quickham p'tin. dicto d'no epo. & solebat extendere usq. ad medium file aque de Tyne a t'pe quo non extat memoria. Et est unum Yare voc. le Maleyare p'tin. d'co d'no e. jux'a le Redhough & sol. extendere usq ad medium sile aque p'd. Et ex p'te orientali pont. p'dci est un. Yare voc. le Kyrkeyare sub'tus man'ium d'ni ep. apud Gatesheved p'tin. eid. d'no E. & solebat extendere usq. ad t'ciam p'tem aque pred. Et est ibid. unam p. voc. Toulershell p'tin. eid. d'no E. Et est un. Yare voc. le Helpiryare subtus le p'k ap. Gatesheved p'tin. eid. d'no ep. et sol. extendere usq. ad t'ciam p'tem aque p'dce. Et est ibid. un. p. voc. Turnwater subtus le Frergose p'tinens eid'm d'no epo rem. ut supra.

Extracts from the register books.——Lib. k. fo. 159.

Attorn. epi Dun. cont. Selby & al. Information to ascertain the right of common upon Ryton moor, belonging to the bishop, and upon Winlaton common adjoining thereto; whereupon it was ordered, that the right should be tried at law; but it doth not appear any further proceedings were had therein.

Tempest & al. con. Att. ep'i & al's. 16 Sep. 1638, p. 497. Division of Ryton moor. This common has been very large containing many hundred acres, as appears by the several allotments made to the several persons interested therein, who all hold

CHOPWELL, in this parish, the estate of lord Cowper was the in-

the same by copy of court roll, at the yerly rent of 4d. p' acre, payable to the lord bishop of Durham.

The mines are reserved to the bishop, with the several liberties of winning, working, and leading thereof, paying damages for spoil of ground.

Twenty acres of this common were allotted to the tenant of the bishop's mill at Ryton, towards keeping horses for fetching corn.

Ritona.

Homines de Ritona tenent villam de Riton ad firm. cum dominio & redditu assiso & molendino & operationibus & cum instaurament unius carucæ & j hercarij & xx celdr. de avena ad mensuram episcopi, & cum piscaris, & reddunt xiiij libras, & faciunt ladas sicut illi de Quykham & quadrigant cum Craucrok unum tenellum vini.

Punderus tenet v acras & habet travas sicut alii & reddit xxx gallinas & cc ova.—Villani de eadem xxiiij gallinas & cc ova.———*Boldon Buke.*

Ryton.

Liberi Tenentes. Will's fil. Thomæ Gategang tenet j mes. & lx acr. terræ quond'm Will'i Ughtred & red. xiijs. iiijd.

Johannes Stepyng tenet j mes. & xxj acr. terræ quond'm Gilberti Forster & red. xiijs. iiijd.

Rector ecclesiæ de Riton tenet xiij acr. terræ vocat. le parson-med. ut gleba ecclesiæ suæ & nihil reddit, ut dicitur.

Moniales de Novo Castro super Tynam tenent maner de *Stelley*, ibid. & red. per ann. xiijs. iiijd.

Robertus de Horsley tenet medietat villæ de *Crawcrok*, per servic. forin. & red. xs.—tenet j toft & xl acr. terræ vocat. *Bradley* & red. ad term. S. Cuthb. in Sept. jd.

Prior de Brenkburn tenet ibid. ij bovat. terræ & piscar. in aqua, de Elemos. d'ni nihil datur.

Terræ bond cum parcel. dominicar. Johannes Knout tenet j mes. & vj acr. terræ quarum j acr. & dim. terr. domin. & iij acr. & dim. de terr. bond ijs. iiijd.

Johannes Taillour & xxvj alii tenentes tenent terras bond. cum parcel. dominicar. & xxv. mes.

Johannes Newcome, tenet, &c. Wappesley & red. xviijd.—Rector ecclesiæ de Riton, &c. j mes. & xiij ac. ter. ibid. & red. per ann. xs. viiijd.—Will. Robynson, Ricardus Skyll capellanus altaris B. Mariæ, Johannes Bell & xxxiij alij tenent, &c.

Tenentes tenent inter se commune forg. contin. in long. xl pedes & in lat. xx pedes & reb. iiijd.—Molend aquat. ibid. cum xs. de tolnet cervis. & red. per ann. cvjs. viijd.—Cariant inter se j ton. vini & faciunt opera ad molend. & stagnum consueta.

Robertus Newcomen tenet terr. vocat. Punderland contin. v acr. terræ, & habet de tenentibus sicut alij de consuetudine officii & reddit ad festa natalis d'ni & paschæ xxx gallin.

Johannes Haynyng tenet piscar. in aqua de Tyne ibid. & red. per an. xls.

Hatfield's Survey.

Skirlaw. Rob'tus Paterson, collector ep'i de Ryton.

Kuthal. Joh's Richardson, forestarius ep'i de Ryton & Milbourne flash p' vita cum feod. 57s. p' pat. epi.

Pilkington. Controversia inter Jacobum Pilkington ep'm & Joh'em Swinburne de Chopwell ar. de Bundis, manerij & vast. epi de Ryton, & manerij & vast. de Chopwell. Et arbitriu' fact. de eis p' Thomam Gargrave mil. & Henricum Savile ar. 10 Oct. 5 Eliz. Rot. cl. m. N° 11.

James. Joh'es Widowes pater & fil. custodes parci epi de Frankland, Middlewood, & Ryton, p' vitis sub. feod.—22 Mar. 11 Ja. I. 1613.———*Mickleton's MSS.*

E. copyhold b. marked B. p. 393.

1402. Pl. halm. ap. Chestr. &c. Joh. de Wyndale, cl. cepit de d'no unum puteum carbonum maritimor. infra camp. de Ryton de novo.

Ibid marked C. p. 550.

1413. Halm. de Chestr. &c. Ordina'co o'ium tenentium c'oi consenc. ordinatum

heritance of the Claverings, and before them of the Swinburns.* In the reign of king James, John Lyons, esq; receiver of the kings revenues in these parts, being a defaulter in his accounts to the crown, an extent issued against his estate in Chopwell, called the East wood, Moor close, Deane, and the Carrs.†

A moiety of the vill of CRAWCROOK was the estate of the Horsleys at the time of taking bishop Hatfield's Survey,‡ held of the bishop of fealty and ten shillings rent; They also held certain lands, called *Bradley, in socage;* of these Richard de Horsley died seised in the twenty-seventh year of that prelate: And in the succeeding inquisition taken on the death of Robert de Horsley, in the fourth year of bishop Skirlaw, the lands of Bradley are described by the names of *Bradley field cum le Boye.* Crawcrook is now divided into a multitude of properties. Bradley is now the property of Miss Simpson.

STELLA, seated on the banks of Tyne, after the dissolution of the benedictine nunnery of St Bartholomew in Newcastle, to which it appertained, became the estate of the Tempests,‖ in which family it continued, till by the marriage of the heiress of that house, it came to the possession of William late lord Widdrington, who forfeited his life estate therein in 1715, but the inheritance remained unattainted to Henry Widdrington. esq; his eldest son.§

cor. R. de Eure chi. sen'lo cum consilio Rob'ti More R'coris eccl, ib. q'd ubi oi'a t're & p'ta modo tenent. sc'am usus foreste de cet'o teneant. secundum usus rurales, q'd capi dividant in tres partes, viz. un. d. p' bladis secu'dis & p' warect (*e*), p' qua ordinac'oe p'd Rob. R'r dedit p'dcis ten. de elemos. sua xl solidos.

* An exemplification of an information in the chancery at Durham, by the attorney general against John Swinburne, for working coals in Ryton common, with inter. and depos. thereon.—Also an award of arbitrators, touching the bounds of Chopwell and Ryton, on the above information, 5th of q. Eliz.

Cursitor's Rolls.—Rudd's MSS.

† King's rememb. office ven. xxvj° die Jan. 1640, order for restitution.

‡ *Crawcrok.*

Craucrok est ad firmam cum villanis & dominio, & cum instauramento unius carucæ & j hercarij, & reddit preter assisum redditum xj marc. & dimid. & reddit de assiso redditu iiij marc. & dimid. Et j vaccam de metrid. & iiij celdr. brasij & totidem farinæ & totidem avenæ & j castelman & quadrigat cum Riton unum tonellum vini.———*Boldon Buke.*

‖ Inq. p. m. Nich. Tempest, mil. & baron, 1626 & Tho. Tempest, bar. 1642, in which it is described maner. de Stellingley, al's vocat. Stelley, &c.

§ 12° die Sep. a° 2° Caroli regis compertum post mortem Nicholai Tempest de Stelley in com. Dunelm. milit. & baronet. quod fuit feissatus de & in manerio de Stellingley al's voc, Stelley, situat. stan & existen. prope aquam de Tyne in parochial

(*e*) Fallow ground.

WINLATON, in bishop Hatfield's Survey, is set forth to be the possession of lord Nevil, which he held by forest service and 20l. rent: The Menevylls held under this family the manor of Thornley in Winlayton, at forty shillings rent; and also another tenement styled a hamlet of Winlayton, called Huntley-sleigh at two shillings rent.* The Silksworths held considerable property here in bishop Hatfield's time;† as also the family of Ferys whose property bore the names of Berley and Spen, by three shillings rent to John de Nevill, and suit at three courts in Winlayton.‡ In 1424, Ralph earl of Westmoreland, by will devised this manor to his son Edward de Nevill. and the heirs male of

de Ryton, in ep'tu Dunelm. cum suis juribus membris & pertinenciis universis. A de omnibus terris arabilibus pratis pascius pasturis boscis subboscis communis piscationib's mineris carbonum infra solum & fundum ibidem comoditatibus, proficui emolumentis & aliis advantagiis eidem manerio de Stellingley al's Stelley pertinentibus vel ullo modo spectantibus nuper parcello possessionum domus sive monasteri S Bartholomei infra villam Novi Castri super Tynam dissoluti.

Bourne's Hist Newcastle, p. 166. *Stella.* Here is a magnificent house and garden: The village is now chiefly inhabited by coalworkers, and hath staiths in it There are many other villages on the sides of this river, such as Blaiden, Lemington Swalwell, Delaval, Redheugh, &c. Several of them have staiths belonging to them such are the staiths of Lady Clavering. Sir Henry Liddell, bart. Richard Ridley esq; George Liddell, esq; Edward Wortley Montague, esq; Geo. Bowes, esq George Pitt, esq; Geo. Malliber, esq; Mr John Simpson, and Mr Joseph Ledger

An inscription on a mural monument, north wall.

Sepulturæ consecratum Nicholai Tempest de Stella, militis & baronetti (qui obij Anº D'n. MDCXXV. ætatis suæ LXXIII.) et Isabellæ uxoris suæ charissimæ filiæ Gulielmi Lambton de Lambton armigeri: Quæ quatuor filios, et totidem filias illi peperit, et obiit Anº D'n. MDCXXIII. ætatis suæ LXXI. Illa per to annos præmoriens, quot illi prænatus erat. E liberis eorum sunt superstites Thomas Henricus, Isabella, uxor Bertrami Bulmer de Tyrlesden, militis.—Jana relict Thomæ Chaitor de Butrobee, armigeri.—Et Margareta, uxor Gilberti Errington d Ponteland, armiger.—Parentibus optimis et suavissimis Thomas Tempest baronet tus, eorum filius, observantiæ et amoris ergo, sibique et suis mortalitatis memor, ho posuit.

Filias extruxit tumulum, pia sacra parentum.
Lambton erat matris, Stella domus que patris.
Miles erat Ni'olas Tempest, pater et baronettus.
Isabella fuit mater; amor pares.
Octo illis liberi sexu æquo. Septuaginta
Ultro vixerunt, et cecidere pares.

* *Wynlaton & Burleia.*

Wynlactona & Berleia sunt ad firmam cum dominio & villanis cum instaurament & reddunt xvl. Et falcant prata ij diebus unusquisq; villanus cum homine & tun habent corrodium & hevant fænum & quadrigant j die.

Marescum, pratum, & memus sunt in manu episcopi.

Molendinum reddit v mark. & dimid. *Boldon Buke.*

Vide Quykham, Hatfield's Survey.

Inq. p. m. Agnes widow of J. Menvyll, 16 Hatfield, cor. W. de Claxton esc.

† Inq. p. m. Will. de Silksworth, 23 bishop Hatfield, cor. W. de Menevylle esc.

Inq. p. m. Ra. de Nevylle, 23 bishop Hatfield, and John de Nevylle chiv. Winlayton manor, 1 bishop Skirlaw, cor. Will. del Bowes vic. & esc.

‡ Inq. p. m. Cath. ux Will. de Fery, 25 bishop Hatfield, cor. Will. de Menevylle vic.

his body:* By the inquisition taken at his death, it appears he had aliened the manor to trustees, with other estates; and in the description of Winlayton are the words *cummim'is carbonum de Fullay pute & Morlay pute. &c.*†

About the year 1690, that great patron of manufactory and trade, Sir Ambrose Crawley, fixed upon this situation to establish those works which have employed multitudes of people, and caused an influx of wealth since that happy æra, to this country: He first sat down at Sunderland by the sea, where in its infancy, the project was nursed for five or six years, but the situation of this place and its invirons, both in regard to coals and water, induced him to transplant his Cyclopean colony hither. The town of Winlayton stands on a high ridge of country, inclining on the east, north, and south towards the rivers Tyne and Derwent. Before Sir Ambrose settled his people here, the place consisted of a few deserted cottages, and now contains about fifteen hundred inhabitants, chiefly smiths. The works carried on in this town are various; making nails is the chief branch, but there is an eye of jealousy on enquiry, and the traveller can reap little information as to the various articles manufactured, or quantity produced. The buildings are regular, and calculated for convenience and not shew: The streets are well paved. A commodious chapel was built in the year 1705, which will receive three hundred people at divine service, and a stipend provided for a chaplain.‡ Winlayton mill, which in the last century was

* E. Madox. form. p. 432. Datum in castro meo de Raby, A. D. MCCCCXXIIII. & m. Oct. die xviij.

† Inq. p. m. 20 bishop Langley.

Ind. betw. bishop Bury and John de Nevill lord of Raby, touching his services in war and peace, on condition to hold the manor of Winlaton discharged *de vingt livers de rent de quell rent le dit man' est charge &c.*

‡ The chapel is said to be erected on the scite of an old chapel, dedicated to St Ann, destroyed in the rebellion of the earl of Westmoreland: Human bones have been repeatedly dug up, when there was occasion to break the soil to any depth.

Chaplains { Edm. Lodge, cl. 1705.——****Watson——****Mean, 1706——****Battle——****Johns or Eyons——Rob. Wright, cl. ob. 1768——Thomas Spooner, cl. Feb. 1768——Rev. T. Carr, cl.

An account of the re-building of Winlaton chapel was printed in London in 1711, to which is prefixed a letter of lord Crewe's, dated from Durham castle, 23d of September, 1710, setting forth that Mr Jonathan Story had been very instrumental in that work. The narrative is addressed to Henry lord Hide, by Mr Story, and comprehends an oration delivered by him to the people, on occasion of an attempt to found a dissenting meeting-house at Winlaton, where he represents were settled in the manufactory above two thousand souls. Mr Story though not of the church, in his oration first expatiated on the excellency of religion in general; second, the advantage it hath in the minds of men; third, the excellency of the Christian religion in particular; and lastly, full thoughts on the established church of England; and he recapitulates the circumstances attending the year 1641, and the succeeding times, with much warmth.——The first place for preaching in which was licenced 1704-5,

used for corn, and had a few cottages near it, now is surrounded with a considerable village, where the iron works are also carried on. It is in a pleasant situation, on the banks of Derwent, with an open prospect towards the east: the number of people employed there may amount to about three hundred of all ages: A stone in the mill dam shews the propitious year of its conversion, 1691. The chief work carried on there is making and grinding edge tools, slitting bars of iron into long narrow pieces, proper for making nails, &c. Steel is also blistered here, and file-making constitutes a considerable branch of the business, together with a diversity of other articles.

As we are speaking of the manufactory, for the sake of connection, we will advance to SWALWELL, part of which town is in the parish of Wickham; it is seated on the banks of Derwent, near its influx with the Tyne: The principal part of the inhabitants are employed in iron works, but in the most massive articles, as ship anchors; they make hoes and shovels, and cast pots, kettles, and other domestic utensils.—Our obliging correspondent, from whom we received much information touching this country, observes to us, that the anchor-smith's shop strikes the spectator with a pleasing astonishment, where the images conceived by the inimitable poet are justly represented:

———"*Alii ventosis folibus auras*
"*Accipiunt, redduntque; alii stridentia tingunt*
"*Æra lacu: Gemit impositis incudibus antrum.*
"*Illi inter sese, multavi brachia tollunt*
"*In numerum; versantque tenaci forcipe massam.*"
VIRG. ÆN. *lib.* 8. 449, *&c.*

Here a warehouse is kept for such articles as suit the country demand; the principal storehouses are at Greenwich, and in Thames-street, London. Three ships, appertaining to the company, called the Ambrose, Theodosia, and Elizabeth, are con-

was the hall belonging to Sir William Blacket, bart. In June the manufacturers chose a minister of their own, and contributed one half farthing in the shilling for all wages they should receive, for his support, which made up a considerable sum, and being augmented with ten pounds a year given by the proprietors of the works, made a comfortable subsistance for their clergyman, besides paying all other incident charges of the chapel; at length a certain stipend of fifty pounds a year was fixed for the minister, and the before-mentioned allowance became sufficient to yield above twenty pounds a year for a school. A subscription was next set on foot for building the chapel, which was begun the 17th of April, 1705; on the 23d of August following it was fit to receive the congregation; and in January following it was fully finished and beautified, regularly pewed, and a large gallery at the west end, with a turret and a clock: Daily service is performed therein.

stantly employed in conveying their goods from the north thither. The workmen in Swalwell are still more numerous than at Winlayton. The villages of High and Low Team, situate to the south-east of Swalwell, are chiefly peopled by the manufacturers employed in the same works: There several of the large articles are made, and manufacturing saws constitutes a principal branch; the plates are not beat, but produced by fusion in a mould.

"After these works were brought to answer the propietor's "view, his benevolence dictated to him that it was necessary to "institute a code of laws for the establishment of peace and "good order; not only calculated for the profit and use of the "master, but the ease, tranquility, and happiness of the servant; "those, after amendments and additions as cases and exigencies "dictated, have become certain and established. To put those "laws in execution, a court of arbitrators was constituted at "Winlaton, to be holden every ten weeks, for hearing and de-"termining cases among the workmen, to which all have an ap-"peal. The fees are fixed beyond innovation, at a moderate "rate. This institution has the most happy and extensive use, "it quiets the differences of the people, protects their claims to "justice in an easy and expeditious manner, preserves them from "the expences and distress of common law, and the noisome "miseries of a prison. As a further protection of civilization, "to promote good manners, and inspire religious principles, "schools are established at Winlaton, Winlaton mill, and "Swalwell, for the sole benefit of the workmen's children, "where they are instructed in reading, writing, and accounts. "The poor and distressed were objects of the founder's solici-"tude; he appointed a surgeon for the relief of the whole body "of workmen, by whose timely assistance many lives and limbs "have been preserved to the public: When a workman is ill, he "has money advanced by the agent; when superannuated or "disabled, he has a weekly maintenance; and when he dies, his "family is provided for." What eulogium can be suitable to the benevolence here displayed, or panegyric express the virtues thus exercised! The exulting spirits of thousands daily breathe praises before Heaven, which no language can comprehend. Our correspondent adds, "It is in tears the country confess, "none of this excellent family of the name of Crawley at present "exist. Mrs Theodosia Crawley, relict of John Crawley, esq; "the last of the name, died on the 7th of May, 1782, æt. 88. "There is no doubt her successors will tread in the same gene-"rous and benevolent steps."

Before we quit Swalwell, it is to be observed, that by bishop Hatfield's Survey it is noted, that the vill was then held by Will.

Swalwells: and by various inquisitions, it appears it remained in that family till about the sixth year of bishop Langley, when Roger de Thornton acquired the same, by whose heiress it passed to the Lumleys, in the time of bishop Booth.*

Opposite to Swalwell, on the northern banks of Derwent, situate on grounds inclining towards the south-east, and deversified by beautiful risings and irregular swells, lies AXWELL PARK, the seat of Sir Thomas Clavering, baronet, an elegant modern house of Payne's architecture, surrounded with a fine park, and groves of forest wood, disposed with that irregularity which constitutes true rural beauty, maintaining the countenance of nature with the simplest embellishments of art: The house is built of freestone, and placed on elevated ground, so as to command a fine prospect, and become a pleasing object in various points of view in the adjacent country. From its eminence the south front of the house commands a view of the country adjoining Whickham, and the rich wood-lands of Gibside; the east front a prospect of the busy Tyne, Benwell, Newcastle, Gateshead, and the shipping below the bridge; the new bridge of Swalwell of three arches, and the village on the front ground to the right. The old family house was called *Whitehouse*, and stood at the distance of half a mile to the westward of the present mansion, in a sequestered situation. The first of the Claverings whom we find seated here was John Clavering, the son of James Clavering, and grandson of Robert Clavering, esq; who died in the twenty-fifth year of queen Elizabeth, 1582, whose next successor there was James Clavering, esq;† created a baronet the 5th of June, 1661. —*See pedigree annexed.*

* Pardon of alienation to Sir John Lumley, lord Lumley, and Catharine his wife, by fine to Geo. Smith, and Thomas Kimraston, of a coal mine in Swalwell, Tugerfield, and Lyngfeld in Whickham, 1 Aug. 1607.

Cursitor's Rolls.—Rudd's MSS.

Swalwels.

Terra de Swalwels reddit xvjs.

Willielmus filius Arnaldi pro quodam assarto de vj acris, j marc.—*Boldon Buke.*

Vide Quykham, Hatfield's Survey.

† *On the south wall of the body of Whickham church.*

Memoria sacrum
Jacobus Clavering de Axwell
In Comitatu Dunelm. Baronettus
Ex antiquissima familia
Clavering de Caloley in
Comitatu Northumbriæ orta,
Quæ est a nobili Familia
Domini Clavering de Clavering
In comitatu Essexiæ deducta
& D'na Jana Uxor ejus cum Liberis
corum hic jacent.

The Parish of WHICKHAM.

The first account we have of the manor of Whickham is in the Boldon Book, where the bishop had xxxv villain tenants, each of whom held an oxgang of land, consisting of fifteen acres, at sixteen pence rent, exclusive of services, which were severe. Every villain wrought for the lord three days each week in the year, besides the labour of harvest and plowing; they were bound to erect a cottage forty feet long, and fifteen wide, every year, for the maintenance of the town, and carry and fetch from Durham and Bedlington, the bishop's baggage, &c. when required, with the allowance of the corody whilst they wrought. They also paid nine shillings cornage rent, and provided a milch cow for the lord, and for every oxgang of land they found a hen and ten eggs, and served in the lord's fishery in Tyne. The headborough man, who is stiled *præpositus*, now called the greve, had twenty-four acres of land allotted to him in recompense for the duties of his office. The manor was then under firm with the villain service, mills, carts, harrows, fisheries, and twenty chalder of oats of the bishop's measure, rendering twenty-seven pounds, and performing certain services in carriage, for which there was an allowance of two pence for every horse. The punder had land assigned him, besides an acknowledgement from every tillage farm by the threave; and he provided the bishop with forty hens and three hundred eggs. In bishop Bury's time we find one Robert Bridock held some small parcels of land here, by homage and xs. rent at the bishop's exchequer:* and also Will. Herring,† other small parcels, by the service of a rose. In the fifth year of bishop Hatfield, Alan Gategang died seised of four acres of meadow in Whickham, held *in capite* by homage and fealty, and a pound of cumin also lands called Jopsriding, near the river Tame, held also *in capite* by homage and fealty, Ralph Clerk, in the seventh year of the same prelate, died sei-

* Inq. p. m. A° 1° bishop Bury, cor. Sim. de Essh, vic. He held of the lord bishop in capite, twenty-six acres of waste land beyond Whickham wood near to Priesthill, by homage, &c. xs. at the exchequer. And five acres of meadow in Quickham meadows, *ten. de luminac. B. Mariæ de Quickham*, 12d. rent. And also Priesthill, consisting of thirty acres of land in cap. of the manor of Ravenshelm, by the service of two arrows.

Inq. p. m. Will. Herring, 4 bishop Bury, cor. Sim. de Essh.

† This parcell of land the convent of Durham acquired, for which they had licence. Rot. Fordham, sch. 10. N° 13.

sed of seven acres of land in Whickham, field, with a messuage, and one hundred acres in Whickham, held *in capite* by fealty and xs. rent.* Will. Freeman also held a parcel of land there,

* *Quykham.*

In Quykham sunt xxxv villani quorum unusquisq; tenet j bovat. de xv acris & solebat reddere xvjd. & operari per totum annum ij diebus in Ebdomeda. Et præterea iij porcationes in autumno cum familia domus excepta husewyva & quartam porcationem cum ij hominibus, & in operatione sua solebat falcare prata & levare & quadrigare fænum, & metere & quadrigare totum Bladum, similiter in operatione sua & extra operationem suam arare de unaquaq; caruca ij acras de averere & herciare & tunc semel habere corrodium, & in operatione sua facere unam domum long xl pedum & latitud. xv pedum, & facere ladas & summag'n sicut villani de Boldonat; & quandocunq; metebant Bladum, & falcabunt prata & faciebant porcationes solebant habere corrodium.

Præterea solebant reddere jxs. de cornag. & j vaccam de metrid & de unaq; bovat. j gallin. & x ova. Et in operatione sua solebant facere in piscarias Tina.

Prior de Brenkburn tenet ibid. ij bovat. & j piscariam de Elemos. episcopi.

Girardus præpositus tenet xxiiij acr. pro servitio præposituræ & illæ xxiiij acr ante eum solebant redd iiijs.

Molendinum solebat redd. iii marc. piscariæ iij marc.

Et dominium ij carrucar. erat. tunc in manu episcopi. Nunc autem prædictum manerium de Quykham est ad firmam eam dominio. & villanis & molendino, & cum instauramento ij carucar. & ij hercarior. & xx celdrar. de avena de mensura episcopi & cum piscarijs, & reddit xxvj^{li} & facit ladas de Gatesheved usq; Dunelm. & de Gatesheved usq; Bedlyngton, & computantur in firma pro unoquoq; equo ijd. & quadragint unum tonellum vini.

Punderus de Quykham tenet vj acras, & habet travas sicut alij, & reddit lx gallinas & ccc ova. Et xxxv villani xxxv gallinas & xxxvij ova.——*Boldon Buke.*

Quykham.

Liberi Tenentes. Petrus Graper tenet de jura uxoris suæ j mes. & acr. terræ quond'm Will'i Freman per servic. forin. & red. vjs.

Hæredes Johan's Patirncoke, &c. red. j lib. peperis.—Will. Galeway, &c. viijs.—Marg. Gray &c. vjs. viijd.

Will's Swalwell tenet *villam de Swalwells* & solebat reddere per ann. per librum de Boldon xxixs. iiijd. modo redd. per annum xxviijs viijd.—tenet j plac. pro le milnedame ibid. & redd. per ann. viijd.

Adam de Eshdall tenet j plac. de vasto, &c. xijd.

D'nus de Nevill tenet *villam de Wynlaton* per servic. forin. & red per ann. xx^{li}.

Hæredes Hugonis de Redheugh tenet *villam de Asshels* per servic. forin. & red. xvs. iijd.—j mes. & xxv acr. terræ ib. *villam de Lynes* per servic. forin. xviijs. viijd. —Situm molendini ibid. ijs.—*Maner. de Holynside* & c acr. terræ ibid. red. per ann vjs. viijd.

Will's de Fulthorp miles tenet j acr. terræ juxta Freresyde & red. per ann. iijd.—xx acr. ibid. xiijd.—j claus. vocat les tóftes contin. xxx acr. terræ & red. per ann. xs.

Robertus de Lomeley tenet dim. acr. quond'm Johannis Marmaduc & red. per ann. iiijd.

Will's Gilson tenet j molend. apud Creswelcrok & redd. per ann. xiijs.

Comes Northumbr. tenet maner. de Fugerhouse contin. c. acr. terræ per estim. per cartam & servic. forin. & red. per ann. xs.

Idem Comes tenet j puteum carbonum ibid. & redd. per ann. xxvij^{li}. xiijs. iiijd.

Tenentes tenet inter se molend. de Swalwells & piscar. ibid. cum tolnet cervis. & solebant reddere per ann. xxxviij^{li}. modo reddunt per ann. xx^{li}.

Agnes Fairhare sen. tenet dominic. mes. villæ contin. j acr. & dim. cum j toft. & red. ijs.

in the sixteenth year of bishop Hatfield. By the survey taken at the last-mentioned prelate's command, we find that Peter Graper then held, in right of his wife, a messuage and fourscore acres of land that were Freemen's: The earl of Northumberland held the manor of Fugerhouse, containing one hundred acres by estimation, by foreign service and xs. rent; also one coal work there, rendering xxvijl. xiijs iiijd. Swalwell mill, with its duties

Terræ bond. cum dominic. Walterus Thomson tenet ij mes. & ij bovat. terræ bond bovat. contin. xv. acr terræ; & ij bovat. terræ domin. bovat. contin. jx acr. pro. ij bond. prædict. redd. per ann. xvjs. jxd. q'ar & pro dictis ij bovat. terræ domin. iiijs iiijd. ob. unde in toto xxjs. iiijd.

xxxvj alij tenentes tenet xl mes. & xxxiij bovat. terræ bond. & dimid. & xxx bovat. terræ domin. Et omnes isti bond. solv. de redd. bond. inter se ijd. ultra redd. prædict. ut per antiqu. rentale ijd. Et iidem bond. faciunt ladas de Gatesheved usq. Dunolm. & usq. Bedlyngton & habebunt allocation. pro equis ijd. & quadrigant unum tonellum vini. Prædicti bond. tenent inter se viij toft ædificat. ultra xxxv. mes. pariter bond. pro quib. nihil.—Et omnes prædicti bond. solent reddere per ann. pro qualibet bovat. xvjd & operari per totum annum per iij dies in qualibet ebdom præter iiij septiman. festival. & facere in porcation. in autumno cum familia excepta houswyva & x prætera cum ij hominibus in opere suo per septimanam, falcare pratum, levare & quadrigare fænum metere & quadrigare totum Bladum in operatione sua prædicta; & extra dicta opera arare de unaquaq. carucat. ij acr. de avererth & herciare & semel tum habebit corrodium; & in operatione sua per j dies in Ebdom, facere unam domum long. xl pedum & latitud. xv. pedum & facere ladas & summag. sicut villani de Boldon, & quando metunt & falcant prata & faciunt porcation habebunt corrodium, & solv. pro cornag. xxs. et solv. j vac. de Metrich, & soleb. facere iij porcation. in aqua de Tyne, & solebant solvere xx celdr. aven. ad mensur. d'ni.

Cotag. Johannes Hawyk tenet ij cotag. & vj acr. terræ & red. pro operib. vjd. ad term. mart. & vs. de redd.

Johannes Gallin & v alij tenent vj cotag. & xij acr terræ, reddendo singuli iijs. iijd.

Iidem tenentes tenent inter se j pec. terræ vocat. Fremantal xxx acr. xs.—vj acr. vocat. punderland iiijs reddunt ad festam natal. d'ni & paschæ lx gallin. & xxxviij ova. tenent, &c. commun. Furnum xs—Solvunt ad festa natalis d'ni & paschæ xxxv gall. & xxxviij ova.

Pratum. Omnes tenentes villæ tenent inter se quoddam pratum vocat. Grenelonyng. red. iiijs. viijd.—xl acr. præpositi red. per acr. ijs. iiijd.—Johannes Martyne iij acr. Robertesmedowe viijs.—Will's Eire iiij acr. Eiresmedowe & ali.

Iidem tenentes tenent inter se pratum dominic. contin. xxx acr. prati & sol't reddere per ann. per ant. rent. vjli.

xxxvj tenentes tenent xj mes. viij ten. ij plac. & clxxv acr. terræ reddendo cert. redd. per ann.——*Hatfield's Survey.*

Whickham.

Infra quod manerium sunt nulli distinc'ones villar. sed omnes vocantur sub titulo de Whickham hoc manerium est infra dimissionem epi cum mineris carbonum ib'm & curia tenetur p' Firmarios vel p'sonas p' ipsos ad hoc nominat. & stylus cur. est cur. venerabiliu' viror. Gilb't Gerard, &c. Firmarior, &c. Le Greive hic sumptus solvit.——*Mickleton's MSS.*

Inq. p. m. Ra. Clark, 7 bishop Hatfield, cor. R. de Bowes.—Also held in capite of the church of the Blessed Mary in Quickham, an acre of meadow in Quickham for finding a lamp to burn daily in that church: Also held in cap. of the lady of Ravenshelm, a messuage called Feugerhouse and sixty acres of land in Ravensworth, by fealty and two arrows *pennant. pennis pavonum.*

and the fishery then brought in xxl. but had formerly produced xxxviijl. The services of the villain tenants do not differ much from those set out in the Boldon Book, but are thereby much illustrated, as amongst various other matters the work in Tyne is stated, and the xx chalders of oats before mentioned in the firm, are set forth as part of the bond rent. In bishop Skirlaw's time, the family of Claxton had acquired lands there.* In the twenty-fourth year of bishop Langley, on the death of Roger Thornton, it appeared he held, for term of life, certain waste lands called Fugerfeld, and also thirty acres called Rydding, by the grant of John duke of Bedford, which reverted to the duke on his death.

The town of Whickham hangs on the brow of a hill, with an open eastern aspect: The chief buildings, which are many of them modern and handsome, stand on the southern side, on the brink of a steep descent, so as to overlook the rest of the town: The prospect is remarkably beautiful, comprehending part of Gateshead, with the church, the tower of St Nicholas in Newcastle, the castle, and much of the town on the margin of the river; to the right, Gateshead fell, patched with innumerable cottages, quarries, wind mills, and other objects; to the left, the pleasant villages of Ryton, Benwell, Elswick, Newburn, Lemmington, and other places before noted, whilst through the deep vale the river Tyne† forms a fine canal of seven or eight miles

* Inq. p. m. Tho. de Claxton, 14 Skirlaw, cor. R. Conyers, chiv. esc.

Roger Thornton, in bishop Langley's time, gave three acres of meadow and three of land in Whickham, to the chantry of the chapel of St Thomas on Tyne bridge. 6 Langley.

De fidelitate capta Will'i Birtley, sched. 18 Bury.

Q'd Joh'es de Birtley defunctus tenuit de nob. in c. &c. unam acr. terræ tres acr. parti & sex solit. redditus & redditum unius libre pip'is cum p'tin. in Quickham, Gatesheved & Lumley, &c.——*Randal's MSS.*

Bishop Bury granted a lease of coal mines here to Sir Thomas Gray, and John Pulhore, parson of Whickham, for 12 years, 500 marks rent.

Cursitors Rolls.——*Rudd's MSS.*

Fordham, sch. 10, N° 3, in dorso.

Joh. d. gr. Sciatis q'd concessimus dilco s'vienti n'ro Rob. Stertelk offic. forestarij n'ri de Quyckham hend, &c. quandiu se bene & fidel'r gesserit, p'cipiend o'ia feod. & p'ficua eid. officio p'tin. In cujus, &c. Dat. 2 Sep. 1388.——*Randal's MSS.*

† Along the banks of the river are arranged the staiths for the reception of coals, and delivering them into keels or lighters, to carry down to the shipping, called Blaydon staiths, Dunstan staiths, &c.

The north fields of Whickham were divided the 16th of April, 24th Charles II. by agreement of the proprietors: and the award was confirmed by decree in the court of chancery of Durham, the 3d of July, 1667. For quieting the proprietors in their possessions it was thought expedient to have an order for an injunction, which which was obtained the 18th of June. 1678. By the award the highways were set out, and ordered to be repaired by the inhabitants of the township.———*From the information of Mr Jasper Harrison.*

in extent, and flows with solemn majesty, as if conscious of the wealth that loads its bosom: Prior's description of Thames is very applicable,

" Serene yet strong, majestic yet sedate,
" Swift without violence, without terror great."

The church of Wickham shews much antiquity in its architecture, and very little beauty: There are two side ailes, separated from the center by three short round pillars, and four circular arches, without any mouldings, the capitals of the columns square, with a rose or knot at the corners; the whole nave ill lighted, and the west end crowded with galleries, thrown into four angles; the pulpit is in the center, and faces the south. The chancel is divided from the nave by stalls, has lately been repaired and sashed.*

In the town of Whickham there is a stratum of burnt earth, consisting chiefly of clay and stone: According to tradition, the king's army had their tents in some land called the church land, below the church, and in other fields contiguous; that the Scots under the command of Lesley, at that time lay at Newburn; and upon his crossing the river for the purpose of attacking the king's army, the latter fled with such precipitation, that they left their tents and set fire to them, this fire communicated to a small seem of coal at day, and many years burnt with great fury; at night the flames were seen from different parts of the village and grounds adjoining: The fire is now out, and the burnt earth and stones are commonly used for the highways. *Ibid.*

* *Whickham Rectory.* In the deanry of Chester,—dedicated to St Mary. The parish is bounded on the north by the river Tyne, on the east by the river Tame, on the west by the river Derwent, and southward by the chapelry of Lamesley. King's b. 20l. 8s. 11½.—Yearly tenths 2l. 0s. 10¾. proc. ep. 13s.—Arch. synod 2s.—Proc. arc. 4s.——Real value 340l.

RECTORS.

Hugo, 1287
Rob. de Baldocks, 1313
Joh. de Windsore
Tho. de Thwenge, 1344
Joh. de Pulhore, 8 Aug. 1346
Rich. Rotore, 1360, p. res. Pulhore
Mag'r Will. Tart, 1399
Edw. Prestwick, p. m. Tart
Joh. Kent, 1444
Will. Nicholson, 1462
Rich. ———, 1470
Tho. Bartram, 1474
Alex. Skinner, 1483
Rob. Walker, cl.
Joh. More, 1513
Anth. Bellasys, utr. jur. d'r 4 May, 1533, p. m. More
Nich. Williamson, cl. 1540, p. res. Bellasys
Claud. Rent, cl. 30 Sep. 1558
John Fernysyde, preacher of God's word 20 March, 1575
J. Allenson, cl.
Hen. Ewbank, A. M. 5 Sep. 1620
Rob. Brooke, A. M. 23 Dec. 1628, p. m. Ewbanke
Tho. Wood. A. M. 2 July, 1635
Nich. Stote, an intruder
Tho. Mason, A. M. 12 July, 1671
Will. Hartwell, S. T. P. 1681, p. m. Mason
Will. Graham, S. T. P. 1685, p. res. Hartwell
Rob. Thomlinson, S. T. P. 1712, p. m. Graham
Will. Williamson, D. D. 1 April, 1748, p. m. Thomlinson
Will. Radley, A. M. 1763, p. m. Williamson
John Wibbersley, A. M. 1768, p. res. Radley
James Greville, LL. B. p. m. Wibbersley
Hon. Edward Grey, M. A.

The reader will revert to the transactions during the usurpation,

On the north wall of the chancel.
Under
This monument
Lies the Body of
Rob. Thomlinson, D. D.
Prebendary of St Paul's, Lond.
Rector of this Parish 36 Years,
and sometime
Lecturer of St Nicholas
in Newcastle upon Tine.
He died the 24 of March, 1747,
aged 79 Years.
Reader if thou wouldst know
the Character of ye Deceased
Learn it
from the following Account
of his Pious Munificence
And Charity.
Dr Thomlinson built and endowed ye Charity School
for this Parish at his own expence, save 100l. left by Mrs Blakiston
For that purpose. He also built a Chapel at Allonby in Cumberd and a school-
house there, and gave to procure the Queen's bounty to
ye said Chap. 200l. To the Col. of Matrons at Wigton in Cumb. 600l.
To the Charity school there 100l. To Queen's College in Oxfd 100l.
To Edmund Hall there 200l. And left by his Will to ye Societies
for Propagating ye Gospel 500l. for promoting Christian knowl. 100l.
for Working Schools in Ireland 100l. He also bequeathed his Library, a large and
most valuable collection of Books in all kinds of
Literature, to the Corporation of Newcastle
for public Use, with a rent charge of
5l. a year for ever as a fund for
Buying new books.

Benefactions to this parish :—The Right Reverend Thomas Wood, formerly rector of Whickham, and afterwards bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, by his will dated the 11th of November, 1690, inter alia, "I give unto the town of Whickham, in the "bishoprick of Durham, 100l. besides the 100l. formerly given by me, and both to "be layed out unto trustees upon a rent charge for the use of the poor there for "ever; and I will that Sir James Clavering, bart. James Clavering, his grandson, "Sir William Blakiston, and Richard Harding, of Hallingside, in the county of "Durham, gent. to see the same settled accordingly."

1696. Mr Ralph Herrison, of Bryan's lope, gave by will 100l. to the poor of the parish, to be put out for their use.

1726. Upon the much lamented death of her hopeful and only son Sir James Clavering bart. on the 18th day of May, in the 18th year of his age, lady Clavering gave to the poor of this parish 100l. to be put out at interest or laid out in lands by the rector and church-wardens with the consent of the vestry; and the interest or produce to be distributed yearly at Christmas among such workmen and their families as are the greatest objects of charity, and are not in the poor's books.

Rot. A Hatfield, sch. 1, N° 3.—Process on the denial of rendering tithes of the mills to the rector.

Copyhold book A. p. 87. Pl. halm. ap. Chest. de Lune p't f'm Sci Luce a° p' Tho. 9° De Rog'o Gray nativo d'ni p' licentia retinendi triginta acr. ter. p'ioris de Brinkburne (in Quickham) ex dimissione Joh'is Pulhore, &c.

Ib t° 43. Pl. halm. ap. Chest. die M'curij in c'ro ai'ar a° p. Hatfield, 6°. P'cept. est Waltero de Kirkeby q'd scisir faciat in manu. d'ni p'tun del Redhough,

touching church possessions;* and also in the succeeding annals of the bishops the several demises are noted. The manors of Whickham and Gateshead are now in lease under the bishop of Durham to the late lord Ravensworth and others, at the yearly reserved rent of 235l. 11s. 4d.

DUNSTAN is on a pleasant situation, and Mr Carr's delightful villa commands a beautiful prospect of the town of Newcastle and adjacent country.

The manor of AXSELS, in the seventeenth of bishop Hatfield, was the estate of William de Birtley, who held the same *in capite* under the rent of 13s. 4d. In that prelate's survey it is noted, that the heirs of Hugh del Redhough held the vill of Axsels by foreign service, rendering 15s 4d. Hugh, the heir, died in the beginning of bishop Skirlaw's pontificate, when there were two dowers charged on this manor, one for Agnes his wife, and the other for Alice the wife of Thomas de Stafford.† In bishop Langley's time, Roger de Thornton acquired the manor of Axsels

q'd valet p' ann. 5 marc. q'd mag'r de Westspetell adquisivit d'co hospit'li sine licentia d'ni ep'i.——*Various others of the like nature for other lands.*

Register's office, lib. M. 370, 3 July, 1677. Tho. Liddell, bar. & o. c. major & burgenses Novi Castri sup' Tynam & al.

Whickham division.

Curch-wardens of Whickham nine acres and twenty-five perches in the Lowfield in full of their interest. Thomas Mason, rector of Whickham, thirty-four perches in the Easterbanks, five acres one rood and twenty-six perches in the Coleway-haugh, seven acres three roods and twelve perches in the Corn-moor, and two acres and twenty-six perches in the Leigh, in full of all the glebe lands of the rector and his successors, to all the lands lying in the common fields within the manor of Whickham.——*Hodgshon's MSS.*

Sir William Riddell, knight, in the reign of queen Elizabeth, was one of the grand lessees in trust for the corporation of Newcastle of the manors of Whickham and Gateshead, and the parks, wastes, and coal mines, belonging to them under the bishop of Durham, then said to be worth fifty thousand pounds a year.—Sir William Riddell's seat was the hospital of St Edmund in Gateshead.

* Vol. i. p. 568.

† Inq. p. m. Hugh del Redhough, 3 Skirlaw, cor. M. de Lomley esc. 12 April, 1345. Fealty by Will. de Birtley for the manor of Axsheles.—Sch. 8. Book of rates 14l. 1s. 10d.——Value of lands, &c. 1546l.——*Grey's MSS.*

	Land tax at 4s. in the pound.				County rates at 6s. 8d.			
Whickham parish	112	19	6	Whickham-fellside	1	12	8	
				Ditto town	1	5	1	1/4
				Ditto lowland	0	17	7	3/4

Registered estates, Whickham.——Mr Henry Liddle 20l.—Mr Wm Liddle 20l.—Mr Thomas Liddle 20l.—Whickham, Anth. Meaburn, esq; 14l. 18s.—Ditto, Swalwell 16l.—Biggin John Smith 15l.——*Mann's MSS.*

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population from 1762 to 1781	2851	579	2785

Number of burials in the last year 125.—Computed number of inhabitants 3750.

The entire Parish of Whickham contains 3713 inhabitants

Colliery rents to the bishop 235l. 11s. 4d.

of Thomas de Redhough, and the same passed by the heiress o that family with their other large possessions.

The manor of HOLLINSIDE was the estate of the Burtons, alias Burdens, in the time of bishop Bury, and was held *in capite* by homage, fealty, and suit of court, rendering 6s. 8d. in silver at the exchequer. It soon afterwards became the estate of the Redhoughs,* by the marriage of Agnes the daughter and heiress of Hugh Burton, alias Burden. It came afterwards to the Massams; and in the tenth of bishop Langley, was aliened by Robert de Massam to trustees, under limitations to the heirs of the bodies of him and Agnes his wife. The Hardings were owners, and in the tenth year of bishop Nevill, Ralph Harding, son and heir of Sir Richard Harding, had livery thereof. The last male of that family died in poverty, and the estate fell into the hands of the family of Bowes by foreclosure of mortgage.

The adjacent country wears an unpleasant aspect to the traveller, cut and harrowed up with loaded carriages, scattered over with mean cottages, from whence swarm forth innumerable inhabitants, maintained by working in the mines; where many a sooty face is seen by every hedge-way side: The workmen earn great wages, which recompense every other evil. The meagreness of the tract by which you pass to the environs of Gibside, renders the scene more striking, and enhances the beauties of the pass which leads immediately to those Elysian shades.

By a serpentine road, for a mile in length, you wind through the bosom of a thick forest, sometimes on the brink of a deep valley, at intervals descending on the easy inclination of the hill, still embowered with venerable oaks, before you approach the mansion and enter the opener works: The first escape from the wood presents you with a view of the banqueting-house, on a very elevated situation, terminating a spacious avenue: This structure is in a high Gothic stile, garnished with pinacles. After passing a piece of water, the chief objects open upon you; to the right lies a noble sylvan scene, of great extent, hanging on inclining grounds, from a lofty summit, to the very skirts of the vale; in the midst of which, as a terminating object to the grand vista, rises a fine *Ionic* column of stone, highly wrought, not less as we compute, than one hundred and forty feet in height, finished with an elegant gilt statue of *British Liberty*, in whose service the person who erected the work was enthusiastically virtuous: As you turn from this object, you look upon a terrace above a mile in length, terminated by a new chapel, built in a

* Vide Quickham, Hatfield's Survey.

most elegant style, with a rich portico and dome, highly embellished. The chief parts of the mansion-house are old, of the architecture which prevailed in the beginning of the seventeenth century, containing many spacious appartments: The back part of the house is placed so near the brink of a very steep descent, as merely to admit a terrace walk; from whence is a prospect, though narrow, highly picturesque and beautiful; you look down into a deep vale of meadow grounds, washed by the river Derwent, shut in on the right by hanging woods, and on the left by cultivated lands rising in irregular swells from the banks of the river, and terminated in the center by a lofty cliff much shaken and torn: Walks are cut through the groves, and wind along the margin of the river: Although nature has spread various rich gifts over the scene, yet art has bestowed a multitude of embellishments; the buildings before mentioned, the green-house, bath, and other edifices, are finished in a good taste, and some of them in a superb style; with regard to the sylvan beauties, they are not to be paralleled in the whole county.

There are some good pictures in the house: among the chief is a large piece of Rubens's wife whilst pregnant, in a fruit-shop; the expression is inimitable, yet attempted to be rivalled by the curiosity of the old woman she addresses; the collection of fruit is infinite, and well displayed. A picture of game, the painter's name not known, the figures large as life; an excellent painting. In the study is a fine portrait of Sir Martin Bowes. A portrait, marked A. Bowes, 1572, æt. 49, with many other modern portraits of the family.

Gibside was the ancient estate of the Merleys, who held the vill of Merley, with the manor Gippeset *in capite*, by fealty, paying a mark at the exchequer yearly, and doing suit of court. Richard de Merley, in the third year of bishop Fordham, enfeoffed Alicia de Massam of Massam, and William Martin chaplain, in fee simple of the manor of Gebsete, the vill of Hedley, and the manor of Merley.* It continued in the Massams till the time of bishop Langley, when Robert Massam obtained licence to alien to the Merleys:† And in the first year of bishop Ruthall, John Merley, as son and heir of William, had livery of Gibside:‡ In the twelfth year of bishop Tunstall, on the 10th of October, Roger Blakiston, esq; and Elizabeth his wife, daughter and heiress of Richard Merley, had livery of Gibside.‖

* Inq. capt. 8 Skirlaw, ap. Langchester, cor. R. de Laton chiv. esc.
† Cursitors Rolls.—Rudd's MSS. ‡ Ibid.
‖ Ibid. 2d bishop James, William Blakiston, esq; cos. & heir of William of Gibside had livery. Ibid.

Sir William Bowes, by intermarriage with Elizabeth, the heires of Sir Francis Blakiston of Gibside, in the latter end of th seventeenth century, acquired that family's large possessions.

The Parish of GATESHEAD.

The ancient borough of Gateshead consists chiefly of one lon street, descending to the bridge leading over Tyne to Newcastle Much doubt has arose with our antiquaries touching the etymo logy of the name. It must content us to accept the Saxon appel lation of Gaetrheved as sufficiently expressive of this place where, if the Romans had a bridge, it is probable they also had a tower and gate for its defence; and after the Saxons were possessors, we may conceive this material pass was strongly forti fied, and thence the name of *Gaetsheved* may be derived, from the circumstance of the street leading to the tower and gate o the bridge. The word *gaet* or *gate* is commonly used for *way* in this country,* so that this name might signify the head of th great way to Tyne bridge.

The most material circumstance in which we find Gateshead noted in ancient history, is touching the catastrophe related o bishop Walcher, when on the 14th of May, 1080, the church was reduced to ashes. We have no account that shews when Gateshead church was first erected, or by whom; but from the preceeding circumstance, it appears to be one of the most ancien within the district. When or from whom the borough of Gates head had its foundation we are also ignorant; the first record we find relative to it† is that of bishop Pudsey, in the year 1164 in which he gives to the burgesses of Gateshead the liberty o his forest there, under certain restrictions: By this charter the bishop grants also to the burgesses, *that each shall have in right of his burgage similar liberties to those enjoyed by the burgesses o*

* Gabrocentum hodie Gateshead, sive ad caprina capite Gabrocentum. In Anonymo sexto casu legitur Gabrocentio, & in Notitiæ libro Gabrocentum, lev vitio; quod & nobis jam olim deprehensum est, cum nondum ederetur Ravennas qui Gabrocentium scripsit, quod videremus Gabr'cent' Anglorum vernacula dic Gateshead, uti superius monuimus. Tribunum cohortis secundæ Thracum station embabuisse Gabrocenti ex Notitia didicimus. De Ruderibus autem tam antiqua urbis nobis Novum Castellum in vicinia ortum est, meliori quidem, uti speramus auspicio; atq; hoc nobis Gabrocentum novum sit.

Baxteri Glossar. ad verb. p. 125.

† Bourne, in his History of Newcastle, p. 171, sets out a grant from bisho Philip, but he doth not point out where the original is to be found, or whence h had his Translation is not in the large collections before us.

Newcastle in right of their burgages; and that they shall have free passage within the liberties of the palatinate with their goods, clear of all dues and exactions.* The next record of note is bishop Hatfield's survey, in which various particulars are set forth, and the possessors of several tenements are named, but it contains nothing relative to the ancient constitution of the borough, so that we must give up the hopes of recovering that curious particular, as the records from whence it might be best presumed to be acquired are silent.† The last mentioned prelate, in the year 1348, appointed by writ of privy seal *a keeper of his park* of Gateshead,‡ which officer was constantly named in succession by other bishops of the See: To this office bishop Nevill

* Concessio libertatis de forestagio burgensibus de Gatesheved per Hugonem Pudsey episc. Dunelm. 1164.

† *Gatesheved.*

Gatesheved cum burgo & molendinis & piscarijs & furnis & cum tribus partibus terræ arabilis de eadem villa reddit lx marcas. Quarta pars terræ arabilis cum assartis quæ d's episcopus fieri fecit, & prata sunt in manu d'ni episcopi cum instauramento duarum carrucarum.

Terræ Osmundi reddit. xxijs. vid.———*Boldon Buke.*

Liberi Tenentes. Johannes de Ravensworth tenet per cartam, &c. Saltwelsyde.—Mag'r hospitalis S'ti Edmundi regis tenet j plac. pro quodam chamino habend. ab hospitali ad frergos per pratum domini, &c. Hæredes Thomæ Surteys tenent. j aquæduct. & j mes. supra ædificat, &c.—Custos cantariæ S. Trinitatis apud hospitale S. Emundi confessoris tenet. ij mes. &c.—Thomas de Castell, &c. hæres Hugonis de Redhugh, John de Topcliff (Easterlinstrother) William Gategang (le Fletes Saltwelmed le Calscotes & le Hoft & Lestrech.)

Terræ Scaccarij. Magister hospitalis S. Edmundi tenet, &c. cum multis aliis.

Molend. Johannes de Sadberg tenet ij molend. aquat & j molend. ventricum quæ solebant reddere per ann. xxij$^{li.}$ modo reddunt per ann. xvj$^{li.}$ xiijs. iiijd.

Piscar. Tenet piscar. aquæ de Tyne & red. per ann. xx$^{li.}$

Maner. cum domin. & burg. Tenet maner. cum burgo terr. domin. pratis et pastur. unde de terris domin. & pratis acr. in campo de Gatesheved & lv acr. terræ & pratis super Tynam & redd. per ann. pro omnibus profic. dicti burgi & curiæ ejusd. ad iiij term. xxij$^{li.}$

Terræ vast. Et sunt ibid. vj acr. terræ quond'm in tenura Ricardi Stickburn quæ soleb't reddere per ann. iijs. vjd. modo vast. Et dicitur quod persona de Gatesheved tenet in diversis locis campi ibid. xv acr. terræ, quas credunt esse terras scaccarij pro quibus nihil solvitur.———*Hatfield's Survey.*

‡ Vol i. p. 375, notes.

Rot. Skirlaw, N° 66. W. &c. Sciatis, &c. concessimus dil'co &c. Joh'i Kempo custodiam parci n'ri de Gatesheved hen'd quamdiu nob. placu'it, p' cipiendo t'm unum denarium & unum obulum p'diem p' feodo custodia sup'a d'ca. In cujus &c. Nov. 28, 1399.———*P. breve de p'r, sigillo.*

Ibid. in dorso. N° 4. W. &c. Sciatis, &c. concess &c. Hugoni Attehall offic. custodis p'a n'ri de Gatesheved hen'd &c. ad t'minum vita ipsius, &c. 24 Jul. 1404.

Carta de burgo concess. Joh'i Multgrev. penes Tho. Gyll, arm.

Omnib's &c. Rich's Blankyr. &c. dedisse, &c. Joh's d'co Multgreve, &c. quoddam burgagium cum pertinent. in villa de Gatesheved q'd jacet int. terram Gilb'ti Textoris & venellum q'd tendit v'sus fontem S'e Helene & extendit se a regia strata in Gatesheved usq. ad domum Alex. Stote, &c.———*Randal's MSS.*

added that of *keeper of the tower of Gateshead* in 1438:* As in other boroughs the bishop had his bailiff there.† In 1557 bishop Tunstall granted a charter to the company of glovers within the borough of Gateshead. In 1602 bishop Matthew incorporated sundry trades: And bishop Cosin, by his letters patent, bearing date at Durham, the 16th day of September, the thirteenth of king Charles II. A. D. 1661, incorporated the drapers, taylors, mercers, hardwaremen, coopers, and chandlers in Gateshead, into a commonalty, fellowship, and company. In king Edward the Sixth's time Gateshead was annexed to Newcastle, but in the succeeding reign it was re-united to the bishopric of Durham.

The religious settlements at Monkchester would most probably encourage others on the southern shore. We repeat what the ingenious Mr Grose has said touching *the hospital of St Edmund*, before our readers proceed to the records: "This house seems "to have been of no great eminence, since it is not mentioned "by Dugdale, except in his general catalogue of the religious "houses and their value, where there is the following entry "among those of Durham; *Gatesheved, hospital of St Edmund*, "5*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* It is only thus slightly touched on by Tanner, *ad* "*capræ caput, Goatshead or Gateshide, a monastery here, whereof* "*Uttan was abbot before A. D.* 653: But in the notes he refers "to Bede's Ecclesiastical History, book iii. chap. 21, and to "Leland's Collectanea.‡ In the latter is a transcript from the "former, where, among the holy men chosen by Peada, son of

* Officium parcarii ac custodis turris de Gatesheved concessum Roberto Preston per Rob. Neville episc. Dunelm. 8th April, 1438.

A strong wardyd gate at Gatesheved.——*Lel. Itin.* vol. 8, p. 51.

Tyne bridge hath ten arches pnd a strong warded tower on it.——*Ibid.*

† Langley, Rot. B. N° 11.

Gateshead.

Concessio consuetudin. de rebus vena'lib's p' villam de Gateshead transeuntibus, auxilium p' reparoc' one pavimenti in d'ca villa (Langley.)

De sene'llis cur epor ib'm.——Feod. 1l. 6s. 8d.

De ballivis epor. Dun. burgi sui de Gateshead.

Gilb'tus de Gategang, 1333, 2 cart. 218.—Joh'es Richardson p' vita feod. 100s. Rot. cl. Et custos novæ turris ib'm feod. 30s. 4d. (Fox.)

Parcariis, &c. p' vita 1d. p' diem. & custos turris ib'm feod. 1d. p' diem. (Nevil.)

Hugo Pusar. ep'us p' cart. concesst Turoldo de Lond. & hered. suis tot. ill. terram suam que jacet juxta Tynam apud west a capite pontis Tynæ usq. ad Redhoyle s's Pipewellgate, 4 Cart. fo. 40.

Will'us filius Outhredi Bull de Pipewellgate, A° 1329. 2 Cart. 215, &c.

Curia tent. in Pipewellgate, coram balliis & al. probis hoi's de Pipewellgate, 1348. 2 Cart. 26, & comp. quord'm in plena cur.———*Mickleton's MSS.*

‡ Adda erat autem frater Uttan presbyteri illustris. & abbatis monasterij q'd vocatur capræ caput.——*Bed. Hist. l. 3, c. 21.—Lel. Col. ii. p.* 140.

From Darwent mouth to Wyre mouthe, the low contry betwixt is cawlyd Wyralshire. Parte, or most parte of Chester is in Wyrale.—*Lel. Itin. vol. vii. fo.* 78.

" king Penda, to instruct him in the Christian religion, one " *Adda is mentioned, who is there said to be brother to Uttan, an* " *illustrious presbyter and abbot of the monastery called Goatshead :* " Tanner likewise cites Bourne, who in his history of Newcastle " says, *the monastery of Uttanus was where Mr Riddle's or Gates-* " *head house now is.* From the following passage in Leland's " Itinerary, vol. vii. part i. page 78, added to the entry before " quoted from Dugdale's Catalogue, it appears as if this monas- " tery was converted into an hospital before the dissolution of " religious houses; *whereas the hospital* (says he) *is now of St* " *Edmund at Gateshead in Wyrale, was some tyme a monastery as* " *I have heard, and be lykelyhod the same that Bede spekythe of.* " In the Magna Britannia, published in 1720, a different relation " is given of this house, to that taken from Speed, in these words : " *Gateshead, a religious house dedicated to St Edmund; who was* " *the founder or benefactor, is not known, but the revenues are* " *found to be* 109*l.* 4*s.* 4*d. per ann.* Perhaps the former might " be the value delivered into the king's commissioners, and this " its true amount. From these obscure accounts little to be de- " pended upon can be collected respecting its ancient history; " the following is its present state :. Its remains stand in Gates- " head, on the east or right hand side of the high street leading " to Newcastle bridge, from which it is distant about half a mile. " The entrance is through a low square stone gate, decorated " with pilasters, and seemingly of modern construction. The " scite of the house with its offices and gardens, occupied about " two acres and a half of land : Towards the east end of it are " the ruins of a mansion, which, from the stile of its architecture, " seems to have be built since the dissolution of the monastery, " perhaps out of its materials. This probably was Mr Riddel's " house alluded to by Bourne, and the gateway before mentioned " was in all likelihood erected at the same time. Nearest the road " stands the chapel, whose west end is handsomely ornamented " with a number of pointed arches and niches, though the inside " seems remarkably plain : It consists of a single aile, twenty- " one paces broad, by twenty-six long; some steps at the east " end leading to the altar are still remaining; near them is a " grave stone, on which is cut a cross similar to that on the " jamb on the church door at Jarrow; it has also the marks of " an inlaid border about it, but the brass is gone. The arches " of the windows (except those of the east and west ends, which " are entirely pointed) are round within, and pointed on the " outside. A remarkable ornament is mounted on the east end, " on a slender rod, being a small circle chequered by several

" bars crossing each other at right angles. In the year 1745 or " 46, this chapel, being, as it is said, made use of by the Roman " Catholics, was out of a misguided zeal set on fire by some per- " sons, who perhaps meant to pass for good Protestants, but by " this their intolerant fury, shewed themselves to be actuated by " those very principles they affected so much to contemn. This " monastery is now the property of Ralph Clavering, esq; of " Callaly, and is chiefly used for garden ground."*

This account gives us ground to suppose, that on the martyrdom of bishop Walcher, the old monastery and church were reduced to ashes; but whether they were situated where Mr Grose has attempted to place them, the reader will form his own conjectures. In the quotation from the Magna Britannia, it is said, touching the hospital of St Edmund, " who was the founder or " benefactor is not known." It is probable that the ruined monastery, which had been a scene of such violation, sacrilege, and murder, would lie under the horror of those crimes, deserted and unrestored for some time; and it was not till the year 1247 that we hear of the hospital rising, as Mr Grose has presumed, from its ashes. In that year, bishop Farnham founded *the hospital of St Edmund the Confessor in Gateshead*, for a master and three subordinate brethren,† for whose maintenance he granted *the vill of Ulkistan*, with the *manor of Gateshead*, and wood-lands thereto belonging, called *Benchelm*, also certain escheated lands in *Aluresacyres*, but no mention is therein made of any ancient monastery or the lands of such. As by this foundation, the appropriated tenements were dismembered from the church of Durham, in compensation the bishop by the same deed assigned lands in *Staindrop*, with the advowson of the church there, lands in *Winston* with the advowson of the church, lands and services in *Thymelby*, lands in *Creyk*, bought of Robert de Raskelf, all

* This account is attended with an elegant view of the chapel.

The house and garden ground, &c. were purchased about two years ago by Hen. Ellison, esq.—The mines were reserved upon this sale.

† There is no date to the foundation and ordination deeds. Farham resigned 1249. Willis, vol. i. p. 239.—Prior Bertram, who confirmed, was not prior till 1245.—Willis, vol. i. p. 260.—Supposed to be founded 1247. Tanner's Not. p. 115.—In the deed of ordination the hospital is noted as dedicated to St Edmund the confessor and St Cuthbert.

Creatio Joh. de Apilby in magistrum hospitali S. Edmundi in Gatesheved, per Tho. Hatfield Dunelm. epis. 1353.

Reginaldus Porter vicarius ecclesiæ parocialis de Pittington, constitutus custos hospitalis B. Edmundi (*a*), in Gatesheved, per Walt. Skirlaw epis. Dunelm. 1399.

Custodia capellæ S. Edmundi & Cuthberti (*b*) in Gateshede concessa Johanni Heyworth vicario S. Nicholai in Novo Castro, per Tho. Langley epis. Dunelm. 1435.

(*a*) In this record stiled "*Hosp. B. Edmundi regis in Gatesheved.*"
(*b*) In this St Edmund and St Cuthbert.

the vill of *Herdwick* near Stockton, obtained in part by purchase and part in exchange for the manor of *Bradewood*, also certain money payments out of the bishop and proir of Carlisle's ecclesiastical rights in Northumberland, together with the advowson of the church of *Stamfordham* in that county. This foundation charter received confirmation from the prior and convent of Durham. The bishop also instituted certain ordinances for the government of the hospital, and by the same instrument united therewith *the chapel or hospital of the Holy Trinity* in Gateshead.* Bishop Hatfield, in 1378, granted several tenements in augmentation of the hospital of St Edmund, by the stile of *S'ti Edmundi regis*. In bishop Langley's time, A. D. 1448, on the petition of the prioress and nuns of St Bartholomew in Newcastle, in which the insufficiencies and failures of the revenues of their house are set forth, the bishop appropriated St Edmund's hospital thereto, by the stile of *the hospital of St Edmund the bishop*.† Whether

* Bishop Tanner in the Notitia Monastica says, there was an hospital here dedicated to the Holy Trinity, in the beginning of the reign of Henry III. to which Henry de Ferlington gave his farm at Kyhoe, to find a chaplain, and maintain three poor men; as appears by Simon de Ferlinton's confirmation of his brother's gift, and the bishop of Durham's deed thereupon.

The confirmation by Richard de Marisco bishop of Durham, of lands given in Frankalmoigne to the above hospital by Henry de Ferlington. [10 Henry III. 1226. Madax Form. p. 58. N° 113] Datum apud Acclent octavo decimo die Januarij pont. nostri octavo.

☞ The original is in the Augmentation-office, and written in a neat hand, endorsed Collacio de Kyhowe. The seal, in green wax, exhibits a bishop in pontificals, in the usual manner: On the reverse, a counterseal near as large as the principal one, with three human figures, and inscribed *Hoc onus ut sit h* (onori) ——*patronus*.

Concessio terrarum ad hospitale S. Edmundi regis in Gatesheved, 6th October, 1378. Ex Rot. (B) Hatfield, Sched. 4, N° 10.

† Appropriatio capellæ S. Edmundi episcopi in Gatesheved facta monialibus S. Bartholomæi in Novo Castro per Robertum Neville epis. Dunelm. 7th October, 1448.

Obligatio monalium de Novo Castro de annua pensione capel. Sancti Edmundi episcopi datum in domo nostra capitulari 20 die Octob. 1448.

A grant of the hospital of St Edmund in Gateside, and the possessions thereof, made by the master of that hospital to the priory of St Bartholomew in Newcastle, to find chaplains for ever to celebrate, &c. 1st May, 1449.—Madox Form. fo. 271, N° 458.—Ex. Autogr. in Offic. Augmen.

The confirmation of the preceding grant by Robert Neville bishop of Durham, 1450.——Madox Form. p. 69, N° 131.

☞ The original is in the Augmentation-office, to which the remains of a stately seal upon silken strings is appendant. One side represents the bishop in the equipage of a knight on horseback in splendid array: The other side in pontifical vestments sitting on a throne, &c.

Though the preceding grants shew this hospital of St Edmund in Gateshead, with all the lands belonging to it, were granted 27 Henry VI. 1449, to the prioress and nuns of St Bartholomew in Newcastle; yet it is valued 26th Henry VIII. 1535. (on the general survey) as having in yearly revenues 109l. 4s. 4d. according to Speed; 51. 9s. 4d. according to Dugdale; and 6l. 2s. 4d. clear by the MS. val.

upon the surrender by the prioress, the hospital was totally suppressed or not, is uncertain, but king James I. refounded an hospital in Gateshead, called *the hospital or free chapel of St Edmund king and martyr*, and for that purpose granted his charter, dated the 8th of January, 1610, by which it was ordained, that the house should from thenceforth bear the name of *the hospital of king James, in Gateshead, in the county palatine of Durham*, for the reception of three poor men, and that the rector of the church of Gateshead should be master, and they should be incorporated by the stile of *the master and brethren of the hospital of king James in Gateshead*, and capable of acquiring lands, tenements, &c.*

N. B. The only way to reconcile the great difference between these two valuations, is to suppose it originally wrote 109s. 4d. and that Speed's transcriber mistook, and put pounds for shillings, or that there were two hospitals as after mentioned, and that by the coal working, licenced by bishop Neville to the master of St Edmund the martyr, the great revenue arises.

Thirty-one of the lesser houses had the king's licence in the 28th year of his reign, 1537, to be refounded and continue some time longer; and the hospital of St Bartholomew in Newcastle is said to be one of the number.

Tanner's Notitia, pref. p. 37.—Burton's Mon. Ebor. vol. i. p. 65.

Near the town of Newcastle appears to have been a small Benedictine nunnery, as old as the time of William the Conqueror: It was dedicated to St Bartholomew, and had a little before the dissolution ten nuns, when it was valued at 36l. 10d. by Dugdale, and 37l. 4s. 2d. by Speed.—*Tanner's Notitia, p.* 391.

Agness Lawson, the last prioress, surrendered this convent the 3d of January, 31st Henry VIII. 1540, and had a pension of 6l. assigned her, and enjoyed it in 1553, in which year there remained in charge the following pensions, viz.

Johanna, prioress	-	1	10	0	Elizabeth Cranmer	-	1	6 8
Johanna Brodrigge	-	1	6	8	Cicely Middletone	-	1	6 8
Johanna Younger	-	1	6	8	*Willis's Hist. Abbies, vol. ii. p.* 164.			

Certain grounds behind the Turk's-head tavern in the Bigg-market are called Nuns, and supposed to be the scite of this house.

* JACOBUS Dei gratia, &c. Omnibus ad quos presentes literæ pervenerint salutem. Cum in villa de Gateside infra episcopatum Dunelm. quoddom hospital. a diu extitit vulgariter nuncupat. hospital. sive capel. Sancti Edmundi regis et martyris de cujus fundatore certo non constat. Quod quidem hospital. per idem tempus consistit de uno magistro et tribus fratribus. Qui quidem magister et fratres hospital. predict. et successores sui divers. terr. tenement. pastur. libertat. et privileg. ad sustentationem pauperum ibidem in pur. et perpet. elemosins habuer. et tenuer.

Volentes insuper, &c. de gratia nostra speciali ac ex certa scientia et mero motu nostris volumus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris concedimus quod predict. hospital. sive dom. situat. et existen. in Gateside in com. sive episcopat. Dunelm. predict. modo vulgariter nuncupat "*the hospital or free chapel of St Edmund king and martyr, within the town of Gateside*," de ceter. imperpetuum sit erit et permaneat hospital. pauperum in Gateside predict. in com palatin. Dunelm. pro sustentatione relevamine et manutentione pauperum.

Et quod dict. hospital. de cetero imperpetuum erit aut esse possit et consistit de uno magistro et tribus viris pauper. in eodem hospital. imperpetuum inveniend. et sustentand. et quod dict. hospital. deinceps imperpetuum vocabitur *hospital. regis Jacobi in Gæteside in com. palatin. Dunelm.*

TOT. ill. hospital. sive reputat. hospital. antehac communiter vocat. sive cognit. per nomen hospital. sive liber. capell. Sancti Edmundi regis et martyris infra vill. de Gateside sive per nomen hospital. Sancti Edmundi Episcopi in Gateside sive per quodcunque al. nomen sive nomina quecunque antehac vocat. sive cognit. fuit.

He granted to the master and brethren the hospital or edifice known by the name of *the hospital or free chapel of St Edmund king and martyr*, within the vill of Gateshead, or by the name of *the hospital of St Edmund the bishop* in Gateshead, with the scite of the mansion-house and garden, and certain lands at Shotly bridge, "with all such their rights, members, liberties, "and appurtenances whatsoever, which the master and brethren "of the hospital aforesaid, and their predecessors, or any of them, "for the space of sixty years then last past and next preceding the "date of these letters patent, had uninterruptedly held and en-"joyed." And it was also thereby ordained, that during the time of master Hutton, each of the three paupers should receive yearly 3l. 6s. 8d. out of the revenues of the endowment, and after his time the masters should receive to their own use one third part only of the revenues, and the other two parts be distributed to the brethren. From this deed it may be understood, by implication, that the hospital had been a second time erected before the time of this charter: The original constitution was totally altered, and indeed one may apprehend, that the first foundation was utterly dissolved; who had again begun this pious work, or when, we have no record to shew. This charter tells us the muniments which evidenced the foundation and endowment were lost; such could not be the case if it arose from the original institution by bishop Farnham; the more modern foundation, in the distraction of those times which intervened between the year 1535 and 1610, might probably be lost or destroyed; and this observation gains strength by the reference in the charter to *sixty years quiet enjoyment, by the master appointed thereby and his predecessors*, expressions not only useless, but repugnant to common sense, if the hospital was instantly rising under that charter.

Ac tot. scit. mansion. & gardin. eorundem, necnon quadriginta acras terr. arrabil. quinque carect. feni, de decem. acr. prat. quadraginta acr. pastur. ad sustentation. bestiar. et unu. claus. apud *Shotley-brigge* in predict. com. palatin. Dunelm. cum omnibus et singulis eorum juribus membris libertatibus et pertinen. universis de quibus reputat. magister et fratres hospital. predict. et predecessores sui vel eorum aliquis vel aliqui per spacium sexaginta annorum ultim. elaps. ante dat. harum litterarum nostrarum patentium de facto saltem si non de jure habuer. perceper. vel gavis. fuer. annual. reddit. exit. revencion. seu profic. quiete et absque disturbatione.

Ac etiam omnia et singula messuag. molendin. domos edific. structur. nuper hospital. vel reputat. hospital. ad aliquod tempus antehac spectan. pertinen. inciden. vel appenden. &c. Habend. tenend. et gaudend. predict. hosp. terr. &c. prefat. magistro et fratribus et successoribus suis imperpetuum ad solum et proprium opus et usum eorundum magistri et fratr. et successorum suorum imperpetuum. IN cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. TESTE meipso apud Westmonasterium quarto die Januarii anno regni nostri Anglie, Francie, et Hibernie octavo et Scotie quadragessimo quarto. Per breve de privato sigillo.

Not having other records to refer to in support of the idea, we leave the conjectures for the reader's application.*

From all the uncertainties noted in the account of St Edmund's it is probable king James's foundation did not affect the chapel described by Mr Grose, but that the nuns of Newcastle had a cell there, within the ancient limits of the hospital possessions; perhaps on the scite of the hospital of the Holy Trinity, or that there were two hospitals, one dedicated to St Edmund the bishop, and the other to St Edmund king and martyr, in distant and distinct situations: or how can we reconcile the facts of the chapel so described going to decay, and that together with the whole scite of the adjacent buildings and surrounding lands being in lay hands for several generations, totally unconnected with the present hospital, notwithstanding the words of king James's foundation charter. Bishop Hatfield's Survey speaks of the hospitals of St Edmund the king, and St Edmund the confessor distinctly.† There is an irreconcilable confusion in this subject, and we are apt to believe there were two religious foundations here dedicated as before noted, one to St Edmund the confessor, appropriated to St Bartholomew in Newcastle, which was dissolved under the surrender of that monastery, and another of a foundation now unknown, which had been exempted from the dissolution, and refounded by king James, dedicated to St Edmund king and martyr, notwithstanding the complex description of lands, &c. in the royal charter. Mr Riddle's house was called Gateshead house, and as Mr Grose observes, is of a mode of architecture denoting a date subsequent to the suppression of religious houses, and whilst in his or the family of Callaly's possession, there is an obvious reason why it might be in use in the year 1745.‡

* Dr Smith in his edition of Bede's Eccclesiast. Hist. says, that in Gateside there are no footsteps remaining of the ancient monastery of Uttanus; but of a more modern one we see a most beautiful chapel, which is not as yet in ruins. There is a tradition that this was a cell of the nuns of Newcastle, tho' we cannot readily quote any authority for it. The tradition appears somewhat probable, for in the charter (k. Hen. 2.) before mentioned, the nuns of St Bartholomew received 2s. annually from this cell.——*Bourne, p. 50.*

This was one of the religious houses which by letters patent of king Henry VIII. were new founded, and preserved from the dissolution of lesser monasteries, 30th March, A. R. 28, vol. i. Hist. Reform. col. records, 142, 143. It was afterwards resigned and suppressed, 3d January, 31st king Henry VIII.——*Ibid.* 149.

† Vide notes preceding

‡ Hospital of St Edmund.——Proc. ep. 13s. 4d.—Real value 200l.

Masters. Magister Ricardus occurs custos 12 Kal. April, 1265—Joh'es de Lynce occurs 1 June, 1344—John de Appilby, 20 August, 1353—Adam de Fenrother, cl. 1366—Will. de Brantingham, 1374—Reginald Porter, 3

Before the act of the seventh of Edward VI. which annexed Gateshead to Newcastle, tolls were paid by the burgesses of Newcastle to the bishop or his lessees, for passage in Gateshead: But when Gateshead was restored to the bishopric of Durham, to take off the great opposition made by the corporation of Newcastle, or to compensate their loss, bishop Tunstall granted a lease to the mayor and burgesses of Newcastle, dated the 17th of March, 1554, "of the Salt meadows for ninety years, and so "from ninety till the time of four hundred and fifty years was "spent, with a way to be assigned for all persons, and for the "conveyance of wares and merchandise and other things, to and "from the Salt Meadows and the high street of Gateshead;* "rent reserved 2l. 4s. The Salt Meadows, with the buildings "thereon, now produce about 200l. a year. The same lease "also comprehends all manner of toll of the town of Gateshead "for any and every kind of merchandise, tollable within the "precinct, liberties, and jurisdiction thereof, or any where else "within the bishopric of Durham for the said toll, to such effect

4 D 2

December, 1404—John de Newton—John King (*c*), 1400—J. Walkington—Geo. Radclyf. d. 29 January, 1431—Mag'r John Heyworth, in decr. bac. 12 May, 1435—Thomas Kirkeby, cl. May 1441—William Hilderskelfe, 7 October, 1449—John Shirwood, 1467—Anth. Bellasys, LL. D.—Robert Claxton, 15 August, 1552—John Woodfall, 6 May, 1579—Clem. Colmore, LL. D. 4 June, 1587 John Hutton, rector of Gateshead, appointed by king James I. 4 January, 1610——The successors were all rectors of Gateshead.

N. B. The rector of Gateshead may let a lease of the hospital lands for ten years; and if he dies within that term his executors are entitled by law to the profits till the ten years are compleated.

* At the Assizes at Durham, August 3, 1748, a cause was tried between Henry Thomas Carr and Henry Ellison, esq; plaintiffs, and Nich. Fairless defendant. Upon the pleadings the question was, whether Fairless, lessee of J. Liddle, who was the lessee of the corporation of Newcastle, had a right to a way from the high street of Gateshead down Wash-house Lane and down the Limekiln Close to the Salt Meadows. After a long trial, which ended about four o'clock in the morning, the special jury found for the plaintiffs, who proved there was an ancient way from Gateshead cross Akewellgate to the Salt Meadows.—— *Gyll's MSS.*

In the fourth year of bishop Nevill, he granted a licence to Thomas Kirkeby, master of the hospital of St Edmund the martyr in Gateshead, to work coals in the hospital lands, and to lead them to the Tyne, and to build staiths upon the bishop's soil there, and that such working should not be accounted dilapidation, paying to the bishop and his successors 100s. per ann.——*Cursitor's Rolls.*—*Rudd's MSS.*

Cardinal Wolsey granted a lease for forty years to Tho. Winter, dean of Wells and archdeacon of Richmond, of a house and furnace in Gateshead, and of all the bishop's mines, as well in the country called Weredale, as in any other place in the said bishopric. Five pounds rent—Dated 10th February, 20th king Henry VIII.—*Ibid.*

(*c*) W. Redheugh held an acre of land in the east field of Gateshead within the limits of the lands of St Edmund the king, called Bolesacre, lying between the lands of John King chaplain & *custod. cantarie p'dce* in Gateshead.

" and meaning that the said toll should thenceforth remain unlevied, " untaken, and as if extinguished, and no such toll to be thence- " forth gatherd, taken, or paid of the said mayor or burgesses " and their successors, or of any other person or persons for or " in respect of the same, or such toll as theretofore had been taken " in Gateshead, or thereafter might be taken if that demise were " not. And the mayor and burgesses did thereby covenant with " the bishop, that in consideration of the said toll of the said " town of Gateshead so demised, neither they nor their succes- " sors, or any of their officers, or any person by their means, " should at any time during the term thereby granted, take or " levy of any person or persons any manner of toll of the south " side of the water of Tyne, or within the town, liberties, and " county of Newcastle, for, or in manner, or in respect of the " town of Gateshead. Rent reserved 4l. 6s. 8d."

We find several families of note holding lands *in capite* in Gateshead. In the fifth year of bishop Hatfield, John Gategang died seised of thirty-three acres, called the Old Park, held by fealty and twenty-two shillings rent; and Alan Gategang the same year died seised of the whole land called Pipewellgate, held of the bishop *in capite in baroniam:* Sibilla the widow of Gilbert Gategang, held a capital messuage and lands in Kabayncrofts, St Elenscrofts, Marshal-Meadow, the Fleetes, and Strother Meadow, and twenty-four acres in the wastes in Gateshead fields. In the twentieth year of the same prelate, she held of the bishop the Park of Gateshead, paying one pound of pepper. Idoma their daughter and heiress married John Fetherstonhalgh.* Gocelinus Surtays held of the bishop seven tenements in Gateshead, and sixty-nine shillings rent out of lands, and six tenements in Gateshead and Akewelgate, of the rectorial church of Gateshead, rendering 4s 6d.† Rob. de Umfrevill died seised in the thirty-fifth year of bishop Hatfield, of seven burgages in Gateshead. In the same year David de Rodham died seised of grounds called Chilside and Spinner Flat: Alicia his daughter and heiress married Thomas del Castell: And John de Eyghton held Saltwellside, and, dying without issue, his estates descended to his sister Emma, wife of John de Ravensworth. The before mentioned lands, called the Fleetes, became the possession of the Dolphanbys by purchase, in the time of bishop Langley,‡ who also held twelve

* See the inq. p. m. Alan Gategang, on the inquisition taken 20th bishop Hatfield, appeared, to die seised of 12 mess. 100 acres of land and 40 acres of meadow in Gateshead, held by fealty and 4l. 6s. 8d. rent at the exchequer.—And also 43 acres of moor land on Gateshead moor.

† Inq. p. m. 22 bishop Hatfield.

‡ Inq. 14 bishop Langley.

tenements in Pipewellgate, and 9l. 7s. rent, issuing out of other tenements there. The family of Redheugh held divers tenements in Gateshead, but failing in male issue, their possessions passed to the Butlers and Hekleys, by marriage of the heiresses.* The family of Gategangs fell into female issue, and their estates passed to the Guildfords by marriage of Sibilla the sister of William Gategang, whose family did not long survive the same fate.† Divers families of note held burgages in Gateshead, too tedious to be enumerated here.

Tyne Bridge in part appertains to the county of Durham: It is of great antiquity, and several authors of note have supposed the Romans had an open communication between their stations on the northern and southern shores of Tyne at this place. Mr Horsley's opinion‡ was, that there must have been a bridge in the Roman times over the river Tyne, near the place where the present bridge stands. He says, "I think there are some certain "visible remains of a military way on Gateshead fell, pointing "directly towards the part where I suppose the station has been "at Newcastle, and coming as I apprehend, from Chester-le-"street. Dr Hunter assured me he had also observed visible "remains of such a way." The idea seems to be confirmed by the discovery of several Roman coins in the ruins of the bridge after the flood of 1771, taken up by the workmen who were employed in repairs.‖ In the time of William the Conqueror the bishop of Durham was admitted to have, in right of his palatinate, the south part of the river Tyne.§ By the charter of king Henry II. the bishop had confirmed to him the right of ships plying in his part of Tyne, as fully and freely as the king possessed that usage on the other. Bourne, speaking of this bridge, says, "It has been a query whether the bridge was originally of "wood or stone; but I think it is all together needless, all the

* Vide Lynths.

† Vide Collierly.

‡ Page 104. Brit. Rom.

‖ Inscribed, Diva Faustina Rev. Augusta. S. C.—Divus Verus—Consecratio—Antoninus Aug. Pius.——These coins were in the possession of bishop Egerton.

§ 1080. Turris London ss. Recorda merchiar. tempore Williel. Conq. regis, whereby the meets and bounds of the river Tyne are described as then enjoyed.

Tempore regis Henrici primi filij regis Will. facta est concordia de piscar. in Tyna secundum quod antiquiores totius Haliwerkfolke et Northumberlande juraverunt tempore Ranulphi episcopi in presentia Walt. Speke et Eustacii filij Johannis Justic. quod a Slaneburnmouth usq. Tynemouth viz. usq. in mare medietas aquæ de Tyna pertinet ad S. Cuthbertum et episcopatum Dunelm. Et alia medietas ad com. Northumber. Ita tamen quod tertia pars utriusq. erit communis & libera in medio. Eadem aqua debet mensurari ad Maynfloode quando eadem aqua fluit ut plena bancke & bancke.—*Ib. ad. An. Ann.* 1454. *Fo.* 93. *Ex reg. Dunelm. Bibl. Cotton.* 7047.

" bridges in England were originally of wood. In the reign o
" king Richard I. Philip bishop of Durham sent to the burgages
" of Gateside, a grant of forestage, in which are these words, *and*
" *it shall be lawful for every burgess to give wood to whomsoever he*
" *will, to be spent about the river of Tyne, without any licence.*
" This I imagine has been for building of keys, and especially for
" the repairing of the bishop's part of the bridge, which is a
" further proof that this bridge was wood. But what I think
" puts it beyond dispute is, that according to Matthew Paris, it
" was burnt in the year 1248, together with a great part of the
" town."* " After this misfortune happened, the town, who
" repairs two-thirds of the bridge, and the bishop the other, laid-
" out their endeavours to raise up another bridge of stone: Accord-
" ingly the bishop of Durham sent out indulgences, and the
" town procured other bishops to do the same, to all that would
" assist, either with money or labour, by which they got a sum
" sufficient. The archdeacon of Northumberland wrote to the
" clergy of his archdeaconry to assist the work of the bridge;
" telling them, their venerable father the lord bishop of Durham
" by his letters patent had commanded them without any let or
" delay, to go about the affair of the indulgences, and that they
" were to prefer the episcopal indulgences to others; and what
" arose from them was to be given to the master of the bridge,
" whose name was Laurentius, for the use of the bridge. *Lib.*
" *Cart.*" Many other indulgences were granted for that purpose.
" By an inquisition taken at Newcastle, in the year 1293, it was
" adjudged, that the right of the bishop of Durham extended to
the mid stream of Tyne.† In the seventh year of k. Richard II.
bishop Fordham obtained a charter confirming the right of mer-
chants plying their vessels on the bishop's side of the river Tyne,
and loading and unloading coals there unmolested, by the bur-
gesses of Newcastle.‡ There was a necessity for this solemn act,

* P. 728. In Anglia vero, etsi de aliis sileamus, maxima pars burgi qui Novum Castrum super Tinam appellatur, cum ponte, igne quasi furioso consumpta est.

† Et inquisitio inde capt. apud Novum Castrum super Tinam in com. Northumbriæ cra. S'ti Hillarij anno regni Edw. regis (fil. regis Henrici) 21° de medietate aquæ de Tyne episc. Dunelm. spectant.

‡ Vide vol. i. p. 388, and note thereto.

1384. An. 7. Ric. 2. reg. Johannes Fordham episc. carta Richardi secundi regis episc. Dunelm. pro applicatione navium, oneratione & exoneratione carbonum merchan. diver. et aliarum rerum quarumcunque absq. impedimento hom. villæ Novi Castri super Tinam.

1393. 15 Rich. 2. Carta Richardi secundi regis episc. Dunelm. de libertatib's regal. com. palatini infra Tynam & Tesam (usq. medium aquarum illarum) cum applicatione oneratione & exoneratione navium batellorum et aliorum vasorum in eisdem aqus.——*Vide Dugdale's Monast. prima parte fo. 46, tit Dunelm.*

for the burgesses had paid no obedience to the writ of king Edward III.* on the behalf of bishop Bury, prohibiting the mayor and bailiffs of Newcastle from impeding such navigation; or regarded the legal example of the king's commissioners, who suffered imprisonment for intruding on the conservatorship of the bishop's part of the river. In the fourth year of Henry V. 1416, bishop Langley obtained judgment on a trial at law against the mayor and burgesses of Newcastle upon Tyne, heard at the bar of the court of King's Bench, on which a jury were summoned from the counties of Westmoreland and Cumberland, on an issue joined before the lord high chancellor, and transmitted to that court by order of parliament to be tried there, whereby he was confirmed in the right of the See to the south part of the river Tyne and the bridge and tower thereupon.† About the year 1512 bishop Ruthall repaired the south part of the bridge. Under the act of dissolution of 1553, all the possessions of the bishopric were vested in the crown, and by the act of the succeeding year, when Gateshead was annexed to Newcastle, the lands called Salt Meadows, with the whole river of Tyne and the bridge passed therewith, and were adjudged to be within the county and shire of the town of Newcastle, and that the inhabitants of Gateshead should be under the rule, government, and correction of the mayor and burgesses of Newcastle. All these were restored in 1554, as before mentioned. The bridge, after the conflagration in 1248, was rebuilt on twelve stone arches, three of which, by the construction of quays, on the Newcastle side, were thought unnecessary, and converted into cellars: About the middle of the bridge a tower was erected, with machicolations and iron gates; a little to the southward of which the boundry stone was fixed, to distinguish the division of the counties; the end from thence to Gateshead belonging to the bishop of Durham. At the south end was another tower, and from the vacancy in the archings, there wanting an arch near the southern tower, it has been presumed there was in that space a draw-bridge. The bishops of Durham have for time immemorial possessed all rights and privileges of the bridge, from the boundary stone southwards, being called a third part, and

* Writ attested at York, 20th August, 8th of the reign, 1334.

Turr. Lond. An. 18. k. Edw. 3. 1334. The king's commissioners appointed conservators of the river Tyne, and were prosecuted before the bishop of Durham's justices, (appointed by the bishop's own commission then Richard de Bury) for intermeddling in the conservatorship of the south part of the said river belonging to the bishop; wherein the king's commissioners pleaded not guilty, but upon trial thereof were found guilty, and condemned to imprisonment.

† See Annals of bishop Langley, vol. i. p. 407, records in the notes.

granted leases for lives or years, of all houses and shops erected thereon and as occasion required, repaired that part ofthe bridge In July 1770, bishop Trevor repaired with stone the space befor noted, where it is supposed the draw-bridge was; it was lai with large beams of timber, and covered with thick planks, upo which the pavement was made: This work was begun on Satur day night or Sunday morning, and finished on Thursday follow ing, all the materials of stone being previously prepared, an a proper number of workmen, with boats and wherries abov and below bridge, for conveying passengers and carriages ove the river during the time of the work. In the night between th 16th and 17th of November, 1771, there was a flood in the rive Tyne, greatly exceeding any noted in history or otherwise known by the force of which an arch north of the toll-gate was firs swept away,* then another on the south end fell, with eight hou ses on the west side of it, those on the east hanging by thei timbers. On Monday the 18th, about four in the afternoon, another of the south arches fell, with the houses thereon and the remaining parts of the bridge were so much shattered, that it was necessary to take the superstructure down. Only seven persons were lost by the fall of the several houses. The river began to rise at Newcastle about twelve o'clock on Saturday nigh and at five in the morning the arches of the bridge were filled so that a current was forced into the west end of the street called the Close, which runs parrallel with the river; it over-flowed the Sandhill-square, so that boats plied there, and many of the shops had five feet water in them: The water exceeded every other flood of which we have any note, by eight perpendicular feet in height; and infinite loss and damage was sustained on the shores and in the shipping and craft. In 1772 an act o parliament was obtained for making a temporary bridge, by the corporate body of Newcastle, to continue for seven years, (provided a new one of stone was not erected, or the old bridge restored in less time) with toll-gates thereon, and the tolls to be applied in reimbursing to the corporation such money as they should expend therein over and above the sum of 2400l, which they voluntarily gave to the work: And in the same year an act of parliament was made to enable the lord bishop of Durham and his successors to raise a competent sum of money, to be applied for repairing, improving, or rebuilding such part of Tyne bridge as belongs to the See of Durham. The preamable sets forth, that the lord bishop of Durham is entitled in right of his

* A curious view of the ruined bridge was engraved and publiseed by Mr Beilby of Newcastle.

See, to one-third part of an ancient bridge extending across the river Tyne, between the town of Gateshead in the county palatine of Durham, and the town of Newcastle upon Tyne; and that by the violence and rapidity of a most extraordinary flood, which happened on the 17th day of November, 1771, in the river Tyne, the said bridge was damaged and broken down in several places, and rendered impassable: And in order to restore an easy and safe communication between the counties of Durham and Northumberland, it is highly expedient that the said bridge should be rebuilt, and effectually repaired with all possible expedition: and that the necessary repairs of one-third part of the said bridge, belonging to the bishop of Durham in right of his See, and extending from two blue marble or boundary stones, on the south side of the said bridge, to the town of Gateshead, will be attended with great expence, and however reasonable or proper it may be, that the entire sum necessary to be appropriated for, and employed in that useful and necessary work, ought to be raised out of or secured upon the revenues and possessions of the said See of Durham, and that the bishop of Durham for the time being, ought not to bear any greater burden than shall arise from the interest or annual charge to be paid in respect of the principal money to be raised for the purpose aforesaid; yet the said lord bishop consenting, that a reasonable and adequate sum of money may be raised by authority of parliament, by granting annuities for lives, which will not only be speedy and effectual, but may be a method less burthensome to the successors in the said See than to the said now lord bishop, by the eventual dropping in of lives and the decrease of such temporary charge; it is thereby enacted, that the chancellor of the bishopric and county palatine of Durham and Sadberge, the sheriff of the county, &c. the vicar general and principal official of the diocese of Durham, the attorney and solicitor general to the lord bishop of Durham, the principal register or registrar of the Diocese of Durham, the auditor to the lord bishop of Durham, the keeper of Auckland castle, the steward of the halmote courts of the lord bishop of Durham, the clerk of the halmote courts of the lord bishop of Durham, the clerk of the great receipt of the exchequer of Durham, the register of the court of chancery of Durham, the clerk of the court of chancery of Durham, the keeper of the rolls of the chancery aforesaid, the clerk of the itinerant justices and other justices whomsoever in the county palatine of Durham and Sadberge, and the bailiff of the borough of Auckland for the time being, or any three of them, are there-

by appointed trustees to put the said act in execution, by and under the direction of the bishop and his successors, for repairing, rebuilding, or improving such part of the said bridge as belongs to the See of Durham: and to raise any sum not exceeding 12,000l. for the purposes aforesaid, by granting annuities not exceeding 10l. per cent. to be paid by the receiver-general of the bishop and his successors, out of the revenues of the See of Durham.

In consequence of this act a new bridge has been erected on an elegant plan, and no houses are permitted to be built on the piers or battlements.

REDHEUGH, the seat of Adam Askew, esq; lies to the west of Gateshead, near the river Tyne. It gave a local name to the resident family, who held the manor of the bishop of Durham *in capite*, by homage, fealty, and suit of court; and in the fifth year of bishop Hatfield was estimated at forty shillings, clear of reprisals. —This family continued possessors several generations, till failing in male issue, the estates descended to coheireses, one marrying Boteler or Butler, and the other Heckley.*

GATESHEAD PARK-HOUSE, the seat of Cuth. Ellison, esq; a fine elevated situation, commanding a view of the busy scenes on the river Tyne, and the adjacent country.

The manor of EIGHTON was the ancient estate of the Lumleys, derived from the grant of bishop Flambard to his nephew.† There was an hermitage on the banks of the rivulet near the road side leading from Chester to Gateshead, to which bishop Fordham granted an acre of land, for building a chapel and cell in honour of the Holy Trinity.‡

GATESHEAD CHURCH is a spacious building, capable of receiving a very numerous congregation, and kept in that order due to places of divine worship: It is very light, and receives a good circulation of sir: The chancel, from the altar rails, is nine paces long and six wide; the east window consisting of five lights; there are also three windows to the south, and two to the north, under pointed arches: The communion table is supported by cherubs, in stone work: near which are three recesses or seats in

* Vide Lyntha. † Vide Ravensworth.

‡ Rot. Fordham, Sch. 9, N° 7.

Joh'es d. gra. Ep'us Dun. o'ibus, &c. Sciatis q'd nos de gra. n'ra sp'iali concessimus Roberto Lamb heremitæ, unam acram vasti n'ri ad finem borealem villæ de Eighton jacentem, juxta altam viam ducentem versus Gatesheved. videlicet ex parte occidentali dict. viæ p'pe rivulum descendentem de fonte vocat. Scoteswat. p' quadam capella & heremitagio p' ipsum ibid. in honore. S. Trinitatis ædificand. Hend. & tenend. eid'm Rob'to ad terminum vitæ suæ de Elemosina n'ra libere & quiete ab omni s'vicio seculari ad serviend. Deo ibidem & orand. p' nobis & p' predecessoribus & succ. n'ris. Dat. vicesimo die Maij A° sexto, &c. P' breve de priv. sig. A. D. 1387.

the wall within the rails, for priests officiating in the ancient service, and an aperture for a water bason. This church is built upon a regular plan, in the form of a cross, with side ailes, separated from the center by five pointed arches, supported on octagonal columns about fifteen feet high, very light and well proportioned, having this singularity, that they are without capitals, the arches springing from the shafts, like the ramifications of a tree, which gives them a beautiful appearance; the arches are about sixteen feet in span: The whole length of the nave is twenty-eight paces, and its width sixteen; the cross aile is twenty-four paces long. The south end of the cross is lighted by one large window of five lights, and two to the east of three lights each; the ailes have each two square windows of three lights: The upper arrangements are regular, consisting of five windows under circular arches. The church is regularly stalled with oak, ornamented with fleur-de-lis, has a pretty small organ, and galleries at the west end: The font is a large black marble laver: The pulpit is placed against the first south pillar. The adjacent ground is called the Anchorage or Anchoritage, where the school-house stands, with the beadle's house and other edifices belonging the church. The steeple was rebuilt in 1740.* In

* *Gateshead Rectory.*——Dedicated to St Mary.——Bishop of Durham patron. K. books 27l. 13s. 4d.—Yearly tenths 2l. 15s. 4d.—Pro. ep. 10s.—Pro. arch. 4s.—Pension to Houghton school 2l. 13s. 4d. granted by J. Heath of Kepyer.—Real. val. 200l.

RECTORS.

Rob. de Plesuys, sed. vac. an. val. of ch. 26 mares.
Robertus, 1275
Hen. Manselot, 1322
Rich. Kilvington, S. T. P. 1344, p. m. Manselot
Joh. de Castro Barnardi, 1370, p. m. Kilvington
Adam de Fenrother, p. res. Castro Bernardi
Joh. de Castro Barnardi, 1376, p. res. Fenrother
Joh. Bathre, 1379, p. res. Castro Barnardi
Tho. Everard, 1380, p. res. Bathre
Will. de Dalington, 1389, p. m. Everard
Joh. de Longley, p. m. Dalington
Will. Malberthorp, cl. p. res. Longley
Will. Wandesford, 1410, p. m. Malberthorp
Joh. de Thoralby, 1419, p. res. Wandesford
Henry Eton, 1421, p. res. Thoralby
Joh. Bonour, 1427, p. m. Eton
Joh. Lethom, 1435, p. res. Bonour
Thomas Tanfield, 1436, p. res. Lethom
Rob. Mason, LL. D. 1474, p. m. Tanfield
Cha. Mann, 1493, p. m. Mason
John Brown, cl. 1532
Will. Bell, S. T. P. 1557, p. res. Brown
Will. Byrche, A. M. 1559
Discretus vir Lanc. Doddisworthe, 19 July, 1564, p. res. Byrche
Will. Hodgeson, predicator 5 Oct. 1571, p. m. Doddisworth
Clem. Colmore, LL. D. 1587
John Hutton, 1595
Thomas Hooke, 25 May, 1612
Jos. Browne, A. M. 18 July, 1620
Thomas Weld, an intruder, 1657
John Ladler, A. M. 16 March, 1660,—k. Charles II. p' hac. vice. See vacant
John Cave, A. M. 1685
Richard Werge, A. M p. res. Cave
John Cock, A. M. 1617, p. m. Werge

the church-yard is the monument of one Robert Trollop, a fa
mous architect; it is a square building, the lower part of brick

Rob. Brograve A. M. 1691, p. depr. Cock
George Tully, A. M. 1691
John Smith, A. M. 12 June, 1695, p. m. Tully
Theo. Pickering, S. T. P. 5 Dec. 1695, p. res. Smith
Leo. Shafto, A. M. 1705, p. res. Pickering
Rob. Stillingfleet, A. M. 1732, p. m. Shafto
Will. Lambe, A. M. 1733
And. Wood, A. M. 7 Sep. 1769 p. m. Lambe
Rich. Fawcett, D. D. 1772, p. m. Wood —Had a dispensation to hold it with the vicarage of Newcastle. He died April 29, 1782
Robt. Thorp, M. A. p. m. Fawcett, 1 August, 1782
Rich. Prosser, B. D. p. res. Thorp, Oct. 1795
Henry Phillpotts, M. A. p. res. Prosser 10th May, 1808
John Collinson, M. A. p. res. Phillpotts 19 March, 1810

There were four chantries founded in this church.

1. To St Mary.—Ad altare beatæ Mariæ Virginis in porticu boreali in eccl. &c. & quod post decessum, &c. The inhabitants of Gateshead to present. Value 6l.—15 bishop Skirlaw.
2. St John Baptist and St John Evangelist
   In the 16th year of the same prelate, John Dolfonby obtained licence to found this chantry, value 4l. 11s.
   Vide donatio. 209 *Bourne's Newcastle.*
3. Chantry of the Holy Trinity.
4. Chantry of St Eloyes.

Inscription behind the organ.—This steeple was rebuilt A. D. 1740. -
On the new gallery.—This gallery was built A. D. 1763. - -
} with the then church-wardens names

There are six musical bells in this church, obtained by contribution about the year 1730, to which the corporation of Newcastle and the Trinity-house were principal benefactors: One inscribed *Te deum Laudamus*, 1730; another *Vos Jubilate*; a third *Festa Decoro.*——*T. Seller. eborac.*—All the bells were new hung in 1773.

Against the wall of the south aile of the church.

To the Memory
of
Andrew Wood, M. A.
Rector of this church
Born XXIX May, MDCCXV.
Inducted IX Sept. MDCCLXIX.
Interred
Amidst the Tears of his Parishioners
XV March, MDCCLXXII.
This Monument of their Esteem
Affection and Gratitude
Was erected by the People
of
Gateshead.

His body is buried on the left side of the choir as you go to the altar, close by his predecessor Mr Lambe.

An order for the tithe coles of Gateshed.

Md that the Xth day of October, in the year of o'r Lord God M.VC.XXXIX. Whereas discord, clame & suyt haithe ben dependinge bytwixt Sir John Brown, clerk, p'son of Gateshed of th'one p'tie, and Will'm Thomlyngson & Will'm Inskip fermers of my lord of Duresme cole mynes wt'in the township & p'ishe of Gateshed on th'oder p'te, of, for, & upon the detynewe of the tiethe coles of the said cole

the upper of stone, and of that heavy taste which prevailed about the time of king James I. when Trollop lived. It was embellished around the top under the cornice with several scripture passages, in gold letters on a black ground, which in some places are still to be discovered. A traditional account says, that formerly there stood, on the north side, a statue in the attitude of pointing towards the town hall of Newcastle, which is nearly opposite; under the feet, the following lines:

Here lies Robert Trollop
Who made yon' stones roll up
When death took his soul up
His body fill'd this Hole up.

mynes, for the appeasing of all such discord and suyt had and maid betwixt the said p'ties, it is agreade & ordered by the consent of bothe p'ties in the presence of Mr Doctor Hyndmer chauncelor of Duresme, the daye & yeare above written in maner and forme followyng, that is to saye, the said W. Tomlyngson & W. Inskip & either of them consessythe & grauntythe that the saide p'son shall have in recompence of his said tiethe coles for every pyt thre holl days work in the year wtin the said cole myne, to work & to drawe coles at the costs of the said p'son or his assignes. And the said W. & W. to fynd the said p'son cole rope, corff, shoile, & barrowe ev'ry daye of the said thre days; & the said p'son to be no further charget, but only what workmens wags for the said thre dais: The fyrst daye of the said thre days to begin afore Xrenmes next insuying after the dait above wrytton: The seconde daye to be had and taken afore Candlemes then next after: And the third daye of the said 3 days to be had and taken within one yere immediately ensewinge the date hereof. Alwais providet, that the said p'son shall have fre libertie for his workmen to work & drawe as many chalders of coles of ev'ry of the said pitts as ar dalye or any days drawne for & to the said Wil. & Wil. during the said thre days.———*Randal's MSS.*

Book of Rates.

	Book of rates.	*Rental of lands.*	*1st assm.*	*2d assm.*
Gateshead parish	11 5 4	2115 0 0	14 5 3	10 16 0
Rent to the bishop	60 0 0			
Rectory and hospital	0 16 8	120 0 0	0 17 0	0 12 10

1719. Milbank's pt. of St Edumund's pays p' ann. 9l. 12s. to Rob. Oats, of which Mr Cotesworth 6l. 8s. and Dr Thomlinson 3l. 4s.

1719. Paid for the manors of Gateshead and Whickham rent to bishop 235l. 11l. 4d. free from deductions.———*Grey's MSS.*

	Land tax at 4s. in the pound.		County rate at 6s. 8d.
Gateshead high-ward	208 4 0	——	4 6 0
Ditto low-ward	158 6 0		

Mann's MSS.

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population from 1660 to 1679	3310	647	3379
from 1760 to 1779	3633	1224	4675
Increase	323	577	1296

Burials in the last year 245.—Computed number of inhabitants 7350.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
State of the population of this parish from 1811 to 1821	5593	6174	11767
Increase since 1811		2985	

Seamen belonging to registered shipping seem to have been improperly included in the return of Gateshead.—One female upwards of 100 years of age.

Dean and chapter rents——Gateshead	—	6 3	10
Fishings in Tyne	—	2 19	4
Ferry-boat	—	0 6	8

Which statue and inscription, if such there ever were, have long been demolished. The family of Harris now use the burial place.

It may not be improper to observe, that Daniel de Foe resided in Gateshead whilst he wrote his much admired tale of the adventurers of Robison Crusoe; the chief incidents of which, it is said, he gained from one Selkirk who was shipwrecked on the island of Juan Fernandez; and it is reported, with some disgrace to the memory of that ingenious man, that he obtained Selkirk's minutes under pretence of writing his story, and applied them to his own emulument.

The Parish of Jarrow.

We now approach Jarrow, once a place of great consequence, and of distant antiquity. Little more remained of this once famous town when we visited it in 1782, than two or three mean cottages, the distracted ruins of the old monastery, the church, a venerable pile, then patched up so as to retain few traces of its original figure, and the capacious haven, now called the *Slake*, washed full of sand, and left dry by the river Tyne at ebb of tide.

The monasteries of Wearmouth and Jarrow were the most ancient of any within the limits of this county: That of Wearmouth, dedicated to St Peter, we are told, was built in the fourth year of king Egfrid, at the instance of Benedict a monk, who became the superior or governor of both houses: The monastery of Jarrow, dedicated to St Paul, was erected in the fifteenth year of the same king; the place being then called *Gyrwy* or *Girvy*. Retirement and seclusion were not the principles which directed the choice of this situation; for if the original monastery was placed where the present ruins are, the ground is elevated, and forms a curvature towards the great bay called the Slake, which ancient authors tell us was the haven of Egfrid, where, consistent with the burden of vessels used in that age, a thousand sail might lie moored in the greatest security. Leland says, Jarrow is distant from Newcastle four miles,* but by land it is seven, and more by water: There is no ground near the present remains of a more solemn or secluded situation which can answer the description given by Roger Hoveden, for he calls it *Monasterium Doni Amnis*, from a rivulet which runs from the southward into

* Lel. Col. vol. ii. p. 302, 303.

the Slake.* The descriptions given by ancient writers, of religious edifices, nearly of the date of this monastery, which arose about 684, lead us not to expect one remaining trace of the first structure, without we should discover it in the repositories of the dead; for as such fabrics chiefly consisted of timber and reeds, the sacrilege committed by barbarians in repeated invasions, would most probably sweep away every part thereof. In the fifth year of Ethelred's reign after his restoration, and during the episcopacy of bishop Higbald, the Danes and rovers from the north entered the river Tyne, and laid this monastery in ashes.†

* *Ex Historia Rogeri Hovedini* DCCXCIIII.

Portus Ecgfridi forsan sinus de Garaw, ubi monaster. Bedæ.——Predicti pagani, portum Ecgfridi regis vastentes, monasterium doni amnis prædaverunt.

Id est Tini quemadmodum est in exemplari ventans donus flu. qui per Garaw, vel potius per Dancaster in Tinam descendit.

In the year 703, St Benedict, an English abbot, rested in the Lord. He was nobly born, in his youth a soldier, then minister to king Oswy, and having great possessions, resolved to leave the world for Christ, and going to Rome, at his return had the land of forty families given him by Egfrid king of Northumberland, to build a monastery to St Peter, at the mouth of the river Were, and another in honour of St Paul at Girroy. —Monast Angl. Stevens, p. 21. Reg. 3, Eccl. Durh. p. 62.—— He is said to be the first who brought the art of making glass into England.

Girwy & Girway-lond A. S. *regionem palustrem notat,* Gyrnan Gyrnaſ *Paludes* Genaſ *Palus,* Gen *lutum, Skin. Lex. Etym.* This derivation agrees well with the situation of the place, it standing on the south-west side of a large body of water called Jarrow Slake, which is supplied with water at high tyde from Tyne river.

† Portus Ecfridi sinus qui a Tina at Girwi penetract. penetrabat & interius usq. ad *Bilton,* pene 3 pas. Millibus super Girwi, quo antiquitus & naviculæ pervenerunt, Fluviolus hunc sinum intrat.—Anno sequente dum pagani portum Ecfridi regis, hoc est Girwi vastantes, monasterium ad ostium Tini amnis deprædarentur, dux eorum ibidem crudeli nece interiit. Eodem tempore depopulata est ecclesia Lindisfarn.—*Lel. Col. vol. i. p.* 328.

Bilton, we presume, is meant for a place called Bill, where is a quay for cratt or small vessels; it is situated there on a curvature of the river Tyne, which at that place takes a northern direction, and leaves a shore formed like a cresent.

Ex Chronico incerti Auctoris apud Whitby.——*Lel. Col. vol. iv. p.* 42.

Famosum hoc monasterium, cujus Bæda alumnus erat, semel atque iterum a Danis intrantibus Tinam, ita depopulatum fuit, ut locis aliquot vestigia tantum antiqui operis & structuræ appareant. Monachi, qui jam tantum tres cænobiolum inhabitant, monstrant Bedæ oratorium & arulam, in cujus medio pro gemma ostentant fragmentulum serpentini aut viridis marmoris.

Inscriptio ibidem reperta in quadrato saxo majusculis literis Romanis sculpta 'Dedicatio Basilicæ S. Pauli viiii calendas Maij, anno xv° Ecfridi regis. Ceolfridi abbatis ejusdem. q. m. ecclesiæ deo autore conditoris anno iiii.

Ceolfridus.

Jubente pariter, & juvante Benedicto monasterium S. Pauli fundavit, perfecit, rexit, ac deinde utrique monasterio viginti & octo annis solerti regimine præfuit. Tres Bibliothecas acquisivit, duas utrique monasterio reliquit novus abbas, jubente Ceolfrido, eluctus est antequam Romam versus proficisceretur. Eligitur ergo Hpetbritus, vir bonus & justus, qui erat discipulus Sigfridi abbatis, ad cujus consecrationem Acca episcopus invitatus est.——*Lel. Col.*

It is probable the monks would return to their ruined seat after the retreat of the invaders, and restore their habitation and church: But their peace was not of long continuance; for in the seventh year of Osbert's reign, the Danes again entered the Tyne practising their accustomed rapine and devastation, and laying waste all the religious houses. In the interval, whilst the See of episcopal seal was fixed at Chester, we may reasonably presume the monastery at Jarrow was again restored; and from the style and order of architecture, we are led to conjecture, that part of the structures standing at the time we visited them, were of that age: But the religious body had not yet sustained the last of their misfortunes, for though subject to all the miseries of the provincial war which distracted this part of the island, during the struggles between the Saxon and Danish sovereigns, when they were frequently pillaged and laid under contributions. Upon the enraged Normans marching northward, and finding the city of Durham deserted, and the country evacuated, they put their sacrilegious hands to this monastery, and notwithstanding they boasted of the dispensation of the gospel, yet, as savage as the unenlightened barbarians of the north, they reduced the sacred edifices again to ashes. Having advanced to this period, we should now pay attention to the venerable character of Bede, and present to the reader some short anecdotes of his life.

This holy monk was born about the year 672, in a part of this county adjoining the river Were, where the monastery of Weremouth afterwards had lands; that house not being founded till the year 674, according to his own account thereof: Much controversy has happened relative to the place of his nativity, but it is well settled by historians, that he was born in the district before mentioned: At seven years of age he was taken into the monastery at Weremouth, and under the care of abbot Benedict and his successor Ceolfrid received his education; at the age of nineteen was ordained deacon, and became exemplary at that early stage for his piety and studious life: The attention paid to him by all ranks of people, so far from moving him with vanity, or tempting him to negligence, seemed only to excite him to a

Waltherus comes Northumbr. dedit Tinemuth cum corpore S. Oswini monachis de Girwy. Quo tempore obtulit & Morekarum puerum monachi disciplina erudiendum.

Pauca subscribent donat. nomina.

Alcredus comes, Uthredus frater Morekari, Liwulf pater Morekari, Leobwinus decanus Dunelmen. Gilbertus nepos Walkeri episcopi. Alwinus miles, Kenulphus miles, Wulstanus miles. Swartebrant preost.—— *Lel. Col. vol. ii. p.* 538.

Comites Northumb. donaverunt monachis Girwicen. ecclesiam S. Oswini de Tinemuth, unde reliquiæ S. Oswini in Girvium translatæ, quæ tamen postea Tinemutham retulerunt.———*Lel. Col. vol. i. p.* 427.

conduct, insomuch that his character was held forth as a pattern of Christian virtues, and his life as an example of monastic duty. About the year 685, in the fifteenth of king Egfrid, the monastery of Jarrow was founded under the conduct and superintendency of Benedict: Bede attained his thirtieth year before he was ordained priest, which office was performed by John of Beverley, then bishop of Hexham, who had been his preceptor, and entertained great affection for him; much of his excellent character was deduced from maxims instilled by that great teacher, which he constantly professed to follow as the chief principles of his conduct. His great dilligence and application, comprehensive genius, and extensive learning, rendered his name so famous, that he became the subject of attention in foreign countries, particularly at Rome, where pope Sergius, struck with the accounts he heard of this illustrious scholar, wrote to his superior the abbot Ceolfrid to send him thither, that he might converse with him on some momentous subjects. Bede, as singular in his modesty as accomplishments, received the summons without any of that emotion this flattering distinction would have roused in many other minds; but attentive alone to his studies, and the due performance of religious duties, he was not to be allured from his cell by the smiles of potentates, and the courtesy of princes, it has been remarked by many authors, that in pursuance of Ceolfrid's command, he was ordained priest preparatory to his journey to Rome; but why he did not obey the call, has not been accounted for by those writers, further than that it is observed the pope died in 701, which event might not be known in England at the time of our monk's receiving ordination. No notice is taken of the foregoing circumstances by Bede in any of his writings, and the whole rests chiefly on the account given by William of Malmsbury and his copyists. It is certain he shewed at all times a particular desire for privacy and retirement, and avidity for learning, and an incessant application to study, together with a warm affection for his native country; such might operate powerfully with his own mind against the journey, whilst the consequence he was of to the northern clergy, might influence the great people to sue for his release from an engagement so disagreeable to his own wishes, and contrary to the interests of his country. By remaining in his monastery, and habituating himself to a recluse life, he had sufficient time to make himself master of every branch of literature which at that period had gained a footing in this island: and his acquisitions were made without any apparent desire of fame or promotion, but merely

to render himself useful to society, and for the promotion of religion and virtue. It was from such principles that he applied himself for several years in collecting materials for his Ecclesiastical History, which received in the early ages of the English church infinite applause, and at this time is esteemed an inestimable record; in the composition of which great work the several legendary and miraculous relations are considered as merely the errors of the age, and not blots of the excellent pen which related them. Though Bede was bred at Weremouth, yet it is admitted by all writers he took up his residence at Jarrow, soon after that monastery was founded, and the same superior governing both houses much intercourse was had between the religious societies; so that we see him at periods spoken of by some writers as a monk of Weremouth, and by others of Jarrow, which variance is easily reconciled when we consider the before-related fact. Bede published his Ecclesiastical History in 731, when, according to his own account, he was fifty-nine years of age; but before this he had written many other books, on a variety of subjects, a catalogue of which he subjoined to that great work. There was a strict friendship subsisting between Egbert bishop of York and Bede, which produced a letter from our monk, descriptive of the tempers and characters of both, and giving a picture of the manners of the age, and the state of the church, such as no other authority supplies; full of fervour, religious censure, virtuous zeal, and bold condemnation. The letter discovers the collective mind of the author, whilst his prophetic reasonings and the distant consequences he deduced and predicted from the inordinances described, shew the shrewdness of his judgment, and the capaciousness of his observation: He foresaw the multiplying of religious foundations, and the want of discipline which daily broke in upon the conventual rules, would bring on the destruction which in after ages took place. When he wrote this epistle he was in a bad state of health, his death from that time advancing by a gradual decay: yet in all the progressive stages of the disease he did not neglect his duty, he employed the usual hours in writing, in study, in devotion, in exhortation of the brethren, and teaching his disciples of the convent. He endured the attacks of death with great fortitude, exemplary piety, and holy resignation, and expired on the 26th of May, being the feast of the Ascension, in the year 735.* He he was interred in

* Epilogum de obitu Bedæ, ex fine libri 1i. Gulielm. a Maildulphi curia de reg. —Script. Cuthwinus discip. Bedæ. ——— *Vide Smith's Life of Bede, and page 332 of this volume.*

the church of his own monastery at Jarrow, the place of his burial being much reverenced in after ages, and resorted to by religious persons on the anniversary of his death. His remains were afterwards removed to Durham, as before related.*

Soon after bishop Walcher was settled in the See, he invited certain benedictines to take up their abode at Jarrow; they found the monastic buildings in ruin, though it appears some walls were yet standing, over which they formed a roof of wood, and thatched it with straw, where they renewed divine offices. The society increasing rapidly, the bishop granted various lands for their support, and they began to rebuild their church. The reader will revert to the account given of this society under the annals of bishop Walcher. Bishop William de Carilepho confirmed to the monks of Jarrow the endowment made by his predecessor; and soon after removing the seculars from the cathedral church, he translated the monks of this house to Durham, and from thenceforth Jarrow became only a cell to the monastery of Durham. When Galfrid de Burdon was elected prior of Durham, on his predecessor's resignation, he had this cell with the manor of Wardle assigned for his maintenance. At the suppression of religious houses Jarrow was valued at 38l. 14s. 4d. according to Dugdale, and 40l. 7s. 8d. Speed, and was granted out in the 36th year of Henry VIII. to William lord Eure.†

The ruins of the old monastery lie to the south of the church, on a ridge of land inclining gently towards the flat or slake,

* A. D. 1074. Aldwinus presbyter de genere merc. prior de Winchelescumbe iter ad transumbranos direxit. Walcherus episcopus Dunelmen. dedit locum habitandi Aldwino in Girwi. Aldwinus culmen de lignis informibus & fæno solis antiqui monaster. parietibus in Girwi superposuit. Multi ad Aldwinum ex australibus partibus, pauci ab aquilonar. confluxerunt. Cum enim ipsos eccl. reædificare & destructa monach. habitacula videret velle reficere, dedit illis ipsam villam Girwi cum appendiciis, scilicet Preston, Munecatton, Henworth, Heabern, Wyestons Heartedon ut opera perficere, & sine indigentia vivere possent. Aldwinus adjuncto sibi quodam clerico Turgoto Mailros in Scotia, relicto Girwi, petiit. Alduinus multas ibi injurias a Scotto perpessus, rediit Dunel. jubente Walchero episcopo, ubi donatus est antiquis monasterii S. Petri, de Weremuth ruinis ubi habitacula de Virgis faciebat, et Turgotum comitem suum monach. habitu vestivit.

Lel. col. vol. ii. p. 537.

Is (Remfridus) quippe apud locum, qui Gerva dicitur in Nordanhumbrorum partibus, prius aliquanto tempore commoratus, ibique divinæ contemplationi vacans solitarius extitit, &c. Ut multi fratres ad eum postea confluxerunt. Locus (Gerva) autem ille, quamvis ad ejus introitum fuisset ferarum & avium habitatio olim tamen in eo extitit servorum dei ibi degentium fortilis constipatio.——*Ibid. vol. iii.*

† One-half belongs to William Hargrave of Shawdon, esq; one-quarter to General Cuthbert Ellison of London; one-eighth to Sir Tho. Clavering, and one-eighth to Mrs Elizabeth Montague; and the impropriated lands are possessed in the same proportion.——*Rev. Mr Glover's Note.*

which is washed by the tide; no part remains so perfect as to point out to what distinct office it belonged: At the west end is a gabel, in which there is a round arched window, composed of that species of architecture which prevailed in the Saxon time, and we venture to alledge was antecedent to the devastation made by the Norman soldiers: The uppermost ornament is of the dental figure, succeeded below by zig-zags, and the lowest members of the arch, plain circular rolls falling within each other: Allowing to this apartment such antiquity, it will follow from the degree of magnificence described, that it belonged to some chief appartment of this monastery; and a religious house placed on the haven of Egfrid, and of importance for ages after his time, most probably was marked with many distinguished privileges and honours, in consequence of its public and important situation.* The entrance into the church was by a low porch with a circular arch, on the north jamb of which was the figure of a crosier staff, stripped from some of the antient tombs: The descent into the nave was by three deep steps, on the side walls of which were two pointed arches, that to the north built up, the other opening into a porch used as a vestry room; the groins were sprung from brackets, and the span was about twenty feet: The nave was twenty-eight paces in length, and only six in width; so that from the height of the side walls, which were nearly thirty feet, and the small irregular windows scattered on each side, the edifice had a very singular appearance: Some of the windows were under circular arches, others pointed, and all

* Mr Grose who visted Jarro in 1773, says, "Several pieces of short columns with "Saxon capitals lie scattered amongst the rubbish."

Tanner in a note makes a query whether Jarrow was not granted afterwards, viz. 7th king Edward VI. to Simon Welbury and Ch. Moreland. Mr Grose says, "At present it is said to belong to ——— Clavering, esq; and ——— Bonner, esq; "of Callerton."

Tanner's notes. Vide Mon. Angl. i. 41, 42, and 384—Lel. Col. vol. ii. p. 348, 349, vol. iii. p. 42.—Ven. Bedæ Vit. Abbatum.—Wilkinsi Concil. vol. i. p. 63.

William of Malmsbury says, a spirit of ignorance and laziness invaded this island, and there was a general decay of all useful knowledge and neglect of history. Some small remains of the monastic life were kept up in these parts, and this town was assigned by bishop Walcher for the abode of the monks.

Reg. 3. Eccl. Dunelm. p. 62. The finances of Durham priory being at a low ebb, and not sufficient to maintain the burdens of its subordinate cells, and especially those of Weremouth and Jarrow, which were already great, and daily growing greater. The prior and convent therefore sent their confrier William Ebchester to inform the bishop (Langley) more particularly of the state of the cells, and to beg his good advice and assistance to apply a proper remedy to their pressing necessities. What the issue of this application was we know not.

Reg. 3. Eccl'ia Dunelm. p. 62. dat. 2 Nov. A. D. 1424. Litera directa epo. Dunelm. pro consilio suo pro relevamine cellarum de Jarrow et Weremouth.——*Randal's MSS.*

the walling so patched and irregular, that it was not to be distinguished to what age any particular part of it belonged: The congregation had desserted the nave for some years, perhaps from dread of being buried in its ruins, and the chancel alone was used for divine service. Fixed in the south-east corner of the nave was a mount, whereon a stone pulpit formerly stood.

The rood-loft remained, being a gallery of wood work across the church, above the entrance into the chancel, on which were the remains of gaudy painting; here the rood or crucifixion was displayed in ancient times, together with other paintings or effigies of holy personages; and here also the ministrels performed their part in the service. In the north wall, cut on a stone which passed quite through it, was that curious inscription mentioned by many writers, and learnedly commented on:* Some variances have appeared in the observations of those who have spoken of it; when we visited Jarrow it stood as follows:

P. DEDICATIO BASILICÆ
SCI PAVLI VIIII KL MAI
ANNO XV ECFRIDI REG
- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
CEOLFRIDI ABB EIVSDEM Q
Q. ECCLeS DO AVCTORE
CONDITORIS ANNO IIII.

* In the copy of the inscription on which the editor of Camden comments, the addition of a stroke, which is not in the original, occasioned him much trouble, and to reconcile the line not being a numeral, he was obliged to read the royal founders name Jecfridi; for if the line was added to the numerals it would have made 16, a year beyond the date of that reign.

Leland read the inscription without that stroke or letter.

Mr Grose transcribed the inscription in the same manner we have done. Vide Antiq. Eng. & Wales.

The reader is requested to advert to the northern pronunciation of the following words and the preceding doubts will be solved.

Edward Jedward and Yedward.—Vide Shakespeare, 1st part Hen. IV. act. i.
Earnest Jearnest
Earth Jearth
Earle Jearle with many others.

In the primitive times the greater churches were called basilicæ, either because the basilicæ, which were the stately buildings where the magistrates held their courts of justice, were upon the conversion of the Gentiles, turned into churches by the Christians, as Ausonius says *Basilica olim negotiis, plena nunc votis*, or because they were built in an oblong form like the Basilicæ.

The inscription round one of the bells is in the old Saxon character, and is a dedication to St Paul.

The church has lately been rebuilt, and some inscriptions were discovered, but of what kind was carefully concealed by those into whose hands they fell. The inscription mentioned in the text is replaced in a situation to protect it from injury.

The first character has been omitted by all the copyists, which we presume is a compound meant for an invocation, and signifies *Propitietur Deus:* Below the third line the stone is rough, as if it had suffered an obliteration: The whole inscription is in Roman characters except one Saxon e and two square or black letter O's from whence, and the situation of the stone, one readily determines the inscription to be of equal date with the repairs which were made after the Normans destroyed the monastery, and that it was only a modern memorial of the antiquity of the foundation. Some of the religious had figured the plastering of the north wall, to make the sun-beams from one of the windows serve as a dial to point out the hour of the day. You advance to the chancel under the archings of the tower; the pillars very low, ill proportioned, and square, with capitals remarkably heavy and plain; the arches circular, and without ornament; the dome vaulted with stone and rib'd, the groins rising from the corners, and the ribs uniting in the center: The circumstance of the pillars not standing square, but forming an oblong north and south, was remarkable; the width of this part was only five paces. The tower standing in the centre induces us to conclude that formerly this church was in the form of a cross, and it is probable, from outward appearances, that the nave had side ailes. We do not know one instance where the tower stands between the chancel and nave that there is not or anciently was a cross aile, and few have the tower in that situation but churches of more than ordinary consequence. The length of the chancel from the tower to the altar rails is ten paces, and the width only about five paces, stalled on each side with old carved oak work: The east window consisted of three lights under a pointed arch. On the north side there were two windows, one under a circular arch and the other a pointed arch, one window to the south close by the tower, having also a pointed arch; all which circumstances shew the edifice had undergone innumerable alterations, and indeed we considered no part so ancient as the tower, which it is presumed was the chief of what remained after the devastation committed by the Normans. We found no remarkable sculptures here save a sepulchral one, which had the figure of a burning taper, with expanded wings. What was shown as the greatest curiosity, and is carefully kept in the vestry-room, is a great two-armed chair, said to have been the common seat of Bede, and which has remained there since his time: It is of oak, and appears as rude as if hewn out with an ax, except that at the top of the back the cross piece is mortised to the standards or upright parts, which also serve for legs; these with the seat and sides are

very ancient, but the back, according to the information of the person who shewed it, is modern: It is now become very rough and uneven from the superstition of people, who, by carrying away a chip from it, presume they have obtained the saint's protection.*

The haven of Jarrow, now called the Slake, is above half a mile in width, through the middle of which runs the brook called by Leland the Done; this in former times was most probably a powerful rivulet, but as it rises in a coal country may have been greatly diminished, and its feeders drained off:† The passage

* Mr Grose says, "Various are the superstitious and ridiculous stories told of this "place, among which are these, that it was never dark in Jarrow church, and that "the windows were of horn, and not of glass; the latter perhaps relates to some "almost forgotten tradition concerning the introduction of glass by Benedict."—— There is an engraving of the chair in the Antiquarian Repertory.

Magistri cellæ de Jarrow.

Alex. de Lamesley oc. infra Idus oct. an. 1333.——Joh. de Norton, oc. June, a'o Thomæ 8vo. viz. 1353,—Jon. Durham. oc. 4 Jan. 1437.

E. copyh. b. of bishop Hatfield, halm. ap. Cestre. Pre'ntat. est q'd Joh. de Norton mag'r de Jarow, W's Masham, d'n's W. Vavasour, Joh. de Lomley monachi fugant in Weremam.

Jarrow curacy, ded. St Paul. Jarrow pr. olim propr. Hen. Ellison, esq; and other patrons, cum Nether Heworth capella destructa.

Proc. ep. 2s.—Cert. val. 46l. 1s.—A peculiar belonging to the dean and chapter of Durham, in the deanry of Chester.—Not in charge.

Curates. { Joh. Hutchinson, oc. 27 June, 1566.—Jasper Hoppringle, 1573.—Tho. Maslet, 1578.—John Biers.—Joh. Walker, 3 Oct. 1633.—Francis Battie, an intruder, oc. 1657, ejected for non-conformity.—Geo. Howie, 1697.—Rich. Roberts, 1703.—Mordica Carey (*a*), A. M. 1722.—Rob. Wilson, A. M. 1724, p. res. Carey.—Joh. Mills, A. B. 1751, p m. Wilson.—Wm Glover, p. m. Mills.—John Hodgson, p. m. Glover, 10 June, 1808.

Heworth chapel. Curates: Rob. Abell, 1395.——Joh. Walker, 1633.—*Randal's MSS.*

† Inter { Majorem & Burgenses Novi Castri sup' Tynam. Quer. & Decanum & Cap. Dunelm. & Samuel Sheapherd defend.

Ex MS. Gab. Swainston.—Gyll's MSS.

Mich's 1697. The argument before the barons of the exchequer in the case of Jarrow Slake, upon shewing cause against the decree of that court, and also against a perpetual injunction to be made for the town of Newcastle against the dean and chapter aforesaid.

The dean and chapter's counsel were Mr Sol. General, Mr Serj. Wright, Sir W. Williams, Sir T. Powis, Mr Dormer, Mr Brown, Mr Turner, Mr Phipps, and Mr Bowes, to shew cause against the decree made the last term, for quieting the plaintiffs in the possession of their franchises, &c. according to the prayer of their bill, and that the defendants may be stopt from erecting any shore or wharf at Jarrow Slake. They thereupon insisted on these three points: 1st, That the court ought to make no decree upon this bill. 2d, That they ought not to grant a perpetual in-

(*a*) M. Carey was scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, master of Morpeth school 1724, appointed 22 March, 1731, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmach-Drugh in Ireland, in the room of Dr And. Synge, promoted to the see of Cloyne, and afterwards translated, 20 Dec. 1735, to the bishopric of Killala and Achonry, in the room of Rob. Clayton, translated to Corke and Ross. Ob. 1751.

from Jarrow monastery to the opposite shore is formed by a raised causeway and a bridge over the rivulet, which, considering

junction. 3d, That before they make their decree absolute with a perpetual injunction, they ought to grant a new trial, or a reasonable time to make out a right at law.

The rehearsal of these arguments is voluminous, I shall only select the heads of each subject. Newcastle prescribes that no ballast wharf was ever erected at Jarrow; A negative prescription. The thing complained of, is the erection of a public nuisance upon a public navigable river, for which they alledge no special right in themselves but as conservators: Should have prosecuted in the king's name. They make no title to the soil. The decree is to quiet them in all the liberties prescribed to in the bill, the issues related to Jarrow Slake only: The decree would bind the dean and chapter's right in all other parts of the river, and to quiet the plaintiffs in their pretended privileges from Sparhawk to Heddon Streams, fifteen miles. The only ground of their right is the pretended conservatorship, which must be derived from the crown, and that by record which they shew not. Second general head: The doctrine of perpetual injunctions. They are new, and nothing found of them in our old books. Originated on trials of ejectment, and devised to prevent mutiplicity of suits for the same thing. Judge Hale, the oracle of the law, would never confine a man's right to one trial. It was a new notion for courts of equity to lay such fetters upon the common law. Third general head: Several cases were cited where new trials were granted, and affidavits of several records being discovered since the trial. Counsel then stated, 1st, That *Newcastle* itself was a corporation within the time of memory, and so incapable of prescribing time beyond memory. That its ancient name was *Monkchester*, and assumed the name of *Newcastle* from the castle built there by William Rufus; was afterwards forfeited by Rob. de Mowbray earl of Northumberland, and remained in the crown till king John granted it, which is time within memory, the time of memory being to be computed from the beginning of the reign of king Richard I. 2d, That commissions of conservatorship have been frequently granted from the crown to the mayor, &c. whereby it appears they acted from time to time under the crown, and so were not conservators by prescription. 3d, That the church of Durham has time beyond memory constantly enjoyed the south side of the river Tyne *usq. ad filum aquæ*, or at least a third part of it, and enjoyed the conservatorship on their own side. 4th, That ballast wharfs have not been used upon this river for above one hundred years, and so cannot be prescribed to time beyond memory. 5th, That the corporation has claimed them as proprietors of the soil, and not as conservators, &c. Several records were produced and read: 1. A commission of conservatorship 45th k. Edw. III. to the mayor and others. 2. Another commission 32d k. Henry VI. directed to the mayor and others for conservatorship of the river inter Sparhawk & Heddon Streams: The very bounds prescribed to in their bill. 3. K. Henry I. confirmation to the bishop, *de consuetud. in aquis Sancti Cuthberti de Tina, quas Ranulphus epus dirationavit adversus Northumbrenses, in sua & boranum suorum presentia.* 4. Record 18th k. Edw. III. of a verdict and judgment obtained by the bishop upon a special commission before his own justices, against the king's commissioners for trespasses done by them in intermedling in the conservatorship of the south side of the river. 5. K. Hen. II. his grant or confirmation *quod epus haberet libere honorifice & quiete applicationes navium ex parte sua in Tina sicut habentur ex altera parte.* 6. K. Rich II. his confirmation to the bishop *de medietatibus aquarum de Tine & Tese cum applicatione oneratione & exoneratione navium batellor,* &c. 7. K. Rich. II. his other grant and confirmation to the bishop *pro oneratione & exoneratione carbonum merchandizarum & aliarum rerum quarumcunq. absq. impedimento hominum villæ Novi Castri super Tinam.* These words *aliarum rerum quarumcunq.* were insisted did include the unloading ballast, and that does make a ballast wharf. 8. A record 2d k. Hen. V. shewing that the bishop upon a solemn trial at the King's-bench bar, upon an issue joined before the lord chancellor, and transmitted thither by order of parliament,

the haven to have been neglected for many ages, is yet a formidable work. Mr Grose, from the appearance of the haven in

and tried before a jury of Westmoreland and Cumberland, recovered against the town of Newcastle a third part of Tyne Bridge, *cum franchesiis jurisdictionibus & juribus regalibus*, as also four marks damages for usurping his privileges upon Tyne Bridge, in building the tower on the south side thereof, and removing the two boundering stones called *St Cuthbert's stones:* Whereupon the mayor is adjudged to bring the stones back and lay them where he found them, at his own cost, for perpetual boundaries. By this record the corporation pleads inter alia, that king John and his predecessors, kings of England, were time beyond memory seised of the town of Newcastle, and the whole river of Tine, and the whole bridge, and being so seised granted it to them, whereby it appears they derived their original right from king John, which is time within memory. The dean and chapter's council urged this record as an estopple against their prescribing in themselves. 9. Act. of Parl. 1° Mariæ, for reuniting the town of Gateshead with the water and bridge to the county palatines jurisdiction, and for repealing the act made 7th king Edw. IV. Besides the former, many others were ready to be produced. 1. *Recordatio marchiarum*, which Mr Serj. Wright advised not to produce, because it appearing thereby that the earl of Northumberland was seised on the north side of the river, and that bishop Ranulph was seised on the south side, *comitive:* This word he expounded to import *quasi comites*, or as tenants in common, which he feared might give them some colour of right on the south side; though others thought that *comitive* might there signify that they were each of them seised *jure comitatus;* others that it might signify that they were both seised thereof at one and the same time; which if so, would be false in fact, for Ranulph did not come to the See till after deposing earl Rob. de Mowbray. *Comitiva, est dignitas & munus comitis inferioribus comitatus.—Spelm. Gloss.* 2. A record annexed to the *record. marchiar.* giving an account historically how the town of Newcastle and county of Northumberland, came to the Mowbrays, and were forfeited by them; of its name of Monkchester and when it took the name of Newcastle, &c. 3. An inspeximus of king John's charter of incorporation to Newcastle, and all their other charters till the time of king Henry VI. whereby it appears they never had the port granted to them as appurtenant to it, nor the conservatorship of it. Whereupon the defendant's council prayed a new trial. The arguments were long, and would afford little pleasure to the reader, I shall therefore only select such special matters from thence as may seem important. As to the issues being particular to Jarrow Slake, and the decree general to the whole river, the plaintiff's counsel gave no answer. But the lord chief baron wondered how it had crept into the decree, and agreed that the decree could only be particular as to Jarrow Slake. They gave no answer to the objection that the plaintiffs ought to derive their conservatorship from the crown. The chief baron cited many instances of perpetual injunctions; but it was agreed they have been only in use since the reign of king Charles I. As to the records, the plaintiff's counsel alledged, that it did not appear any thing was done under the commissions of conservatorship, or that the mayor of Newcastle ever accepted them; to which it was answered, the acceptance must be presumed, if nothing is shewn to the contrary. As to the 2d article, the record of king Henry I. being of date beyond memory, ought not to be given in evidence, without shewing an allowance of it in eyre: Cases cited to the contrary in answer. 3d article: Opposed the reading of it, affirming it to be only an action of trespass prosecuted by the bishop, for trespass done in taking away ships, &c, and being betwixt other parties ought not to be read. This the chief baron overruled, but observed it was a strange sort of commission, being a special commission of oyer and terminer, to hear and determine one particular trespass, which he thought the king himself had not a power to grant.—Mr Dormer answered, that there were special customs in the county palatine

1773, says, the situation of the monastery "was not judiciously "chosen with respect to healthfulness, there being a large marshy

different from the common and ordinary customs of the realm, and his lordship's commission when he sat there as judge was *ad audiendum & terminand. secundum legem terræ & consuetud. Dunelm.* 4th article: Mr Mulso objected, that upon attempts by the bishop, the corporation brought a *scire facias* to repeal the last grant, a copy whereof was said to be produced at the hearing; and since the corporation have had the enjoyment. Art. 5. The lord chief baron produced his notes, which he had taken upon hearing the cause of king John's charter, whence he observed that king John granted *probis hominibus ejusdem, inter alia. omnes easdem libertates & liberas consuetudines quas habere consueverunt tempore Hen. 2. patris nostri:* And said, he looked upon that charter of king John's to be only a charter of confirmation. Serj. Lutwich likewise insisted that this proves their incorporation time beyond memory. The objections to the stat. 1 Mar. over-ruled. The lord chief baron then read notes of a trial in which he was concerned as counsel in *Riley's Placita Parl. fo.* 25, the corporation of Newcastle against the prior of Tynmouth. To which it was answered, the prior of Tynmouth there justifies taking wreck, making forstallage, &c. under a charter granted him by king Rich. I. which he insisted to be precedent to any liberties granted to Newcastle, &c.—The town of Newcastle did not prosecute the prior of Tynmouth on their own behalf, but in the name of the king, setting forth that the king ought to have *totum portum in aqua de Tyne, a Mari usq. ad Hedwin Streams,* and claimed no interest in the port then as they do now; for in this record they plead, that wreck *specialiter pertinet ad regem,* and that the king ought to have *thoragium navium & batellorum in aqua de Tine ascendendo versus Novum Castrum & descendendo versus Mare, libere per terras dominorum quorumcunq.* and that he ought to receive at his port 4d. for every oar, and 2d. for skullers for his duty of *thorage.*

Issues were granted and tried. 1. Whether the defendants could lawfully erect and use a ballast key at Jarrow Slake, without the complainant's licence. 2. Whether the erecting such key would be a damage to the river Tyne, or the navigation thereof, or to the port of Newcastle.

Bourne, in his History of Newcastle, p. 164. 17 Mar. 1697, dean and chapter of Durham and Sam. Shepherd petitioned and appealed to the house of lords against the decree, 7 Maij, 1698. On hearing counsel at the lord's bar, on the petition and appeal, it was ordained and adjudged that the same be dismissed that house, and the decree confirmed.

Bourne, p. 172, also says, "In going down the water we meet with several keys, "as Winkemley, Bill key, Willington key, Hebbourn key, &c. When the hoastmen "renewed their charter, they had licence to send coals above the Bill, and Mr Cole "procured a shore at *Friar Goose,* Mr Henry Chapman procured a shore upon *He-*"*worth* grounds, and Mr Rob. Brandling with much ado got leave to build a shore "upon his own ground at *Fellin.* In the mean time the tenants of the dean and "chapter at Durham took liberty to throw their ashes into the river, which did "much damage to the bar. Upon this Mr Leonard Carr and Mr Cuth. Bewick com-"plained, and the town caused them to lay them upon the land, of which they have "made mighty heaps. When king James I. came to the crown he was pleased to "be bountiful to his countrymen; among the rest Sir Henry Gibb being one of his "officers, he betowed upon him the lordship of Jarrow, and he would have procured "a shore there to cast ballast; but although he had the favour of the king, yet the "town used such means and gave such reasons to his majesty and the council, that "they found it detrimental to the town, and especially to the river, so that he was "utterly hindered and disappointed."

It is observable that in the commission of oyer and terminer, 18th k. Edw. III. before referred to, the articles of trade mentioned are, "sea coals, marle or lime stones, small wood or fuel, timber for building, iron, corn, victuals, and other goods and merchandize." Carbones maritimos, marleram, petras, buscam, macremium ferrum blada victualia & alia, &c.——*Rot. Bury, Sch. xvj A° xi° Randal's MSS.*

" spot bordering it on the south, and when the tide is out, scarce " any thing but stinking ouse remains in the bed of the creek " that runs close under it." It was not so miserable when we saw it, for many acres of the margin of the Slake were beautifully covered with thrift * in full bloom, giving the shores the finest purple hue; and the sands were hard, and afforded pleasant travelling. As we observed before, when the ground was first chosen, this was the royal port where the Northumbrian fleet lay moored; these were the most populous shores, and here was the St Paul's of a powerful nation. A ship of one hundred tons burthen was a large vessel in these parts in the sixteenth century, and such were even brought from abroad, and not constructed here :† What must we then conceive of the vessels of Egfrid's fleet?

In the road from Gateshead to Jarrow we passed near FELLON-HALL, the estate of Charles Brandling, esq;‡ which stands on the ridge of a hill, having an eastern aspect, commanding an extensive prospect on the river Tyne: This manor was the ancient possession of the family of Surteys.

There are two HETHEWORTHS, called the Upper and Nether Hetheworths, but being both part of the ancient lands of the monastery of Jarrow, it is not easy to deduce from the records

* The statice armeria of Linnæus.

† Now there were many merchantmen of 3, 4, and 500 tons burthen belonging to several ports and upwards of 100 vessels, each of above 200 tons burthen, belonging to Newcastle alone, all built at home, and better built than elsewhere; and before the death of king James, our trade was so fair increased, that in the opinion of Sir William Monson, we were little, if at all, inferior in maritime force to the Dutch. See Campbell's Lives of the Admirals, vol. ii. p. 28. He further adds, that whereas ships of 100 tons had been before esteemed very large vessels, and were generally built and brought from beyond the seas, p. 41.

‡ Sir Rob. Brandling, mayor of Newcastle, 1547, was knighted there by the Protector (the duke of Somerset) at his return out of Scotland. *Oldmixon, fo.* 162.

In the 36th of bishop Hatfield it appears, that Alex. Suretyes enfeoffed trustees of the manor of Felling, held of the prior of Durham in capite, by homage, fealty, two days works, and suit at the prior's court at Durham, in fraud and collusion to prevent the bishop having ward and marriage of the heir whilst under age.——Vide Rydding.

28 Dec. 1331. Was the property of Tho. Suretyes, mil. Lewis bishop of Durham granted him free warren in his manor there, which was confirmed by the prior and convent, whereupon he gave licence for the prior and his successors with their attendants to chace therein. In 1605, Felling was the property of Rob. Brandling, Esq; held under the dean and chapter by military service, suit of court, and rendering for scutage 4s. when the scutage runs to 60s. and more, and 26s. 8d. rent at their exchequer.

Dicto Rob'to Brandling flexis genibus sic dicente. " I do become yours and the " chapter's man from this day forward for life, and member and earthly honour, " and to you shall be faithful and loyal, and shall be in faith to you for the lands " which I do clayme to hold of you, saveing the faith I owe to our sovereign lord " the king, and to such other lords as I hold of."——*Rudd's MSS.*

any thing distinct or material relative to either or both: The prior of Durham had a park here, in which bishop Farnham granted free warren. A resident family in the time of bishop Skirlaw bore the local name, and John de Hetheworth, in the in the twelfth year of that prelate, held divers parcels of land of the prior of Durham by various rents and services, *inter alia* gloves, a pound of cumin, &c. which lands were described, in the inquisition taken on his death, to have been formerly of William the son of Peter de Hetheword, William Fraunceys, John Clerk, Hugh Colstanes and others. *White-House*, belonging to Mr Colville, lies near to High-Heworth.*

There are two FOLLONSBYS, North and South. John de Farnacres held the manor of Follonsby of the prior of Durham *in capite*, by fealty and ten shillings rent, valued in the sixth year of bishop Bury at nine pounds.† The family of Gategangs had lands here in the fifth year of bishop Hatfield,‡ and in the twentieth year of that prelate, they held of the heirs of William Faderless a carucate of land called Faderleshouse, paying a pound of frankincense‖ or twenty shillings, and of the heirs of the lord of Folaceby two messuages and thirty acres of land.§ In the time of bishop Skirlaw the manor of Follonsby was the estate of John de Kirkby, who before his death enfeoffed John de Skendelby and John de Dalton chaplains therein, with the manor of Stokerly cum le Crook, he having no male issue, and leaving Emma, daughter of Agnes his father's sister, his heiress.¶ It afterwards became the possession of Roger Thornton, and passed with his other estates to the Lumleys by marriage.**

Of WARDLEY we find nothing of note in the records, or of NORTH or SOUTH HEBBORN.†† The latter places stand sweetly

* Inq. p. m. J. de Farnacres, 6 bishop Bury, cor. J. de Menevylle vic.

† 1344. Bishop Bury issued his commission to enquire into trespasses committed in the prior of Durham's free warren of Nether Heworth. Sch. 5. An. undecimo in dorso.

‡ Inq. p. m. Joh. fil. Joh. Gategang, 5 bishop Hatfield

‖ Thuris.

§ Inq. p. m. Alan Gategang, 20 bishop Hatfield, cor. W. de Menevylle vic.

¶ Inq. p. m. Joh. de Kirkley, 13 bishop Skirlaw, cor. T. de Claxton esc.

** A° 14 bishop Booth.

An exemplification of a common recovery by Sir Tho. Lovel and others demandants, against Rob. Hilton deforceant, of the manor of Folanceby with a mess. 400 acres of land, 400 acress of meadow, 400 acres of pasture, and 6 acres of wood, upon a writ of entry returnable die Lunæ in vigilia S'i Lawrentii Martiris A° 22. reg. Hen. 7, with vouching of John Grainge, who I suppose was the common vouchee, and the usual judgment to recover over in value. Dat. 20 Sep. 23d regis.

Cursitor Rolls.—Rudd's MSS.

The practice of common recoveries was not in all likelihood much in use, Taltarum's case, 12th k. Edw. IV. being the first instance of it.

†† At Wardley there are some ruins of an oblong figure, and from this place lying

in the plain, and have fine inclosures about them. *Hedworth* was part of the ancient estate of the Hedworths of Harraton, as also *Muncton*, for the alienation of which John Hedworth, esq; had licence on the 24th of September, in the first year of bishop Sever, in order to raise certain trusts and uses therein. The barrenness of the history of places in this district, as we before observed, is owing to the ancient monastery to which they were given: and thence they became involved in the general history of the church of Durham; or such as were granted out by the crown, are now in the hands of modern possessors, whose estates are derived from that period.

Descending into this vale, we found the country in a very different mode of agriculture from that we had passed: Navigation, trade, and the mines fully occupy the hands of the industrious in the neighbourhood of Gateshead and Whickham. In the valley about Hebborn the lands are laid out in beautiful order, well cultivated and planted; new roads are formed, the buildings are improved, and a happy fertility rewards the attention of the owner. Several beautiful mansions, with plantations and pleasure-grounds, ornament the scene; and the greatest part of the country from Gateshead to Shields is remarkably pleasant.

The towns of NORTH and SOUTH SHIELDS lie opposite to each other. Bourne remarks that North-Shields, in the reign of king Edward I. When the contest between Newcastle and the priory of Tinmouth happened, had only five or six fishermen's huts, and was become a large place but of late years, the church having been erected in 1659. South-Shields is also much improved of late years; it is situated on a higher shore, whence it is less affected by the smoke of the several works carried on there, and stands more commodious for keys, ship-builders yards, and many other matters material to trade. On a fine plain a large square is lately built having the church on the south, with streets branching from the centers of each side of the square, and a handsome town-hall* in the midst, with a colonade under it for

so near the Wreckendyke, some have imagined these were the remains of some fortifications or Roman camp: They would not be overlooked by Dr Hunter or Mr Gyll, who often visited the ancient works in this district, and neither they or any other writers have named these ruins, so that it is most reasonable to conclude, they are the mere remains of some moat or wall which secured the manor house in former times.——*W. H.*

* This is also used by the dean and chapter as a court-house: Notice was given to hold a court leet there on Tuesday the 16th of October, 1770, for the whole manor of Westoe.

1729. This year the town of Newcastle had a trial at the assizes with Sir Henry Liddell, about tolls, wherein a verdict was given in favour of Sir Henry. It was

the market people; some of the houses border upon elegance, though most of them have shops; the square is handsomely paved, with a broad foot-walk by the houses in the London form. Bishop Trevor granted them a market to be held weekly on Wednesday, from the 17th of Octobor, 1770, and two yearly fairs on the 24th of June and the 1st of September. Much trade is carried on here; frequently four hundred sail of vessels lie in this haven at a time; ships of such burthen as cannot come up to Newcastle queys load and unload here: Some branches of, trade have decreased of late years, particularly that of salt-boiling which used to produce a duty of 80,000l. a year, and for some years past has not exceeded 10,000. About fifty years ago it is said there were two hundred salt pans wrought here, now there are not more than thirty. But whilst that trade has declined, others of great consequence have improved as rapidly; for within the distance of forty years there were not more than four ships which belonged to this town, and now we are informed there are about five hundred, of between one hundred and five hundred tons burthen: Eleven ships were built and launched from the yards in 1781. There are here three dry docks for repairing, and ten yards for building ships: Four glass-houses for making crown glass and bottles; and it is supposed the number of settled inhabitants is about fifteen thousand. Mr Fordyce erected a large barilla work here, but it did not answer his expectations; some or most of the buildings are now used for a soap-boilery. The victualling and fitting out such a number of ships by the sister towns, as resort to this haven, of which South-Shields has a considerable proportion, the many branches of trade and manufacture carried on there, produce a vast influx of wealth. The importance of South-Shields has arose in little more than a century: The church, a chapel of ease under Jarrow, had occasion to enlarge the burial yard; and, in 1631, bishop Howson consecrated a plot of ground for that purpose.* the great increase of inhabitants is shown by the tables in the notes.

The antiquity of the church at Shields is not to be deduced with acuracy from any records before us; it was perhaps nearly cotemporary with that of Jarrow: Little can be gathered from the

then customary for the judges to go in the town's barge, attended by the mayor and others of the corporation, to Tynmouth, in their return this year Mr Justice Page who tried the cause, had some hot words with Mr Reay relative thereto, and thereupon the judge threatened to commit the mayor, and the mayor in return told the judge he would commit him, being then upon the water and in his peculiar jurisdiction. This squabble occasioned a discontinuance of the custom of going to Tynmouth.——*Gyll's MSS.*

* In MS. Church, p. 895. Ordonatio, &c.

structure, it has been so often altered and reformed. The nave is twenty-eight paces in length, having to the south an aile, formed by five short round pillars with plain capitals, supporting pointed arches, apparently of a more modern date than the columns; the four arches eastward are uniform, but the two to the west much loftier, and of a different model: The width of the nave and south aile is eleven paces: The aile on the north side is new, erected in 1753, and six paces wide; the pillars are square, and arches circular, neatly stuccoed: It is galleried above the whole length, and regularly stalled below: There is also a gallery at the west end, and three small ones in the south aile: The church is plastered throughout, and ceiled with plain stucco-work: The place or recess for the communion-table is in the modern fashion, without any chancel, six paces wide, and lighted with a large Venetian window. The pulpit is fixed against the second pillar in the south row. The vestry room is remarkably neat, and the whole edifice kept in decent order.* The

* Penes Rev. Mr Hogarth vicar of Kirknewton, Northumberland.

The copy of what is found in an old book belonging to the cathedral church of Durham, touching the rights of the chapel of St Hild. Reg. v. fo. 126, 6.

Johannes prior ecclesiæ cathedral Dunelm. dilecto nobis in Christo d'no Joh'i de Tyseburn capello salutem. In ampleximus salvatoris laudabilis conversatia tua et morum honestas merito nos inducunt ut capella n'ra S'tæ Hildæ tuæ custodiæ committamus ad effectum ut parochianis de Les Sheels, Harton & Wiveston divina celebres in eadem ac ministres sacramenta eccl'iæ prout alij capell'i ib'm ante commorantes facere consuebant recepturus et habiturus mansum & terras eidem capellæ pertinentes, & dimidium p'tem oblacon. ad pixidem S'tæ Crucis p'venientium et dimidiam p'tem ceræ in d'ca capella offerendæ omnes minutas oblationes in purificationibus in baptismatibus in sepulturis mortuorum provenienc. de *Hedemespenys.* denarios p' pane b'ndicto singulis d'ncis offerendos cum piscibus vocati *Saint-Hilde-fish* ex devocoe parochianorum ib'm conferendis & unam marcam de magistro de Jarrow qui p'tprefuit annuatim ad festa pent. et S. Martini in Hyeme per equales por'cones. In cujus, &c. sigillum n'rm ex consensu mag'ri de Jarrow p'sentibus est appensum duraturum ad terminum vitæ tuæ ita q'd capellæ sup'dictæ debite deservias et benigne. Dat. 4° die Januarij, A° D'ni mill'mo quadrigentesimo secundo.

This chapel is a peculiar to the dean and chapter of Durham, and not in charge.

Certain val. 66l. 8s. 4d.—Proc. ep. 1s. 4d. Real. val. 100l.

CURATES.

Rob. de Dalton, 1321
Tho. Aldofeldo, 1323, p. m. Dalton
Joh. de Werdale, 1375.
Joh. de Giseburne, 1393, p. m. Werdale
Will. Younger, 1418
Tho. Ellison, 1553
Tho. Blakiston, 26 Oct. 1568
Tho. Meslet, 1577
Edw. Ambry, A. B. May 1581, res.
Will. Bramale, cl. 24 Oct. 1583
Tho. Turwhitt, 1590
Geo. Carre, 1610, p. m. Turwhitt
Tho. Wandles, A. M. 15 Nov. 1637, p. m. Carre
Tho. Lupton, an intruder, 1657
Steph. Bordley, A. M. 27 July, 1664, p. m. ult.
Tho. Fawcett, oc. 1690
Tho. Simpson, A. B. 13 July, 1721, p. m. Fawcett
Rob. Lambe, 3 Aug. 1747, p. m. Simpson

prospect from the church-yard southward is worth the traveller's attention, where Jarrow and its ruined monastery on a fine point of land, are particularly beautiful: but that from the ropery-walk

Gilb. Nelson, 20 Nov. 1747, p. res. Lambe
Fra. Lherondell, 26 Nov. 1748, p. m. Nelson
W. Thompson, 1 June, 1750, p. res. Lherondell
Sam. Dennis, A. M. 1754, p. m. Thompson
Rich. Wallis, A. M. 1775
Rich. Wallis, A. M. 1782

Randal's MSS.

Jarrow parish.	*Book of rates.* £.	s.	d.	*Value of lands.* £.	s.	d.
Muncton, Jarrow, Hebborn's freehold closes. —	6	19	9	770	0	0.
(King's rent for Jarrow 2l. 13s.)—Poulter's close. —Upper Heworth.—White-house.—Nether Heworth.—Fellin.—Wardley.—(Tythe corn Dr. Brevint 20l.)—Hedworth.—(Out rent 12l.)—Follansby.—Harton, (tythe corn Dr. Basire 32l.) Westoe, (tithe corn Dr. Carlton, 34l.)—Fewler's close.—Sheel-heugh.—South-Sheels, and East and West Pans.—(Jarrow impropriation 120l.)—Hayning wood, (Mr Rawlin's quarries 50l.)—Sheels Mills and Moody's Mills. — — —	22	8	5	2544	3	0

Dean and chapter's out-rents as set forth in this record:——Muncton 40l.—Harton 47l.—Westoe 42l.—Sheels 92l.——*Grey's MSS.*

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population (*Jarrow*) from 1660 to 1679	545	90	111
1760 to 1779	1177	730	1140
Increase	632	647	1029

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
State of population (*Monkton & Jarrow*) from 1811 to 1821	1884	1646	3530
Increase since 1811		337	

The entire parish of Jarrow contains 24,189 inhabitants. Hedworth and Hebburn are included in the return of Monkton and Jarrow township, in which is one male upwards of 100 years of age; one also in South Shields township.

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
(*Sheels*)	1965	104	1793
	4449	922	3565
Increase	2484	818	1772

Burials in the last year 337.—Computed number of inhabitants 11,110.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
State of population (*South Shields*) from 1811 to 1821	3638	5247	8885
Decrease since 1811		116	

Dean and chapter's rents. Over Heworth 6l. 11s. 6d.—Nether Heworth 13l. 7s. 10d.—Hayning 5l. 2s. 6d.—White-house 14l.—Hebborne 14l. 13s. 1½d.—Coal mines in Jarrow parish 1l. 6s. 8d.—Poulter close 10s.—Wardley 8l. 13s. 4d.—Muncton 9l. 4s. 2d.—Hedworth 7l. 19s. 0½d.—Symonside 22l. 18s. 4d.—Harton 27l. 6s.—Westoe 25l. 5s.—Sheel-heugh 8l. 6s. 6d.—South-Sheels burgages 15l. 17s.—Salt pans and waste ground 78l.—Waste ground with Jarrow Slake, then built for a ballast shore 3s. 2d.—The salt pans in this list are 139.—Sheels mills, two water and two wind mills 13l. 6s. 8d.—Salt pans at Wall's End 3l. 6s. 8d.

excels every thing of the kind in the north of England. The river thronged with vessels, and animated with an incessant passage of small craft, is close on your left hand: The batteries and barracks on the northern shore display a striking military scene, whilst on the more distant ground, from the brow of lofty rocks, rise the venerable remains of Tinmouth priory: At the time we saw this prospect, the cliffs were gilded with the evening sun; the dashing billows which broke over the bar of the river drove their foam against the precipices, over which the solemn abbey, in the weeds of ruin, with distracted aspect sinking under the destroying hand of Time, completed such an assemblage of picturesque objects as seldom are found in a space so confined.

Bourne, speaking of the river Tyne, says, "The mouth of the "river forms a haven so deep as to carry vessels of a considerable "burthen, and of that security that they are not in danger either "of storms or shallows, save that within less than half a mile of "the bar of Tinmouth (which is a sand that lies cross the river's "mouth, not above seven feet deep at low water) you meet with "many rocks, which are called by the sailors the Black Middens, "which are very dangerous; but to prevent any mischiefs which "might happen in the night time, there are two light-houses, "maintained by the Trinity-house in Newcastle; and near them, "in the year 1672, was built a fort called Clifford's fort, which "effectually commands all the vessels that enter the river."

Many judicious antiquaries have been of opinion, that there was a Roman station at the point of land near South-Shields; and indeed the importance of this river was such, that we can scarcely imagine so cautious and intelligent a people would have neglected the southern shore, where an enemy's troops at some seasons might safely be disembarked if the coast was unguarded.*

Land tax at 4s. in the pound.					County rates at 6s. 8d.		
Harton —	19	13	4	———	0	14	0
Hedworth —	14	16	0	———	0	14	0⅔
Up. Heworth	14	15	0	———	0	14	0
Neth. Heworth	54	19	3	———	1	7	1⅓
Muncton —	55	6	0	(with Jarrow)	2	12	5⅓
South-Sheels	139	9	4½	———	1	3	1⅓
East pan ward	52	14	0	———			
Middle ward	12	14	0	———			
East Ward —	15	13	0	———			
Westoe —	30	12	11⅓	———	1	2	0

Registered estates.——Gateshead, lady Mary Radcliffe 134l.—Mrs Cath. Liddle 35l.—Geo. Errington 6l.—Low Heworth, Ra. Brandling, esq; 208l. 15s.—Mary Blakey 5l.——*Mann's MSS.*

* Horsley's Brit. Rom. p. 286. There has been a Roman station here, and to this belong the three following antiquities.

Extract of a letter from Dr Hunter of Durham, to Roger Gale, esq; May 17, 1735.

" Give me leave to attempt the recovery of one of the Roman " stations in this country, both requisite for the security of the " navigation into the northern seas, and the protection of their " frontiers beyond the river Tyne, thereby saving the great ex-

An altar was (when I took the draught of it) upon the spot where the station has been, lying at the north-west corner. Dr Hunter has since got it removed to the library of Durham, where I saw it, when last there.

It is of a coarse brown stone, much of the same nature with what we frequently meet with in other Roman altars; though the people here tell me, no such stone is now to be found in these parts. The usual sacrificing vessels are upon the sides of the altars, and the knife upon the back, which is not so common.——There has no doubt been an inscription upon this altar, though it is now entirely effaced. Yet as this was the only original I could recover belonging to this station, I thought proper to give a draught of it.

Besides this, two other altars have been found at this place; one of which, as I am informed, was built up in a quay wall about forty years ago, and is not now to be come at. The other was first sent to York to Dr Lister, and since his death, as I have been told, was sent to Norwich to one Mr Giles, and I suppose is now lost. Dr Lister published it in the Transactions, N° 145, and from thence it has been inserted in Camden's Brit. and in Dr Gale's edition of Antonine's Itinerary, p. 9.

Dis Matribus pro salute Imperatoris Marci Aurelii Antonini Augusti Pii felicis - - - - lubens merito ob reditum.

I have taken the draught of the altar and inscription from the copy of Dr Lister, compared with the others, and given a reading of the inscription somewhat different from Dr Lister's, and only pricked those letters or parts of letters which I imagine ought to be supplied. As it is not usual to place the word *Imperator* after the name of the emperor, so I see no occasion for doing it here. The Doctor observes, that this altar might be erected for Caracalla when going into Caledonia. Severus is I believe, generally joined to Caracalla in the inscriptions before the Caledonian expedition, as he was in the expedition itself. This makes it less probable that Caracalla is intended in the inscription, and yet *ob reditum*, and the titles *pii felicis* don't seem to suit Marcus Aurelius, nor *ob reditum* Commodus, though to him *pius felix* are usually annexed. So that I suppose it yet more improbable, that either of these are intended. Nor do I think there is much in having both *pro salute*, and *ob reditum* in the inscription. It is for his safe return: *Pro salute itus et reditus* is not uncommon.

Extract from professor Ward's letter to Mr Horsley, page 351.

Dr Lister, who first wrote out this inscription, and from whose copy the others have since been taken, tells us, that it contained nine lines, and therefore has left a space between the fifth and sixth line sufficient to contain two others. In this space, the names of the person who erected the altar might probably be inserted.—And as it appears by the Doctor's draught, that the inscription filled up the whole space of the altar, it is scarce credible to me so great a chasm should be left between LV and BENS. I cannot but think therefore, that a letter or two are wanting here, which may have been LI in LIBENS, and that SO might have been at the end of the preceding line, which joined to L at the beginning of this, would stand for *solvit*, as V that follows may be *votum*. This is agreeable to the usual form, *solvit votum libens merito*, suits the space, and renders the inscription complete.

Dis Manibus.

This is a fragment lately discovered. I believe by the remains of the pediment which has been at the top, and the imperfect letter which is visible, that it has been sepulchral.

" pence and trouble of building the wall as far as the sea at Tin-
" mouth, no less than three miles. I mean that near South-
" Shields, at the entrance of the river into the ocean, and which
" cannot but have flourished till the Danish invasions, as Mr
" Leland has it in his Collectanea, vol. iv. p. 43. *E regione*
" *Tinemuthæ fuit urbs vastata a Danis, Urfa nomine, ubi natus*
" *erat Oswinus rex.* The communication there was with Bin-
" chester, is visible in several places, as is the angle where the
" paved way goes off from the military way Leading to Lanches-
" ter, about three miles to the north of Binchester, and passes to
" the north east through Brancepeth-park, thence a little to the
" south of Brandon,* and is lost in the cultivated grounds, but
" appearing upon Durham moor in the same direction again,
" passing by Hag-house, and below upon Harbrass moor is very
" visible, tending past Lumley castle in a direct line towards
" South-Shields, passing about a mile east of that of Chester-in-
" the-Street, without any signs of communication therewith.
" Two elevated pavements in the river Tyne, the one at the west
" end of South-Shields, the other on the north side of the river,
" near the end of the Roman wall, proper for their safe landing
" at different times of the ebbing and flowing tide, fully shew its
" necessary correspondence with *Segedunum*, the first station
" upon the wall. But another military way called *Wreken Dyke*,†

* Behind Willington the road is very distinct: A mile stone was lately discovered there, with an inscription described to be legible; but when we went to look after it, the farmers had totally obliterated the whole, and squared the pillar to form some part of the fold for their cattle.

Ex historia incerti Authoris de paucis Northumbr. regibus & episcopus Transhumbrianis.

Ferunt quidem S. regem Oswinum natum in quodam Castro Burgh antiquitus nuncupata, cujus fundamenta pro parte adhuc manent ex australi parti aquæ de Tina prope Southe Sheles in territorio quod nunc est Prioris Dunelmi.—*Lel. Itin. vol. vi.*

† That there has been a Roman station at South-Shields is out of all question; the altars that have been found there, and the military way which has gone from it, are convincing proofs of this. I once imagined this station might have been the old *Glanoventa* (which no doubt was the most easterly on this rout at that time) mentioned in the Itinerary and in the Notitia, and that this iter had begun here, and proceeded according to the military way leading from hence to Lanchester: But the distances in the Itinerary are not to be reconciled to the distances between the respective stations on this way, if we begin at South-Shields. Besides, that the slender remains of the station and military way near it, incline me to think it has not been mentioned so late as till the writing of the Notitia, that it was in being at the time of Marcus Aurelius, appears from the altar and inscription found here, if Dr Lister's reading be just; but I am apt to think it was abandoned not very long after, perhaps at the building of Severus's wall, and the station erected at Cousin's house, or a little after. This station seems not to be named either in Ptolemy, the Itinerary, or Notitia, unless we suppose *Ostia Vedræ* in Ptolemy to be as well the name of the station as of the river mouth.

" passing from this station to the west, has hitherto frustrated " the enquiries of our late antiquaries: Mr Horsley himself

I know no other name for the Roman station and town at the mouth of the river, (*Vedra* Tine) near South-Shields, but *Ostia Vedræ*. If we consider the station itself, the altar inscribed to one of the Antonines, and the nearnesss of the place to the Roman wall, one can scarce suppose, that the river and station should be wholly unknown to Ptolemy; and yet unless these be their names, they are nameless in this geographer. I own the force of this argument is abated, when we consider, that neither Newcastle nor any other of the Roman places on the wall are mentioned by this ancient author; but it is true, that towns rather than forts came under Ptolemy's notice.

In this place it will not be amiss to take notice of Wreken Dyke, the military way so called. This military way has no doubt terminated at South-Shields. It seems to have come from the station, and to have crossed the marsh, then possibly a branch of the river, not far from the station. Thence it has passed most probably through, or a little to the east of a house called Lay-gate; from thence it seems to have gone near a house called the Barns, the garden wall probably standing on it, and so on to the Dean bridge, close by Jarrow Slake. For this space, the traces of this way are very obscure and uncertain: In the field beyond this bridge the track of it is plain, and for near the full breadth of the inclosure, sensibly raised above the level of the rest of the ground, though it runs cross the ridges. On the west side of this field or inclosure there is a small descent, and in the bottom a lane, which is the high road from Bowden to Shields, and a small ascent on the other side in the field joining this lane. As the military way ascends on the one side and descends on the other, it is bent into a curve, and then falls into the right line, in which it seems to be continued all the way to Gateshead fell for the space of five or six miles; from thence it goes towards Lamesley and Kibblesworth, which it leaves a little to the south. It was very visible all the way not many years ago, before Sir Henry Liddell inclosed and improved those grounds. And the gardener at Cousin's house, who formerly wrought on Gateshead fell, assured me he had seen and helped to dig up some stones out of Wreken Dyke, which he called Bracken Dyke, so that he was altogether of opinion that this part of it had been paved. This way passes on towards Beamish, and I make no doubt has gone forward to Lanchester. It is indeed lost on the moor beyond Beamish, nor is it any great wonder it should be so, considering how mossy and soft it is. I was assured at Lanchester that several trees had been dug up in this moor, which had been cut down with an ax, probably to clear this way; and if these trees have been sunk so much below the surface, no wonder if a heavy military way be much more so. I have heard a traditionary account of this way's passing by Stanley towards Lanchester, though I know not how far this may be relied on, but how little of such military ways appears in some other places, where it might have been better expected? There is a remarkable tumulus near this way not far from Ravensworth: Besides which, I observed another very considerable one about a mile from Lanchester, called the Maiden-Law, and probably the military way has not been far from this tumulus. I am surprised to find the military way which goes from South-Shields usually represented to pass near to Durham, sometimes on the east and sometimes on the west side of it, when there is such plain demonstration not only of the reality of the way, but of the range and tendency of it; but I believe the military way which is supposed to have gone from Newcastle to Chester, and from thence to Watling-street near Binchester, has occasioned the mistake. The Gardener at Cousin's house, said he had observed when he wrought thereabouts, this military way from Newcastle to Chester and that it lay to the west of the present highway through the fell. Dr Hunter was positive he had observed the same way upon the fell, as also some remaining track of a *via vicinalis* beyond Chester, between Binchester and Brancepeth castle, (as I remember) pointing towards Chester, which he therefore concluded must have gone that way.——*Horsley*.

pointing out its ductus very justly over Gateshead fell, where it passed the public road, and a little to the west the Roman way going to the south from Newcastle to Chester-in-the-Street, and afterwards running through Lamesley and Kibblesworth fields, advances to the south-west over Blackburn moor, and through the township of Hedley. It comes next to Causey, a village which owes its name to it, and from thence ascends a high hill, and terminates at a square fortification upon the top thereof at Stanley, the seat of the Hon. Sir Nich. Tempest, bart. who, I am told, possesses several Roman coins found therein. This place, though not above three miles from Chester-in-the-Street and four from Lanchester, seems to have had no immediate communication with either of them, no vestigia of any paved way appearing upon the moors adjoining, and being situated as Chester itself, at the termination of a military way, gives me convincing reason to believe the use of each has been the same, namely, to guard herds of cattle at grass, for the subsistence of the two garrisons at South-Shields and *Pons Ælij*, and for victualling ships resorting to the first place: Whereas had its elevated situation been intended to form a *castrum exploratorium*, then must the advantage of pa-

1750. Wreken Dyke is the boundary between Gateshead fell and Eighton common, and may be seen as it passes through Eighton quarries, and at the north end of the village of Eighton, from thence down one of lord Ravensworth's new inclosures, and crossing the high road leading to Newcastle from Chester, it appears plain in an inclosure on the west side of the road, the ridge not having been ploughed, and it is partly over-run with broom, and there is a foot path on the ridge of it.

1759. The field on the west side of the road was ploughed up, but the foot-path on the ridge of the way was continued and visible.——*Gyll's MSS.*

Mr Horsley's remarks on the etymology of Wreken Dyke.—*Ichning* or *Icknild* seems sometimes to have been corrupted into *Ricknild* or *Richning*, as appears from the names of some places that are supposed to be derived frum the name of this street. (*a*) It is too great a force to suppose *Racking* corrupted from *Roman*, and *Racking Dyke* from *Roman Dyke*; and yet there does not appear much more violence in this, than in supposing *Raven* in *Ravens Dyke* or bank, to have come from the word *Roman*, which our best antiquaries seem to agree in. From the like conjecture one might be inclined to think, that *Ravens worth* is from *Romans worth*; for the village of Ravensworth is just by the military way, though the castle be at some distance. But I know no better conjecture with respect to this etymology than that it has been from *Warken Dyke* or *Wrought Dyke*, that is a dyke of great labour and work, according to our northren pronunciation. It consists of firm gravel and sand, very hard and compact, so as to make a very good way at this time, at all seasons of the year. I also believe it has a mixture of stone or somewhat of pavement.

(*a*) Drayton, in his Polly-Olbion, brings in Watling-street as speaking thus:

And Rickneld, forth, that weight of Cambria's shore,
Where S. Wales now shoots forth St David's promontore,
And on his Midway near did me in England meet,
Then in his oblique course the lusty stragling street
Soon overtook the Fosse, and towards the fall of Tine
Into the German sea dissolv'd at his decline.

"ved ways to the next station have been necessary for the speedy "conveyance of intelligence. Though this last military way "bears the names of Wreken Dyke, I am apt to believe that "name is rather due to the way leading from Binchester to South "Shields, especially from the authority of Ralph Higden, who "says, that Wreken Dyke, or Reken Dyke, passed from the "west of England and ended at Tinemouth. I dare not affix "a Roman name to this our station, without the authority of "inscriptions."

After the learned definitions given in the notes on the etymology of Wreken Dyke, it may appear presumptuons to offer new conjectures; but there is a probability that this military road was restored by the Danes on their making the river Tyne their frequent harbour, for the more easy communication with the country, and victualling their navy: at their several stationary intervals where sentries were placed, their standard, so well known in ancient writings by the name of Raffen, would be displayed, and it seems but a small trespass on the original word, to imagine it would fall into the corruption of *Raken*, so as to make Raffen Dyke sound Racken Dyke: They were the last people who it may be presumed kept this up as a military road, and thence the name in acceptation in their days, not having been disused by new comers, has remained to our time. We proposed the like etymology for the name of Ravensworth, much less corrupted from Raffens-weath, the northern language, and it remains with the reader to determine, whether, supported by each other, together with the tumuli of Ravensworth and Maiden Law, the conjecture is probable, or at least not altogether vague.

In the road from Shields to Sunderland we passed through the village of Westoe, having several handsome buildings, seated on an eminence, commanding a beautiful prospect of the harbour and adjacent country.

The scenery around is pleasant, the cultivation kept in good order, and the roads excellent.

The Parish of Washington.

To the south of Jarrow lies the parish of Washington: the manor is mentioned in the Boldon Book, wherein it is said Will. de Hertburn held the same, except the church and the lands thereto appertaining, in exchange for the vill of Hertburn, rendering four pounds, serving in the great chace with two greyhounds, and paying one mark to the palatine aid, when such

happened to be raised. At the time of making bishop Hatfield's Survey, the resident family had assumed a local name, and W. de Wessington, knight, then held the manor and vill.* On the inquisition taken at his death, in the twenty-second year of that prelate, it appears that in his service he was to provide three greyhounds for the chace, and if he took any game in his way to the forest, it should be to the bishop's use, but what he got on his return was to be taken for his own benefit.† In bishop Langley's time we find Washington became the estate of the Blaykestons, who also held Blakiston, Coxhowe, and Whitton, and Will. de Blaykeston settled the same in trust for his son William, and Katherine his wife and the heirs male of their bodies, with remainder to his own right heirs How long it continued in that family is not easy to determine. By conveyances, dated the 3d of July, in the eleventh year of king James I. it passed from Sir John Malory of Studly in the county of York, and William his son, and Sir James Bellyngham, to Tho. Caldwell and John Booth,‡ who were trustees for bishop James. Male issue failing in the prelate's grandson William James, esq; the estate descended to coheiresses, one of whom married Sir Richard Musgrave.‖ The family of *Bracks* have considerable possessions here.

The church is built on elevated ground; the village inconsiderable, and scattered on the skirts of the brook: Mr Brack's mansion stands a little to the south. There is much antiquity in the architecture of the church, which has two side ailes, each separated from the nave by three columns; two on one side are octagonal, the middle one round; on the other all the pillars are octagonal, the arches are pointed, and with the columns are well proportioned and light: The nave is eighteen paces long, the ailes thirteen wide: Many of the windows are modern and sashed. The chancel is separated from the nave by railings and stalls, being six paces in length to the altar rails; the windows have been regular, two to the north and two to the south under pointed arches; one is new sashed: The east window consists of three lights under a pointed arch. The vestry room is singular, and

* *Wessyngton.*

Willielmus de Hertburn tenet Wassyngton excepta ecclesia et terra ad ecclesiam pertinente in escambium pro villa de Hertburn, quam propter hoc quiet. clamavit. & reddit iiij^{li}. & vadit in magna caza cum ij leporaiis. Et quando commune auxilium venerit, debet dare unam marcam ad plus de auxilio.——*Boldon Buke.*

Wessyngton.

Will's de Wessyngton miles tenet maner. & villam de Wessyngton per servic. forin. redd. iiij^{li}.——*Hatfield's Survey.*

† Inq. p. m. Will. de Wessyngton, 22 bishop Hatfield, cor. W. de Menevyll vic.

‡ Cursitors Rolls.—Rudd's MSS.

‖ See vol. i. p. 594.

its original use not now to be discovered; it is vaulted over with stone, with ribbed archings terminating in points, and seems as if it was constructed for a place of interment. On the south side of the church is a large porch, called the Lord's porch, about twenty feet long and fifteen broad, now claimed as the burial place of the family of *Bracks*; it is ceiled with wood in pannels, gaudily painted, sprinkled over with golden stars, and further ornamented with the arms of the family of James; in one shield the See of Durham is quartered.* Mr Stonehewer, whilst he

* *On a wooden tablet.*
WILL. JAMES of Washington,
Esq; departed this Life the
5 day, of April, 1662, at his
Death he gave to the poor
of Washington forty
Shillings a Year
for Ten
Years.

On a brass plate fixed in a blue stone, within the rails of the altar, in old charac ters
Hic jacet Joh'es Jackson, A. D. 1506.

Washington rectory.

In the deanry of Chester.——The bishop of Durham patron.
King's b. 18l.—Yearly ten. 1l.16s.—Pr. ep. 10s.—Pr. arch. 2s.—Real value 400l.

RECTORS.

Will. de Clifford, 1279
Rob. de Askelby, 1333
John de Herlowe, 1339
John Edriche, 1342, p. res. Herlowe
Rob. de Wartheton
Will. de Winceby, 1366, p. m. Wartheton
Rich. de Penreth, 1374, p. m. Winceby
John de Weston, ——, p. m. Penreth
Will. Ingilby, 1406, p. res. Weston
John Newton, 1408, p. m. Ingilby
John de Bryteby, 1440, p. res. Newton
Will. Bedell, 1464
Ra. Hamsterley, A. M. 1486
Edm. Couper, 1 Jan. 1500, p. res. Hamsterley
Rich. Curren, 1521, p. m. Couper
Ch. Barns, A. M. 8 Oct. 1534
Roland Pratt, 6 July, 1558
Ra. Lever, A. M. 5 Nov. 1565, p. m. Pratt
John Lever, cl. 23 Feb. 1576, p. res. Lever
Anth. Garforthe, 3 Feb. 1577
Hugh Broughton, A. M. 6 May, 1580, p. m. Garforthe
Hen. Ewbanke, A. M. 24 Dec. 1585
Will. Barker, 2 May, 1611, p. res Ewbanke
Will. James, A. M. 12 Sep. 1616
Rob. Lane, S. T. B. 19 July, 1617, p. res. James
And. Perne, A. M. 1 Ap. 1622, p. res. Lane
Tho. Triplet, A. M. 7 Ap. 1640, p. m. Perne
One Williamson, an intruder
Hen. Johnson, A. M. 9 Mar. 1661, p. res. Triplet
Fitzherbert Adams, S. T. B. 29 Sept. 1683, p. m. Johnson
Rich. Stonehewer, A. M. 1719, p. m. Adams
John Gamage, A. M. 4 June, 1727, p. res. Stonehewer
Geo. Talbot, A. M. 4 Ap. 1728, p. res. Gamage
Tho. Rudd, A. M. 7 July, 1729, p. res. Talbot
Wadham Chandler, A. M. 23 Aug. 1735, p. m. Rudd
Hen. Bland, A. M. 23 Aug. 1735, p. res. Chandler
Edw. Wilson, A. B. 18 Aug. 1768, p. m. Bland
Cha. Egerton, — Sept. 1786, p. res. Wilson *Randal's MSS.*
John Davison, B. D. 18 Jan. 1819, p. m. Cha. Egerton.

was rector between the years 1719 and 1727, built a good rectory house; but the present elegant mansion appears, by the arms over the door, to owe its erection or great improvements to Mr Talbot, afterwards bishop of Durham.

GREAT USWORTH in this parish is the seat of William Peareth, esq; an elegant newly erected mansion, on the southern inclination of a hill, and in a lofty situation: The building is of freestone, in a good taste; the center, containing the chief apartments, has an hexagonal projection; the offices form the wings. The prospect is extensive and beautiful, having Biddick, Lambton, Harraton, and the Staiths in front, a long tract of country eastward, and an open view of the sea, with Sunderland, Weremouth, Hilton castle, and the borders of the river Were.

This manor performed great services,* according to the account given in the Boldon Book: It paid thirty shillings annually

Book of rates 7l. 5s.—Value of lands, &c. 1466l. 13s. 3d.——*Grey's MSS.*

Land tax at 4s.				County rates 6s. 8d.			
Barmston -	18	11	2	——	0	17	6
Great Usworth	32	8	4	——	0	14	0
Washington -	29	8	0	——	1	8	0
				North Biddick	0	8	5
				Little Usworth	0	8	5

	Mann's MSS.		
	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population from 1660 to 1679	330	83	280
from 1760 to 1779	956	213	828
Increase	626	130	548

Burials in the last year 64.—Computed number of inhabitants 1920.

According to the censers taken in 1821, the entire Parish of Washington contains 2687 inhabitants. The Township of Usworth includes also North Biddick. Great and Little Usworth are in one return.

* *Magna Useworth.*

Magna Useworth reddit xxxs. de cornag. & j vaccam de metrid. & j castelman & viij scaceldr. brasij, & totidem farinæ, & totidem avenæ, unaquaq. caruca (excepto dominio) arat & herciat ij acras. Et villani faciunt iiij porcationis in unamquamq. porcationem cum xxvj hominibus. Et has operationes quas facere solebant apud Wessyngton, faciunt nunc apud Gatesheved, & quadrigant unum tonellum vini & lapidem molendini apud Dunelm.

Drengus pascit canem & equum & est in magna caza cum ij leporarijs & v cordis, & sequitur placita, & vadit in legationibus.

Molendinum ejusdem villæ reddit xs.——*Boldon Buke.*

Usworth Magna.

Will's de Hilton miles tenet ij partes villæ de Magna Usworth, & Alicia de Moderby tertiam partem dicta villæ per servic. forin. & redd. per ann. xs.

Idem Will's & Alicia red. ibid. pro castelmen per ann. xxs.—pro operationibus ad term. S. Martini xs.—pro cornag. dictæ villæ. per ann. ad fest. S. Cuthberti in Septemb. xxxs. pro una vaeca de metrich. ad fest. S. Martini vjs.—pro prædicta villa ad fest. purif. pro scat. aven. x q'n & dimid.—pro eadem villa ad idem festum de farin. aven. v quart. ij bz. ad idem fest. de scat. brat. v quart. ij bz.—quadrigant unum tonel. vini.———*Hatfield's Survey.*

for cornage, provided a milch cow, and one castleman, viij *scaceldr.* (chalders) of malt, meal, and oats, and the owner of every carucate of land except the demesne, was to plow and harrow two acres. The villains were to prepare in tillage for seed four portions of land, each portion with xxvj men; and it was therein specified, that the service theretofore performed at Washington they were to do at Gateshead; also to carry a tun of wine and millstones to Durham. A dringe fed a horse and a dog, and attended the great chace, providing two greyhounds and five cords of provender; he followed the court and went on embassies. In the fifth year of bishop Hatfield, Alicia Bedik was seised of two parts of the vill of Great Usworth, rendering yearly fifty shillings and eightpence rent, three quarters* and half a quarter of barley malt, called *statmalt*, or statute or stated malt, the like quantity of oatmeal, called *statmele*, and seven quarters of oats, called *stathavire*.† By bishop Hatfield's Survey, it appears Will. de Hilton held two parts of the vill of Great Usworth, and Alicia de Moderby the other part. The services were then changed into money payments, 20s. for a castleman, for work at Martinmas 10s. for cornage at the feast of St Cuthbert in September xxxs. for a milch cow 6s. ten quarters and a half of oats, five quarters and two bushels of oat meal, and the like quantity of malt. It appears by an inquisition in the thirty-fifth year of the same prelate, that Alicia intermarried with Rich. Stanhop. This manor continued for many ages in the family of Hilton,‡ and attended the general dispersion of their great estates.

The manor of LITTLE USWORTH in the Boldon Book rendered xs. yearly, and William who possessed it, carried the bishop's wine with eight oxen, and attended the great chase with two greyhounds. In Hatfield's survey it appears to be the possession of the before-named Alicia Moderby, who afterwards married Richard Stanhop, and the manor was settled on their issue.‖ In

Inq. p. m. Rob. Swynowe, 12 bishop Laurence, met. ejusd. pastur. in Magna Usworth, voc. le schelmore cont. xxx acr. ten. de barone de Hilton, p. vid. & servic. &c.

* Eight bush. to the quarter. † Inq. p. m. 5 bishop Hatfield, cor. vic. ap. Dun.

‡ Inspeximus & exemplification 13 bishop Nevile, of an inquisition taken of the possessions of Sir Rob. Hilton, knight, (stiled in the margin p' barone de Hilton) in which it is stated he died seised, inter al's, of Great Usworth manor, and the manor of Bedyk near Wessington.—*Cursitor's Rolls.*—*Rudd's MSS.*

‖ *Useworth.*

Parva Useworth, quam Willielmus tenet reddit xs. quadragat vinum cum viij bobus & vadit in magna caza cum ij leporariis.——*Boldon Buke.*

Usworth Parva.

Prædicta Alicia (Moderby) tenet villam de Parva Usworth per servic. forin. & redd. per ann. xs.——*Hatfield's Survey.*

Inq. 35 bishop Hatfield, co. Will. del. Bowes esc.

the thirty-fourth year of bishop Hatfield, Isabella the daughter of Tho. de Wessington, daughter and one of the heiresses of Jacob de Usworth, died seised of a moiety of this manor, and a fourth part of the vill of Great Usworth. In the sixteenth year of bishop Skirlaw we find Gerard Heron esq; seised of a moiety of the manor, in right of Elizabeth his wife, and that Johan de Riddell held the other moiety, they being daughters and coheiresses of Cicily Tallior. Much confusion appears in the inquisitions from this period, by the manor passing in moieties to females; and we find the families of Wessington, Redmarshall, Dolphanby, Swynhoes, and Chestre severally interested therein.

North Biddick belongs to the family of Davisons, and lies in a low situation, within a mile of Washington: It is mentioned in the Boldon Book as the property of Ulkill, who held it by the sixth part of a knight's fee. In Hatfield's Survey it appears William de Hilton, knight, held this vill, which theretofore had been the estate of John de Yheland, from which period it continued in the family of Hiltons for many generations, as before observed of their other possessions. Bramston or Barmston was another manor of the Hiltons, situated on the banks of the river Were.*

* *Bedyk.*

Bedyk Ulkilli servitium sexta partis feodi unius militis.

Johannes filius Eustac. & Alex. frater ejus de West Aukland qui fuerunt irretiti de servitute quieti sunt per pateram.

Gilbertus filius Umfridi de Dunolm. tenet in mora de Newbotill xxiiij acr. terræ sibi & heredibus imperpetuum reddendo annuatim scaccario Dunolm. xxviijs. iiijd. ad quatuor terminos in episcopatu Dunolm. constitutos. Et habebit viij boves in mora de Newbotill per cartam quam habet de d'no episcopo.

Rogerus filius Roberti Bernard tenet xlviij acr. in Helmygden per divisas sicut in carta quam habet de d'no Waltero episcopo Dunolm. plenias continetur, reddendo xs. ad scaccarium Dunolm. ad quatuor terminos in episcopatu Dunolm. constitutos.—— *Boldon Buke.*

North Bedik. Willielmus de Hilton miles tenet villam de North Bedick quond'm Johannes de Yheland per sextam partem feodi unius militis & redd. per ann. liijs. iiijd.

Idem Wil'us & Tho. Grey (Stanhers) Gilbertus Hunter, Robertus Luddok, Johannes Bateson (Bedykfeld) &c. Willielmus de Stele cepit ad opus husbandor. de Urpath xj acr. ijj r. & dimid. terræ vocat. Wodyngdon, &c.

Terræ vast. Est ibid. j acr. terræ vocat. Taberdyk nuper in tenura, &c.

Hatfield's Survey.

Inq. p. m. 16 Cha. 1. 1541. Hen. Hilton.—Barmeston was held by homage and fealty, and the moiety of a knight's fee, and suit of court.—North Biddick by homage and fealty, and the sixth part of a knights fee, and 53s. 4d. rent.—Great Usworth held *in capite* by knight's service.—Tollonsby the fortieth part of a knight's fee.—Newton by homage and fealty, and one knight's fee, and suit of court.—Hilton by homage, fealty, and one knight's fee (except a tenth part) and suit of court.

The Staiths called FATFIELD STAITHS exhibit a busy scene in the coal trade, where the keels come up to receive their loading for the port of Sunderland. The village is very populous. Near this place is an eminence called the Worm Hill, which tradition says was once possessed by an enormous serpent, that wound its horrid body round the base; that it destroyed much provision, and used to infest the Lambton estate, till some heroe of that family engaged it, cased in armour set with razors, and when it would have crushed the combatant by enfolding him, sustaining a thousand wounds, fell at last by his falchion. We thought to have found intrenchments round this mount, and that the fable had reference to some Danish troop who kept the place as a station, from whence they could commit depredations on the country, and that the story of the hero imported some chief personage's victory over a public enemy: But there is not the least trace of any such matter, and the whole miraculous tale has no other evidence than the memories of old women. Our map makers have figured the place very significantly.

BOLDON.

To the east of Jarrow and Washington lies the parish of BOLDON. This manor gave title to the provincial Dooms-day Book, called Boldon Book, from the references therein to services within Boldon.* The villains here were under servere duties;

* *Boldon.*

In Boldona sunt xxij villani, quorum unisquisq. tenet duos bovatas de xxx acris & reddit duos solidos & vj denar. de scacpenynges, & dimid. scatcheldram de avena & xvjd. de averpenys, & v. quadrig. de wodlades & ij gall. & x ova, & operatur per totum annum tribus diebus in ebdomada, excepta septimana paschæ & pentecostæ, et tresdecim diebus natalis d'ni. Et in operatione sua facit in autumno iiij porcationes ad metend. cum omni familia domus excepta huswyva; & præterea metet iij rodas de averipe & arat iij rodas de avereve & herciat. & præterea unaquaq; caruca villanorium arat duas acras & herciat & tunc semel habebunt corrodium episcopi, & tunc sunt quieti de operatione illius ebdomadæ, set & quando magnas porcationes faciunt habent corrodium. Et in operationibus suis herciant cum opus fuerit; & faciunt ladas et cum eas faciunt, habet unusquisq. unum panem. Et falcant una die apud Hoctonam & operatione sua usq; ad vesperam, & tunc habent corrodium. Et faciunt in nundinis S. Cuthberti singuli ij villani unam botham. Et quando ligias faciunt & wodlades ducunt quieti sunt de aliis operationibus.

Duodecim cotmanni, quorum unusquisq. tenet xij acras, operantur per totum annum duobus diebus in ebdomada, exceptis tribus prænominatis festivitatibus, & reddunt xij gallinas & lx ova.

Robertus tenet ij bovat. de xxxvj acr. & reddit dimid. marc.

Punder tenet xij acr. & habet de unaquaq. caruca unam travam bladi, & reddit quaterviginti gallinas & vc. ova.

for besides various kinds of labour to be performed for the lord in the field, they rendered money payments at the bishop's exchequer, and 16d. each for averpennys, which appears to be a payment in lieu of royal averages "*quietum esse de diversis dena-*

Molendinum reddit v marcas & dimid.

Villani debent facere singulis annis in operatione suæ, si opus fuerit, unam domum longitudinis xl pedum, & latitudinis xv pedum, & tunc cum faciunt sunt quieti unusquisq. de iiijd de averpenynges.

Tota villa reddit xvijs. de cornagio & unam vaccam de metride.

Dominum, est ad firmam cum instauramento iiij carucarum & iiij hercariorum et reddit pro duabus carucis xvj celdr. de avena, & viij celdr. de ordeo [& pro duabus aliis carucis x marc.———*Boldon Buke.*

Boldon.

Liberi tenentes. Johannes de Hedworth tenet j mess. & xxxvj. acr. terræ quond'm Ricardi de Hedworth & vadit in legation. episcopi, & adducit redditus de Werehall apud Dunolm. per librum de Boldon ibid. &c.—Petrus del Hay tenet &c. D'nus de Neville, &c. villam de Newton juxta Boldon & redd. p' ann. xxs.

Terræ dominicæ. xxvij tenentes tenent ccxxx acr. tener. dominicar. solvendo pro sing x acr. xxxijs. viijd.

Terræ bond. Thomas Wake tenet j mess. & ij bovat terræ bond bovat contin. xv. acr. & solebat reddere ijs. vjd. pro scatpenys & xvjd. pro averpenys, & v quadrig. de wodlade ij gallin. & x ova & solebat operari per totum annum iij dies in ebdom. except septimana paschie & pentecost. & xiij diebus in natali d'ni & facit opera sua & iij porcationes in autumno ad metend cum omni familia; domus excepta houswyva & preteria meter iij rod de averipe, & arat iij rod de avereth & herciat, & unaquaq. carucata villan. arat & herciat ij acr. & tunc semel habebit corrodium episcopi, & tunc erit quietus de operatione illius ebdom. Et quando facit magn. porcation. habet corrodium & in operationibus suis herciant cum opus fuerit & faciunt ladas, & cum eas faciunt habet unusquisq. unum panem, & falcant uno die apud Houghton in operatione sua. usq. vesperam & tunc habebit corrodium & faciunt in nundinis S. Cuthberti singuli duo villani j botham & quand. logeas faciunt & wodlades ducunt quieti sunt de aliis operationibus pro ut continetur in libro de Boldon, & faciunt in parco unam domum long xl pedum, & lat. xv pedum, & cariant unum ton. vini & faciunt opera ad molend. consueta, & cariabunt cariag d'ni episcopi & senesc. & redd. p. ann. ad iiij term. usuales xiiijs. ijd.

xxiij tenent. &c. Iidem tenentes solvunt pro cornag. xvijs.—Pro j vacca de metrich vjs.—Pro maltpenys xxvjs. vd.—Pro officio punder lxs.—Pro bathesylver ad term. S. Cuthberti in Sep. ijs. iiijd.—Pro punder viijs.—Pro molend. aquat. & j molend. ventritico p' ann. xvij$^{li.}$ &c.

Tenentes cotag. qui tenent. terr. dominic. Elias Anfray (& alies) soleb. operari per totum annum ij diebus in Septima, exceptis temporibus festicis supradictis & red. &c.

Cotag. sine ten. domin. Johannes Robinson & alies.

Nova dimiss. Prædicti xxxij tenentes in bondag. solvunt pro xxxj acr. ter. dom. in tenura sua ut supra & xxij mess. & xliiij bovat. terræ de bond. cum molend. & terra in mora & pastur. suprascript. annuatim xliiij$^{li.}$ unde quilibet eorum xls. & aven. de scat. & gallin & ova, & cariabunt unam ton. vini & sustentabunt molendinum sumptibus suis propriis & facient cariag. pro d'no episcopo & senescallo.

Et iidem tenentes in bond qui nihil tenent de dominicis redd. per ann. pro ij mess. & iiij bovat. terræ cum portion. errund. de molend. & pastura superius scripta, quilibet eorum xxxs. ut prædicti xxij de novo dimissione facta dictis tenentibus per Johan Heron senescal & alios de consilio d'no Thomæ episcopi defuncti lxs.

Hatfield's Survey.

Bishop's rents.—East Bowdon 35l. 10s. 11½d.—West Bowdon, Fatherless field, Jo. Sharp 1l. 3s. 4d. Collection there 9l. 10s. 7d.

"*riis pro averagiis dom. regis,*" a service by horse and carriage for conveying the sovereign's ammunition and baggage in time of war, &c. The villains laboured three days in each week throughout the whole year, excepting the weeks of Easter and Whitsuntide, and thirteen days at Christmas, and amongst them to build a house for the lord in his park, forty feet long and fifteen broad, for which they were exempt from one-third of their averpennys: They were privileged at the fairs of St Cuthbert to set up one booth or hut for every two villains, of whom there were twenty-two in Boldon. The cotmanni or cottagers wrought only two days in each week. The pinder here held twelve acres of land in right of his office, and had a thrave of corn from every carucate of land, rendering to the lord yearly twenty-four hens and five hundred eggs: The whole vill paid seventeen shillings cornage, and provided a milch cow for the household. The demesne lands were in farm, and rendered rent in grain, as bread, corn, oats, and barley. In Hatfield's Survey we find the names of the free tenants, among whom is John Hedworth, who served on the bishop's embassies, and was bound to bring up to Durham the bishop's rents of his manor of Werehall. Peter del Hay held lands, and the lord Neville had the vill of Newton. The bond services vary a little from those set forth in Boldon Book; there are malt-pennys and bathe-sylver mentioned: This is the first time the bathe-sylver has occured in the progress of the work, and it is difficult to ascertain what it was. Buthena is defined to imply a park for cattle, and bothena a barony, lordship, or sheriffwick; whether it applied to either of these, we confess ourselves at a loss; perhaps it was stallagemoney for the booths or stalls allowed to many of the villains at St Cuthbert's fairs in the city.

In bishop Bury's time, Alicia de Marrays died seised of lands in West Boldon; and Allan Gategant held certain lands there called Fadreless Houses, held *in capite* by homage and fealty. By an inquisition taken on the death of Richard de Hetheworth, or Hedworth, in the second year of bishop Fordham, it appears he died seised of various tenements in Boldon, viz. Scots House and all the lands and tenements that theretofore belonged to Ade Rhodes, Gilbert de Boldon, Roger de Burdon, Ambrose de Southwyke, Ade de Clevedon, and Matilda Gray. This family retained their possessions in Boldon for many generations. The family of Claxtons held lands there called Strothers-field, touching which, in the time of bishop Neville, Ralph earl of Westmoreland came and claimed oyer of an inquisition taken by the escheator on the death of William Claxton, wherein Strother-

field in West Boldon, was found to be held of the bishop *in capite*, and by others in knight's service, and pleaded it was held *in socage*.* It appears that the coroner's fee or stipend arose by produce of lands assigned in ancient times; for we find on the 13th of October, second king Edward VI. it was ordered and decreed by Robert Hyndmer, chancellor of this county palatine, that the tenants and inhabitants of Whitburn, Cledon, Holdon, and Boldon, should yearly from thenceforth pay the coroner for the time being his corn in sheaf, as it had been accustomed in times past, unless they could otherwise agree with the coroner.†

The church of Boldon ‡ is placed on an elevated situation: It has undergone many modern repairs; the windows are sashed,

* Cursitors Rolls.——Rudd's MSS. † Ibid.

‡ *Boldon Rectory.*——Dedicated to St Nicholas.

K. books 24l. 13s. 4d.—Yearly ten. 2l. 9s. 4d.—Proc. ep. 11s.—Proc. arch. 2s Real val. 300l.

RECTORS.

Willielmus
Alverdus
Mag. Joh. de Insula, 1311
Hugh de Karliol, oc. 7 Ap. 1334
Joh. de Derby, 1360
Hen. Graspois, 1370, p. res. Derby
Will. de Wyntringham, 1377
Will. de Yarom, 1392, p. m. Wyntringham
Will. Marshall, 1406, p. res. Yarom
Joh. de Tuddowe, 1410
Tho. Hebbeden, LL. D. p. m. Tuddowe
Rich. Kellow, 1430, p. res. Hebbeden
Tho. Butler
Joh. Rominaby, oc. 17 Oct. 1454
Will. Mawdesby, 1501
Galfr. Wren, cl. pr. king Henry VII. 27 June, 1502, Sede vac
Hen Davy, LL. B. 1525
Rich. Cliff, S. T. B. 28 June, 1541, p. m. Davy
Rob. Rollis, A. M. 28 Aug. 1563, p. depr. Cliff
Rich. Fawcet, S. T. B. 14 Ap. 1575
Pet. Smart, A. M. 1614
Rob. Chapman, A. M. 25 Mar. 1630, p. depr. Smart
Rob. Pleasaunce, an intruder
Rich. Wrench, S. T. B. 16 Oct. 1665
Cha. Basire, A. M. 1675, p. m. Wrench
Sam. Blackwell, 1691, p. m. Basire
Rob. Thornton, A. M. p. res. Blackwell
Hen. Dobson, S. T. P. 1692, p. m. Thornton
Joh. Stackhouse, 1718, p. m. Dobson
Edm. Tew, S. T. P. 1735, p. m. Stackhouse
Henry Blackett, A. M. 10 Aug. 1770 p. m. Tew
Randal's MSS.
John Brewster, A. M. 10 Jan. 1809, p. m. Blackett
Henry Geo. Liddell, A. M. 1814, p. res. Brewster

William Wycliffe, esq; of Wycliffe, in the county of York, purchased of Phil. Monckton, of Carell, in the same county, the *gillie tithes* of Boldon, by indenture dated the 6th of April, 1605. These tithes afterwards became the possession of the family of the Martins of Fulwell, who sold the same to Dr Tew. These are tithes of corn arising from seven hundred acres of land, to which appertain two houses in the Township of West Boldon.

Book of rates, Boldon parish.——B. of rates 6l. 5d.——Yearly val. 780l.
Grey's MSS.

	Land tax at 4s. in the pound.			County rates at 6s. 8d.		
Boldon East	— 27	0	0	— 1	5	1
Boldon West	— 20	3	4	— 0	19	5¾

Mann's MSS.

and the ceilings of stuccoe-work, are neat. The nave is regular, having side ailes; formed by two octagonal pillars on each side, supporting pointed arches. The tower is ornamented with a short spire of stone. From a station a little above the village there is a very extensive prospect, where you command a view of the whole valley northward, with Offerton, Biddick, Washington, Usworth, Jarrow, Shields, Tinmouth, and the rising grounds on the north shore of Tyne.

In the beginning of the fourteenth century various disputes were agitated touching the rights of the rectory of Boldon, in one of which the master of Kepier was interested on behalf of his house, which was adjusted by the bishop; and another relating to certain cattle-gates in grounds called the Heymyngs, on which an inquisition was taken, whereby the right was certified in favour of the rectory.*

NEWTON is a separate manor, and by Boldon Book † is stated to be the property of John Pannetary, yet thereby it also appears

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population from 1660 to 1679	298	53	215
1760 to 1779	221	64	243
Increase	——	11	28
Decrease	77	——	——

Number of burials in the last year 18.—Computed number of inhabitants 540.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
State of population from 1811 to 1821	353	380	733
Increase since 1811	71		

* Compositio inter mag. Joh'm de Insula rect. eccl. de Boldon, & Hugonem de Monte Alto mag. hosp. de Kepyre. *Ex archiv. d. & cap. Dun.*

Commissio ad inquirend. sup. petitio. Hugonis de Karlioto rectoris de Boldon, &c.

Precept from the bishop to the sheriff dated 16 Feb. 1360, to summons a jury.

Precept from the justices, appointing a time and place, dated 13 May, 1361.

Executio istius precepti patet. in pannello eid. annex.

Inq. cap. apud Dun. &c.—Qui dicunt sup. sacrum suum q'd H. de Carliolo p. eccl. de Boldon tenuit quatuor mess. & sexies viginti acras terræ cum pertin. in Boldon ut de jure eccl. suæ p'dce & ipse & o'es predecessores, &c. co'iam pasture ad sexdecim boves in, &c. quodam loco voc le Heynyng omni tempore anni; & in omnibus dominicis terris ejusd. ville videl't. in duabus partibus p' blada metita & asportata usq. alias seminent, & in tercia parte quondo jacet Warectum per totum annum cum omnimodis averiis suis ut de jure, &c. a tempore quo non extat memoria &c.

Randal's MSS.

† *Newton juxta Boldon.*

Johannes Pannetarius tenet Newton juxta Boldon pro xxs. per annum.

In Newtona juxta Boldon tenent xij malemanny xxiiij bovat in unaquaq. de xv acr. & reddunt de singulis duabus bovatis vs. de firma & ij gallinas & xx ova & arant & herciant apud Boldon unusquisq. unam acram. & faciunt de singulis ij bovatis iiij porcationes in autumno cum duobus hominibus.

Uxor Henrici de Montanis tenet xl acras pro xl denariis.——*Boldon Buke.*

D'n's de Neville tenet villam de Newton juxta Boldon & redd. p' ann. xxs.

Hatfield's Survey.

hat there were villain tenants of the bishop, who performed heir services at Boldon, and are there called *male-men*, a term difficult to define; the most probable conjecture we can form is, hat they were so stiled from their rent payments, which we presume were anciently made in grain, and the produce of their lands; for such is the construction given of *maile* or *male* by the best expositors: There was a payment made in the northern counties called black-male, to those who guarded the borders against the banditti of moss troopers; or perhaps the tenants of Newton served as guards on the frontiers, and thence were called male-men. Newton, in bishop Bury's time, gave a local name to a resident family, and Rob. de Newton, in the fifth year of that prelate, died seised of considerable property there. In bishop Hatfield's Survey it appears, that lord Neville then held the vill, one moiety of which he purchased of William son of Tho. Gateagan, and the other moiety being the estate of John de Hedworth, he aliened the same to Will. de Hilton, chiv. who sold it to the Nevilles,* and Ralph earl of Westmoreland aliened the manor to John de Hoton† of Tudhow, which family afterwards resided at Hardwick near Sedgefield, but how long they held this manor we have not discovered. In bishop Neville's time it was part of the possessions of the barons Hilton.

WHITBURN.

To the east of Bodon lies the parish of WHITBURN. This is a delightful village, situate near the sea banks on the southern inclination of a hill, and a dry soil, commanding a beautiful prospect of Sunderland and the adjacent country. There are some handsome houses in the village, and several families of consequence reside there. We do not find much of Whitburn in the ancient records: In bishop Bury's time a family of Thorals,‡ and also one Nicholas de Gunnays, were seised of lands: The family of Hedworths held possessions there in the time of bishop Hatfield,‖ which continued united with their other estates for several generations.

* A° 8° Skirlaw inq. † A° 6° Langley inq.
‡ Inq. p. m. Tho. Thoral, 1° bishop Bury, in pleno com. Dun. cor. vic. Dun. Inq. 6 bishop Bury.
‖ Inq. p. m. Rich. de Hetheworth, 2 bishop Fordham, cor. R. de Laton esc. A° 1° Sinews, 24 Sept.

The church of Whitburn* stand in a fine open situation, and is a neat edifice: The chancel is five paces in width, and ten paces in length to the three steps leading up to the altar. The east window, consisting of three lights, is under a pointed arch; there are four windows to the south, under pointed arches; and two to the north, one under a circular arch, the other pointed. The nave is regular, having two side ailes, formed by rows o

Licence to John Hedworth, esq; to alien his manor and lands in Harverton Overmoor-house, Nethermoor-house, Michal Bedyk, alias Bedyk-furd, Urpeth West Herrington, Hedworth, Southwyk, Marresfold nigh Boldon, Clevedon, Wes Boldon, Munckton, Whitburn, Sunderland nigh the Sea, and Durham, to trustees. *Cursitor's Roll's.—Rudd's MSS.*

* Grant by bishop Neville to John Lound rector and his successors sixty acres o land in Whitburn, called Potter Land. 4 Ap. A° 17°.——*Cursitor's Rolls.*

Whitburn rectory.——The bishop of Durham patron.

K. books 39l. 19s. 4½d.—Y. ten. 3l. 19s. 11½d.—Proc. ep. 17s.—Proc. arch. 2s —Real value 400l.

RECTORS.

Will de Burgo
Joh de Ryegate, 1245
Ric. de Wellburn, 1316
Tho. Kyrkeby
John Pulhore
John de Appelby, 1352, p. res. Pulhore
Rich. de Wynchecomb, 1362, p. res. Appelby
Will. de Orchard, 1 Jan. 1368, p. m. Wynchecomb
Pet. de Stapylton, 1375, p. m. Orchard
Will. Marnhill, p. m. Stapylton
Tho. de Popylton, 1402, p. res. Marnhill
Tho. Kirkeby, oc. 22 Sep. 1407, p. m. Popylton
Tho. de Lyes, 9 Dec. 1409
John Thoralby, 8 Dec. 1410, p. res. Lyes
John Bonour, d. 10 Nov. 1434, p. m. Thoralby
John Lounde, LL. B. 1454
Tho. Popeley, A. M.
Edm. Jackson, LL. D. 1507
Cuth. Marshall, (*a*) S. T. P. 1525, p. m. Jackson
Rich. Clyff, S. T. B. 12 Apr. 1550, p. m. Marshall
Leonard Pilkington, S. T. P. 28 Aug 1563, p. depr. Clyff
John Hicks, 1616
Tho. Triplet, A. M. 25 May, 1631 (*b*)
Ric. Hicks, A. M. (*c*) 21 Sep. 1662
Tho. Dockwray, S. T. P. 13 Sep. 1667 p. m. Hicks (*d*)
Sam. Speed, A. M. 28 Jan. 1672, p. m. Dockwray
Tho. Musgrave, A. M. 22 Aug. 1675 p. res. Speed (*e*)
Sam. Eyre, S. T. B. 1686, p. m. Musgrave
Franc. Blakiston, A. M. 1694, p. m. Eyre
Nath. Ellison, S. T. P. 20 Nov. 1704 p. m. Blakiston
Joh. Wallis, (*f*) 27 May, 1721, p. m. Ellison
Edw. Hinton, A. M. 1728
Benj. Pye, LL. D. 1769, p. m. Hinton *Randal's MSS.*
Jelinger Symons, B. D. 23 Sept. 1791
Tho. Baker, A. M. 19 March 1810

(*a*) Here lieth the body of Cuthbert Marshall, D. D. late archdeacon of Nottingham, prebendary o Ustwayte, canon residentiary of the metropolitan church of York, of whose soul God have mercy; the burial of whom was the xxvth day of January, in the year of our Lord God 1549.—*Drake's Ebor.*

(*b*) He was turned out and taught school in the south in the times of rebellion; after the king's res toration he was made prebendary of Westminster, and D. D. He gave A° 1664, 300l. out of the use o which he ordered 5l. per ann. to be paid to Woodhorn, 5l. to Washington, 5l. to Whitburn, to bind out poor children apprentices, &c. He died æt. 70,

(*c*) He supplied Mr Triplet's place in the rebellion, and upon the restoration conformed.

(*d*) He perished the 28th of May, 1672, on board the Royal James, set on fire in a sea fight with the Dutch, being in the same ship with Edward Montague earl of Sandwich, then admiral of the fleet.

(*e*) He got 140l. of Speed for dilapidations, and laid it out in new-fronting the rectory-house.

(*f*) Buried in Whitburn church, Johan. Wallis, rect. de Whitburn, Na. Crewe nup. ep'o Dunel. & Hen. Duci cantii capellanus. Obiit anno æt. 42, A. D. 1728. T. H. E. G.

round columns, four on each side, with the ancient roll capitals, supporting pointed arches; it is in length twenty paces, and

Clevedon & Whitberne.

In Clevedon & Whitberne sunt xxviij villani & unusquisq; tenet. reddit. & operatur sicut illi de Boldon.

Ketellus tenet ij bovatas de xxiiij acras & reddit xvjd. & vadit in legationibus episcopi.

Johannes de Whitberne lx acr. & j toftum & reddit viijs. vadit in legationibus episcopi.

Rogerus xl acr. & j toftum & reddit viijs.

Osbertus filius Leising xxiiij acr. & reddit unam marcam.

Duodecim cotmanni tenent & operantur & reddunt sicut illi de Boldon.

Punderus tenet & reddit sicut illi de Boldon.

Duæ villæ reddunt xxxs. de cornag. & ij vaccas de metride.

Dominium est ad firmam cum instauramento v carucarum & dimidiæ & v hercarior. & dim. & redd. pro ij carucis & dim. xx celdr. de frumento, & xx de avena, & x de ordio & pro aliis tribus carucis xv marc.——oves cum pastura de Est supre & de Clevedon sunt in manu episcopi.—*Boldon Buke.*

Whitburne cum Clevedon.

Hugo de Gylmore tenet &c. j mess. & xxiij acr. terræ per servic. forin. & vadit in legation. episcopi, &c.

Liberi tenentes. Robertus Hedworth tenet &c. Stephanus Whitgray, Johannes de Kirkby, Will's Swalwells, &c.

Reginaldus Warmouth tenet xij acr. terr. dominicar. & redd. per ann. xxxijs. vjd. —xxx alii tenentes tenent terr. dominicar. parcell. solvend. eand. redd. per ann.

Tenentes bond. Reginaldus Warmouth tenet j mess. & ij bovat. Terræ bovat contin. xv acr. & solebat facere in omnibus sicut bondi de Boldon.—Et omnes bondi tenentes de Whitburn & Clevedon tenent consimiliter, & quilibet per se facit in omnibus pro parte sua ut supra.—Iidem tenentes tenent inter se molend. ventric.—Pastur. de Cleveden.—Dominic. toft.—Officium punder. cum incremento.—lxxij acr. terræ in mora.

Prædicti tenentes xxviij qui tenent in bondàg. pro xxxvj xvj acr. terr. dominicar. in tenur. eorum ut supra, & lxj bovat. terræ de bond. cum molend. terra in mora & pastur. superius script. solvunt annuatim ad iiij term. lvjli. viz. quilibet eorum xls. & aven de scat. & gallin. & ova. & cariag. j ton. vini & opera ad molend. consuetas & faciunt cariag. pro d'no episcopo & senescallo per novam dimission. fact. dictis tenentibus per Joh. Heron tunc senescall. & alios de consilio d'ni Thomæ nuper episcopi Dunelm. defuncti.—Idem tenentes solv. inter se ad festum natalis d'ni lxviij gallin. & ad fest. pasch. xxxij ova.

Cotag. Will's Swalwells tenet &c. & solebat operari sicut illi de Boldon, &c. cum aliis.

Terræ scaccarii. Tenentes villæ tenent inter se herbag. cujusd'm campi vocat. Colynfield, &c.

Terr. vast. Will's Swalwells, &c. Hæc vasta sunt quam plurima xxvjs. viijd. ———*Hatfield's Survey.*

1292. Inspeximus & confirmation of bishop Anth. Bek's grant of lands in Cleadon, to John of Durham.

Ex orig. pen. Tho. Gyll arm.—Randals' MSS.

19 Jan. 1283. } Edwardus D. g. &c. rex, &c. Inspeximus cartam quam venerabilis pater Anth. Dunolmensis epus fecit Joh'i ville de Dunolm. &c. Omnibus, &c. dedisse, &c. pro homagio & servitio suo inter al's. Et duodecim acre in mora de Clevedon juxta terram Alex'i de Bedik, in parochia de Witeberne & tres acre & dimidia acra & dimidia roda ad exitum ville de Clevedon, in parochia de Witeberne & viginti quinq. acre jacent in eadem p'ochia int' novam morem bondor. de Est Boldon & Sikettum de Fletes. Habend, &c.

twelve in width, lighted by three square-top'd windows to the south: The rafters of the roofs are vaulted. At the west end of the south aile, railed in, is the ancient burial place of the owners of Cleadon, where lies interred Matthew of Cleadon. There is an altar tomb, with a recumbent effigy cut in a modern dress, with square-toe'd shoes: The date 1689.

This church has a lofty tower, with a blunt spire.*

In Boldon Book and Hatfield's Survey Clevedon or Cleadon is annexed to Whitburn, as joint members of the same manor: The manor being the bishop's was in farm, and therein were twenty-eight villains, who held lands and performed services similar to those of Boldon. In the Boldon Book we find the names of Ketellus and John de Whitburn, with others, holding lands there: There were twelve cottages in the like servitude as those of Boldon, and the pinder had the same privilege. The two vills paid 30s. cornage rent, and provided the household with two milch cows. In the survey among the free tenants are the names of several, particularly Hugo de Gilmore, Robert Hedworth, and Reginald Warmouth, holding considerable possessions. In the inquisitions *post mortem*, of bishop Bury's time, others are described as holding *in capite*, as Matilda de Stafforth, who had lands at Cleadon, and John Correy the like, who left a daughter Stigreda, his heiress. The Kirbys, named in the survey, held lands here for several generations. There appears to be a freehold manor of Cleadon, in the hands of a subject, the estate of the Hiltons, and by them conveyed to Roger Thornton, whose possessions centered in the Lumley family, as before noted.†

* *Compleat History of Durham, page* 620. Several copper coins have been found at this place, of which the most were Constantines, with the sun on the reverse, and these words, *soli invicto comiti.*—One of them was Maxentius's, with something like a triumphal arch on the reverse, and these words, *conservatori urbis.* There were also one or two of Licinius's, and as many of Maximianus's.

Newcastle newspapers, November 15, 1777. Last week some workmen pulling down an old house at Whitburn, found several pieces of old silver coin of various inscriptions, coined in different reigns, some above 250 years old, and others as late as the reign of king Charles I.

† Co'pt est p' inq. &c. q'd p'fat. Rog' ten. in d'nico suo ut de feod. &c. com. feoffat. cu. p'fate T. de Pytyngton tria mess. in Clevedon, quor. q'd'lt val. p' ann. ultra repr. 8d. quator bovat t' re cum p't ib. quar. quelt. bov. t're co'tinet xxiiij acras quar. quelt. val. p' an. ult repr. vd. ex dono & feoffe W'i de Hilton chr. p' nomen W'i d'ni de Hilton mil. f'ct. p'fato Rog'o p' nomen R'i de Thornton & Joh'i de Newton cl. defu'cto ac p'fato T. de Pytyngton cap. adhuc sup'stit. hed. & assign suis imp'p'm p' nomen M'ij sui de Clevedon alias voc. Clesedon in epatu. Dun. una cum o'ibus tr. ten, red. rev'sionib's & serviciis, &c. ten. de d'co d'no E. in Ca. red. si. an inde ad t'us 13s. 11d.——*Inq. p. m. R. Thornton.*

Book of rates,—Whitburn parish: Book of r. 5l. 15s. 6d.—Val. of lands 735l. *Grey's MSS.*

There is an old tower at Cleadon, commanding an extensive view; it was some short time ago the seat of the ingenious Mr Dagnia, and afterwards became the possession of Mr Ch. Harrison, formerly an attorney of Sunderland, whose heiress marrying Mr John Wardell, carried this with his other possessions into that family.

The Parish of MONKWEREMOUTH.

St Bega, we are told by Bede, founded a religious society at Monkweremouth;* she had instituted a monastery in Copeland, in the district of Cumberland, but what induced her to quit the western coast, for the stormy and boisterous shore of the German ocean, we are not told. Particularly attached to maritime situations, when she moved from Weremouth, she built another religious house for the holy sisterhood at Heorthu, now Hartlepool; being of a restless temper, this third foundation could not satisfy her, but she passed southward, and sat down near Tadcaster. It is said she was born in Ireland, and received the veil from bishop Aidan, being the first female who made the religious vow in the territories of Northumberland.† In the fourth year of king Egfrid, A. D. 674, Benedict Biscopius, (whose brotherhood from him took the name of Benedictines) having a grant of sixty hides of lands, founded a religious house here, and dedica-

	Land tax at 4s. in the pound.				County rates at 6s. 8d.			
Cleadon	——	16	0	3	——	0	10	6
Whitburn	——	39	19	4½	——	1	10	1

Registered estates.—Mr Tho. Wood 20l. a year. *Mann's MSS.*

The bishop of Durham against Chambers.—Reg. Off. Lib. K. p. 360, 30 Apr. 13 Car. The custom of grinding at the bishop's mill at Whitburn established, and the defendant restrained from grinding his corn at a mill upon his copyhold lands there.——*Hodgson's MS. Notes.*

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population from 1660 to 1679			
1760 to 1779			

Number of burials in the last year ——Computed number of inhabitants.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
State of population from 1811 to 1821	415	441	856
Decrease since 1811		13	

Bishop's rents, Whitburne 51l. 3d.——Cleadon 21l. 10s. 6½d.

* Soon after the year 650.

† Ex vita S. Begæ, velatæ virginis.——*Lel. Col. vol. iv. p.* 39.

Bega nota in Hybernia.

Bega primum humile monasteriolum construxit in Coaplandia, ubi nunc sunt aliquot monachi mariani urbis ebor. & vulgo vocatur scynet Beges. Deinde ad septentrionalem partem Wiræ fluminis monasterium construxit. Vide cet. Hartlepool.

ted it to St Peter. Lambard, p. 400, speaks thus of him and his undertaking:* "This man laboured to Rome five several tymes, "for what other thinge I find not, save only to procure pope "holye priviledges, and curious ornaments for his monasteries;† "for first he gotte for theise houses, wherein he nourished 600 "monks, great liberties; then brought he them home from "Rome painters, glasiers, freemasons, and singers, to th'end that "his buildinges might so shyne with workmanshipe, and his chur- "ches so sounde with melodye, that simple soules ravished there- "withe, should fantasie of theime nothinge but heavenlye holy- "nes: In this jolitie continued theise houses, and other by theire "example embraced the like, till Hinguar and Hubba, the "Danish pyrates, (A. D. 870) weare raised by God to abate "their pride, who not only fyred and spoyled them, but also "almost all the religious houses of the north east coast of this "island." The introduction of the fine arts did not suit our author's taste; he adds, "And of these thinges Beda and others "note him the first author, ascribinge fondlye to his praise that "whiche worthelye may be written to his discommendation; for "by theise and suche other vanities of will worship, the spiritual "service of God began first to be weakened." It appears from good authorities, that at so early a period Benedict brought into this district masons of the first denomination, pious artists, who employed their hands in holy works; he introduced glazing in public edifices, and the refinement of harmony and song in divine ceremonies: We have no further description of this monastery in its ancient state.‡ The reader will find a short account

* Bede, lib. iv. cha. 18, gives the following account of this matter. "In the "reign of Egfrid, king of Northumberland, one Benedict, an Englishman, came "over from Rome, with John the precentor of St Peter's, who was sent by pope "Agatho to the synod convened by Theodorus, and he built the monastery of Were- "mouth, becoming abbot there. Having a grant from the king of some lands for "an endowment of the abbey, he went to Rome and procured the pope's bull for a "further security in the year 680. At his return the pope ordered John the pre- "centor to go along with him, and teach him and his monks the manner of singing "used at St Peter's in Rome. John, at his coming hither, performed this part of "his commission, taught the monastery church music, and pricked out a course for "the choir for a whole year. This manner of church music was quickly spread "through most part of the kingdom of Northumberland."

† Jarrow and Weremouth.

‡ Ecgfridi regis anno quarto constructum est quoddam nobile monasterium in Wiremuth. Sed ut aliud est Cænovium constructum in loco qui dicitur at' Gyrum Easteruuinus abbas monasterii S. Petri patroclis erat Benedicti abbatis.

Quæ scripsit Symeon de vitis Benedicti, Ceolfridi & Easteruuini, excerpta sunt è Beda, qui illorum vitam scripsit. Mortuo Benedicto et Easteruuino. Ceolfridus utrique monasterio præfuit. Sexto decimo postquam monasterium fundaverat anno quievit in domino pridie id Januar.

Ceolfridus. Jubente pariter & Juvante Benedicto monasterium St Pauli fund.

of the pious Benedict in the notes. In Bentham's History of Ely, p. 21, we are informed the workmen employed in this edifice were brought by Benedict from France, and that within the compass of a year after the foundation was laid, he caused the roof to be put on, and divine service to be performed in it: He continues, "Afterwards, when the building was finished, he sent "over to France for artificers skilled in the mystery of making "glass, (an art till that time unknown to the inhabitants of Bri-"tain) to glaze the windows both of the porticos and principal "parts of the church: which work they not only executed, but "taught the English nation that most useful art." We are not informed in what manner the monastery was restored, or by whom, after the Danish devastations; but when king Malcolm of Scotland made his inroad in the year 1070, he ravaged many parts of this palatinate, and burnt the monasteries of Weremouth and Hartlepool. We have few accounts of the ostium of the Were being frequented by shipping in these early times, but from the choice of situations, are induced to believe what led the

Tempore Cutheberti floruit Benedictus Biscop. fundator monaster. P. & Pauli in Weremuth & Jarrow.——*Ibid. vol. ii.* p. 370.

Flore's Hist. P. Math. Westm. A° 703.

Anno gratiæ DCCII. Sanctus Benedictus abbas Anglicus, post vitam laudabilem, glorioso fine in domino quievit. Hic vir dei de stirpe nobili gentis Anglorum progenitus est, et in adolescentia militiæ rudimentis addictus. Denique cum esset minister Oswij regis & possessionem non modicam, ipso donante percepisset, caduca mundi omnia pro Christo spernens, Romam adiit, et ibidem ecclesiastica informatus disciplina militiam assumeret spiritualem, qua sibi prodesset et allis, utilisque minister indominicæ posset cultura vineæ reperiri. Inde vero rediens apud Lirinensem insulam, se monachorum cætui conjunxit, tonsuram accepit, ubi per biennium regulariter institutus, ad limina sanctorum apostolorum Petri & Pauli iterum repedavit. Quo tempore cum papa vitalianus Theodorum cantauriæ archiepec. in Brittanniam destinavit, ipse simul adveniens, multas secum reliquias sanctorum reportavit. Qui postea regi Northanhumbrorum Egfrido conjunctus, confestim rex ei terram xl familiarum ad construendum apostolorum principi Petro monasterium contulit ad ostium Wiræ fluminis anno gratiæ DCLXXIIII. indictione secunda. Sed et aliud monasterium, ad honorem doctoris gentium Pauli in Atgyrum non longe ab altero fabricatur, et a rege prefato, prædiis lx familiarum acceptis, multipliciter illud ditare curavit. Hæc autem monasteria religiosis implens monachis, Ceolfridum in uno Ersteruinum in altero præpositos ordinavit. Hoc ideo fecit. ut tam in ejus absentia, quam in præsentia, regularus semper custodia servaretur. Huic denique famulo Dei Benedicto Beda venerabilis & doctor Anglorum, traditur nutriendus, sub quo etiam ad ordinem sacerdotis legitur fuisse promotus. Quinquies Romam petisse asseritur, qui semper rediens divinorum locupletatus commedorum subjectos instituere, opere pariter et exemplo curavit. Tandem post vitam laudabilem victor. viciorum Benedictus, confessor Christi piisimus, carnis infirmitate victus, pridie Idus Januarij spiritum reddit creatori. Successit ei in onere & honore vir sanctus & ejusdem discipulus, Ceolfridus, sub quo eda Christi & famulus ad universalis utilitatem ecclesiæ de scripturis sanctis, laborem inchoatum laudabiliter adimplevit.

N. B. Wilfrid glazed York cathedral in 670, but it is presumed he imported the glass.

founders of religious houses to fix upon Weremouth and Jarrow, was their being the station of mariners, who in all ages were objects for religious reformation; and yet another and perhaps not less essential cause occurs, they were accustomed to present gifts for propitiation, which would assist the maintenance, if not increase the riches, of the religious societies. When Malcolm made that progress, he found Edgar with his family and followers embarked, and lying in the haven waiting wind and tide, for their voyage to Scotland; and it is more than probable the king's intention was to cover that retreat. This circumstance shews that the port was of some note in the eleventh century.* It is wonderful that Turgot, who took the monkish habit at this place, should not speak of its history during so long a space of time, as from the incursion of the Danes to the year 1075, a period of 205 years, or mention the restored edifice, the return of the society, and the destruction made by Malcolm. Thus dark as the long interval remains, we must pursue the facts which he delivers down: Part of the religious society of Jarrow (which we are apt to conceive was become too numerous by the monks who were driven from Weremouth seeking refuge there) determined to form a colony, with Aldwin at their head, and settle in the north, whilst another prepared for a southern settlement, headed by Renfred: Aldwin, with his followers, sat down at the ruined house of Melros, where they suffered much persecution, refusing to swear allegiance to Malcolm, who then possessed that territory.† Bishop Walcher was displeased with this emigration, which was not only made without his consent, but also militated against a plan he had formed, though not made public: He dispatched messengers to entreat the return of the northern colony, and wrote letters of invitation; but in case of disobedience, the messengers were charged with more rigorous commands, and the terrors of excommunication were directed to be announced. On Aldwin's return to this diocese, in the year 1075, the bishop placed him at Weremouth. Turgot then tells us "*Tunc ecclesiam S. Petri, cujus adhuc soli* "*parietes semiruti steterant, succisis arboribus, eradicatis vepribus* "*& spinis, quæ totam occupaverant, currarunt, expurgare, & cul-* "*mine imposito, quate hodie cernitur, ad agenda divinæ laudis* "*officia stategerant restaurare.*" "*Ubi de virgis facientes habi-* "*tacula, &c.*"‡ This relation affords some surprise, for according to other authorities, it was only in the year 1070 that Mal-

* Vide vol. i. p. 131.
Scala Chronica.——*Lel. Col. vol. ii. p. 531.*
† Vide vol. i. p. 139 Also Jarrowe.
‡ Symeon Dunelm. p. 203, 204, &c.

colm laid his destroying hand on those edifices, and in the space of five years few trees, thorns, or briers could grow over the ruins. Lambard still creates greater confusion in the matter, who says, "Aldwyn of Evesham, or Winchecombe as others say, accompa- "nied with two or three other, toke the place of byshop Walchers "guifte, covered the churche, and somewhat repaired the house, "and stoared it with companie: But before they had longe res- "ted theare, the destruction which William the Conqueror "made in the north countrye, and the fire of Malcolme kinge "of Scottes came upon theim, and caused theim to forsake the "place for a season. And when they ment to have returned, "William, then bishop of Durham, compelled them to come to "Durham abbay, and made the house and cell subject to the "same." &c. This account destroys every degree of chronology, for bishop Walcher did not come to the See till 1072. To solve the difficulty, it seems likely there were two religious edifices, one north of Were, destroyed by the Danes, of which Jarrow was a filiation, and another erected perhaps after that destruction, on the south of Were, which Malcolm ruined: And this conjecture is not totally groundless; for Tanner, in his Notitia,* makes a mistake in the situation of St Peter's, perhaps through the confusion there appears in ancient history. After this last settlement the bishop gave the vill of Weremouth, with Sudwick, for the maintenance of the religious fellowship there; but there residence was soon disturded, by bishop William de Carilepho carrying into effect the design of his predecessor, and removing the Benedictine monks to Durham, in the year 1083: from

* Under the title Bishopweremouth.

Tanner's Notitia, p. 14. King Egfrid gave this town to the famous abbot Benedict Biscopius, who, A. D. 674, founded a monastery here, and dedicated it to St Peter. It suffered in the Danish wars, and was burnt down in the inroad made by Malcolm king of Scotland, A. D. 1070: But was afterwards begun to be re-edified by Walcher bishop of Durham, whose successor William de Carilepho (*a*) about A. D. 1083, removed most of the monks to Durham, to which Weremouth became a cell for three or four Benedictine monks.

Complete History of Durham, p. 619. Bede calls it Wiranmuth, now commonly called Monkweremouth, because it lies at the mouth of the river, and before the Reformation belonged to the monks. William of Malmsbury writes thus of it: "The Were flowing into the sea here, kindly receives the ships that are brought in "with a gentle wind; upon *each bank whereof* Benedict Bishop built a church, and "likewise in the same places founded two monasteries, one to St Peter another to St "Paul." The author of the additions to Camden charges this quotation out of Malmsbury with a mistake, and says, our historians all agree, that he built St Peter's church at Girwy or Jarrow, which is some miles distant from this place, but does not produce their words.

(*a*) Lel. Col. vol. i. p. 383, 384.—The summa inde is also 26l. in Stevens, vol. i. p. 26; but 26l. 9s. 9d. in MS. Valor.

which period Weremouth became a cell for three or four monks only of that order, subordinate to the monastery of Durham. Prior Richard de Claxton, resigning his government of the monastery, had assigned for maintenance the cell of Weremouth, with the tithes of Sudwick; and prior Galfrid de Burdon, in the year 1332, had that cell assigned him, with the tithes of Fulwell. At the dissolution, the whole revenues did not, according to the utmost estimate, amount to more than 26l. 9s. 9d. yearly; and in the thirty-seventh year of king Henry VIII. the rights of the monastery were granted out to one Thomas Whitehead.*

* It was valued, 26th Hen. VIII. at 25l. 8s. 4d. per ann. Dugdale.—26l. Speed. Vide Mon. Angl. tom. i. p. 96.—Matt. Westm. A° 703.—Lel. Col. vol. ii. p. 348, 349.

Monkweremouth curacy.

This is a discharged living in the deanry of Chester, and a peculiar belonging to the dean and chapter of Durham. The church retains the ancient dedication to St Peter. Sir Hedworth Williamson is the patron.

Yearly value 4l. 16s. 8d.—Proc. ep. 4s.

The perpetual advowson of this living was part of the estate of John Hilton, esq; of Hilton, and worth in 1747, 49l. per ann. and upwards, arising from the following particulars.—A pension paid yearly out of the exchequer by the king's receiver at Durham of 5l. 6s. 8d. out of which 10s is deducted for fees, the nett sum received being 4l. 16s. 8d.—Queen Ann's bounty of 200l. fell by lot, for which 2½ p' cent. was received 5l. A second bounty of 200l. was added by means of contributions amounting to 200l. raised by the patron and other benefactors, making together 400l. from which arose a further annual income of 10l. commencing the 1st of May, 1751. —Surplice fees *(communibus annis)* may be reckoned at 20l. and Easter offerings at 10l.—In all 49l. 16s. 8d.

CURATES.

John de Blith, 1384
Will. Houghell, cur. 1563
Tho. Blackston, 12 Mar. 1565
Edm. Stapleton, 1571
Will. Reiseley, 1575
Will. Watson, 31 Jan. 1586
Geo. Carr. 1609
Fra. Todd
Rich. Hicks, A. M. lic. 13 Sep. 1638, p. m. Todd
Joh. Hicks, A. B. 15 Mar. 1662, p. res. Hicks
Edm. Bowey, A. M. 1667, p. m. Hicks
John Morland, cl. 1734
Tho. Hilton, A. M. 1736, p. res. Morland, pres. J. Hilton of Hilton castle
Fra. Grindall, 1739, p. m. Hilton, pres. i'b'm
Tho. Gooday, cl. 1742, p. m. Grindall, pres. i'b'm
Joh. Ivison, lic. 26 May, 1768, p. m. Gooday, pres. Sir Hedw. Williamson, bart. Whitburn
Cooper Abbs
Randal's MSS.
John Heskell, 2 Aug. 1798
Gilfred Gales, 6 Nov. 1810
Benj. Kennicott, junr. B. A. 21 July, 1816

A chantery ad altare Sancti Laurentij was founded in this church in the year 1220 by A. de Hilton, for his own and his ancestors souls.———*Ibid.*

Monkweremouth parish. *Book of rates.* *Value of lands.*

£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
9	8	9	1149	15	4

Grey's MSS.

Land tax at 4s. in the pound.						County rates at 6s. 8d.			
Fulwell	—	—	9	16	0	———	0	9	1
Hilton	—	—	21	0	0	———	1	10	9
Monkweremouth and Shore			16	2	3	———	0	15	7¾
Sudwick	—	—	18	0	0	———	1	10	9

Mann's MSS.

There are several remains of the monastic buildings, which form three sides of a square, with the church; but none of the offices can be ascertained from the edifice now standing. The present church consists only of the nave and north aile, the south aile having been totally destroyed: The tower is most ancient, and probably has stood from the eleventh century, being supported on heavy and low arches, and the chancel is divided from the nave by a heavy circular arch, much like the arches of Jarrow in form, but more lofty and extended: The north aile is formed by two round pillars and three pointed arches, and the east window of the chancel is under a pointed arch, and formed of five lights. The nave is remarkably narrow in proportion to its length, being little more than five paces wide, and twenty-two long; the aile is also five paces wide. On the north wall of the chancel is a monument of the Hilton family;* and in an adjoining porch, is the mutilated effigy of a man in a coat of mail, with elevated hands, and a sword sheathed at his left side, which appears to have belonged to the monument before noted.

MONKWEREMOUTH-HALL, erected on the scite of the old monastery, is the property of Sir Hedworth Williamson,† and was for some time the place of his family's residence.‡ Lord Crew,

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population from 1660 to 1679	508	73	322
1760 to 1779	2162	689	2456
Increase	1654	616	2134

Number of burials in the last year 163.—Computed number of inhabitants 4890.

According to the last census taken in 1821, the entire parish of Monkwearmouth contains 7644 inhabitants.

☞ The author owes grateful acknowledgements to the Rev. Mr Abbs of Monkweremouth, for communicating counsellor Grey's MSS. of which so much use has been made in this work

Dean and chapter's rents: Southwick 19l. 7s. 9d.—Fulwell 21l. 16s.—Monkweremouth 12l. 11s.

* Arms: Hiltons quartering the arms of Musgrave.

† Dunelm. Mich. 4th James II. In quodam libro decretor. scaccarij. Sir Tho Haselrigg, & al. v. ep. Dunelm. & French, &c.

‡ Dame Dorothy Williamson, wife of Sir Thomas, being seised in fee simple of a moiety of the scite of the cell at Monkweremouth, by deed dated 18th October, 1682, between Sir Thomas and Dame Dorothy of the one part, and Sir Robert Markham, John White, esq; and Rob. Haselrig, esq; of the other part, did, by fine, convey her moiety to the said trustees and their heirs, in trust to dispose the same for the benefit of such person as by writing or last will she should appoint. Sir Tho. Haselrigg seised of the other moiety by lease and release, of the 1st and 2d of July, 1689, made between him of the one part, and said John White and Rob. Shaftoe, esq; of the other part, conveyed to the said trustees his said moiety upon the like trusts.—Dame Dorothy, by her last will, dated 28th October, 1699, devised the pre-

whilst bishop of Durham, contended against certain rights claimed on the north shore of Sunderland haven, which were confirmed by proceedings at law to the Williamsons.

This place is very greatly increased in buildings, population, and wealth within the last twenty years. There are now five carpenters' yards constantly employed for ship-building; which, with the dependent articles of manufactory, engage a multitude of workmen.

Of Fulwell we find nothing remarkable in history;* or of

misses to Sir Tho. Williamson for life, remainder to Sir William Williamson for life, remainder to trustees to support contingent remainders, with remainder to his first and other sons in tail male, with divers remainders over. Various subsequent settlements have been made in 1728, 1733, &c.

In Monkweremouth church.

Sub hoc marmore
Mortalitatis exuvias deposuit
D. Thomas Williamson
De aula Monkweremouthensi in
Com. palatino Dunelmensi
Baronettus.
Thomæ Williamson de Markham orientali
In argo Nottingham' mil. & bar^ti
Filius natu max.
Nec non universæ ejusdem familiæ
Caput
Obiit April xxviij.
An. Dom. MDCCIII.

Non mihi ponantur titulus operosa superbis
Saxa, supervacuos nec captet pulvis honores,
Seu contra fortunæ ictus constantia mentis,
Seu probitas morum fuerit, seu cultus honesti
In regem; fides, nullis concussa periclis.
At, vos, opotius defuncti in nomen euntes,
Qualis eram seris imitando ostendite sec'lis
Manibus hoc patrui supremum mittite munus;
Hæc monumenta, mihi quæ solum grata, locate,
Et forsan mansura diu, si pristina facta
Majorum poscant, non inferiora nepotes.

In the vault underneath lieth the body of that excellent person Dame Dorothy Williamson, the late infinitely beloved wife of Sir Thomas Williamson, formerly of East Markham, in the county of Nottingham; late of North Weremouth-hall, baron, one of the daughters and coheiresses of Geo. Fenwick of Brenkborne, in the county of Northumberland, esq; who, to the great grief of not only her said husband, but likewise to all relations, friends, and neighbours, departed this life on the 4th of November, 1699, which was the day of her birth, and the 54th year of her age.

Memoria pius æterna.

Memorandum. The abovesaid lady Williamson gave at her death these charities; To the poor of the towns following yearly for ever, viz. North Weremouth town 1l. —North Weremouth shore 3l.—Hilton 1l.—Suddick 1l.—Fulwell 1l.—Bishopweremouth 1l.—Sunderland 2l.

* Gentleman's Mag. Oct. 1763. "A few weeks ago a gentleman from Durham shewed me some large teeth and two Roman coins. The teeth he said he took out

SUDDICK, alias SOUTHWICK,* in which latter place the family of Hedworth long continued to have possessions.

of the jaw of a gigantic skeleton of a man, and the coins were found in the grave near it. The account he gives is in the substance as follows. Upon Fulwell hills, near Monkweremouth, within a measured mile of the sea, there are quarries of lime which he rents of the proprietor. In the year 1759 he removed a ridge of lime-stone and rubbish, upon one of these quarries, which was about twenty-five yards in length from east to west, its perpendicular height about a yard and a half, its breadth at the top was near six yards, and the sides were sloping like the ruins of a rampart. In the middle of this bank was found the skeleton of a human body, which measured nine feet six inches in length; the shin bone measuring two feet three inches from the knee to the ankle; the head lay to the west, and was defended from the superincumbent earth by four large flat stones, which the relater, a man of great probity, who was present when the skeleton was measured, and who himself took the teeth out of the jaw, saw removed. The coins were found on the south side of the skeleton, near the right hand.

(Signed) "P. Collinson."

* The family of Hedworth having acquired possessions here, John Hedworth, esq; in the time of bishop Bainbrig, obtained licence to alien the same to trustees. And in bishop James's time, R. Hedworth, son and heir of John Hedworth, had special livery of the manor of Suddick.———*Rudd's MSS.*

5th Oct. 12th Ja. 1614. By an inquisition then taken we find an instance of the bishop claiming wreck of the sea cast on shore, on Fulwell sands, within the dean and chapter's liberty, seised by Rand the bishop's water bailiff, to the use of the bishop and dean and chapter, in moieties according to ancient agreement.

In the 23d, 24th, and 25th of king Edward I. Rob. Hilton of Hilton, had summons to parliament among the barons of the realm.—In the 4th of king Edward II. he was on the Scotch expedition.—Alex. de Hilton 7th king Edward III. served in the Scottish wars, under R. lord Neville, and had summons to parliament the 6th and 9th of that reign.——*Bourne's Hist. Newcastle, p.* 82.

Inq. p. m. Alex. de Hilton chiv. 16 Hatfield, co. Will. de Claxton esc. Dun.—He held of the bishop in capite, the manors of Hilton, Berneston, and Neuton, by a knight's fee and a half, and suit of court. And also the manors of Forth, Grendon, and Cloncroft, by a knight's fee and suit of court.

13th bishop Neville. Exemplification of an inq. taken of the possessions of Sir Rob. Hilton, knight. In the margin *p' barone de Hilton.*

Hilton manor. Et quod sunt in eodem manerio una aula, quatuor cameræ una capella duor horrea una coquina, una domus vocat le gatehouse.—The advowson of the church of Hilton, Newton manor, Berneston manor, Forth manor, a ferry over the Were called Bone ferry, a fishery and stone quarry, Grindon manor, Great Usworth manor, manor of Bydick near Wessyngton.

William his son and heir.

Livery to William Hilton, son and heir of Sir Robert. In the margin of the roll called William baron de Hilton. Dated 1st July. A° 13° Neville.

Lic. to Will. Hilton, arm. bar. de Hilton. to alien all the above manors, &c.

7° bishop Fox, pardon of Sir Will. Hilton, of all murders, misdemeanors, &c.

William Hilton, esq; son and heir of Sir William, 2d king Henry VII.

10° bishop Tunstall. Livery to Sir Thomas Hilton, son and heir of Sir William late baron of Hilton.

2d bishop James. Livery to Henry Hilton, cousin and heir of Sir William *Rudd's MSS.*

Breve innocenti Johanni de Hilton, domicello i. e. baronis de Hilton, filio primogenito data Avenione 16 k. Maij pontificat. 4° anno (A. D. 1356) et hic linearum extremæ partes abcissæ sunt. Videtur confessori ejus permittere, ut ei in articulo mortis (sub certis tamen conditionibus) plenam peccatorum remissionem concedat. B. ii. fo. 3, d. & cha. lib.———*Randal's MSS.*

HILTON MANOR, with the Castle, was the possession of the family of the Hiltons before the Norman Conquest, and continued above seven hundred hundred years, to the time of John Hilton, esq; the last male heir, who died there the 25th of September, 1746, and left his estates by will to Sir Richard Musgrave of Hayton Castle, in the county of Cumberland, esq; his nephew, by his eldest sister, provided he took the name of Hilton by act of parliament. Sir Richard died on the 16th of June, 1755. The castle of Hilton and almost all the rest of the family estates, were decreed to be sold for payment of the debts of John Hilton, esq; in Sir Richard's life-time. This manor, with the castle, and about 900l. a year in lands, in 1758, were sold to Mr Wogan the younger, then lately returned from the East-Indies, for 30,000l. and upwards, but that sale not being perfected, the estates were purchased by Mrs Bowes, relict of George Bowes of Gibside, esq.

HILTON CASTLE, seated in a vale on the river Were, is graced with many hanging woods and ornamental plantations, in long extended avenues; and though possessing few beauties of situation, and much shut up from prospect, yet may be justly called a pleasing retirement. Part of the ancient baronial house remains but it has undergone such reformations and changes, that it is now difficult to ascertain the date of any distinct part of the present edifice. The center of the west front consists of the great entrance and gateway, defended by square projecting turrets, crowned with hanging parapets which cross the angles transversly, like those on the old towers at Lumley, so as to make an aperture over each face of the square, for the purpose of annoying assailants. This form indicates that those parts of the two castles were nearly of the same date. The center is flanked with circular turrets, which now garnish the wings of the building, of modern construction: The battlements of the ancient part are ornamented with human figures. In the center are several shields of arms, but disposed so irregularly as to testify the present building did not first receive them. In the highest place are the royal arms, three fleur-de-lis quartering three lions passant, and beneath, in a confused form, are the arms of Graystoke, Lumley, Brabant, Percy, Ogle, Conyers, and several others. On the turrets are several shields of arms, among which are those of Surtees and Bowes. The east front has the ancient tower in the center, with a square projecting front without turrets. It is ornamented with the arms of the Hiltons, without quarterings, the head of Moses the crest; above which is a large figure in relief,

of a stag at rest, collared and chained. There are two uniform wings of modern work, and an elegant portico in the centre, of the highest Gothic stile. The mansion is neglected, and contains nothing within that merits noting. The back grounds are laid out in slopes and terraces, at the termination of the uppermost of which stands the ruined chapel, once noted for its elegance and ornaments.* On the west front are three shields of arms; in the

* The present gentleman, John Hilton, esq; a regular descendant of this ancient family, lives in the place of his ancestors, which he has adorned and beautified beyond what was done in past ages; in particular the chapel, famous in this country for its Irish wood, is so furnished with plate and books, and other necessaries, that it merits the character of a very beautiful chapel.——*Bourne's Hist. Newcastle, p.* 82, *printed* 1736.

Hylton, in the reign of k. Athelstan, was in the possession of Syr Wm Hylton, knt. whose son Adam Hylton, gave to the monastery of Hartlepool a crucifix of silver, of 25 ounces weight, and caused his arms to be engraven on it, as also on the gate. He likewise gave the said monastery a cope and vestments, with silver to make a censor.——*Descrip. of Engl. and Wales, published* 1769.

Chapel of Hilton 6l. 14s. 4d.——*Randal's MSS.*

Harl. MSS. 1499. This ys the pedigre of S. Willyam Hilton, knyght, called the baron of Hilton.

Syr Willyam Hilton, knyght, baron of Hilton, married Marie dought. and quoheire of Stapulton of Westmerland, and heyre of Vipont, & by hyr he had yssue Willyam son & heyre. Ellen maryed to Ewan lord Ogle. Elizabeth maried to Rauff Claxton.

Syr Willyam Hilton, knight, baron of Hilton, son of Willyam, maried Margery dought. of Bowes, & by her he had yssue Wylliam son and heyre.

Syr Willyam Hilton, knight, baron of Hilton, son of Willyam, maried Sybell dought. of Thomas Lomely, son & heyre of the lord Lumley, & by her he had yssue S. Thomas Hilton, knyght; Willyam ijd son: Anne maried to S. Rauff Hedworth, knyght.

Syr Thomas Hilton, knyght, son & heyre of S. Willyam Hilton of Hilton, maried Elisabeth dought. & heyre to John Clarvax of Croft, esquier.

Vis. of Norroy, k. at arms, 1530.

Hilton chapel within Hilton castle.—Dedicated to St Katerine.—Yearly value 6l. 13s. 4d.

The prior and convent of Durham, by indenture, granted to the lords of Hilton for the time being, for themselves, their wives, and children, free burial in the chapel of Hilton, or in the cemitery of the same; and Sir Rob. de Hilton granted to the said prior and convent liberty to gather the tithes of Hilton, Reston, and Newton, and to carry them through any roads where the lords of Hilton and their tenants gathered and carried their corn and hay, without let or hindrance of any one. Sir Robert de Hilton, by another indenture, granted to the prior and convent of Durham one place in the vill of Hilton, for building a barn to lay their tithe in. An agreement was made between Germain, prior of Durham, and Alex. de Hilton, concerning the chapel of Hilton.—The chapel of Hilton was resigned into the hands of the prior of Durham.

Chaplains.—Tho. de Yolton, 1220—Will Harpyn, 1249, p. m. Yolton—Geoffry de Levesham, 1297—T. de Hilton, 1321—Will. de Hilton, 1322—Will. Bynghan—Joh. Blakewell, 1443, p. m. Bynghan—Rob. Staynton, 1450, p. m. Blakewell—Ric. Cresswell, 1462, p. m. Staynton—Ric. Bowman, 1471, p. res. Cresswell—Rob. Spragayne, 1503, p. m. Bowman, exch. with Will. Fabayne, 1508—Tho. Stevenson, 1531, p. m. Fabayne—Jos. Marshall, 1536, p. res. Stevenson.

The chantry of St Mary, within Hilton castle chapel.

center, Hilton's quartering Vetripont's; on the dexter side, the supporters are lions; on the sinister side the same arms, the supporters are stags.

We have a description of this castle in the rolls of bishop Nevill, about the year 1450, when it consisted of a hall, four chambers, a chapel, two barns, a kitchen, and a house called the gate house. The present center of the building is five stories in height, and most probably is the edifice described in the record, comprehending the hall and four chambers. The family of Hilton was not only one of the most eminent in this province, but also one of the most opulent, as appears by their possessions mentioned in the notes.

The following account of the Hiltons is taken from a manuscript in the possession of the Musgraves of Hayton:

"Three hundred years before the Conquest, even in the reign "of king Athelstan, one of the Saxon monarchs, the family of "Hyltons were settled in England in great reputation, as appears "by a certain inscription at Hartlepool. That upon the coming "over of William the conqueror, Lancelot de Hylton, with "his two sons Henry and Robert, espoused his cause and joined "him; but that Lancelot was slain at Feversham in Kent. "That to the elder son Henry, the Conqueror gave a large tract "of land on the banks of the river Were, not far from Weres-"mouth; a reward for his own and his father's valour. That "this Henry built Hilton castle in the year 1072, was one of the "deputies that treated with the Conqueror concerning the four "northern counties, and in the service of that prince, was at "last slain in Normandy. That in the reign of Edward III. "John Hylton, who sent four of his sons into the wars of France "under the command of the Black Prince, was first created "baron of Hylton castle, for his gallant defence of it against the "Scots incursions. That this peerage continued in the family "for seven successions, till at last it was forfeited upon ac-"count of some unguarded words, whereof the then bishop of "Durham gave the court information, which William the "seventh and last baron of the family spoke against the queen, "and her favourite De Le Pole. That upon the death of this "William, which was thought to have been violent, the crown "seizing upon the estate, gave it to the informing bishop, who "held it for some time, to the utter exclusion of the rightful

Chaplains.—Tho. de Seaham—Rob. de Byllingham, 1322.—— *Randal's MSS.* The gatehouse, which is all that remains of the old castle, shews how large it has been, with the chapel, a fine structure, wherein there were chaplains in constant attendance.——*Gibson's Camden.*

" heir. That in process of time however, Lancelot, the grandson " to the aforesaid William, was restored to his castle and part " of his estate, no more of it indeed than what the bishop thought " fit to allow him under this hard condition, that he and his heirs " for ever should hold the moiety that was given them under " certain rents and services to the See of Durham, and have the " title of barons (but barons to the bishopric) annexed to their " inheritance; and in that condition it has continued ever since. " In the pedigree of the Hyltons there are several names remarka- " ble for their learning and piety, but almost innumerable those " highly renowned for their martial deeds. War seems to have " been the pleasure, genius, and recreation of the Hiltons, nor " has any family been more lavish of their blood in defence of " their country's cause. Since the time of the Conquest it is re- " marked of the Hiltons, that one was slain at Feversham in " Kent, one in Normandy, one at Mentz in France, three in the " holy wars under Richard I. one in the same under Edward I. " three at the battle of Bourdeaux, under the Black Prince, one " at Agincourt, two at Berwick upon Tweed against the Scots, " two at the battle of St Albans, five at Market Bosworth, and " four at Flodden Field."

This MS. account is given as it came to the author's hands, some principal errors will appear in the comparison of the records.

The Parish of BISHOPWEREMOUTH.

South Weremouth, or as it was afterwards called Bishop's Weremouth, to distinguish it from the seat of the monks on the northern shore of Were, was not of much inferior antiquity, being restored to the See by Athelstan in the beginning of the tenth century, under the distinguishing appellation of the delightful villa of South Weremouth, with its appendages, Weston, Offerton, and Silksworth, together with the two Ryhopes, Birden, Seham, Seaton, Dalton, Dalden, and Hesilden; which places, by the royal grant, are stated to have been wrested from the church in former times, " through the malignity of evil men."*

* Vol. i. p. 82, vide note.

Lel. Itin. vol. viij. Ex antiquo codice Dunelmensis: Elstanus rex Weremuth australem cum suis appendiciis restituit S Cuthberto. Chronica feretri S. Cuthberti. Ethelstanus rex restituit S. Cuthberto australem Weremuth cum undecim villis. Ethelstanus rex multa ornamenta ecclesiastica dedit ministris S. Cuthberti.

Were flu. quod Akelandam & Dunholmum præterlabitur a Ptolemæo *Vedra* a Beda autem nunc *Wyre*, nunc *Murus* dicitur. Oritur vero in Weresdale, & apud Wermuth in mare se exonerat.—*Lel. Col. vol. iii.*

It is not ascertained how soon a church was built here, but probably the foundation was not long subsequent to the restitution made by Athelstan, though no rector or other incumbent occurs in the church records before the beginning of the thirteenth century. Notwithstanding the severance of Sunderland from this parish, by act of parliament, by virtue of which Sunderland was created a separate rectory, as will afterwards be noted: yet this is a very opulent living, being computed worth one thousand pounds a year.

The ancient village stood chiefly on the southern inclination of the hill, on the crown of which is the church; but from the increasing wealth and population of Sunderland, the ground which formerly divided the two place is now eagerly sought after by persons of opulence and trade, who have arranged handsome villas on each side of the road, so that in a few years the buildings of these places will meet.

The church,* though disfigured on the outside by modern sashed windows, retains much of its ancient form within; the

* *Weremouth rectory.*—Dedicated to St Michael.—In Easington deanry, and the archdeaconry of Durham. Bishop of Durham patron.

K. books 89l. 18s. 1½d.—y. ten. 8l. 19s. 10½d.—Proc. ep. 1l. 18s.—Proc. arch. 2s.—Real value 800l.

RECTORS.

Frater Adam de Marisco, (or Marsh) about 1217
Will de Dunelmo
Adelmare, (or Ethelmar) 1250, p. m. Dunelmo
Rich. de Kirkham, 1252
Will. Heyremin. (or de Ayreminne) 1317
John de Eston, 1342
Will. de Newport, 1360
Dav. de Wollour, 1366, p. m. Newport
Simon Cardinal S'ti Sixti, 1370. p. m. Wollour
Tho. de Newby, 1372, p. res. Simonis
D'nus Rob. Gebenens, titulo 12 apost. S. Rom. eccl. p'b'r Card. oc 16 June, 1375
Will. de Packington, 1381
Rog. de Holme, 1390, p. m. Packington
John de Denham. oc. 18 March, 1399, (can. ebor.) p m. Holme
Mr Rich. de Holme, 140
John Newton, 1424, p. m. Holme
R de Elvet, 1426, p. m. Newton
Tho. Leys, 3 Dec. 1431, p. m. Elvet
Geo. Retclyffe, 1483
Ric. Nykke, (or Nix) 23 Dec. 1494, p. m. Retclyffe
Ric. Wyatt, cl. 8 April, 1502, p' promoc. Henry VIII. See vac.
Will. Carther, S. T. P. 1 July, 1546, p. m. ult. incum.
Tho. Pattenson, cl. 1548, p. res. Carther
Ad. Hallyday, S. T. B. 1560, p' dep. See vac. Eliz. r.
Toby Matthew, S. T. P. dean of Durham, ind. 28th May, 1590, p. m. Hallyday
Fran. Burgoyne, S. T. B. Ap. 1595, p' prom. Matthew
John Johnson, A. M. 25 Feb. 1632, p. m. Burgoyne, p. Tho. ep. Dun.
Chr. Sherwood, S. T. P. 20 Jan. 1643, p. m. Johnson, p. Tho. ep. Dun.
Rob. Grey, S. T. B. 1 Ap. 1652, p. m. Sherwood, p. Tho. ep. Dun.
Will. Johnson, A. M. an intruder, held a court 23 Oct. 1650.
Sam. Hammond, a second intruder, held courts 19th Aug. 1651, and 26th April, 1652.

architecture testifying that the structure is nearly as ancient as the days of Athelstan, when the Saxon modes prevailed. The chancel was repaired and greatly altered by Mr Smith, who came to this rectory in 1704. The altar rails form a square, thereby admitting many communicants to the service: The inclosure is six paces in length, and three wide steps ascend to the rail: the whole is neatly wainscotted, and the east end ornamented with tabernacle work. The east window is under a pointed arch, and formed of five lights; there are four south windows, and one to the north, having two lights each, under pointed arches. From the steps, the chancel on each side is double stalled with oak, in the cathedral form, ornamented with a carved entablature in open work. The entrance from the nave is under a lofty pointed arch, rising from a cluster of small round pilasters; closed with stalls and a handsome wood screen, suitable to the rest of the chancel. The whole length of the chancel within the rails and without is nineteen paces. The nave hath two regular ailes, formed by two rows of three round columns, about fourteen feet in height, uniform, with rolls for capitals, supporting circular arches; there are four upper windows on each side: The nave and ailes together are fifteen paces in width, and sixteen in length, regularly stalled with oak, and carved with fleur-de-lis. The pulpit is lofty, and well ornamented: Near it, in the end wall of the

Wm Graves, cl. a third intruder, held courts 5th Dec. 1654, and 26 April, 1660

Rob. Grey, lawful rector, S. T. P. 1652, p. m. Sherwood, his first court 2d June, 1661

John Smith, S. T. P. 28 July, 1704, p. m. Grey

John Bowes, S. T. P. col. Aug. 1715

John Laurence, A. M. 1721, p. m. Bowes

Wadham Chandler, A. M. 1732, p. m. Laurence

Henry Bland, A. M. col. Aug. 1735, p. res. Chandler, for Sherburn hospital.

Will. Radley, A. M. col. 8 Sep. 1768, p. m. Bland.

Henry Egerton, cl. 1776, p. m. Radley *Randal's MSS.*

Wm. Paley, D. D. p. m. Henry Egerton, 9 March, 1795

Rob. Gray, D. D. p. m. Wm. Paley, 17 July, 1805.

The parish register begins "Si quis registrum hoc mutilare in ulla parte, vel nomen aliquod delere, addere, aut in falsum immutare, vel quovis alio modo violare "audeat, pro sacrilego habeatur a domino. Tho. Broughton curatus."——The above Mr Broughton has kept all the registers in a most exact manner and they are continued to the present time in the best form of any parochial registers in the county; the births are inserted as well as the baptisms.——*Mr Allan's Notes.*

There was a chantry of the Blessed Virgin Mary in this church, of the yearly value of 3l. 15s. 4d. Cui p' inuit unum burgagium in Sunderland, cum parcella terræ in posteriori ejus parte clausur. et quatuor acræ et dimid acræ prati cum pertinentiis. Ra. Parkinson, the last incumbent at the dissolution in 1547, had a yearly pension of 3l. which he lived to receive in 1553.——*Randal's MSS.*

north aile, is a monument, having the effigy of a man in armour to the waist, with elevated hands, in high relief; belonging, as it is presumed, to one of the family of Middleton. The tower rises on short round pilasters, supporting pointed arches on the sides, and a lofty circular arch towards the nave. The west end of the nave is galleried. By the various modes of architecture which are seen in this edifice, it is evident, alterations have taken place at different periods, but that the old Saxon mode was the original one.

The rector of Weremouth for the time being is lord of the manor, and holds his courts, the customs and copyholds of which are of the same nature with the customs and copyhold of the bishop's manors. The history of this place is involved in the confusion before noted relative to Monkweremouth, and we are not able to trace the antiquity with any degree of accuracy, either in relation to the foundation of the church or its endowment. Camden was overtaken in the error of William of Malmsbury,* and confounded Jarrow with Weremouth. In bishop Pudsey's time, as appears by the Boldon Book,† the manor of Weremouth was

* Lat. edition, p. 576. "In hoc S. Petri. Monasterio Beda, &c. operam dedit, &c."

† *Wermouth & Tunstall.*

In Weremouthe & Tunstall sunt xxij villani, & unusquisq; tenet reddit & operatur sicut illi de Boldon.

Sex cotmanni tenent & operantur & reddunt sicut illi de Boldon.

Carpentarius qui senex est habet in vita sua xij acr. pro carucis & hercis faciend.

Faber xij acr. pro ferramentis carucarum & carbonem quem invenit.

Punder tenet & reddit sicut ille de Boldon.

Duæ villæ reddunt xxs. de cornagio & ij vaccas de metride.

Dominium est ac firmam cum instauramento xx bovat. & ij hercarior. & cc ovium.

Et reddit cum molendino xx$^{li.}$ piscariæ reddunt vj$^{li.}$ burgum be Weremouth xxs.

Boldon Buke.

Wermouth.

Terræ scaccarij. Thomas Menvill tenet quand'm plac. vocat Hynden, pro applicatione navium & red ijs.

Persona ecclesiæ de Wermouth tenet quand'm pastur. vocatte Hough, &c.

Terræ domin. Johannes Hobson tenet. &c. W's Grey, Stephanus Carter, &c.

Terræ bond. Johannes Hobson tenet. &c. Et pro operib' xijd. Et xiijs. vjjd. quia plus in omnibus quam pro firma molendini ventritici cum tolnet cervis ad eosd. et pro scatpenys ad fest. purif. xjxd. & vj bz de scataven. & solebat operari sicut illi de Bolden, sicut contin. in quond'm libro vocato Boldon bok in toto xxxjs. ob. & vj bz aver.

Will. Gray & vij alii tenentes, &c.—Et quilibet dictorum bond solv. per annum proportione sua pro terris in midilmor & smalmor, &c. in toto xs. xd.—Iidem ten. bond redd. p' ann. in supplementum antiq. redditus eorum iiijs. xd.—Et quilibet, &c. ad fest natalis d'ni ij gallin. & ad fest. paschæ x ova.—pro j vacca de metrich ad term. S. Martini tantum vjs.—pro cornage ad fest. S. Cuthberti in Septembr. xs.—pro wodlades ad fest. natal S. Johannis Baptistæ viijs. viijd.—Commun. Turnum iijs. iiijd.—Tenentes bond de Wermouth, Tunstall, Reshop, & Birden, solvunt inter se pro molend. & bracinag. ibid.

neld by the bishop, and in Weremouth and Tunstall he had xxij villains and six cottagers, whose customs were similar to those of Boldon. There was a carpenter, also a smith, who held lands for their work; the two places paid xxs. cornage, and provided two milch cows for the household. The lordship was then farmed out, with the increase of certain live stock appertaining thereto of cattle and sheep, which, with the mill, produced 20l. a year: The fisheries gave 6l. and the borough of Weremouth xxs. In bishop Hatfield's Survey we find an account taken of the products of this manor, in which more minute particulars are noted. Thomas Menvylle then held a place called Hynden, for plying of ships, under the rent of 2s. and the parson of Weremouth held a pasture called the Hough: The bondmen paid 19d. for scatpennys; for their privilege on Middlemoor and Littlemoor 10s. 10d. in the whole, and provided each two hens and ten eggs: For one milch cow they paid 6s. for cornage xs. woodlades 8s. 8d. and for the common furnace 3s. 4d. The bond tenants of Weremouth, Tunstall, Ryhope, and Birden paid for their mill and brewferm. Among the rents of the bond tenants of Tunstall we find they paid 19d. for scatpennys,* and in lot

Cotag. Robertus Payn, tenet. &c. Et omnes isti cotag. redd. per ann. &c. de eisd cotag. ad festa natalis d'ni & pasch. viij gall. & xl ova.

Terræ scaccarii. Johannes de Sunderland, &c. facit iiij portacion. in autumn, &c.

Tunstall

Terræ domin. Walterus Luttyng tenet, &c.

Terræ bond. Will's Luttyng tenet &c. Et pro operibus xijd. et pro firma molend. ventritici ibid. cum tolnet cervis xiijs. viijd. q'ar' plus in omnibus q'ar. Et vj bz aven. de scat. ad fest. purif. b. Mariæ. Et xixd. ad idem fest. pro scatpenys & solebat operari sicut illi de Boldon, sicut contin. Boldon Boke red. xxxjs jd.

Will. Dobbi & x alii tenentes, &c. Prædicti tenentes solvunt inter se in supplimentum antiquæ firmæ & red. vs. ob. & quilibet bond prædict. solv. ad fest. purif. M. Mariæ vj bz de aven. de scat. unde sum'a x q'eter iiij bz.—ij gallin. unde summa xxviij gallin.—x ova, unde summa $\frac{xx}{vij}$ ova.—pro j vacca de metrich. inter se vjs.—tenent inter se commun. furnum ibid. & red. p' ann. iijd. iiijd.—De xijs. vjd. ob. p' cornag. ad fest. S. Cuth. in Sep. & xxjxs. ijd. prædicti tenentes onerantur. supra infra firm. bond.

Cotag. Rob. Dixy, &c.

Terræ scaccarij. W's Lutting & alii, &c.—*Hatfield's Survey.*

* According to Rastal, is a common tallage.—39th Henry VIII. signifies a customary contribution laid upon all subjects according to their ability.—Hoveden, in the beginning of king Henry II. writes it *anlote, & anscote.*—See Leg. Gul. Conq. cap. 125, the same words.—Hoveden, A° 1088: Rex omne unjustum scottum interdixit.—Foret ballivus ad scotta pro reparatione & sustentatione walliarum, &c. assessa levandum. Ordinatio Marisci Romeneiensis, p. *56.*

Bishopweremouth parish.	*Book of rates.*	*Value of lands*
	£.26 6 3	£.4473 16 8

Grey's MSS.

oats, ten quarters and four bushels, twenty-eight hens, seven score eggs, 6s. for a milch cow, for the common furnace 3s. 4d. and 12s. 6d. for cornage.

We have observed that *the borough of Weremouth* is noted in the Boldon Book: Bishop Pudsey, in the latter end of the reign of Henry II. or in the beginning of Richard I. granted a charter of privileges to his burgesses of Weremue.* There is another grant made by him, 1154, *De burgo de Weremue, alias Weremouth, modo Sunderland juxta mare*;† and by the charter of bishop Morton to Sunderland, it appears that king Henry III. granted certain privileges to the new borough of Weremouth.

At the Pans, observed in the book of rates, is an ancient seat house of the Lambton family.‡

	Land tax at 4s.				County rates 6s. 8d.		
Bishopweremouth	129	6	8	———	5	17	2
Pans —	19	7	2	———	0	4	2
Sunderland —	117	6	0	———	1	0	0
Burdon —	16	4	0	———	0	13	1
Tunstall —	11	8	0	———	0	10	3
Silksworth —	29	19	8	———	1	10	4
Ryhope —	27	13	1	———	1	6	5

Registered estates:—Burdon. Thomas Huntley 40l.—East Burdon, Mrs Mary Bowes of Newcastle 10l.——Sunderland, Nicholas Taylor 30l. Mrs Mary Bowes 5l. 1s. 10d.——*Mann's MSS.*

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population from 1660 to 1679	2613	453	1930
1760 to 1779	2072	750	2374
Increase	———	297	444
Decrease	541	———	———

Brials in the last year 131.—Computed number of inhabitants 3930.

According to the last census taken in 1821, the entire parish of Bishopwearmouth contains 11,542 inhabitants.

Bishop's rents 43l. 15s. 4d.—Burdon 11l. 8s.—Ryhope, 42l. 12s. 2d.—Tunstall 16l.—Sunderland 12l.—Fishings 5l.

* Reg. Antiq. Dec. & Cap. Dun. vol. ii. p. 353. Carta recentiss. p. 171.

Erectio burgi de Weremue. "Hug. dei gratia Dunelm. epus priori archidiaconis baronibus & omnibus hominibus totius episcopatus sui Francis & Anglis salutem. Sciatis nos concessisse et præsenti carta confirmasse burgensibus nostris de Weremue liberas consuetudinibus in burgo suo secundum consuetudinem burgensium de novo Castello, &c. Hiis testibus g priore B. archid. Symon Camer, M'ro Rico. de Coldingeh. M'ro S. Lincoln, Alex. de Hilton. Fo. 354, Bib. Cotton. Julius, 7047. Mr Ritson.

† Reg. 11 Dec. & Cap. 164.

‡ Assignatio seu confirmatio stalli situat. infra navem eccle'iæ paro'ial de Weremouth epi. &c.

Mr Frevile Lambton for twenty-five or thirty years last past hath been owner in his own right, of an ancient seat house situated in a street called Bishopwearmouth pans, at the west end of the town of Sunderland near the Sea, within the parish of Bishopwearmouth, and all that time was and is owner in his own right, of divers other houses and sundry parcels of land, situated in the parish of Bishopwearmouth. The said seat house and houses and parcels of land are copyhold, and all of them descended to the said Mr Frev. Lambton, by the death of his father Capt. Thomas

The Parish of SUNDERLAND.

It hath been asserted by various writers, that Sunderland, either was so united with Weremouth, or so insignificant in Camden's time, as caused him not to mention it. Leland, in his Itinerary, takes no note of it. It is most probable the general name of Weremouth prevailed so much as occasioned Sunderland to escape the learned writers observation, especially as in the charter granted by bishop Pudsey, the borough had the name of Weremouth.

Various conjectures have been made respecting the name of Sunderland; some contending that it is the ancient Saxon *Sonderderland*, signifying a particular place with privileges of its own. The simplest and most obvious, however, seems to be that its name marked the original situation of the place, on a point of land almost insulated by the Wear and the Sea, which has probably flowed much higher than at present up some of the deep gullies on the coast, particularly Hendon-dene, which it seems contained as late as 1350 water sufficient for vessels to ride at anchor in the bay.

The charter of Hugh Pudsey, bishop of Durham, towards the close of the twelfth century, is the first authentic evidence of the existence of the port or borough of Southern Weremouth, as a place of maritime commerce and resort. That charter is addressed, among other personages, as priors, archdeacons, &c. to the bishop's barons, and grants, That the burgesses of Weremouth should enjoy the like liberties and free-customs, as the burgesses of Newcastle: That all pleas arising within the borough, except those of the crown, should be determined there. Disputes between those plying with ships at that port, and merchants to whom the cargoes were sold, to be determined within the time of the third influx of the tide, that navigation might not be retarded: Merchandise brought by sea to be landed before sale, except salt and herrings. A year and a day's possession of lands, &c. without claim, the claimant being within the realm, and not under age, a sufficient quietus. A

Lambton, of South-Biddick, in the county of Durham, who died A° 1661. Sir William Lambton, knight, of Lambton hall. was father of Capt. Thomas Lambton, and at the time of his death which happened A° 1644, and for twenty or thirty years and above, was owner of the above-named seat house. &c. which descended to Capt. Thomas Lambton. Sir William Lambton and Captain Lambton usually had a steward who lived in the said seat house, &c. J. Brookbank, LL. D. etc. Frevile Lambton de Hardwick, arm'o confirmat. eund. stallum seu sedile. In cujus, &c.
Randal's MSS.

burges's son maintained by his father at bed and board, entitled to the like privileges as the father. A villain remaining and holding lands or tenements in the borough for a year and a day without interruption, to have the same franchise as a burgess. A burgess might sell his lands and go where he pleased, if no claim was subsisting against him. If a burgess was complained against, in a matter where battle ought to be waged, by a villain, he was to make defence by thirty-six men, unless the value in suit was one hundred pounds, or the crime imputed to him ought to be tried by battle. No burgess was compelled to fight against a villain unless he had forfeited his franchise. There was not to be within the borough *blodwite*, *merchete*, *heriet*, or *blood drawing*. The reve or head-borough was to look after forfeitures touching bread and beer. A burgess might bring in his corn from the country when he pleased, except at a time of prohibition or embargo. Whatever a burgess bought he might sell without licence of the lord or consent of his heir. Every burgess had liberty to buy timber and fire wood equally with the burgesses of Durham. They should enjoy their common pasture as was originally granted to them, and which the bishop had caused to be perambulated. Customs of fish were reserved to the bishop, as Brus had from his people of Hartlepool.

The town of Sunderland stands on a point of land, having a steep descent to the river, which affords a convenient and safe haven for shipping. It was not anciently a port of note, yet not totally unfrequented; for in the preceding charter a provision is contained touching ships plying there: Yet we cannot form any great estimate of this port, when we observe in Hatfield's Survey, that John Hedworth had an ancient right of drawing a net in the very haven.* Much evidence appears of the bishops of Durham

* *Sunderland.*

Sunderland est ad firmam & reddit c s.

Rogerus de Andri reddit pro stagno molendini firmato super terr. de Sunderland j marc.—*Boldon Buke.*

Sunderland.

Thomas Menvill tenet burgum de Sunderland cum libera redd. burg. ibid. qui valet per ann. xxxijs. viijd. & cum piscar. in aqua de Were una cum curia burgi tolnet. & stallag. cum viij yares d'ni episcopi & cum viijs. de firma prioris Dunelm. pro j yara voc. Elvyare; & cum viijs. de red. Johannis Hedworth pro j yara vocat ouns yare et cum tract. unius retis in portu dicti burgi, & soleb. reddere per ann. xx$^{li.}$ modo red. vj$^{li.}$

Johannes Hedworth tenet j mes. cum gardino xijd. j cotag. ijs. vjd.—Aliud. cotag ijs. vjd.

Johannes Hobson, &c. iijs. iiijd.—quond'm vast in Wermouth ijd.

Terræ vast. Et est ibid. quædam plac. quond'm Ricardi Wermouth ad exitum villæ ibid. quond'm de dominic. d'ni ibid. contin. dimid. acr. & solebat reddere per ann. ijs. modo vast. & extra tenur.——*Hatfield's Survey.*

having the borough, and leasing out the rights and privileges of it; and in right of their regalia they leased out the passage of the

Jarrow Slaka jacet infra com. pal Dun. & pars orientalis ejus p'tinet ad manerio de Wessot & altera pars inde ad monasteriu. de Jarrow, &c.

Will'us de Carilepho ep'us temp. Will'i Conq. consensu & mandato P. P. Gregorij 7 & r's pred. concessit per cartam suam eccl'æ S'ti Cuthberti maneria & villas de Jarrow, Preston, Westoe, &c.

Vide cartam Hugonis Pudsey, ep'i p' erigend. burg. de Weremue nunc Sunderland in qua p'viso facta est p' navib's ib'm negocian. reservand. custum. piscium. 2 reg. d. & Cha. 164.

Vide seperales rot'los p' quos apparet ep'm Dun. he're burgum de Sunderland & redditu. p' piscariis quod prior Dum. ib'm h'uit. Quodq. epus. Dun. locum ib'm h'uit in temp. antiquo p' adventu seu appulsu navium sub certo reddit. Annis s. 1183, 1345, 1418, & aliis rot'lis sine datu.

Tho. Hatfield epus 1358, dimisit Ri'ca de Hetheworth burgum de Sund. cum piscariis maneria & Wolton yare o'iu p'ficua ad d'cm burgum p'tin. p' 20 an. sub red. 20l. 2 reg. d. & ch. 158.

Vide sep'ales rot'los computor. qui monstrant epos Dun. habere passagia & les ferryboates apud Sund. Et computa p' faciendo novos batellos seu cimbos allocat. 1345, 1406, 1457, 1494, 1502, & 1508.

Vide evidencias prioris Dun. q'd passagia battelli de Sund. est p' firmariu. levat absque dimissione epi Dun. & injuriose sup' priorem usurpat. nullo redditu inde d'no ep'o solut. seu priori Dun. 1 Cart. 318.—Evidenc. p' passagio int. Monkweremouth & Sunderland, 4 Cart. 299.

Duæ commissiones epi emanat. e canc. Dun. p' Langley, ep'm ad inquirend de nave fract. & merchandiz. restituend. Rot. cl. C. N° 27.

Scil't p' Neville ep'm 1438. Rot. cl. M. 50, 51.

Concessio 1438 p' Nevil ep'm d'no Lumley de Wreco maris infra com. Dun. exceptis piscibus regal.

Et d'cus epus duas concessit licentias p' cariand carbon. ad & a stationib's seu wharfis epi sup' aquam de Tyne p' mare seu p' terram. 30 H. 6.

Et p' edificand. wharfas & stationes ib'm p' vendendo carb. sup' aquam ill. reservant. custumas epi. Rot. cl. A. N° 87, M. N° 59.

D'n's rex Ed. 4. dimisit Rob'tus Bertram burga. de Sund. cum o'ib's proficias ad inde spectan. Et passag. ultra aquam de Were. Et piscarias aquæ pred. He'nd durante vac. sedis Dun. & quamdiu temporalitates manerent in manib's regis red. 6l. ann. ad sc'em Dun. Et dc'us rex p'videre cymbam p' d'co passag. Rot. cl. Laur. epi. M. M. N° 56.

P'r & conv. Dun. 3 Ed. 4. concess. d'co R. Bertram p' 30 ann. porco'nem fundi estimat esse tres partes in campo de Jarrow juxta locum voc Hevynghouse extra fluxum aquæ ib'm unacum terre & fund. infra fluxum ejusdem aquæ a dc'a porc'one terræ usq. ad maximu. aquæ refluxum directe se extende juxta visum & p'ambulacon Thomæ Ward mag'ri sive custodis cellæ de Jarrow suis certis finibus.

Burgus de Sund. conces. p' copiam rot'lor. cur. Rad'o Bowes mil. temp. Bainbrig & k. Hen. 7.

Concessio burgi pred. et ferryboat seu passag. ultra aquam de Weare cum piscariis de Sund. p' cartam poll Rad'o Bowes ar. & sequilis suis sc'd'm cons. cur. halmot in tam amplu. modo & forma p'ut Rad'us Bowes mil. p' annis dc'i Rad'i ea tenuit. sub red. 4l. 18 Oct. 22 Eliz. 1590. Rot. cl. p. m. Barnes, 10, 11.

Est une ancient burrough consistant de 12 capital burgesses vocat burgesses & 12 inferior burgesses, voc. stallengers, & chescun freeman inhabitant ascun. messuages ad comon pur 2 chevalles et pur 4 vaches & chescun stallinger pur un vach. & que la fem. de chescun freeman ou stallinger inhabitant ou mesme le common apres le mort leur barons. Levins, pt 2, 252. Hinks versus clerk, les trove en sp'ial verdict.

De vice admirallis epor. Dun. de Sunderland.

river and ferry-boats.* We do not find any grants of anchorage

Barnes. Will. Whitehead vice adm. & ballivus de Sund. p' vita sub compo inde reddend. annuatim ad audit. epi. 20l.

Cosyn. Joh'es Tempest arm. vice adm. com. pal. & locum tenens epi official princip. & judex cur. vice adm. q'mdiu bene gesserit 1661. Rot. cl. A. N° 17.

Ric'us Mathew gen. judex cur. vice admiralitat. quamdiu bene gesserit. Rot. cl. N° 18.

Walterus Etterick, gen. registarius & scribarius cur. pred. Rot. cl. N° 19.

De ballivis epor. Dun. burgi sui de Sunderland.

Booth. Rad'us Bowes ar. consang. epi p' vita. sub feod. p' inde debit solvend. p' firmar. burgi pred. —— Rot. cl.

Tunstall. Tho. Smith bal. villæ & burgi de Sund. & collector reddit. & firmar. ib'm p' vita cum feodo.—Lib. pat. in audit. offic.

Barnes. Will. Whitehead bal. & vice adm. p' vita.

Vide in Rot. Audit. *temp. Morton ep.* ubi computatur quolibet anno p' no'em major & burgij. Bal. de Sund. juxta mare.

Sene'lli epor. Dun. sive cl'ici cur. burg. de Sunderland.

James. Joh'es Richardson gen. sen'lus sive cl'icus cur. quar'cunq. infra burgum de Sund. quandiu placuerit. Rot. cl. 1, N° 103.

Nota presentat. fuit in cur. burgi de Sund. 26 Sep. 1609, p' regalitatibus wre'cas & ancorag. ib'm.

De Ancoragio.

Anchoragium de Sunderland concess. fuit Ev. Williams p' Tobiam ep'm p' l'ras suas pat. 4 k. Ja. 1.

N. B. Magister domus S'ti Trinitatis apud Novum Castrum obtinuisset h'as paten. R's esse concessas eidem Evans de ancoragio de Sund. Sed eos allocare recusavit d'cus epus.

De ballivis aquaticis epor. Dun de Sunderland.

James. Joh'es Rand. dur. bene plito. feod. 1l. 6s. 8d. Rot. cl.

Et ad colligend. p' epo omnia debita & evacuand (ballast) & p' ancorag. beconag. rivage & al. custom. feod. 1l. 6s. 8d.

Cosyn. Commissio emanat no'ie r's temp. Car. 2. direct. quibusd. com'er p' reformac'one fraudum & abusuu. r'one false & incerte mensurac'onis usitat. in ordac'one carinar. cum carbonibus in portu de Sunderland. Test Joh'e ep's d. 7 Oct. 15 Car. 2. Rot. cl. A. N° 35.——*Mickleton's MSS.*

* Compotum auditor. episc. & cancellar. ejus d' redditibus burgi & passagii trans rivum per ferryboat ibid. piscar. ibid. & pro applicatione navium ibid. ac pro batellis & cymbis annis 1 Hen. 2.—19 Edw. 3.—7 Hen. 4.—5 Hen. 5.—36 Hen. 6.—17, 18, 24 Hen. 7.—Registro 2 d. & c. 15. 32 Edw. 3. Tho. Hatfield episc. dimisit Rich. de Hethworth burgum d' Sunderland cum piscariis & Wolton yare ibidem pro 20 an. red. 20s. p' an. episcopo.—Rot. M. M. L. Booth ep. N° 56. 2 Edw. 4 sede episc. Dun. tunc vacante, jure ecclesiæ Dunelm. dimisit Roberto Bertram burgum d' Sunderland juxta mare, ac passagium trans aquam ibidem & piscar. habend. durante vacatione episc. reddendo 6, ad scacc. Dunelm. & rex imbuit cymbam.——*Spearman's Inq. p.* 24.

22 Hen. 7. Chris. Bainbrigg episc. Dunelm. per copiam 20 hul. cur. halmot. dimisit Radulpho Bowes militi, burgum de Sunderland præd. &c. red. 6l. p' ann.

Rot. A. Matt. ep. N° 11. Vide deed poll 18 Oct. 32 Eliz. 1590. Mattheus Hutton episc. Dun. dimisit Radulpho Bowes armig. burgum, passagium trans aquam, piscar ibidem per redditum 4l. ultra finem solutum, & inveniendam cymbam exceptis mercemoniis. The bishops of Durham successively ever since have frequently renewed these leases of the borough, ferryboat, passage, anchorage, beaconage, wharfage, plankage, meetage, and tolls of Sunderland port and market and fairs, and they are now in two leases, (A° 1729) to wit, the borough, with the courts, markets, fairs, tolls, anchorage, beaconage, &c. to William Lambton, esq; and the ferryboat passage, the metage, and tolls of herbs, fruit, and roots to Walter Ettricke, esq, for twenty-one years.—*Ibid.* p. 25.

and beaconage till the time of bishop Tunstall,* so that it is natural to conjecture in his episcopacy, the port was growing into importance. Commissions of conservatorship of the river Were, &c. were granted so early as bishop Skirlaw's time, and were repeated by his successors.† Commissions of sewers issued from the time of king Charles I.;‡ and in the reign of king Charles II. commissions issued for measuring the keels or lighters, and coal-boats of Sunderland port.‖ In bishop Langley's time there were commissions to enquire after the salmon fishery, and the same were repeated by his successors; also commissions touching yares and obstructions in the rivers.§ Royal fish and wreck of

The lease in 1661 to Walter Ettricke, was of all those his (the bishop's) ferryboats of Sunderland, in the county of Durham, and the passage over the water, port, or river of Sunderland, with free egress, regress, and landing over the said water, for all carriages and passengers over both sides of the said water; and also all tolls due and payable for all goods and commodities to be sold or vended in the said borough of Sunderland; and likewise the prophets and duties upon salt, fruit, roots, victuals, and other merchandizes, sold by any manner of metage imported to the port or haven of Sunderland, except the metage of salt, &c. imported there for the bishop's use. Register 7, fo. 28—18 Feb. 1668—20 Oct. 1679—31 Dec. 1688—1 Feb. 1694—The like to Mr Ettricke, Reg. 8, fo. 112—13 May, 1702—13 Sep. 1710—3 Feb. 1721, to Anthony Ettricke—Reg. 9, fo. 486—D° 11, fo. 205—3d Feb. 1728—3 Feb. 1735—3 Feb. 1749—14 Feb. 1764, to William Ettricke.—Reg. 12. fo. 70, 527.—Reg. 15, fo. 482.—Reg. 18, fo. 282. This lease was held by the family of Etterick until the year 1795, when it was purhased by the commissioners of Wearmouth Bridge under the powers of the Act 32 Geo. 3.

* Cuthbertus Tunstal episc. Dunelm dimisit —— Smith, proficua d' anchorage & beaconage.—Tobias Matthew episc. Dunelm. dimisit Evans Williams le anchorage & beaconage. &c. Rot. Halm. an. 4 Jac. 1. 1606 ——*Spearman's Inq. p. 25.*

† Com. Walt. ep. 10 Ap. 2 pont. sui & an. 13 Rich. 2. 1390, ad supervidend. aquam de Weare & gurgites ibidem excessivos reducend, per juratres, &c. Rot. Skirlaw, N° 35, dorso.—Rot. B. Tho. Langley, ep. N° 48, A° 1420—Rot. E. N° 41, A° 19 Pont.—Ibid, N° 3, A° 24 pont. Rot. C. N° 63, 9 May, 31 pont.—Similis commissio per Robertum Neville ep. pro aquis de Weare & Teas, &c. bis. Rot. N° 51, & N° 84.—Sim. com. per Laur. Booth ep. pro aquis de Tease, Skerne, Gawnles, Weare, Tyne, & Darwent, &c. sur. stat. d' Westm. 2 & 3 Rich. 2. Rot. A. N° 2, 1468.—Ch. Bainbrigg ep. N° 67, Rot. B. A° 1507, pat. Johanni Racket pro vita sua of the conservatorship of all the bishop's rivers of Tease, Weare, Tyne, &c. within his bishopric, and for preserving salmon and fry of fish according to the law and custom of England, and the bishop's royal liberties of Durham.—— *Spearman's Inq. p. 27, &c. &c.*

‡ 5 Ap. 4 Car. 1. Rot. 2. Sede vacante post mortem Rich. Neille ep. N° 34.—Rot. 3, Tho Morton, ep. N° 24, 15 k. Cha. 1.——*Ibid.*

‖ 7 Oct. 15 Car. 2, 1663. Rot. A. Joh. Cosin, ep. N° 35.——*Ibid.*

§ 3 commissions per Tho. Langley ep i'd inquirend. super defect. piscium aquarum, i. e. d' salmonibus non capiend in tempore juxta statut. de Westm. 2 & 3.—Similis com. p' Neville ep. ac Booth ep. Rot. A. 1, Rot. A. 50, 88, Rot. X. 32, Rot. M. 23, Rot. E. N° 16, ibid. N° 2, Rot. C. N° 62, Rot. B. Bainbrig ep. ut sup.—Breve Rob. Neville ep. vicecomiti Dun. ad præmuniend. vel scire faciend. separal. personis infra nominat ad diminuand. seu amovend. separal. yaras erect. in aqua de Weare contra statut. ante festum S. Bartolomæi apost. prox. sub pæna 100 mercar. epis. solvend. juxta statut. super inquisition. capt. coram Tho. Lomley militi &

the sea were frequent subjects of enquiry by commission, and will be noted in the respective places where the facts arose. Bishop Barnes and his successors appointed a water bailiff of the port of Sunderland; and sundry prelates by patent appointed a vice-admiral and judges of their court of admiralty.* The bishops also granted licences for building wharfs or staiths for vending coals.

sociis suis, justiciar. episc. per commission. suam ad supervidend. aquam præd. viz. versus Rob. Jackson pro yaris vocat marle yare & chestan yare, versus Johan Wessyngton priorem Dunelm. pro drilard yare, eb. yare, versus Johan. Hedworth pro Owens yare, versus Lomley chivilier pro outlaw yare versus Williel Bowes militem pro Bowden & Biddicke yares, versus Robert. Hilton militem pro Weydiles yare & Synden yare, quas cum pilis palis & sep'ibus nimis excessive in profundior. partibus aquæ pred. in filo ejus. aquæ posuit, lavaverunt & injuste construxerunt, per quas filus aquæ pred. totalit. est obstruct; ita quod homines commune passagium ibidem cum navibus, naviculis battellis & keeles habere:—Nec salmones nec salmoniculi per filum aquæ præd. transire non possunt, prout ante hæc tempora transire solebant contra formam statut. ad nostri grave dampn. & totius communitat. regiæ nostræ libertatis Dunelm. depauperationem manifestam. Rot. B. Neville, N° 87, 1440.—*Ibid.*

* Ra. Bowes was vice admiral under the bishop in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. ——*Ibid.*

6th March, A° 20 Eliz. Vide decree canc. Dunelm. judge Hutton attorn. episc. &c & Rob. Woodrington M. D. C. 2 Car. 1. Richard Barnes bishop, per literas patentes suas constituit Will. Whitehead vice admiral suum, & ballivum de Sunderland, sub comp. annuatim ad auditum episc. qui vixit usq. an 2 Jacobi primi regis. ——*Ibid.*

Rot. 1, W. James ep. N° 118, A° 1609, vide official. auditor. episc. Bishop James by patent made John Rand his water bailiff of Sunderland port, and to collect the ballast dues, anchorage, beaconage, rivage, and other customs and profits due from ships trading there.——*Ibid.*

1626, Richard Bartlet.—1628, Nich. Whitfield.—16 Nov. 1633, bishop Morton leased to Sir Wm. Bellasses, knight and others, in trust for the use of the city of Durham.—1638, Mich. Crake, a servant to the king, first by his majesty's patent afterwards, in the vacancy of a lord high admiral, by lease, and after that by the earl of Northumberland, lord high admiral.—Bishop Morton always opposed him.—1642, Crake obtained an order of the commons of parliament, to prohibit the clearing of ships without his fees and warrant.—1643, the bishop's lessees obtained another order, revoking that to Crake, and quieting the lessees in the possession until it should be determined by law, which Crake did not prosecute at law, and so the lessees continued the possession till the lease expired during the commonwealth.—9 Nov. 1649, Col. Geo. Fenwick purchased of the usurper's trustees for sale of bishops lands, &c. the reversion for 285l. 9s. 6d. and enjoyed it till the restoration, when bishop Cosin granted a new lease. Crake, then living, revived his claim, and the matter was referred by the duke of York, then lord high admiral, to Dr John Ecton, then judge of the admiralty of England, who, 1st July, 1663, reported the bishop's claim and right to be good, and therein cited divers of the ancient charters and records before noted, to ground and warrant his report, which was allowed.—20 July, 1663, Crake being summoned and not shewing cause. Rot. A. Cosin, N° 17, 1661, bishop Cosin, by letters patent, made John Tempest, esq; his vice admiral, quamdiu se bene gesseret.—Ibid. N° 18, by like patent he made Rich. Matthew, gent. judge of his court of admiralty.—N° 19, he also then made Walter Ettricke, gent. by patent, register of that court; afterwards William Blakiston, esq; Charles Montague, esq; and William Lambton, esq; were successively vice admirals

From all the records referred to it will sppear, that it was not till after the statute of Henry VIII. by which the palatine juris-

by patent from the bishop.—Sir Richard Lloyd, knt. and Henry Lambton, esq; were successively judges of the court of admiralty. The high court of admiralty hath frequently since the restoration, admitted of appeals from the bishop's court of admiralty at Sunderland. 16 Dec. 1662, bishop Cosin granted a new lease to Mr Robert Adamson of the borough and port of Sunderland, and of the anchorage, beaconage, wharfage, ballast shores, &c. there, for 21 years: Rent 10l.—15 Oct. 1676, the lease was surrendered, and a new lease was granted by bishop Crewe to Edward Arden, esq; Mr Geo. Forster, and the said Adamson, for twenty-one years at the like rent.—15 July, 1682, renewed by lord Crewe to Mr Geo. French.—Since renewed to William Richardson, William or Henry Lambton, esq.—*Ibid.*

Rand's patent granted him the ancient fee of 26s. 8d. yearly, with all other fees and duties to the office of water bailiff belonging, in as ample manner as any water bailiff in any port or river in the north parts of this realm lawfully enjoyed: And thereby impowers him (inter alia) to collect, demand, and receive for the bishop's use, all such free customs or usages as to the said bishop in this port was due, and as in other ports for the like, and conveyance away of the ballast, and preservation of the said river was, ought, or might be due or appertaining; and also to take to the bishop's use all rial fish, wrecks of the sea, customs, usages, and forfeitures whatsoever, which should thereafter happen to become due to the bishop within the said port or river or limits thereof, upon any occasion or accident whatever; for which he was to render an account yearly to the bishop in his exchequer at Durham. Since Whitfield's time the office of water bailiff hath been held by leases granted by the bishops along with the borough of Sunderland. Mr French's lease specifies "All that his (the bishop's) borough and town of Sunderland, &c. with all borough courts, perquisites of courts, and borough rents and other free rents, duties, customs, and profits belonging to the said borough: And all that port and creek of Sunderland extending itself from the bar and low water mark of the sea unto the new bridge nigh Lumley park; together with the office of water bailiff of and within the said port, creek, and haven, and all anchorage and beaconage, plankage, wharfage, ballast shores, groundage, moorage, cranage, pickage, stallage, and poundage, with all privileges, liberties, conveniencies, and commodities incident thereto: And all and every the sum and sums of money, duties, benefits, and profits arising, or anyways growing due to the bishop or any of his successors, for or in respect of any ship, vessel, or boat coming into or going out of or anyways arriving, anchoring, mooring, loading or unloading at or in the port, creek, and haven of Sunderland aforesaid, or any part thereof, and the benefits, profits, commodities, advantages, and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging, except for such ships as should arrive there for the bishop's own use." The lease hath been renewed to the present time.——Register 8, fo. 560—Reg. 9, fo. 106, 423—Reg. 10, fo. 219—Reg. 11, fo. 129, 313—Reg. 12, fo. 276, 525—Reg. 13, fo. 287—Reg. 14, fo. 246—Reg. 15, fo. 476—Reg. 16 fo. 324.

We are possessed of various proceeding in the admiralty court, but they are too voluminous to be inserted.

In dorso rotul. Hutton ep. in canc. Dun. A. N° 11.

Oct. 22, 32d Eliz. R. Bowes arm. cepit de d'no epo totum burgum de Sunderland juxta mare, in tam amplis modo & firma prout Ra. Bowes mil. proavus Ra. Bowes, arm. nup' habuit, &c. Hiis testibus Rob. Tailboy arm. Chr. Maire & aliis.

Ibid. N° 10. The bishop by letter of attorney, authorises his good friend Rob. Tailboys, to grant to Ra. Bowes by copy of court roll, all the borough of Sunderland, &c.——*Randal's MSS.*

19th bishop Neville. Ra. Bowes's grant for life——*Rudd's MSS.*

Licence from bishop Bainbrigg to John Hedworth, to alien lands in Sunderland. *Ibid.*

diction was restrained and mutilated, Sunderland became a place of considerable note, and had its officers of distinction and police: Hartlepool, whilst the bishop of Durham had naval armaments, was the Εμπόριον of the province, where the bishop had his officers, and received the fees, dues, and duties which in other ports were paid to the king.

Bishop Morton, desirous of encouraging the trade of Sunderland, in the year 1634, granted a charter of incorporation to the burgesses and inhabitants, by the title of Mayor, twelve aldermen, and commonalty of the borough of Sunderland.*

THE CHARTER OF BISHOP MORTON.†

Thomas, by the grace of God, Bishop of Durham, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting. Whereas our borough of Sunderland, near the sea, in the county palatine of Durham, is, and time out of mind hath been an ancient borough, known by the name of the new Borough of Weremouth, containing in itself a certain port where, from which, in which, and through which, very many ships and other vessels used by mariners, as well within the kingdom of England as from foreign parts, come and ply, introducing and importing merchandize, goods and other saleable articles, and exporting from the said port sea-coals, grindstones, rubstones, and whetstones, and other merchandize, during the time aforesaid, both for the good of the state, and to the great profit and advantage of the kingdom of England, by the payment of duties for the loading and unloading, bringing and carrying the coals, stones, and merchandize aforesaid, which are now greatly increased by the multitude of seamen that resort to the said borough for the reasons aforesaid. And whereas the said borough of Sunderland, the burgesses, free-men, and inhabitants of the said borough, during the time aforesaid, have had, held, and enjoyed various ancient liberties and free customs, as well by prescription as by virtue of sundry charters; as well by grants and confirmation of the most famous kings of England, as by sundry grants of our predecessors, Bishops of Durham. And whereas the burgesses, free-men and inhabitants of the said borough, have in times past sustained and suffered no small damage, by reason of the defects of some charters and letters patent granted by our predecessors, containing many privileges, rights, and liberties, for the good order and government of the said borough, the burgesses, free-men, and inhabitants of the borough aforesaid; and fearing that they should in time to come, for want of publication, explicitness, or proof, be molested, aggrieved, hindered, disturbed, and unhappily oppressed in their aforesaid ancient liberties, privileges, and free customs, they

John de Neville chiv. d. s. of 10 burg. held by fealty and suit at the borough court. A° 1 Skirlaw, inq. p. m. — And John de Hedworth died seised of 12 acres of land, held in burgagio 8s. rent and landmail.

* Reg. Hunt. penes dec. & cap. Dun.

† Translated from the Latin by the Rev. J. Hayton, Sunderland.

have most humbly besought us that we would deign to confirm and enforce the liberties and free customs aforesaid; and also to grant further liberties, in words hereinafter to be expressed, to the same burgesses, free-men, and inhabitants of the borough aforesaid, and their successors, in form following; and to incorporate the same burgesses, free-men, and inhabitants and to make, constitute, and create them persons able and capable in law in perpetual succession:—we therefore for the improvement and enlargement of the said borough, for the better order and government of the same, and for the better sustaining and supporting of the great burdens and expenses thereunto appertaining, which they sustain, and are in danger of sustaining and which they think very probable they will have constantly to sustain and support for the time to come, for the maintenance of the said borough, and the enlargement and defence of the said port, from time to time, being favorably inclined to their petition in this behalf, do, of our special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motive, ordain, constitute, and grant, for us and our successors as far as in us lieth, that the said burgesses, free-men, and inhabitants of the borough of Sunderland aforesaid, may be and shall be one body corporate and politic, of mayor, twelve aldermen, and commonalty of the said borough, to endure for ever; and that the said burgesses, free-men, and inhabitants of the borough aforesaid, may be and shall be for ever one body politic and corporate, in deed fact, and name, by the name of mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough of Sunderland; And we do by these presents, for us and our successors, as much as in us lieth, really and fully erect, make, ordain, constitute, and create them one body politic and corporate, by the name of mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough of Sunderland; and we do decree and declare, that they and their successors be for ever incorporated, united, and established one body; and that they be named, called, and for ever entitled the mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough of Sunderland; and by that name have perpetual succession, and may be and shall be in all future times persons able and capable in law for the purposes aforesaid; and that by the same name they may plead and be impleaded! and under the aforesaid name may prosecute, defend, or answer in and for all and all manner of causes, complaints, actions, and suits, real, personal, and mixed, of what nature or kind soever, before whatsoever judges, as well spiritual as temporal, in all our courts and those of our successors, within the county palatine of Durham and Sadberge, and as much as in us lieth in all other courts and places whatsoever. And that the aforesaid mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough aforesaid, and their successors, may also be able and capable in law to purchase and receive lands, tenements, annuities, rents services, possessions, and hereditaments of whatever kind, and also goods and chattels of whatever sort, as well spiritual as temporal, of any person or persons whatsoever who shall be willing to give, grant, leave, sell, or assign unto them, so that the said lands, tenements, hereditaments, and premises to be by them purchased and received, do not exceed the annual value of one hundred marks, and so that they be not held of our most

sovereign Lord King Charles in capite nor by military service, nor of us nor of any of our successors in capite, nor by military service; but to be held by them and their successors according to the states and forms of the same sorts of gifts, grants, bequests, sales, and purchases, without our molestation or disturbance, or that of our successors, or of any of our officers or ministers whatsoever. And we also will, that the said mayor aldermen and commonalty of the borough aforesaid, may have, and do for ever have, a common seal, to seal all and singular writings, charters, and instruments any way touching or concerning them, the mayor, aldermen, or commonalty of the borough aforesaid, and their successors, or their lands, tenements, hereditaments, goods, chattels, or public affairs. And by these presents, for us and our successors, as far as in us lieth, we grant to the same mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough aforesaid, and their successors that they and their successors may for ever have and hold within the borough of Sunderland aforesaid, one court, to be holden every day from three weeks to three weeks, before their Recorder, to be by them ordained and appointed for that purpose; and that they have the power and authority of hearing and determining in the same court of the recorder aforesaid, all and all sorts of actions, suits, quarrels, agreements, demands, real and personal, as well of debts amounting to, and not exceeding forty pounds, as of trespasses, detentions, conventions, deceptions, actions, upon the case, and all other contracts, matters, causes and demands whatsoever; and of entering and affirming in the court aforesaid to the sum of forty pounds, and not upwards, concerning all other pleas, personal, real, and mixed, within the borough of Sunderland aforesaid, and the limits, bounds, and precincts of the same, in whatever manner rising or proceeding; and to serve process against the parties, defendants in the same complaints, suits, pleas, and demands, by summonses and distresses, if the parties shall have goods and chattels sufficient; and if the parties defending shall not be sufficient in their goods and chattels, that they then be made to appear by attachment of their bodies in the said court, to answer the pleas, suits, and complaints entered and affirmed against them according to due form of law and the usage of the court aforesaid. And that the serjeants hereafter appointed, and each of them, shall do and execute all and singular summonses, distresses, attachments, and other precepts to be issued by the recorder of the court, or his deputy, against the goods and chattels of every one of them within the said borough, according to the exigences of every warrant, precept, or process, directed or to be directed to the said serjeants by the recorder aforesaid, or his deputy. And that the aforesaid mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough aforesaid, for the time being, by their serjeants or one of them in all and singular suits, pleas, complaints, actions, and demands, moved or to be moved before the recorder or his deputy in the said court, may and have power to attach in their lands, tenements, possessions, revenues, and personal effects, within the jurisdiction of the court aforesaid, the persons that are defendants in the same suits, pleas, complaints, actions, and demands; and if these are not

sufficient, to attach and arrest them in their bodies and to commmit the said persons to prison under safe custody, within the borough aforesaid, and to detain them there so long as the law of the case demands and requires. And that the same mayor aldermen, and commonalty of the borough aforeasid, may have cognizance for ever of all pleas below and amounting to the sum of forty pounds in the court aforesaid, before their recorder for the time being, within the borough aforesaid, to be heard and determined according to due form of law and as the case demands and requires. And that the recorder of the same mayor, aldermen and commonalty for the time being in the court aforesaid, to be holden before him, may have power and authority by himself or his sufficient deputy, to punish and correct all and every of the officers and servants of that court, and all other persons whomsoever offending in the said court, for their contempt, neglect, or any other offence whatever committed or to be committed in the said court, by a reasonable fine or imprisonment of the body, or in any other lawful way and manner whatsoever. We further grant by these presents, for ourselves and our successors, as far as in us lies, to the aforesaid mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough aforesaid for the time being and to their successors, all and every rents, profits, fines, amercements, and other pains, and penalties whatsoever, in whatever manner accruing in the court aforesaid to their own proper use and disposal for ever.

And for the better execution of the premises, and that our good pleasure in the premises may have the better and stronger effect, we will, and by these our letters patent, do for us and our successors, as far as in us lies, assign, appoint, and actually nominate our beloved William Bellassis (Knight) to be the first and modern Mayor of the borough aforesaid, to abide and continue in the said office of the mayoralty of the borough aforesaid, till the Monday next after the feast of St. Michael the archangel, now next ensuing, and from the said Monday, until another alderman of the borough aforesaid be duly elected and appointed; provided the said William shall so long live, and well behave himself in the same, by his corporal oath upon the holy evangelists, before entering upon the said office, that he will rightly, well, and faithfully execute the same, in the form which is hereafter set forth.

And we further will, after the expiration of the said time, and the retirement of the said William from the said office of the mayoralty aforesaid, that the said William be an alderman of the borough aforesaid, during his natural life, so long as he shall well behave himself in the same, to fill up the entire number of aldermen hereafter nominated, without any new election to be thereafter made in place of the alderman who shall happen to be chosen and appointed mayor of the borough aforesaid for the year next ensuing.

We also assign, nominate, and appoint, by these presents, for us and our successors, our beloved William Lambton, (knight,) Francis James, (esquire,) Thomas Wharton, (esquire,) Richard Hedworth, (esquire,) Hugh Wright, (esquire,) William Langley, (gentleman,) Robert Bowes, (gentleman,) George Lilburn, (gentleman,) George Gray, (gentleman,)

George Burgoin, (gentleman,) and Hugh Walton and George Walton, (aldermen of the city of Durham,) to be the first and modern twelve aldermen of the borough aforesaid, to continue in their offices from the date of these presents, during their natural lives; unless in the mean time any of them, for a reasonable cause or causes in manner and form hereinafter to be set forth, should be removed and deposed from that office by the mayor for the time being and six aldermen of the borough aforesaid.

We also assign, nominate, and appoint, by these presents, John Richardson, esquire, to be the first and modern Recorder of the borough aforesaid; to abide and continue in the said office of recorder of the borough aforesaid, till the Monday next after the Feast of St. Michael the archangel next ensuing; and from the said Monday, until some other person shall be duly elected to the office of recorder of the aforesaid borough.

We also assign, nominate, and appoint, for us and our successors, our beloved William Bellasis, (knight,) William Lambton, (knight,) Francis James, Thomas Wharton, Richard Hedworth, Hugh Gray, George Burgoin, Hugh Walton, George Walton, William Wycliff, Edward Lee, William Freeman, William Caldwell, John Husband, Thomas Scarbrough, William Potts, John Hardcastle, Robert Collingwood, Thomas Snowdon, Christopher Dickinson, William Dossey, John Harrison, Thomas Lacie, William Thompson, Adam Burdon, George Humble, William Huntley, Thomas Atkinson, Robert Young, Clement Oldcorn, Humphrey Harrison, William Watt, and Thomas Palmer, to be the first and modern Common Councilmen of the borough aforesaid, until a new election be holden of a common council of the borough aforesaid, in manner and form hereafter described.

And we further, of our mere especial favour, have granted, and by these presents, for us and our successors, do grant, to the aforesaid mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough aforesaid, and their successors, that the mayor of the borough aforesaid, for the time being, and the aldermen of the said borough, and their successors for the time being, or the major part of them, being met and assembled together, yearly and every year for ever, shall, in each such year, in a place to be by them or the major part of them appointed within the borough aforesaid, on the Friday before the Monday next after the feast of St. Michael the archangel, assign, nominate, and elect twenty-four others of the more discreet and honest men of the freemen and inhabitants of the borough aforesaid, which mayor, aldermen, and twenty-four more honest and freemen of the borough aforesaid, from time to time, may be, and in all future times shall be, the common council of the borough aforesaid; and that the aforesaid mayor, aldermen, and twenty-four more honest and freemen so nominated and elected, for the time being, the common council of the borough of Sunderland aforesaid, or the major part of the same, of whom we will, that the mayor and six of the aldermen for the time being be seven, being annually assembled in some convenient place within the borough aforesaid, on the Monday next after the feast of St. Michael the archangel, shall nominate, assign, and elect, and may for ever, and have

power to nominate, assign, and elect to the mayoralty one of the twelve aldermen of the borough aforesaid for the time being, and that he shall be mayor of the borough of Sunderland aforesaid for one whole year then next ensuing; provided the said mayor so elected shall live so long, and behave himself honestly in the said office. And that he who shall be nominated, assigned, and elected to the office of the mayoralty aforesaid, shall, immediately after such election, be mayor of the borough of Sunderland aforesaid, and shall hold the office of the mayoralty in that place for one whole year then next ensuing, provided he shall live so long, and behave himself well.

We moreover will, ordain, and decree by these presents, that the aforesaid twelve aldermen, and twenty-four more honest and freemen of the borough aforesaid, nominated and elected to the common council, as is aforesaid, or the major part of the same, of whom we will that the mayor and six aldermen be seven, for any lawful cause to be approved, alledged, and set forth by us and our successors, or in our absence and that of our successors, by the temporal chancellor of the county palatine of Durham and Sadberge for the time being, if they be within the bishopric of Durham, or, in their absence, by seven aldermen and the major part of the number of twenty-four of the common council, may and have power by these presents to depose and remove any person then being mayor of the borough aforesaid from his office of the mayoralty, whenever the state and public good of the aforesaid borough, and a reasonable cause, set forth as aforesaid, may demand and require it. But if it should happen, that the person being mayor, at the time when he shall be mayor, should die and be deprived of life in that year when he shall so hold the office of mayor, or for any lawful cause set forth as aforesaid, be deposed or removed from the same office of mayor within the year aforesaid, that then the aforesaid twelve aldermen, and twenty-four more honest and freemen of the borough aforesaid, nominated and elected for the time being to the common council, or the major part of them, of whom we will that seven aldermen be seven, may have the power of nominating and electing, for such time as may seem to them good and proper, within the space of twelve days then next ensuing, in some convenient place within the borough aforesaid, one of the twelve aldermen of the said borough for the time being to be mayor of the borough aforesaid, thenceforward and from the time of such deposition, death, or removal, till the Monday then next following the feast of St. Michael the archangel, then next ensuing; provided he shall live so long, and well behave himself in the same. And that he who shall so be nominated and elected mayor shall hold and exercise the office of the mayoralty of the aforesaid borough, until the Monday then next following the feast of St. Michael then next ensuing; unless for some such cause to be set forth as is aforesaid, it should happen that he be removed, or die in the mean time. Which person so nominated and elected to the office of the mayoralty from any of the causes aforesaid, and also every other mayor of the aforesaid borough for the time being, within three days after his election to the office of the mayoralty aforesaid, shall take the corporal oaths in that

case made and provided hy the laws and statutes of England aforesaid; and also for the sacred and faithful execution and due exercise of his office, before the aldermen, or six of them, and the twenty-four more honest and freemen of the borough aforesaid, for the time being elected to the common council, as is aforesaid, or of the major part of them, solemnly met and assembled for that purpose in some convenient place within the borough aforesaid; the tenor of which oath is as follows:—

"I shall truth and faith bear to our sovereign Lord the King's majesty, his heirs and successors, and to the Lord Bishop of Durham, and his successors, bishops of Durham; and all such orders as I shall consent and agree unto to be made, shall be according to my skill and knowledge, for the common wealth and the benefit and profit of the borough of Sunderland, and the freemen and inhabitants thereof; and I shall at no time or times hereafter, while I am mayor of the borough, attempt or go about to make any orders against the royalties or privileges of the bishop of Durham, nor for the profit of myself, nor of any other private person or persons, or consent or agree to the same: and also, I shall at all times during my being mayor, so far as I am able, well and truly execute and perform all the points, articles, ordinances, and constitutions, confirmed in this grant of corporation, made to mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough of Sunderland. So help me God, and by the contents of this book."

We also do will, and of our mere especial favour, for us and our successors, as far as in us lies, grant to the aforesaid mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough of Sunderland aforesaid, that from time to time and for ever, on the said Monday next after the feast of St. Michael the archangel, in every year, in a convenient place within the borough aforesaid, the same mayor, aldermen, and twenty-four more honest and freemen, being for the time the common council of the aforesaid borough, or the major part of them, of whom we will the mayor and six aldermen to be seven, shall nominate and elect, and by these presents shall have the power and authority of nominating and electing, according to their sound discretion, one person skilful in the law to be the recorder of the borough aforesaid, and two burgesses, freemen or inhabitants of the aforesaid, borough, to be sergeants at mace, and servants of the said mayor for the time being, to attend upon his person, and to do and perform the lawful and honest commands and business of the mayor aforesaid, for one whole year then next ensuing, if they shall respectively so long live and well behave themselves in their aforesaid offices.

And we moreover will, and grant for us and our successors, as much as in us lies, that the aforesaid mayor, aldermen, and twenty-four more honest and freemen elected to the said common council for the time being, or the major part of them, of whom we will that the mayor and six aldermen for the time being be seven, for one whole year next following the Monday next after the feast of St. Michael the archangel, may be, and shall yearly be the electors of all eligible officers within the borough aforesaid, in case it shall happen that one or more of the officers so elected be deposed or removed from his office within the year next after such election has been made. And if it shall happen, that any one of the aforesaid twenty-four more honest and freemen, elected to the common

council, should die within the year after such election has been made, as is aforesaid, that then, and as often as it may happen, the mayor and aldermen aforesaid for the time being, or the major part of them, may within twenty days next after the death of such person, elect to the common council some other honest and freeman of the borough aforesaid, to fill up the said number of the said twenty and four more honest and freemen.

And we moreover will and ordain, that if it shall happen that one or more of the said twelve aldermen should die, quit (the borough,) or be deposed from his or their situation or situations in form and manner aforesaid, that then, so often as an accident of the kind shall happen, the said mayor, aldermen, and twenty-four more honest and freemen elected to the said common council for the time being, or the major part of the same, of whom we will that the mayor and six aldermen for the time being be seven, shall within twenty days next after such death, quitting (the borough,) or removal of one or more of the aldermen aforesaid, or their successors, nominate and elect, and may and have power to nominate and elect some other freeman or men, burgess or burgesses, inhabitant or inhabitants of the borough aforesaid, to be alderman or aldermen of the aforesaid borough, in the place or places of such alderman or aldermen so dying, quitting (the borough,) deposed, or removed; which alderman or aldermen, so nominated and elected, shall be and are alderman or aldermen of the borough aforesaid, for and during the natural life of such alderman or aldermen so nominated and elected, provided that he or they be not for some reasonable cause deposed or removed in form aforesaid.

We also will, and by these presents do give and grant for us and our successors, as far as in us lies, to the said mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough aforesaid, and their successors, that if any one who has been elected or appointed to the office of the mayoralty, or of alderman, within the aforesaid borough, as is aforesaid, shall decline or refuse to take upon himself the trouble and execution of the office aforesaid, that then and so often as such person so elected or appointed shall decline or refuse, the mayor, aldermen, and common council of the borough aforesaid for the time being, or the major part of them, of whom we will that the mayor and six aldermen of the said borough be seven, may have, and by these presents shall have, from time to time and for ever, full power and authority to assess, tax, and impose any reasonable fine, punishment, or sum of money upon such person so elected and appointed, refusing the said office of the mayoralty, or to take upon himself the trouble and execution of the office of alderman of the borough aforesaid; so that the said fine, punishment, penalty, or sum of money do not exceed the sum of twenty marks, to be levied upon the goods and chattles of the said person so elected and appointed, declining and refusing, if he does not pay the said penalty or fine within twenty days then next ensuing, for the public use of the said mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough aforesaid from time to time and for ever.

And we further, and of our mere especial favour, do will, ordain, and grant, for ourselves and our successors, to the aforesaid mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough aforesaid and their successors, as far as

in us lies, that the aforesaid mayor, aldermen, and twenty-four more honest and freemen, being the common council of the aforesaid borough, or the major part of them, of whom he will that the mayor and six aldermen be seven, being met and assembled in a convenient place within the borough aforesaid, shall have, and by these presents may have full power and authority, in the place of, for and in the name of the whole body corporate and politic of the borough of Sunderland aforesaid, to compose, constitute, ordain, make, and establish, from time to time, such laws, statutes, rights, ordinances, and constitutions, as to the mayor, aldermen, and common council of the borough aforesaid, or the major part of the same, of whom we will that the mayor and six aldermen for the time being be seven, in their sound discretions shall seem good, salutary, useful, honest, and necessary for the good rule and government of the mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough aforesaid, and of all other freemen and inhabitants of the said borough, and of all merchants, officers, ministers, artificers, and residents whomsoever, within the borough aforesaid for the time being, and for the rule and government of the markets, fairs, and marts, to be holden within the borough aforesaid, and the limits and liberties thereof, and of all people and subjects of our Lord the King, coming and resorting to the said markets, fairs, and marts, or to the borough aforesaid, whether by sea or by land, and for declaring after what manner and order the mayor, aldermen, and commonalty, and free burgesses, and all other and singular ministers, officers, artificers, fishermen, maimers, inhabitants, and residents within the borough aforesaid, with their factors, servants, and apprentices, in their several offices, functions, mysteries, arts, and businesses, within the borough aforesaid, and the liberties thereof for the time being, shall employ and conduct themselves, and otherwise for the more public good, advantage, and good rule and victualling of the borough aforesaid; and also for the better preservation, government, letting, and demising of lands, tenements, revenues, and hereditaments, given, granted, or assigned, or hereafter to be give, granted, and assigned to the aforesaid mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough aforesaid, and their successors, and all other things and causes whatsoever relating to or any ways concerning the borough aforesaid, or the state, rights, and interests thereof.

And that the mayor, aldermen, and common council of the borough aforesaid for the time being, or the major part of the same, of whom we will the mayor and six aldermen of the aforesaid borough be seven, as often as they shall compose, make, ordain, and establish such laws, statutes, rights, ordinances, and constitutions, in form aforesaid, may, and have power to make, ordain, limit, and provide such and such sort of pains, punishments, penalties, and imprisonment of the body, either by fines and amercements, or by both, towards and against all offenders against such laws, statutes, rights, and ordinances, or each and every of them, as shall seem to the same mayor and six aldermen, and the common council for the time being, or the major part of them, of whom, we will that the mayor and six aldermen for the time being be seven, necessary and requisite for the better observance of such laws, ordinances, and con-

stitutions, and also to levy fines and amercements, by distresses, or in any other legal manner whatsoever, and to have and retain them for themselves and their successors, for the public use of the borough aforesaid, without question or impediment of us or our successors, or any one or more of our officers, or those of our successors whomsoever; all and singular which laws, ordinances, constitutions, rights, and statutes so to be made and composed as is aforesaid, we will to be observed and performed, under the penalties contained and to be contained therein; so that the laws, ordinances, statutes, constitutions, and pains, punishments, penalties, and imprisonments, so made and imposed, be not repugnant and contrary to the laws, statutes, rights, or customs of the kingdom of England, or to the customs of our county palatine of Durham.

And we further, of our especial favour, certain knowledge, and mere motive for us and our successors, as far as in us lies, do give and grant to the aforesaid mayor, aldermen, and common council of the borough aforesaid, and their successors, that they and their successors hereafter for ever, may have, hold, and enjoy all the same customs, liberties, privileges, franchises, immunities, exemptions, acquittances, and jurisdictions, which have been heretofore granted to them and their successors, by the charters of any of the Kings of this kingdom of England, or any of our predecessors, bishops of Durham, and also all and singular such customs, liberties, privileges, franchises, immunities, exemptions, and jurisdictions, as the free burgesses and inhabitants of the new borough of Weremouth, now known by the name of the borough of Sunderland, have held, used, and enjoyed, or ought to have held, used, and enjoyed, by virtue of the grant and charter of King Henry the Third.

And we further will, have ordained, appointed, and granted, and by these presents for us and our successors, as far as in us lies, do will, ordain, appoint, and grant, that the aforesaid mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the said borough, and all the free burgesses and stallingers, and all others, officers, freemen, and inhabitants of the said borough, may hereafter, for the public good of the said borough, more freely, commendably, and cheerfully exercise their offices, and receive to their own use the commodities, profits, customs, and usages that have been customary and usual in times past. And for the better maintenance of their aforesaid states and degrees, we being favourably inclined to, and resolving to endow with more ample privileges, the said mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough aforesaid, do, for us and our successors, as far as in us lieth, give and grant to the aforesaid mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough aforesaid, and their successors, that they and their successors hereafter and for ever may have, hold, and enjoy all and singular ferries, markets, tolls, piccages, stallages, pentages, customs, and all and singular liberties, franchises, profits, emoluments, commodities, acquittances, and free customs whatsoever, which heretofore the burgesses of the new borough of Weremouth, and which the free burgesses and inhabitants in the town and borough of Sunderland, within the borough of Sunderland, or any one or more of them, have heretofore had, held, and enjoyed, or ought to have, hold and enjoy, by reason or virtue of any

charters, or grants, in whatever manner heretofore made, granted, and confirmed, by any of the kings of England, or by ourselves, or by any of our predecessors, bishops of Durham, or by whatever other legal mode, right, custom, use, prescription, or title heretofore used, held, or accustomed.

And of our mere especial grace, certain knowledge, and mere motive, we have, for us and our successors, give and granted by these presents, as far as in us lies, do grant, and by this our present charter have confirmed to the aforesaid mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough aforesaid, and their successors, that they and their successors may have and hold, within the borough of Sunderland aforesaid, one market, to be held in the same town on the Friday, every week, yearly and every year for ever, for the buying and selling of all goods, chattels, things, and merchandise, and whatever else relates, or ought or may relate to the said market.

And moreover, the same mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough aforesaid, and their successors, may have and hold, for ever, two fairs or marts, to be held within the borough aforesaid, for the buying and selling of all goods, chattels, things, and merchandise, and whatever else pertains or relates to the two fairs or marts aforesaid, to be held within the borough aforesaid every year for ever, to wit, one on the feast of St. Philip and St. James, and the other on the feast of St. Michael the archangel; together with all fees, dues, pledges, rents, tollages, piccages, stallages, and perquisites, arising or accruing from such markets, fairs or marts, with all liberties and free customs, profits, advantages, commodities, and emoluments, in whatever manner pertaining or relating to such market, fairs, or marts: provided, nevertheless, that the fairs or marts aforesaid, be not prejudicial to other fairs or marts adjoining, in the county of Durham.

We, moreover, of our more abundant grace, certain knowledge, and mere motive, do will, and by these presents for us and our successors, as far as in us lies, grant to the aforesaid mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough aforesaid, and their successors for ever, that every mayor of the borough aforesaid, for the time being, may be, and shall be, for ever clerk of the market within the borough aforesaid, and the limits thereof, to be held so long as he shall hold and occupy the office of the mayoralty of the borough aforesaid, and that he shall have full power, jurisdiction, authority, and liberty, to do and exercise all and every thing relating to the office of clerk of the market in that place, in as ample manner and form as other clerks of the markets within the county palatine of Durham have heretofore had; together with all rents, profits, perquisites, fines, penalties, recoveries, forfeitures, and amercements, forfeited and to be forfeited, assessed and to be assessed; that all and every the aforesaid grants, and all and every the aforesaid customs, liberties, privileges, franchises, and all other and singular premises whatsoever, and every thing thereto appertaining, be had, held, and enjoyed by the aforesaid mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough aforesaid, and their successors, for the use of the same mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the borough

aforesaid, and their successors for ever, to be held of us and our successors in fee-farm, by paying thereout to us and our successors, to our Exchequer at Durham, the sum of thirteen shillings and fourpence, to be paid to us and our successors, or to our receiver general, for the time being, on the feast of St. Martin, bishop, in winter only, in lieu of all other services, exactions, and demands, whatsoever, henceforward to be paid or done to us or our successors. In testimony whereof we have caused these letters to be made patent. Witness, Richard Hutton, knight, one of the justices of our Lord the King, now of the county palatine of Durham.

Given at our castle of Durham, the thirty first day of March, in the tenth year of the reign of our Lord, King Charles, by the grace of God, of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c. in the second year of our translation to the bishoprick of Durham, and in the year of our Lord, one thousand six hundred and thirty four.

And we, Richard Hunt, professor of divinity, Dean, and the Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Christ, of the blessed Virgin Mary, Durham, by our unanimous consent and assent for us and our successors do, as far as in us lies, and we rightfully can, accept, approve, and ratify, and by our chapter authority confirm, by these presents, the duration, grant, ordinance, erection, and constitution, named above and annexed to these presents, with all and every privileges, advantages, rents, customs, commodities, emoluments, and profits whatsoever, and all other and singular grants which have been made by the Reverend Father in Christ, Thomas, by the grace of God, Bishop of Durham, by his letters patent annexed to these presents according to the meaning, form, and effect of the same letters patent; provided always that the rights, liberties, dignity, and honour of our Cathedral Church aforesaid, be in all and every thing untouched and unimpaired. In witness whereof, we have affixed our chapter seal to these presents.

Given at our chapter house at Durham, on the seventeenth day of April, one thousand six hundred and thirty four, and in the tenth year of the reign of our most sovereign Lord, Charles, by the grace of God, of England, King, &c.*

Through the destruction and confusion incident to those times, and probably from a dislike to every thing originating in episcopal government, this charter was suffered to expire; no mayor or aldermen having ever been chosen to replace the first nominees. But though the members of the incorporation did not long preserve their jurisdiction, the privileges granted to the inhabitants were assumed and maintained in several suits at law, particularly touching the herbage of the town-moor, with the soil thereof: This common consists of about seventy or eighty acres only. In the case of Hicks versus Clerk, Lev. 2d part. p. 252, the cus-

* Garbutt's Hist. of Sunderland, ap. p. 9.

tom is stated, that, " Sunderland is an ancient borough, consist
" ing of twelve capital burgesses, called burgesses, and twelv
" inferior burgesses, called stallingers, and that each freema
" occupying a house had commonage for two horses and fou
" cows, and each stallinger for one cow; and that the widow o
" a freeman or stallinger, being an inhabitant, had the lik
" commonage after the husbands death." Upon error th
judgment establishing this custom was affirmed.*

King Charles II. in the first year of his reign, directed hi
commission to the mayor and four senior aldermen of Sunder
land, and to Walter Ettrick, esq; to administer the oaths o
supremacy and obedience to the inhabitants, &c. there.† H
also, in the twentieth year of his reign, granted his letters paten
to Edward Andrew, esq; to build a pier or piers, with a light
house or light-houses, and to cleanse the harbour of Sunderland
with power to raise contributions for effecting those works
And the same letters patent forbid " all masters and commander
" of ships or other vessels, to cast ballast out of their ship
" or vessels within six fathom water, within the space and limit
" of one mile to the southwards, and one mile to the northward
" of the mouth or entrance of the harbour; willing and com-
" manding all officers and ministers of our courts of admiralty

* See a bill brought in the court of exchequer in the year 1729 or thereabouts, b
Sir William Middleton and William Etterick of Barnes, against William Etterick
of Silksworth, and some other people of Sunderland, and the depositions in the cause
especially the deposition of the defendant William Etterick; which will shew
right in the bishop of Durham to Sunderland town-moor, and that the freeme
and stallingers are only entitled to the herbage. ——— *Gyll's MSS.*

1776, June 17. In the court of exchequer, the long contested cause betwee
Benjamin Hodgkin, plaintiff, and the corporation of freemen and stallingers, an
other defendants, touching the right of the soil of the town-moor of Sunderland, wa
finally determined in favour of the corporation; and the plaintiff's bill, after
full hearing, was dismissed upon the merits, with costs.

The tides in Were.

	F.	I.		F.	I.
Spring tides generally flow in the harbour the 1st hour	2	6	ebb	0	9
2d hour	3	6		1	3
3d hour	3	6		1	6
4th hour	2	6		2	6
5th hour	——			2	6
6th hour	——			1	6
7th hour	——			1	3
8th hour	——				9

Discount of water from new bridge to the bar 23 feet 8 inches and an 8th part of a
inch.—From new bridge to Allan's staiths is two miles and a half, and the discoun
of the water is 7 feet 4 inches.—The stell is about 600 yards in length, about 5
yards in breadth, and in depth 2 feet, and the discount there of the water is 2 feet
inches.

† This record was communicated by Mr George Pearson, with a remark that i
proves the burgesses accepted bishop Morton's charter, and that it also operates as
regal recognition of the grant of incorporation made by the bishop.

" and vice-admiralty, to take especial cognizance thereof, and " severely punish such as shall offend."*

The regal jurisdiction of the bishop of Durham being in many instances removed by the statute of Henry VIII. the conservatorship of the river Were and port of Sunderland was vested in the powers of the crown, and the necessary revival of that authority became daily obvious; so that an act of parliament was applied for and obtained in the 3d year of k. George I. for the preservation and improvement of the river Were and port and haven of Sunderland, and commissioners were appointed for twenty-one years.† In the thirteenth year of the same reign another act was obtained entituled, " An act for the more effec- " tual preservation and improvement of the river Were and port " and haven of Sunderland," &c. by which additional powers were granted to the commissioners. In the twentieth year of George II. another act was obtained and commissioners appoint-

* The letters patent state, that " Whereas we are informed by the humble petition " of our well beloved subjects the inhabitants of the borough and port of Sunderland " near the Sea, upon the river of Weere, in the county palatine of Durham, that the " harbour and river there being very commodiously situate for the shipping of vast " quantities of sea coles, plentifully gotten and wrought there for the supply of all " our subjects of our realm of England who can fetch the same, as also of foreign " parts, is of late very much gorged, stopped up, and choaked, and by the many sholes, " sand beds, and much breach and rubbish daily increasing in the same, is almost " rendered innavigable, so as the said harbour and river, which in late years did re- " ceive and secure 400 sayle of shipps at one time, loaden with coals and other goods, " cannot now receive any ship of considerable burthern without hazard; but the ship " masters, merchants, and coal owners are constrained in part to load such ships ex- " porting coles, and unload such ships importing other goods, at sea, near the mouth " of the said harbour, to the prejudice of our revenue of the customs, and the great " perill and danger of such ships and goods: And those ships which are of small " draught of water and may go into the said harbour, do lye long there for their " loadings, by reason of the said shoals and sand beds in the said river obstructing " the bringing down of coles and other goods for their loadings, and being so loaden " do wait long for spring tydes and winds to carry them to sea, which much en- " hanceth the price of coles in many parts of our realme, and is of hindrance to " the maritime commerce: And that it would be very expedient and necessary, " and also greatly advantageous and beneficial, not onely to us, our heirs and succes- " sors in the advancement of our revenue of the customs, and to our merchants and " seafaring men, in the encouragement of trade and increase of shipping and naviga- " tion, but in the setting up of a convenient fishing trade there, if the harbour and " river belonging to the port of Sunderland aforesaid were cleansed," &c.

† There is a power to charge any sum not exceeding 3d. a chaldron on the coal owner, and 1d. on the fitters.—In the act of 1726 there is power to borrow money on the credit of those duties.—By an act passed in the 32d of George II. the duties were continued for a further term of 21 years, and were afterwards made perpetual. —By an act 1st queen Anne, a farthing a chaldron was granted on all coals shipped at Sunderland, in support of the piers of Whitby, and by several subsequent laws that impost was continued, and an additional farthing granted to continue to June, 1, 1781.—V. coal owners case, 1766, on petition to parliament.

ed, who were impowered to survey the river so far as to a place called New bridge, (being Chester new bridge) to which place they might make it navigable; and also the port, haven, and harbour of Sunderland, as the same extends from the promontory or point called Souter Point, about two miles from Sunderland bar towards the northeast, and so into the sea to five fathom at low water, and from thence in a supposed direct line, till it fall opposite to that land called Ryhope Dean, about two miles towards the south.

"The act of 1809 made the whole duty sixpence per chaldron. One considerable object of attention under all these acts was the building of the South Pier. From a statement printed in 1766, it appears that £19,787 and upwards had been expended under the act of 1718 and 1726, and that the said Pier in 1746, was 333 yards in length, and 30 feet broad at top. In 1765 it had cost £50,000, and it was estimated that its completion would require as much more. This structure was greatly damaged by a high flood in November 1771; and the preamble to the act of 1785 states that the east end had become ruinous and in danger of falling, and that it was necessary to take it down and rebuild it in a different direction less exposed to the violence of the sea, and land floods. Since that period the South Pier has been extended to the length of 1877 feet."*

In order to contract and deepen the channel, a wooden Pier was constructed in 1786 on the north side of the harbour, now called the North Pier. The effects were such that it was replaced by a permanent Pier of stone, begun in 1788, and now completed. Its length is 1850 feet.

In 1719, Sunderland being increased so greatly in population, that it was impossible for the inhabitants to be received to the offices of the church at Weremouth, an act of parliament was obtained for making the town and township of Sunderland a distinct parish from the parish of Bishopweremouth; in the preamble of which it is stated, that Sunderland contained six thousand souls and upwards, and that a beautiful church had been erected, with a vestry-room, and a dwelling-house for a minister or rector to live in, upon a parcel of ground, part of one of the common fields of Sunderland, and within the manor and borough of Sunderland, called the Intack, and had inclosed or doled out a parcel of ground adjoining thereto for a cemetery or churchyard.† By this act Sunderland was made a rectory, the patronage of which should for ever appertain to the bishop of Durham.

* This has since been considerably enlarged and is now perhaps the most spacious burial ground in the kingdom.

† Garbutt's Hist. of Sunderland, p. 267.

A vestry or association of inhabitants was instituted by this act, consisting of twenty-four persons having freehold estates of the yearly value of 10l. to be chosen by the parishioners, and to continue in office three years, and so a succession to be chosen every three years, in which vestry-men was vested a power to make ordinances and by-laws, for the regulation of the new parish, to be ratified by two justices, to appoint a scavenger, and to assess on estates, real and personal, and stock in trade, a sufficient sum for the purposes therein mentioned, and particularly for paying to the rector a yearly stipend of eighty pounds, and to the clerk ten pounds, and a competent sum to the scavenger, to be levied by warrant from two or more justices of the peace. The rectory to be discharged of first-fruits, tenths, procurations, and synodals; but the tithes of fish, and of corn and hay growing within the parish, were reserved for the rectory of Bishopweremouth, the new rectory taking only Easter reckonings, surplice fees, and other small dues.

"In the year 1809, an act of Parliament was obtained for paving, watching, lighting, and cleansing the town of Sunderland; for removing the market, for building a town-hall or market-house, and otherwise improving the said town; and for establishing a watch on the river Wear. The preamble to the act states, "that the town of Sunderland, near the sea, in the county of Durham, is very populous, and is a place of considerable trade as a sea port; and whereas the streets, lanes or alleys, public ways, and passages, within the said town are not properly cleansed, paved, or lighted, and are also subject to various encroachments, obstructions, nuisances, and annoyances, and in many parts thereof are so narrow, as to be incommodious and dangerous to the inhabitants of the said town, and others resorting thereto; that the market-place in the centre of the principal street of the same town is in an inconvenient situation, and the market not properly regulated."

"Commissioners were appointed by this act to superintend the execution of the various alterations and improvements thereby authorised; particularly respecting the erection of a new market-place, levying of tolls, improvements in the streets and lighting the same, levying of penalties on those slaughtering cattle in the public streets; removing signs and other projections; appointing a watch on the river wear, &c."*

The trade of Sunderland is very considerable: In the Description of England and Wales, page 265,† it is thus spoken of, "It is a well-built populous sea port town, having a fine church,

* Garbutt's Hist. of Sunderland, p. 150.

† Also England Displayed, published by Russel and Owen, 1769.

"which the late rector, Mr Newcomb, spent the greatest part "of his income in beautifying and adorning. He began by "building a dome adjoining to the east end, into which he re- "removed the altar, placing it under a canopy of inlaid work, "supported in front by two fluted columns of the Corinthian "order; but this gentleman died before he had finished his in- "tended improvements. From the coal trade the inhabitants "derive great wealth: The coal is so remarkable for burning "slow, that it is said to make three fires. The port was formerly "so shallow, that ships were obliged to take in their lading in "the open road, which was sometimes attended with very great "danger to the keelmen, who bring the coals down to the ships; "on this account the vessels which loaded here, were usually "smaller than in the neighbouring ports; but as they ride in "the open sea, they no sooner get in their lading than they are "ready to sail, which is a considerable advantage, as they have "been known to steer from thence, to deliver their coals at Lon- "don, to beat up against the wind in their return, and to get "back before the ships at Shields, which were loaden before "them, had been able to get over the bar: But this inconveni- "ence has been in a great measure removed. The town is much "improved and increased within these fifty years. The princi- "pal street is of great length, and of considerable breadth, "parallel to which runs another, but narrower, besides a great "number of others. The town, with the adjacent hamlets of "Bishopwearmouth, salt-pans, Monkwearmouth, and the north "shore side, contain about twenty thousand inhabitants. Those "who are delighted with sea prospects may here see twenty or "thirty sail of ships coming in with a flowing tide, from the "coasting and foreign parts, fifteen or twenty going out on their "respective voyages, and thirty or forty sail at anchor in the "road, taking in their cargoes. Here is a very fine pier, which "affords a pleasant walk, as well as shelter for the ships, and is "said to have cost about 19,000l. They have also deepened "the south channel, by taking up part of the rock. So great is "the trade of Sunderland, that in 1752, there belonged to this "alone about one hundred and ninety ships, which are chiefly "loaden with coals, the staple commodity of the place, and the "produce of the adjacent country, whence many people are em- "ployed, and great sums brought in. In the summer season "there are about ten thousand tons of lime and lime-stone, car- "ried from this river, in small sloops of about twenty or thirty "tons. It is said that there were loaded at this port, in 1748, "2497 sail of ships: And in the year 1752, besides the small "sloops already mentioned.

		Coasters.	*Foreign port.*	*Total.*
" In the quarter ending at	Lady-day	370	15	385
	Midsummer	1303	64	1367
	Michaelmas	1271	65	1336
	Christmas	480	29	509
	Total	3424	173	3597

" This account is exactly transcribed from the custom-house " books of that year, and many of these ships were from one " hundred to five hundred tons burthem. The amount of the " duties of goods exported and imported from and to foreign " parts com. ann. is about 10,000l. And as it is computed that " about 260,000 Winchester chaldrons of coals are carried coast- " wise, whereon there is a duty of five shillings a chaldron on " delivery, amounting to 65,000l. the whole revenue arising to " the crown from the imports, exports, and produce of Sunder- " land, may be reckoned about 75,003l. per annum, so that pos- " sibly, with respect to the duty arising from it, it may be the " sixth, or at least the seventh port in the kingdom."

In 1818 the number of ships cleared from the port of Sunderland was, coastwise 7078, to foreign ports 312, total 7390. The same year the duty on exports was 10,388l. 1s. 10½d. imports 16,874l. 1s. 6½d. total 27,262l. 3s. 5d. The number of ships belonging to the port that year was 545, tonnage 80,693, number of men and boys 3754.

In addition to the preceding account, it is to be observed, that the chief or high street of Sunderland is nearly a mile in length, the houses well built with brick; the low street which runs parallel thereto, and adjoins upon the quay, is narrow and extremely populous: There are some new streets which run from the upper side of the high street, containing several elegant buildings. In regard to the population, in the year 1681, there were 83 burials in Bishopweremouth, which being multiplied by 30, (the average number which hath been found on general calculations of deaths in this county) would make the number of souls in Weremouth and Sunderland 2490. The number of burials in Weremouth in the year 1781 was 153, and in Sunderland 382, which on the like calculation, will give 16,050, to which if we add 4890 for Monkweremouth, the whole number of souls will be 20,940. By the above account it appears the increase in population in one century was not less than 18,450 souls. The population of the borough of Sunderland as returned in 1811, was males 5007, females 7282, total 12,289. To which if be

added 3754 the number of men and boys employed at sea, not included in that return, the whole population would be 16,043. In 1822, the births were 522, marriages 136, and burials 404. By a later and more correct census, the population of the three parishes of Sunderland, Bishopwearmouth, and Monkwearmouth, is ascertained to be 33,450. There are 350 vessels and upwards belonging to this port; and from the 5th of July to the 10th of August, 1776, inclusive, there were cleared at the custom-house 980 sail of ships coal-loaden, and above 100 vessels with lime: 5700 vessels cleared here in one year; and this navigation was performed by 1100 different vessels.* There is a sail-cloth manufactory carried on at Bishopweremouth, and in Sunderland three great roperies, various anchor-smiths forges, chain-cable manufactories, potteries, and six building yards, constantly employed.

In 1818, 389,354 chaldrons of coals and 312 of cinders were shipped coastwise, and 15,838 to Foreign countries. The other Foreign trade of this port that year is accurately set out in the following statement:—†to

Russia.—Lamp black, 60 barrels. White salt, 31600 bushels. Salammoniac, 66 cwt. 1 qr. 6 lb. Earthenware, 1800 pieces. Kaleidoscopes, 111. Painters' colours, 6 casks.

Sweden.—Lamp-black, 50 barrels. White salt, 4800 bushels.

Norway.—Cordage, 196 cwt. 29 qrs. 27 lb. Earthenware, 16000 pieces. Lamp-black, 49 barrels. Flint glass, 4 cwt. 2 qrs. 2 lb. Tobacco pipes, 43 gross. Woollen cloth, 53 pieces. Grindstones, 16 chaldrons. Leather clogs, 224 lb. Felt hats, 4 dozen. Mustard, 80 lb. White lead, 3 cwt. 2 qrs. Hardware, 1 cwt. 1 qr. Tow, 16 cwt. Lead, 10 cwt.

Denmark.—Flint glass, 46 cwt. 2 qrs. 1 lb. Brown glass, 30 cwt. 2 qrs. 21 lb. Glass bottles, 80 cwt. 1 qr. 12 lb. Earthenware, 5950 pieces. Grindstones, 20.

Prussia.—Grindstones, 78 chaldrons. Whetstones, 4000. Copperas, 42 tons, 10 cwt. 2 qrs. 18 lb. Earthenware, 47100 pieces. Hardware, 2 cwt. 2 qrs. 20 lb. Crown glass, 48 cwt. 1 qr. 25 lb. Life-boat, 1.

Germany.—Earthenware, 4300 pieces. Crown glass, 379 cwt. 2 qrs. 23 lb. Flint glass, 78 cwt. 3 qrs. 7 lb. Grindstones, 71–3 chaldrons. Lamp-black, 60 barrels. Kaleidoscopes, 50.

Holland.—Earthenware, 145092 pieces. Flint glass, 101 cwt. 2 qrs. 25 lb. Copperas, 27 tons, 7 cwt. 3 qrs. 26 lb. Grindstones, 11 chaldrons. Coal tar, 20 barrels. Fire bricks, 6000.

* Mr Robert Walker's minutes.—Williamson comptroller's clerk and deputy cust.

† Garbutt's Sunderland, page 411—419.

Carriage guns, 203 cwt. 3 qrs. 24 lb. Felt hats, 67½ doz. Hat covers, 6 doz. Dressed leather, 7 cwt. 23 lb.

Flanders.—Copperas, 96 cwt. 9 lb.

Portugal.—Lamp-black, 140 barrels. Glass bottles, 450 cwt.

Gibraltar.—Flint glass, 113 cwt. 3 qrs. 4 lb. Glass bottles, 92 cwt. 3 qrs. 21 lb. Hardware, 41 cwt. 18 lb. Copperas, 368 cwt. 2 qrs. 10 lb.

Guernsey.—Earthenware, 14550 pieces.

Jersey.—Earthenware, 15800 pieces. Crown glass, 49 cwt. 26 lb.

British Northern Colonies.—Earthenware, 43350 pieces. Flint glass, 117 cwt. 2 qrs. Crown glass, 8 cwt. 2 qrs. 3 lb. Mustard, 560 lb. Grindstones, 34 chald. Woollen cloth, 12 pieces. Beaver hats, 9 doz. Copperas, 72 cwt. 2 qrs. 8 lb. Painters' colours, 114 kegs. Lead shot, 80 cwt. Woollen hose, 352 pairs. Leather caps, 4 doz. Hardware, 8 cwt. 1 qr. 10 lb. Wrought copper, 2 cwt. 2 qrs. 26 lb. Copper bolts, 11 cwt. 9 lb. Iron bolts, 13 cwt. 2 qrs. 18 lb. Shoes, 277 pairs. Tobacco pipes, 320 grosses. Hair brushes, 60. Leather, 1 cwt. 3 qrs. Stationary, 3 boxes. Boat, 1.

United States.—Crown glass, 779 cwt. 3 qrs. 5 lb. Flint glass, 1 qr. 2 lb. Glass bottles, 920 cwt. 10 lb. Grindstones, 123 chald. Mustard, 1350 lb. Hardware, 1 cwt. 1 qr. 9 lb. Lamp-black, 107 casks. Tinware, 1 crate. Patent windlass, 15 cwt. Clocks, 6.

An account of all goods, &c. (not being subject to duty) EXPORTED, 1818.

Norway.—Printed cotton handkerchiefs, 198 yards. Printed cotton, 224 yards. Cotton shawls, 166 yards. Cotton stockings, 144 pairs. Cotton thread, 13 lb. Striped cotton, 923 yards. Cambric muslin, 72 yards. Checked cotton, 399 yards. Cotton quilting, 4 yards. Cotton tape, 85 pieces. Sail cloth, 1010 3 5 ells.

Holland.—Cotton yarn, 40 lb. Printed cotton handkerchiefs, 90 yards. Cotton stockings, 4 doz. pairs.

British Northern Colonies.—Striped and checked cotton, 797 yards.

United States.—Cotton thread balls.

An account of all goods, &c. (chargeable with duty) IMPORTED into the port of Sunderland, in the year ending 5th January, 1819.

Russia.—Rough hemp, 5348 cwt. 23 lb. Fir timber, 54 loads, 36 feet. Masts, 46 loads, 14 feet. Masts by tale, 70.

Deals, c. 0 3 6. Deal ends, c. 0 2 28. Oars, c. 0 2 2. Handspikes, c. 0 2 12. Firewood, 2 fathoms. Lathwood, ½ fathom. Tar, 88¼ lasts. Hessian canvass, 16 ells. Matts, 720. Bristle, 10½ doz. lb. Spars, c. 1 2 24.

Norway.—Fir timber, 812 loads, 21 feet. Oak timber, 56 loads, 44 feet. Deals, c. 8 1 19. Deal ends, c. 11 0 27. Battens, c. 16 0 14. Batten ends, c. 8 2 0. Oak knees, c. 9 0 20. Spars, c. 4 3 12. Masts, 161. Ufers, c. 0 2 9. Handspikes, c. 0 2 12. Treenales, 3455. Railing boards, c. 1 1 5. Oars, c. 0 3 24. Lathwood, 2 fathoms. Oak bark, 1584 cwt. 1 qr. Birch bark, 758 cwt. 2 qrs. 26 lb. Calf skins, 3 doz. and 1. Goat skins, 19 doz. and 8.

Denmark.—Oak bark, 960 cwt. 2 qrs. 5 lb. Mast, 1.

Russia.—Fir timber, 1063 loads. Oak timber, 82 loads, 29 feet. Deals, c. 29 2 0. Deal ends, c. 17 2 26. Masts, 129 loads, 27 feet. Masts by tale, 10. Spars, c. 0 3 0. Staves, c. 22 0 20. Lathwood, 20 fathoms. Spruce beer, 3 barrels.

Germany.—Oak timber, 7 loads. Oak knees, c. 3 3 24. Oak bark, 2316 cwt. 2 qrs. 27 lb. Packing canvas, 585 ells. Mats, 420.

Holland.—Oak timber, 70 loads, 4 feet. Oak knees, 2 loads, 6 feet. Oak knees, tale, c. 0 1 1. Wainscot logs, 6 loads, 26 feet. Mast, 1. Wood hoops, 5000. Oak bark, 3812 cwt. 1 qr. 4 lb. Geneva, 603 gallons. Rough flax, 10 cwt. Apples, 25 bushels. Pears, 10 bushels. Onions, 112 bushels. Hay, 7½ loads. Butter, 77 cwt. 1 qr. 8 lb. Linseed cakes, 156 cwt. 3 qrs. 20 lb.

Portugal.—Wine, 701 gallons.

British Northern Colonies.—Birch timber, 86 loads, 45 feet. Maple timber, 15 feet. Lathwood, 31 fathoms. Oars, 12. Pot ashes, 58 cwt. 2 qrs. 8 lb. Staves, c. 167 3 14.

An account of all goods, &c. (not subject to duty) IMPORTED into the port of Sunderland, for the year ending 5th January, 1819.

Denmark.—Oats, 372 qrs. Barley, 291 qrs.

Germany.—Oats, 960 qrs. Barley, 1300. qrs. Wheat, 706 qrs.

Holland.—Oats, 762 qrs. 6 bush. Wheat, 194 qrs. 2 bush.

Flanders.—Oats, 473 qrs.

British Northern Colonies.—Fir timber, 1601 loads, 15 feet. Oak timber, 102 loads. 34 feet. Elm timber, 15 loads, 29 feet. Masts, 62 loads, 47 feet. Masts by tale, 67. Spars, c. 0 2 17. Deals, c. 4 1 24. Oak plank, 5. Handspikes, c. 1 3 2. Oars, c. 0 0 24.

Jersey.—Apples, 13708 bush. Pears, 9 bush.

*An account of all goods, &c. imported and warehoused at the port of Sunderland, for the year ending 5th January, 1819.**

Holland.—Geneva, 2056 gallons.

Portugal.—Wine, 7279 gallons

Spain.—Wine, 918 gallons.

Jamaica.—Rum, 10860 gallons.

Russia.—Rough Hemp, 9305 cwt. 26 lb. Deals, c. 13 3 13. Deal ends, c. 7 2 26. Lathwood, 5½ fathoms.

The church of Sunderland,† as observed before, is an elegant new structure, built of brick, ornamented with hewn-stone, has a tower with five musical bells: The font is of beautiful Italian marble. No burials are permitted within the church. Above the vestry is a small parochial library. In 1821 an upper gallery was erected for the exclusive use of the poor. Besides this church an elegant chapel was built by subscription in the year 1769, dedicated to St John. It is a neat edifice of brick, ornamented with hewn stone, and has a good organ. Much attention was paid to this laudable institution by John Thornhill, Esq. to whom was reserved the right of presentation for 21 years, from the time of consecration, the subsequent patronage was vested in the bishop of Durham, who has annexed it to the rectory. Mr Thornhill gave two different sums of 200£. each, for the maintenance of a curate, which, with 600£. obtained from Queen Ann's bounty, were vested in land at East Boldon. The rent of this land, with the interest of the additional allotments since granted

* The import of goods direct from foreign countries, to this port, is not equal, by one half, to the consumption of Sunderland and the vicinity. A want of spirit seems to prevail on the part of our merchants, who, rather than purchase their cargoes abroad, (thereby profiting considerably themselves, and of course benefitting the port) prefer having them from the neighbouring ports, at second-hand rate. Instances have been known where vessels have arrived here with corn, &c. which could not be sold at any price; so that, after lying a considerabls time, were obliged to go round to Newcastle, where they have been immediately sold, and the very same goods brought back to Sunderland by land.

J. B.

† *Sunderland rectory.*—80l. by act of parliament.——Dedicated to the Holy Trinity.——Is not in charge.——Real value 220l. including the rectory house.

The church was consecrated the 5th of September, 1719, by John Robinson, bishop of London, lord Crew then bishop of Durham, through his age and infirmities not being able to attend that duty.—Dr Thomas Mangey preached the consecration sermon.

Rectors. Daniel Newcombe, born in the county of Durham, inducted 25th July, 1719—Rich. Swainston, A. M. 1739, p. m. Newcombe—George Bramwell, A. M. 1758, p. m. Swainston: He was chaplain to the Countess Dowager of Darlington: Resigned 1762, for Hurworth—John Coxon, A. M. 1762, p. res. Bramwell.——*Randal's MSS.*——James Smyth, B. A. 1788, p. m. Coxon—John Farrer, 1793, p. m. Smyth—John Hampson, M. A. p. res. Farrer—Robt. Gray, M. A. 1819, p. m. Hampson.

amounts to 140£. per annum. In this and the adjoining parish of Bishopwearmouth, there are also a Roman Catholic chapel, two Independents, two of the established church of Scotland, two of the Dissenters from that establishment, called Burghers, one Methodist, one of the separists from the Weslyan Methodists, called New Methodists, one Baptist, and one Jewish. Besides these the Society of Friends last year erected a large and elegant meeting house at the south end of Nile-Street, Bishopwearmouth. and a small body of Unitarians meet in a room in Maling's Rigg, Sunderland, formerly occupied as a Free Mason's Lodge In this parish there is also an hospital for decayed sailors, and the widows of such, supported by the contributions of able sailors; and a school founded by the late Elizabeth Donnison, for teaching poor girls reading and sewing, in which nearly 50 girls are taught and clothed; each girl receiving a full suit of clothes, at Christmas, part of a suit at Midsummer, and two pairs of shoes; also, a Benevolent Society, for administering relief to persons in poverty and sickness; a Lying in Charity; and a Society for preventing accidents in coal mines. The Sunderland Dispensary was established in May, 1794; but a large and commodious Infirmary having been last year erected at the west end of Bishopwearmouth, and now open for the reception of patients. It is said that the Dispensary will henceforth be incorporated with that institution.

The Piers have been already noticed. But the greatest curiosity in this part of the country is the Iron Bridge over the river Wear; which owes its existence to the genuine patriotism of Rowland Burdon, Esq., of Castle Eden. The foundation stone was laid on the 24th of September, 1793, and it was opened for general use on the 9th of August 1796. The whole expence of its erection was 33,400£. of which 30,000£. was subscribed by Mr Burdon. The centre of the arch is nearly 100 feet from the surface of the water, at the lowest ebb of the tide, so that vessels of from 200 to 300 tons burthen can pass under it with only striking their top-gallant masts. The arch itself is the segment of a circle of about 444 feet in diameter, and is 236 feet 8 inches, in its chord or span. The whole weight of the iron which forms this immense structure is 260 tons: of these 46 are malleable and 214 cast; and the editor of the Supplement to the Encyclopædia Brittannica, speaking of this bridge, under the article arch, says, " Its construction is beautifully simple, and very judicious. A vast addition of strength and stiffness is produced by lodging the wrought iron bars in groves formed in the cast-iron rails; and for this purpose it is of great importance to

make the wrought iron bars fill the groves completely, and even to be so tight as to require the force of the screw bolts to draw them home to the bottom of the grooves. There can be no doubt but that this arch is able to withstand an enormous pressure, as long as the abutments from which it springs do not yield. The mutual thrust of the frames (or blocks) are all in the direction of the rails, so that no part bears any transverse strain, so long as the arch keeps in a vertical position. We can hardly conceive any force that can overcome the strength of those arms by pressure, or by crushing them, and the manner in which the frames are connected into one rib effectually secures the abutting joints from slipping."

The Exchange is an elegant structure, presenting a front 95 feet in length. The News-room, 68 feet long and 28 broad, with the exception of those of Liverpool and Manchester, is superior in size and accommodations to any other in England. The foundation stone was laid by Sir Henry Vane Tempest, on thr 10th of August 1812, and the building opened to the public on the 26th of May, 1814.

The Barracks were erected in the year 1794. They were originally constructed to accommodate 1528 men, and 41 officers, having attached to them every necessary appendage; also, stabling for 10 horses. At a short distance, though within the pallisading, is an hospital suitably adapted for the reception of 80 patients.

Sunderland has also its Theatre, and four Lodges of Free Masons. The principal of these, the Phœnix Lodge No. 146, is one of the most beautiful edifices in England, for masonic purposes. The foundation stone was laid on the 5th of August 1784, and it was completed on the 5th of April following, on the ruins of a former Lodge called King George's Lodge, destroyed by fire on the 19th of November, 1783.

Two iron rail-ways, one from Newbottle, the other from Hetton, have been laid down within these few years. They both terminate at nearly the same point, at a short distance above bridge. No horses are employed at the Hetton Colliery; the waggons being conveyed to and from, and every other process of the Colliery conducted, solely by the agency of steam.

From the populousness of the country and narrowness of the land here, the average rent per acre is from three pounds ten shillings to four pounds. There are few natural curiosities here; those which are usually shewn to travellers are the chaley beat spring on the moor, and the fossils of Boydon Hill.

Near the town are two handsome seat houses, one the seat of Shakespear Reed, Esq. called Thornhill, the other Hynden Lodge, the seat of G. Robinson, Esq. late collector of the customs.

"This town has been honoured by our kings, in giving title "of earl to several noble families, viz. Emanuel lord Scrope of "Bolton, who having been first made president of the king's "council in the north by king James I. the 6th of February, "1618, was by his son Charles I. created earl of Sunderland, "the 19th of June, 1628: But dying without lawful issue, the "same king created Henry lord Spencer of Wormleighton (in "respect to his approved loyalty and adherence to him in the "civil wars then on foot) earl of Sunderland, but he enjoyed his "honour a small time, being slain the same year at the battle of "Newbury, leaving a son Robert earl of Sunderland, who died "in 1702, and was succeeded by Charles earl of Sunderland."

Having treated of Sunderland, we must return to those members of the parish of Weremouth which are still retained. *Bainbrigg-holme* lies a little to the south of Weremouth town, but of it we find nothing memorable.

To the southward of Bainbrigg-holme lies *Tunstall*,* under those lofty eminences and sea marks called Maiden's Paps. All the lands in the township of Tunstall are held by lease for lives under the lord bishop of Durham.†

* Inq. p. m. John Hadam.—Wiseldike p. serv. red. unam rosam rubiam ad fest nativ. Sc'i J. Bapt.

† Rot. B. Tho. Card. N° 22 in dorso. Sep. 1528.

Mem'd. Yt the Tuesday next after the Morrowe of Holy Rude Daye, in the twenty yere of the reigne of king Henry VIII. at Tunstall within the p'ishe of Wermouth, it is agreid and accorded betwixt John lord Lomley of yt oone p'tie, and William Frankeleyn, clerk, chanceler of the bishopprick of Duresme, Willyam Bulm' knight, sheryff of the sayme, Tho. Tempest, knight, steward of the bishopprick, Willyam Strangways, clerk, surveyor of the sayme, Rob. Bowes, esquyer, and John Bently, councellor to the most reverend father in Gode Tho. Cardinall, legate of England and bishop of Duresme, of and for the occupacion of certen grounds within the towne and feldes of Tunstall, aforesaid, yt is to say, yt the said lord Lomley shall have and occupy as sith grounds as the tenants of my lord legate grace of Tunstall aforesaid, shall affirme and apoynt to be the verry p'pre grounds of the said ld Lomley, and all other lands in Tunstall aforesaid, to be occupied by my said ld legate grace tennants of Tunstall aforesaid, as p' cell of the said ld legate grace lands in Tunstall, unto sith tyme that the said ld Lomley can sufficiently prove by sufficient evidences any part of the said lands in Tunstall to be and app'teyn to the said ld Lomley as his inheritaunce, or els that the title of the said ld Lomley by comission or otherwise be lawfully tryed and found for the said Lord Lomley.——Signed by the several partys. *Randal's MSS.*

Tunstall Division.

Shadforth, &c. cont. ep. Dun. 3 Jan. 1671. Lib. M. p. 70, Register's office.

The bill sets forth, that the complainant, Shadforth, by virtue of three leases was seised of several farmholds and lands, reputed to be a moiety of the whole township, which (with the consent of the bishop) were divided about eighty years ago; and

To the east of Tunstall, and close upon the coast, lies *Ryhope*, which was restored to the See of Durham by Athelstan, as observed before. In bishop Bury's time we find a family took the local name of Reshop,* and held considerable possessions here, which appear afterwards to have devolved on a family called Freeman. In Boldon Book it is stated, that in Ryhope and Birden the bishop had twenty-seven villains, whose services were similar to those of Boldon,† Elfer de Birden then held two ox-

that the other complainants, Smith, Ayre, and Dale, by three other leases are seised of the other moiety of the lands within the said township, which are undivided.

Anth. Smith, one messuage or seat house, 58 acres 2 roods and 7 perches, the south-east part of the Millfield, 40 acres and 15 perches in the west part of the Ox-pasture, 19 acres and 7 perches in the Lambs or Ox-field, 5 acres 1 rood and 17 perches in the west part of a close called the Pokes, 5 acres and 15 perches in the south part of the Little Meadow close.

Tho. Ayre and Edw. Dale, one messuage or seat house, with the garths and two cottages, 56 acres and 31 perches, being the north and west parts of the Mill-field, 43 acres and 27 perches in the east part of the Ox-pasture, and the little close adjoining thereto, 5 acres and fifteen perches, being the north east part of the Little Meadow close, 5 acres 1 rood and 17 perches in the east part of the Pokes, 17 acres and 17 perches in the west part of the east field.

Anthony Ayre, one messuage, two cottages, with several garths, a parcel of ground called Place Ways, 4 acres and 3 roods, a parcel of ground called Butfield, containing by estimation 99 acres, a parcel of ground called North Corn-field, containing by estimation 30 acres: One acre allotted to the mill.

* Inq. p. m. Wm de Westhall. died seised of a messuage and 30 acres of land in the vill of Refthop held *in cap.* by the service of attending three courts, and 5s. rent at the exchequer. A° 2 Bury, ap Durh. in plen. com. cor. vic. Dun.

Philip de Refhop died seised of a messuage, &c. ut sup. and also held *in cap.* of Roger de Birden a messuage and 30 acres of land in Birden, by homage, fealty, and 6d. rent. Inq. p. m. A° 8, Bury cor. vic. in pleno com. Dun.

Inq. p. m. Philip de Revehop, same premises. A° 13 Hatfield. ap. Dun. cor. J. de Birland in pl. com. Dun.

John Freeman died seised of same premisses at Ryhope. Inq. p. m. A° 25 Hatfield, ap. Dun. cor. W. de Menevylle vic Dun.—Afterwards Agnes Freeman.

† *Reshop & Birden.*

In Reshop & Birden sunt xxvij villani qui tenent operantur & reddunt sicut illi de Boldon.

Elfer de Birden tenet ij bovatas & reddit viijs. & vadit in legationibus episcopi.

Anfridus ij bovatas quietus dum dominium ad firmam tenuerit & cum dimiserit reddit dim. marc. & ibit. in legationibus episcopi.

Tres cotmanni tenent & operantur & reddunt sicut illi de Boldon.

Punderus tenet & reddit sicut ille de Boldon.

Molendinum reddit unam marcam.

Duæ villæ reddunt xxxijs. de cornagio & ij vaccas de metrid.

Dominium est ad firmam cum instauramento iij carucar & iij harcarior. & cum dim. carucata terræ sine instauramento & cum ccc ovibus & reddit xxviij celdr. de frumento & xxviij celdras de avena & xiiij de ordeo & vj marcas pro ccc ovibus.

Parva Birdena.

Parva Birdena quam Joh' de Hoctona tenet reddit xs. & quadrigat vinumcum quatvor bobus & vadit in magna caza cum ij leporarijs.———*Boldon Buke.*

Reshop.

Liberi tenentes. Will's de Hoton tenet j mess. & xxxij acr. terræ quondam Joh's Birden & antea Galfridi clerici per servic. forin. & redd. p' ann. ad iiij terminos

gangs of land, paying eight shillings rent, and serving on the bishop's embassies: Anfridus had the same service. The two vills paid thirty-two shillings cornage, and provided two milch cows. The lordship and demesne were then in farm, with a stock of three hundred sheep, under the rent of twenty-eight celders or chaldrons of bread corn, the like quantity of oats, and fourteen of barley, together with six marks in money, for the increase of the flock. Little Birden was then held by John de Houghton, under xs. rent, and the service of carrying the bishop's

majores vs.—Agnes Freeman tenet j mess. & xxxij acr. terræ quond'm Will'i Whieschall pro serv. præd. redd. vs.

Terræ domin. Will's de Reshop tenet, &c. Johannis Uttyng, Will's de Hoton, Will's de Shaldford, &c.

Terræ bond. Will's de Reshop tenet, &c. & ad fest. purif. B. Mariæ vj bz aven de scat. & pro operibus ad iiij term. xijs. & pro firma molend. cum tolnet cervis ad eosd. term. xiijs. vijd. q'or plus in omnibus bond. q'ar. Et pro scatpenys ad fest. purif. xixd. & solebat operari sicut illi de Boldon in toto p' ann xxxjs. vd. ob.

Johannes Uttyng & xvj alii tenentes tenent singuli eadum & faciunt & red. ut supra.

Et quilibet prædictor. bond. solv, ad fest. natal. d'ni ij gallin. & ad fest. pasch. x ova xxxvj gal. & xxxx ova. redd. inter se per ann. ad fest. Martini pro metrich vjs.—tenent commun. furnum ibid. & red. per ann. ad iiij term. iijs. iiijd.—De xxviijs. viijd. de cornag. ad fest. S. Cuthberti in Sept. & xxxvijs. vjd. pro wodlades ad fest. natal. S. Johannis Baptistæ onerantur supra infra firm. bond.—Prædicti tenentes cariant d'no per ann. dimid. tonell. vini, vel solvunt pro cariagio.—Et quilibet solv. ad fest. purif. B. Mariæ vj bz aven. de scat. Johannes Diconson tenet xii acr. terræ vocat Smythland, &c. Ranulphus Cuke, &c. Punderland iiijs. vjd. xxiiij gallin. vj^{c} ova.

Cotag. Johannes Pereson tenet j cotag. & xij acr. terræ & red. per ann vjs. & ad molend. iiijs. vjd. & ad fest. natal. d'ni j gallin & ad fest. pasch. v ova & solet operari sicut illi de Boldon Galfridus Passimore, &c.—Prædicti cotag. solvunt quolibet anno inter se pro operibus vocat Horneyeld xijd.

Terræ scaccarij. Willielmus de Shaldeford, &c.

Terræ vast. Ter. vast numerus non excedit ternarium solid. volor.

Birden.

Liberi tenentes. Johannes Reyheved tenet, &c. per servic. forin. & redd. &c.—Henricus Milner tenet, &c. per servic. j rosa.—Capellanus cantariæ S. Mariæ tenet j acr. &c.

Parva Birden.

D'n's de Neville & parcenarij sui tenent villam de Parva Birden et vadit in magna chaza d'ni episcopi & quadrigat vinum cum iiij bobus & red. per ann. xs.

Terræ bond. Thomas Johnson, &c. & pro operibus ad eosdem term. xijs. et pro firma molend. cum tolnet cervis ad eosdem term xiijs. vijd. quar. plus in omnibus bond q'r. Et ad fest. purif. B. Mariæ pro scatpenys xixd. & vj bz aven. ad idem festum & solebat operari sicut illi de Bolbon. Will's Gibson & viij.

Tenentes, &c. Et quilibet prædictor bondor. solv. ad fest. purif. B. Mariæ vj bz aven in toto— ij gallin. & x ova —inter se pro vacca de metrich ad fest. S. Martini tantum vjs.—tenent com'unum furnum ibid. & redd. per ann. ijs.—De xiijs. viijd. pro cornag. ad festum S. Cuthb. in Sept. xlijs. de Wodlades onerantur supra infra forin. bondorum.—Et prædicti tenentes cariabunt inter se dimid. tonell. vini per ann. cum præmuniti fuerint.

Terræ scaccarij. Thomas Johnson tenet, &c. cum multis aliis unde j acr. jacet in campo de West Birden & iij rod. in campo de Est Birden, quæ venere per escaet Will'i Milner nativi d'ni & red. p' ann. &c.———*Hatfield's Survey.*

wine with four oxen, and attending the forest chace with two greyhounds. By bishop Hatfield's Survey we see that Will. de Hoton held lands at Ryhope by foreign service. The bond tenants paid each six bushels of oats, called the scot oats or allotted oats, and in the lieu of work 12s. and for mill farm and toll or mulcture 13s. 7d. and for the aid or exchequer money, or as it is called scat-pennys 19d. also two hens and ten eggs; they contributed to pay 6s. for a milch cow, 3s. 4d. at four terms for the common furnace, 28s. 8d. cornage, and 27s. 6d. for wood-loads: They carried yearly half a tun of wine, or paid for the carriage. John Diconson held twelve acres of land called Smythsland, and Ra. Cuke the Punderland, rendering besides 4s. 6d. rent, four score hens, and six hundred eggs. The cottagers, besides other services, paid 12d. for work called hornyeld.*

Here one of the instances on record occurred of the bishop of Durham's exercising his right to wreck of the sea.† In Ryhope is the seat house of John Carr, esq. Now a Hotel.

To the southward of Ryhope is *Burdon.* In bishop Bury's time the family of Reshope held lands here,‡ and afterwards it gave name to the resident family, and continued their possession for a considerable time.‖ In the survey we see the names of John

* The Hornyeld was a payment made in forests, for horned cattle depasturing. But the bishop having no forest there, we think the word is wrong transcribed, and should be hinegeld, which was a mulct paid as a *quiatantia* for transgressions; and hinefare in the old books was a fine to the king, *si quis occidit hominem regis;* a mulct not unnecessary on such stormy coasts.

† 5 Oct. 12 Ja. 1614. By an inquisition then taken before Sir Geo. Selby, knight, sheriff of Durham, *virtute officii sui,* it is found that a ship or vessel called a hoy bound from Whitby to Sunderland was by tempest over set, and that the master and one of the sailors were drowned, and that two other of the seamen escaped to land in the boat, and the vessel became *derelict,* and being so was cast upon Ryhope sands *infra libertatem regalem ep'atus Dunelm. ut Wreccum.* And that John Rand water bailiff had seized the said vessel and materials to the use of the bishop *ratione prærogative suæ;* and that the owners had supplicated the bishop to restore the same.

Lib. M in the Register's office, 551. Ryhope division confirmed the 28th of June, 1680. The award bears date 22d of February, 1658. After stating the several allotments, then is noted. "The farm or tenement of each owner, as known "and enjoyed at the confirmation of the division, 28 July, 1680."—Among the persons named we find two freeholders, "Anthony Smith for his fee simple, &c. Ra. Goodchild, his fee simple, &c." the lands specified.

‡ Vide Ryhope.

‖ Rog. de Birden held of the bishop *in capite,* the manor of Birden, by homage, fealty, and 10s. rent.—Inq. p. m. A° 12 Hatfield, ap. Dun. cor. J. de Birland esc. Inq. p. m. J. de Birden, A° 18 Hatfield ap. Dun. cor. Tho. del Ryner esc.—Inq. p. m. Eliz. fil. Rog. de Birden, a third part of the manor of Birden, 25 Hatfield, cor. W. de Menevylle vic. Dun.—Inq. p. m. Emma wid. of Emice de Escoland, a moiety of the manor, A° 36 Hatfield cor. W. del Bowes esc.—Inq. p. m. John de Burdon, sen. held by courtesy of Eng. in right of Alice his wife, daughter of Roger

Rugheved and Henry Milner free tenants, and also the chaplain of the chantry of St Mary. West Birden, or as it is called in the Survey, Little Birden, was the estate of the Nevilles with other parceners, who held the vill by the service of attending the forest chace, and carrying the bishop's wine with four oxen. It became the estate of Ralph earl of Westmoreland, who aliened the same with other lands, and obtained a pardon for so doing in 1430.* The bond tenants paid for work 12s. and for the mill. and mulcture 13s. 7d. for aid or scat-pennys 19d. and six bushels of oats. Some of the bondsmen paid only six bushels of oats in the whole, two hens, and ten eggs, for a milch cow 6s. for the furnace 2s., 13s. 8d. cornage, and 42s. woodloads, and also carried amongst them half a tun of wine when required. Under the title of exchequer lands we see the escheated estate of Milner, a neof or native of the lord.

To the north lies *Silksworth*, adjoining to which is *Herrington Hall*. Robert, the son of Richard of Ravenswick, granted to his nephew Galfrid, the son of Galfrid, lands in Silksworth, in the instrument called Silkswich, and described to have been the property of Galfrid, the son of Richard, and father of the then grantee.† The Menevylles afterwards had property here.‡ And in bishop Dudley's time, and for several succeeding years, it was the estate of the Middletons. ‖

Some confusion appears in the records between *Grindon* in this parish,§ and a place of the like name in the southern part of the county; but as far as we are able to distinguish the same,

de Birden, a messuage and 100 acres in West Birden.—Inq. p. m. Tho. de Claxton a messuage and 100 acres of land, formerly Rob. de Skelton's, A° 14, Sklrlaw, ap. Dun. cor. R. Conyers esc.

* Maddox Form. p. 331, W. Tunstall, W. Horne, & al's nup' adquisivissent sibi & hered. suis de Rad'o nup' com. Westm'lande d'no de Neville de Raby & de Middleham, &c.

† See this record at length under Ravensworth.

‡ Agnes widow of John de Menevylle held a messuage and a carucate of land for life in Silksworth, of the prior of Durham, or the heirs of Richard de Emyldon: Who was lord of the manor not known. Inq. p. m. A° 16 Hatfield, ap. Dun. cor. W. de Claxton esc.

Peter de Selby who held of the lord bishop *in capite*, a messuage and 34 acres of land in Silksworth, without licence, aliened the same in fee simple to John de Bulkham, and he aliened to Henry Spencer and John Gawdes without licence, value 40s. ——Inq. cap. A° 8 Skirlaw, ap. Houghton cor. W. de Elmedon, esc.

There was an ancient chapel at Silksworth.

‖ Inq. p. m. Tho. Middilton arm. man' de Silksworth, Thomas his heir, A° 4 Dudley.

§ *Grendonia.*

Walterus de Roth tenet Grendonam quam episcopus emit & ei pro servitio suo dedit, & reddit ij bizancias per annum liberam & quietam ab omnibus aliis servitiis.

Boldon Buke.

in the Boldon Book, it is stated, that the bishop had purchased Grindon, and gave it to Walter de Roth for his services, he rendering two hawks *(duas bizancias)* yearly. The family of Hilton's afterwards possessed it, and Alex. de Hilton died seised of the manors of Forth, Grendon, and Cloncroft,* which he held by the service of one knight's fee and suit at the county, in the time of bishop Hatfield. We find Grindon still remaining in the family, in bishop Neville's time, when Sir Robert Hilton died seised thereof.† It was the possession of John Nesham, esq., now of Anthony Hopper, esq. Clowcroft became the estate of the Bowes's.

Nearer to Weremouth, on the turnpike road leading to Durham, lies *Low Barnes*, formerly the seat of the Chapman's, now the property of Richard Pemberton, esq; and a little to the northward is *High Barnes*, the seat of the Ettrickes.‡ Near the banks of the river is *Pallion*, the seat of the family of Goodchilds, now the residence and property of G. Fenwick, esq. This place in the old records is called Hameldon, or the manor of Pavillion; was anciently the possession of the Dalden's,‖ and afterwards of the Coniers's, Sir Robert Coniers having the same in right of Alice his wife, the manor being granted by Thomas de Norton and another in settlement, by virtue of which Alice died seised thereof about the second year of bishop Langley, with limitations to the heirs of her body by the said Robert; she left one daughter, their issue, who married Tho. Brownfleet§. The manor was held of the bishop by military service and suit at the county court. We find the family of Bowes possessed of this manor in bishop Booth's time; and by inquisitions taken in the first and seventeenth years of that prelate, on the death of Sir William Bowes, knight, and William Bowes, esq; his son, it appears they died seised of the same, thus described, the manor

* Inq. p. m. A° 16 Hatfield, ap. Dun. cor. W. de Claxton esc.
Inq. p. m. W. Bowes mil. 1 bishop Booth, de manerio de Clowcroft ten. de Will'o barone de Hilton, &c.

† Exempl. of an inq. taken on the death of Sir Rob. Hilton, Forth manor, Grendon manor, &c. *Rudd's MSS.*

‡ In the records of bishop Langley we find the Carlisles held a manor called the manor of Barnwell, with a mill and pool on the rivulet called Ellyngburn. Inq. p. m. Rob. Carlisle, A° 19 Langley.

‖ Inq. p. m. Will. de Dalden, who jointly with Elianor his wife. held the manor of Hameldon by the quarter part of a knight's fee, A° 25 Hatfield, ap. Dun. cor. Will. de Menevylle vic. Dun,
Inq. p. m. R. Coniers mil. A° 3 Skirlaw, ap. Dun. cor. L. de Lomley esc.

§ Inq. p. m. Aliciæ ux. Rob. Conyers chiv. maner de Homeldon al's dict. man. de Pavillion, &c. A° 2 Langley, ap. Dun cor. P. de Lyndeley esc. in co. Dun. Inq. p. m. Will. Hilton, 1 Booth, maner de Hilton, Usworth, North Bedyk, Berneston, Le Ford, Grendon, Clowcroft, et Newton.

of Hamyldon, with its appendages, consisting of a mesuage with the appurtenances called the Barnes, wherein is one hall, with two chambers, one kitchen, two graingers, one dovecot, two hundred acres of arable land, one hundred acres of pasture, and twenty acres of meadow; in another inquisition it is coupled with "*maneria de Newton juxta Dun. Hamylden, Clowecroft, & Palyon* "*ac piscau. in aqua de Were voc. Bowes water.*" The ancient records set forth, that that bishops of Durham had a manor here, called the manor of Hameldon, and in bishop Hatfield's Survey it is noted as follows: The free tenants are named, among whom Ralph de Eure, knight, stands first; their services are set forth, and that of being emissaries appears general. The tenants of the demesne lands are next noted, and their services. The bond tenants were nine in number, each holding a messuage and two oxgangs of land, of fifteen acres each oxgang, and rendering 16s. for work, for aid or scat-pennys at the feast of the Purification 19d. for aver-pennys or plowmoney at the two feasts of St Cuthbert and St Nicholas, and the feast of St John the Baptist 12d. for woodlades at the feast of St John 8d. for aid or scat-pennys at the feast of St Martin 15d. at the feast of the Purification six bushels of oats, at the Nativity two hens, and at Easter ten eggs; and they used to work as the bond tenants of Boldon: In all 20s.*

* *Hameldon.*

Liberi Tenentes. Radulphus de Eure miles tenet j mes. & xv acr. terræ quond'm Will'i Lorimer, per cartam & servic. forin. & vadit in legation. episcopi & redd. per ann. ad iiij term iiijs. iijd.—Et j mes. & xxiiij acr. terræ quond'm Johannis Fabr. per cart. & servic. forin. redd. iiijs.

Robertus Jurdanson j mes. & ij bovat contin xxx acr. & facit iiij porcation. in autumno & arat & herciat & vadit in legation. episcopi & redd. per ann. vs.

Thomas de Hexham capellanus j mes. & xij acc. terræ, &c. & vadit in legationibus d'ni episcopi & redd. per ann. ijs.

Robertus Burg. &c. Tho. Goseson, &c. & vadit in legation. ut supra, &c.

Terræ Dominicæ. Johannes Swalwels tenet ibid. xvj acr. de terris dominicis & redd per ann. xiijs. iiijd. Robertus Swalwell & xvj alij tenentes tenent singula xvj acr. &c.

Cotag. Hugo de Shaldeford, &c. Johannes Swalwels, &c. Will's Sawer & v alij tenent &c. Et omnes prædicti tenentes cotag solebant reddere inter se pro operibus ad festum S. Martini cum cotag. vast. ut inferius xjs. iiijd. &c.

Terræ bond. Johannes Swalwell tenet j mes. & ij bovat. terræ bovata contin. xv acr. terræ & redd. per ann. ad iiij term. usual xvjs. pro operibus, & pro scatpenys ad fest. purif. xjxd. Et pro averpenys ad duo festa S. Cuth. & natalis S. Johannes Baptistæ xijd. Et pro wodlades ad idem fest S. Johannis viijd. & pro scatpenys ad fest. S. Martini xvd. Et ad fest. purif. B. Mariæ vj bz aven. de scat. & ad fest. natal. d'ni ij gallin. & ad fest. Paschæ x ova & soleb. operari sicut illi de Boldon in toto xxs.

Idem Johannes & Rob. Swalwells & sex alij xj mes. & xxij bovat. terræ & faciunt & reddunt ut supra.

Et sunt ibid. v. terr. bond dimis. ad penyferme quarum quælibet redd. p' ann. xiijs. iiijd. in toto lxvjs. viijd.

Iidem tenentes tenent inter se quand'm pastur. vocat. Dovesyd iiijs.—Shottonesden liijs. iiijd.—Estmore vijs.—Morelawe xjs. & xxxiiij acr. & dim. super Grenlawe

Five bond tenements were then let at penny farme, or rack rent. The tenants held jointly a pasture called Doveside, Shotton's Deen, Eastmore, Morelawe, and lands on Greenlawe. A wind corn mill formerly 6l. 13s. 4d. yearly rent, then 5l. 13s. 4d. They paid amongst them for one milch cow at Martinmas 6s. for cornage at the feast of St Cuthbert in September 20s. for the common furnace 2s. The punder held six acres of land, rendering 3s. rent, forty hens and eight score eggs. The common forge paid 12d. rent.

The Parish of SEAHAM.

The next adjoining parish, towards the south is SEAHAM, situated upon the sea shore. The village is small, having one chief mansion, the summer seat of the family of Milbanke of Halnaby.* This is one of the places said to be restored to the church of St Cuthbert by Athelstan, but by what means afterwards aliened, is not known, as it is a freehold manor. The first family we find settled at Seaham was that of Hadham, Sir Nich. de Hadham, knight, being possessed of this manor in 1260.† His pos-

xxviijs. jxd. quodd'm molend. ventrit cum portion. terr. vast. & soleb. reddere per ann. vjli. xiijs. iiijd. modo cxiijs. iiijd.—reddunt inter se pro j vacca de metrich. ad fest. S. Martini vjs.—Pro cornag. ad fest. S. Cuth. in Sep. cum portion. terr. vast. xxs.—Pro cummuni furno ibid. ijs.

Robertus Burgeys tenet j mes. & vj acr. terræ & dim. acr. prati pro offic. punder. ibid. & redd. per ann. iijs. & ad fest. natalis d'ni xl gallin. & ad fest paschæ $\frac{xx}{xviij}$ ova.

Robertus Brome tenet j firg. ibid. xijd.

Terræ scaccarij. Prædicti tenentes tenent inter se xviij divers tenur. plac. toft. & acr. terræ red. cert. red. Tho. Robinson & duo alij tenentes j toft. cum gardin & ij dimid. acr. terræ.

Terras vast. enumerare non vocat.——*Hatfield's Survey.*

* Lately purchased by Lord Stewart, now Marquis of Londonderry.

† Rot. Bury, sch. xx. Rot. cancellar. de lib'tate epat. Dun. de te'p'e vacac'ois. Et comp. est, &c. q'd p'd'cus Joh. de Hadham fuit s. in d'nico fuo ut de feodo, die quo obiit de man'io de Seham cum p'tin ad q'd man'ium p'tinet unum molendinum ventriticum, &c. et ea tenuit de lib'tate ep'atus p'd'ci vac. & in manu regis existen, &c. p'hom. & fid. & co'em sect. ad com. Dun. & valent p' ann. in o'b's exit vijli. viijd. in quib's comp'henduntur xlijs. annui reditus de ten'tib's ad voluntat. &c. Tho. f. p'dci Joh'is est, &c. her. ejus, &c.

Liberac'o. Rex, &c. dil'co sibi W. &c. esc. &c. Sciatis q'd cepimus fid. Tho. f. & h. Joh. de Hadham defuncti de o'ib's ter. & ten. &c. & ei ter. & ten. illa reddidimus. Et ideo vob. mandamus quod, &c. eid. T. de o'ib's ter. & ten. &c. plenam s. h'ere fac. salva &c. & salva Elizabeth que fuit uxor p'fati Joh. r'onabili dote sua de ter. & ten. p'dcis s'cd'm legem, &c. 30 March, 1345.——*Randal's MSS.*

Rot. &. Hatfield, Sch. 5, No. 7, Dat. 28 May, 1378. Carta Joh'is de Popham de custodia h'edis Thome de Hadham.—Tho. dei gra. &c. Sciatis, &c. co'cessimus &

terity continued there for several generations. It appears that Seaton, situated to the westward, and Slinglaw, were jointly possessed with Seaham. The Hadhams had aliened a moiety of these manors in the time of bishop Hatfield, in whose thirty-third year we find by an inquisition taken on the death of Thomas de Hadham, that he died seised only of a moiety:* And the alienation was made to the family of Conyers. By an inquisition taken on the death of Margaret the wife of Sir Thomas Boynton, knight, it is set forth, that she died seised of a moiety of the manor of Seaham, a fourth part of the manor of Plawsworth, and thirty-four acres in Whitworth, held by the virtue of the feoffment of John Conyers, brother of Robert Conyers of Ormsby, knight, to the said Margaret and Robert Conyers, and Alice his wife, and the longest liver of them; with remainder after their deaths to William son of Jordan de Dalden, esq; and the heirs male of his body; remainder to Robert Conyers and Alice, and the heirs of their bodies: remainder to John son of Edmund de Kinllingwyck, and his heirs male; remainder to Robert son of the said Robert Conyers, and his heirs male; remainder to John his brother, and his heirs male; remainder to Joan wife of T. de Brounefield, the right heir of Robert Conyers and Alice.† In the first year of bishop Neville an inquisition was taken on the death of Joan, there called Brouneflete, in which the moiety of Seaham is described; whereby it is stated, that William Bowes, esq; was her son and heir.‡ And the family of Bowes held the

co'misimus dil'co consanguineo n'ro Joh'i de Popham custodiam o'ium terrar. & ten. cum p'tin. suis que fuerunt Thome de Hadham defuncti que de nob. tenentur in capite, una cum advocac'oe eccl'ie de Seham & reversionib's quib'scunq; cum accederint, quæ r'oe minoris etatis Joh'is fil. & he'dis p'dci Thome ad manus nostras devenerunt. sil'it cum maritagio ejusd. Joh'is fil. Thomæ absq; disp'agac'one &c. ——*Ibid.*

Rot. E. Langley, in dorso No. 5, dat. 26 Jan. 1420. Thomas, &c. Quia accepimus, &c. p' inquisico'em, &c. q'd Thomas Hadham fuit s'eitus in d'nico suo, &c. de medietatibus man'or de Seham & Seton cum Slinglawe & advocac'oe eccl'ie de Seham cum p'tin, &c. ac uno tofto in ballio boriali Dun. q'd de nobis tenetur p' s'vicium vocat. Casterwarde te'pe guerre; & de una clausura in le Croke juxta Brauncepath, &c. Tibi p'cipimus, &c. plenam seisinam h'ere fac. &c.——*Ibid.*

* Inq. p. m. Tho. de Hadham, A° 33 Hatfield, ap. Dun. cor. J. de Hyndeley, esc.

† Inq. p. m. Marg. &c. A° 3 Langley, ap. Dun. c. P. de Lyndeley esc.

‡ Inq. p. m. Johan, &c. ob sei in d'nico suo ut de feod. d. q. ob. de me'te man'ij de Seham cum m'ete advocac'ois eccl'ie de Seham cum p't que quid' m'etas te de d'co d'no ep. p' s. mil. & val. p' an. ult'a repr. cs. & sunt in d'ca me'te man'ij quid. situs man'ij qui nich. val. p'an. ult'a repr. quinq. mess. quatuor cot. cum p't que val. xs. p' an. &c. ducent. acr. terræ arab. que val. lxs. per an. &c. quinq. acr. prati que val. xs. p' an. & c acr. past. q. val. xxs p' an. &c. & sic dicta m'etas man'ij de Seham extendit ad dict. cs. p' an. &c.

About the 12th of king James I. the bishop claiming the goods of felons and felon de se in the manor of Seton, then belonging to Sir Jerome Bowes, a *quo warranto* was brought against the bishop to shew why he claimed to have *bona &*

possession for many years.* The family of Hadhams continued in possession of the other moiety.† Sundry other families possessed parcels of land there. John de Langton held a messuage and a carucate of land in Seaton, and two oxgangs of land in Seaham, by the sixteenth part of a knight's fee, formerly the possession of William Birrays.‡ Simon de Esh held thirty-nine acres of land, and ten acres of meadow in Seaton, and two oxgangs of land in Seaham.‖ And Sir Ralph Eure, knight, held three cottages and four score and fifteen acres of land in Seaton and Slinglaw, of John de Hadham.§ To trace the progress of these small parcels would be both laborious and fruitless.

The present church of Seaham,¶ an humble edifice, doth not appear from the broken arch which divides the nave from the

catalla felonum, and of such as stand mute within his said manor: To which the bishop pleaded, that Durham was a county palatine, and that he claimed the same and *jura regalia* therein by prescription, and that the same extended *inter Tyne & Tease*, and that the said manor is within the said county: To which plea there was a demurrer; and after several arguments it was resolved, 1st, That though a private person cannot claim felons' goods by prescription, yet the bishop may as parcel of his county palatine: 2d. That though this manor came to the crown by attainder, yet the bishop did not thereby lose his right.—2 Bul. 226. 3 Bul. 156, 335. 3 Bul. refers to some old records in the exchequer, as to the bishop's claims.—*Gyll's MSS.*

* Inq. p. m. Will. Bowes, knt. A° 1 Booth, cor. G. Midilton, esc. lands in Seton, and moiety of Seham, &c.

Inq. p. m Will Bowes, knt A° 9 Booth, cor. Joh. Athirton, esc. a moiety of the manor of Seham, and the advowson.

Inq. p. m. Will. Bowes, knt. A° 17 Booth, lands in Seton, and a moiety of Seham &c.

† Inq. p. m. Joh. Hadham, A° 1 Booth, cor. G. Midilton, esc. a moiety of the manors of Seham and Seton, with Slinglaw.

Inq. p. m. Will. Hadham, p. quandam cartam suam 1st May, 1452, dedit & concesssit Will'o Lambert mag'ro collegij de Stayndrop, ac vicario de Gainford, Rollando Hadham presbitero fr'i suo et Peronille ux'i sue o'ia t'ras & ten. &c. & dic. q'd Rog'us Conyers Chr. & Johan ux. que fuit ux. Joh'is Hadham defunct. exit. & p'ficua d'cor. ter. & ten. &c. a temp'e m'tis p'dci Will'i p'ceperunt, &c. The See vac. 1463.

‡ Inq. p. m. Joh. de Langton, A° 6 Hatfield, cor. vic. ap. Dun.

‖ Inq. p. m. Sim. de Esh, A° 15 Hatfield, ap. Dun. cor. W. de Claxton, esc. in co. Dun.

§ Inq. p. m. R. Eure, mil. A° 17 Langley, cor Rob. Eure, esc.

¶ Seaham: Dedicated to St Mary.—Abb. of Coverham olim propr.—The heirs of Mr Robinson.

This vicarage is in the deanry of Easington, and was appropriated to Coverham abbey in bishop Sherwood's pontificate; but by whom not shewn.

King's b.	5	0	5	Yearly tenths	0	10	0½	Proc. ep.	0	3	4
Proc. arch	0	3	8	Real value	300	0	0				

RECTORS.

Ric. de Overton, 1293
Hugh de Karliolo, oc. 7. Ap. 1334
Thomas de Hadham
Thomas de Hadham, 1364, p. m. Hadham
John de Hadham, 1381, p. m. Hadham
Thomas Stones, 1415
John Whitham, 1436, p. m. Stones
Richard Ledyerde, oc. 3 Jan. 1451
Thomas Langton was the last rector

chancel to bear any similitude to the original building, that arch having been very lofty. We were told that in repairing the chancel, a fire grate and tongs of iron were discovered below the foundations; and that the walls are constructed of stone and mud, without lime. The nave and chancel are of an equal width, there being no ailes; the chancel is nine paces in length, and the nave sixteen, and five paces in width. There are three windows to the south and two to the north in the nave, and the like number north and south in the choir, with two small windows to the east. The tower is narrow. In the church yard is a stone coffin, with a cover, lately dug up; the cover ridged on the top, as if designed to shut off any water that might come to it; on one side of the cover is an inscription with some Saxon characters, "*Hic jacet* "*Richardus vic. de Sehaiam.*" In the list of incumbents we find two Richards in antiquity, Richard de Overton in 1293, and Richard de Ledyerde in 1451. The probability that this coffin contained the remains of Overton, rests on the circumstances of the Saxon character and stone coffins being disused in so late an æra as the fifteenth century; it was a degree of elegance used in ancient interments to have such coffins. The body was then

VICARS.

Rob. Chaumar, first vic. 1490
John Sedel, 1501
Thomas Wright, 1545
Thomas Esterbie, cl. 22 Dec. 1575. Eliz. regina.
John Esterbie, 1622
Henry Dobbins, A. M. 15 Oct. 1661, pr. honoratissima Juliana vicecomitissa dotissa de Campden
Arthur Noel, A. B. 17 March, 1668, p. m. Dobbins
Alex. Clarke, 1592, p. m. Noel, pr. ld Gainsborough
Henry Ireland, A. M. 1697. p. m. Clarke
John Robinson, A. M. 14 Sep. 1741, p. m. Ireland, pr. Mrs Robinson
John Rotheram, A. M. p. m. Robinson
Richard Wallis, resig. Rotheram. Still vicar, 1823

Randal's MSS.

There was a chantry in this church dedicated to the Blessed Virgin Mary.—— Richard Atkinson cantarista, 1501.—*Ibid.*

Seaham parish.	*Book of rates.*	*Value of lands.*	
	£.6 3 4	£.853 0 0	*Grey's MSS.*
	Land tax at 4s.	County rates 6s. 8d.	
Seaton and Slingley	19 11 0	—— 1 0 0	
Seaham	26 19 0	—— 1 5 0	

Mann's MSS.

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population from 1660 to 1679	124	64	104
1760 to 1779	80	22	84
Decrease	44	42	20

Burials in the last year 6.—Computed number of inhabitants 180.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
State of population of this township from 1811 to 1821	55	48	103
Decrease since 1811		18	

The entire parish of Seaham contains 198 inhabitants.

wound in fine linens, attired in the most honourable vestments, and laid in spices; things not suited to mean personages. Richard de Overton was of such consequence, that in the twenty-second of Edward I. he had the king's letters of protection.*

The Parish of HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING.

To the south-west of the parishes of Seaham and Weremouth lies HOUGHTON. The village is happily seated at the head of a fine vale, opening towards the west, and sheltered from the north and east by a chain of hills. The rectorial house is venerable and extensive; besides which the town contains many large and handsome modern buildings, inhabited by persons of considerable fortune.

This being one of the great manors of the bishop of Durham, its peculiar customs are set forth both in Boldon Book and Hatfield's Survey.† It comprehends many townships, which per-

* Vide Prynn, p. 596.

† *Hoctona.*

In Hoctona sunt xiij cotemanni, qui tenent, operantur, & reddunt sicut illi de Newbotill, & tres alij dimidij cotemanni qui operantur sicut iij prænominati de Newbotill.

Henricus præpositus tenet ij bovatas de xxiiij acris pro servitio suo.

Faber xij acr. pro suo servitio.

Carpentar unum toftum & iiij acr. pro suo servitio.

Punderus xx acr. & habet travas carucarum de eadem & de Wardon & de Morton et red'it lx gallinas & ccc ova.

Molendina de Newbotill & de Bedic cum medietate molendini de Raynton xv marcas.

Dominium iiij carucarum & oves cum pastura sunt in manu episcopi.

Boldon Buke.

Houghton.

Liberi tenentes. Isabella qui fuit uxor Roberti de Wessyngton tenet, &c. quond'm Johannis de Cornhall & redd. per ann. *pro servic. forin.* xiijs. iiijd.

Robertus Coigniers miles, & Ricardus de Burnynghill tenent villam de South Bedyk in qua fuere villani per librum de Boldon & soleb't invenire xxviij homines ad metend. in autumno & xxxvj quadrig. ad quadrigand. Blada d'ni apud Houghton modo redd. nihil ideo inquir. red. cs.

Robertus de Carlell tenet moram de Penchore per cartam & servic. forin. & redd. p' ann. liijs. iiijd. tenet. molend. ibid. p. cartam et servic. forin. et redd. per ann. xxvjs. viijd.—tenet certas ter. apud Bernewell et redd. per ann. ijs. vjd.

Vide inq. p. m. vet. N° 835.

Terræ domin. Matildis Galuey & alii, &c.

Terræ bond. Johannes Ferrour tenent j cotag. & j bovat terræ contin. xij acr. & solebat operari sicut illi de Newbotill & redd. per annum, &c. vjs.

Thomas Fery & xxiij alii tenentes, &c. omnes isti bondag. solv. inter se ad supplend. x marc. de antiqu. red. eorum xvjd.—solv. inter se ad fest. natalis d'ni xl gallin. & ad fest. paschæ lxx ova.

form suit at the bishop's court there. In the ancient records th services of each district are distinctly specified. According t the Boldon Book there were thirteen cottagers in Houghtor each of whom held twelve acres of land, and wrought for th lord two days in each week throughout the year, and four day at harvest with all their family, except the housewife, and pai one hen and five eggs: There were also three half-cottagers, wh held six acres each, and wrought two days in each week fror Pentecost to Martinmas. Henry *præpositus*, the reeve or head borough, held two oxgangs of land, consisting of twenty-fou acres each, for his service. The smith had twelve acres, the car penter a toft and four acres, the pinder had twenty acres and thrave of corn from each carucate of land in Houghton, Wardor and Morton, and rendered sixty hens and three hundred eggs Newbottle and Biddick mills, with a moiety of Rainton mill, pro duced fifteen marcs. The demesne with the stock of sheep an pasture, where in the lord's hands. By Hatfield's Survey it ap pears that Will. Milby held the malting or brewery of Hough ton, under the yearly rent of 10s. and that one Elwick had th common bakehouse at 2s. rent; that there was only one free te nant in Houghton, Isabell the wife of Rob. de Wessynton, wh held lands of 13s. 4d. *fee-farm*, theretofore the estate of John d Cornhill; but we are not able to trace down the possession b the inquisitions *post mortem*, under the succeeding prelates.*

Molend. Tenentes villæ tenent inter se medietatem molendini aquatici & ali medietas pertinet priori Dunelm. redd. cxiijs. iiijd.

Will. Milby tenet bracinag. villæ ibid. & redd. per annum xs.

Johannes Ethewyk tenet com'un furnum ibid. & redd. per annum ijs.

Tenentes de Boldon, Whitburn, & Clevedon redd. ibid. per ann. ut quieti sint d falcat. prati de Houghton xijs. iijd.

Tenentes tenent xiiij acr. & j rod. prati dominical. & redd. per annum xls.

Punder ibid. red. pro officio suo ad fest. natal. d'ni xl gallinas & ad fest. Pascha ijc ova.

Terræ scaccarij. Robertus Portar, &c.—Magister hospitalis de Kypier tenet plac. pro j grang. ibid. & redd. per annum vjd.—Predicti tenentes villæ tenent inte se quandam pastur. vocat Bradmore & redd. vjs. viijd.—Iidem tenent inter se xii acr. terræ quondam in tenura bondor. de parva Birden red. vs. vjd.

Hatfield's Survey.

Within this manor are Burdon, Tunstall, Riehope, Herringtons East and West Bishop Wearmouth, Newbottle, Wardenlaw, and Houghton, all which places attend ed the bishop's court there. Et rector de Houghton gaudet claus. vocat Courtclos ann. valoris 7l. p' quo debet solvere expensas prandij p' sen'lo cl'co & attendentib' suis bis in anno.———*Mickleton's MSS.*

* Indictm.—W. C. de &c. & 18 alii laici ho'ies non h'entes, nec aliquis eor h'en terras seu tent'a advalorem 40s. p' ann. contra formam statuti inde editi tenent lepo rarios & quilibet eor. tenet leporarios & leciscas & in nire lepores investigaverunt & 12 die Januarij, A° &c. 16, in campo de Hoghton 6 lepores interfecerunt, &c Temp. ep. Neville.———*Rudd's MSS.*

The rectorial house, a handsome stone-edifice, stands within a court having a porter's lodge at the entrance. The house, which fronts to the south, has by the present rector, been laid open to a fine view of the country by pulling down two walls with which it was surrounded. It is flanked on one side by a chapel, and on the other by an ancient tower. The chapel was built by Mr Davenport, and stalled and wainscotted with Irish oak at the same time that he erected the present mansion-house. The tower was erected by John Kelyng, clerk, about the year 1483. He being rector, began to inclose, fortify, and embattle a house above the lower porch within his rectory, with a wall of lime and stone, and to make a fortress of it without licence: Bishop Dudley pardoned the offence, and in consideration of a fine paid, granted him licence to embattle the house, and make it a fortress for himself and successors for ever.* About eighty years after Kelyng's time, Bernard Gilpin expended upon the rectory and out-buildings near three hundred pounds, as he informs us in his will; but the greatest improvements were made by Mr George Davenport, who continued rector from 1664 to 1677; he rebuilt the mansion-house and chapel at his own expence, as well as the garden walls, and repaired the offices.

The church stands on a rising ground,† in the center of a of a square area, formed by the buildings of the lower part of the

* Rot. A. Dudley, N° 87.—Will's d. g. &c. Sciatis, &c. Joh'es Kelyng, cl. r'r eccl'ie p'oial de Houghton quad. dom. sup'a p'tam suam inferiore inf'a rectoriam suam apud Houghton cum muro, &c. includere erigere fundare ac domum illam batellare, &c fine, &c. Nos de gra. n'ra, &c. & p' quod. fine, &c. pardonavimus, &c. Et ult'ius concessimus & lic. dedimus p' nob. & succ. n'ris &c. p'fat Joh'i q'd ip'e donum suam p'dcam batellare kirnellare macheculare & turillare, ac fortallicium inde facere, &c. In cujus, &c. Dat. &c. 6 die Oct. A° pont. n'ri 8° A. D. 1483.
Randal's MSS.

† *Rectory of Houghton.*

This church is in the deanry of Easington, is dedicated to St Michael, and the bishop of Durham is patron. It is rated in the king's books the highest of any in England.

K. books 124l.—Yearly tenths 12l. 8s.—Proc. ep 2l. 6s. 8d.—Proc. archd. 4s. —Real value 800l.

RECTORS.

Renaldus, 1131
Rogerus Presbyter, 1147
John Mansell, 1260, pr. by k. Hen. 3, A° reg. 45
Rob. de Bekenham, 1294
Manserus Marmeyon, 1330, pr. k. Edw. Scle vac.
Will de Dalton, 1347, p. m. Marmeyon
Will. de Burstall, 1365, p. m. Dalton
John Henlee, d'nus, 1377, p. res. Burstall
Tho. Walkington, LL. D. 1390
John de Neuton, p. m. Walkington
Hen. Oculshagh, 1427. p. m. Neuton
Tho. Astlegh, 1434, p. m. Oculshagh
Henry Gillowe, cl. 30 July, 1470 (*a*)
Henry Keling, cl. 1412, p. m. Gillowe
Alex. Lygh, cl. 1490

(*a*) Prebendary of Fridaythorpe in York ch. 1479. Ob. 16 Feb. 1482; appointed by his will to be buried in Houghton church-yard.

town: it is in the form of a cross, with the tower in the center. The chancel is in length fourteen paces to the steps which ascend

Rob. Kent, S. T. P. 4 Dec. 1500, p. res. Lygh
Will. Frankleyn, S. T. B. oc. 14 May, 1528
Bernard Gilpin, S. T. B. circ. 29 Oct. 1558 (*b*)
Emanuel Barnes, S. T. P. 5 Mar. 1583, p. m Gilpin
R. Bellamye, in Med. D. A. M. 25 Jan. 1584, p. res. Barnes
Rob. Hutton, S. T. B. 1589, p. res. Bellamye
Aug. Lyndsell, S. T. P. 7. Ju. 1623, p. m. Hutton
Peter Heylin, S. T. B. 1632, nom. by k Cha. I.
Hamlet Marshall, S. T. P. 29 Aug. 1633
John Berwick, S. T. B. 1645, p. m. Marshall
Will. Sandcroft, S. T. B. 7 Dec. 1661, p. res. Barwick
Geo. Davenport, A. M. 23 Dec. 1664, p. res. Sandcroft
Robert Clarke, A. M. 1677, p. m. Davenport
Henry Bagshaw, S. T. P. 13 Dec. 1677, p. res. Clarke
George Wheler, knt. S. T. P. 15 Jan. 1709, p. m. Bagshaw
Thomas Secker, A. M. col. 12 Feb. 1723 p. m. Wheeler
Rich. Stonhewer, A. M. col. 4 Jun. 1727, p. r. Secker
John Rotheram, A. M. col. 30 Oct. 1769, p. m. Stonhewer (*c*)
Randal's MSS.
Edw. South Thurlow, M. A. 13 August, 1789, p. m. John Rotheram.

1343, 17 Edw. 3. Bulla sup' redd. eccl. de Houghton infra Dunolm. diocesin disponendis. *Rymer. tom. v. p.* 391.

1375, 49 Edw. 3. Bulla de composico'e int' reg. & papa, &c.——*Ibid. tom. vij. p.* 834.

1330, 4 Edw. 3. Contra Ambaldum card. ad conscientiam papæ serenandam.—*Ibid. tom. iv. p.* 455.

E. coph. book, E. p. 290, Halm. ap Houghton, 17 Maij A° p. Laur. 8° 1463.

Tho. Asteley, cl. r'r eccl'ie p'oial de Houghton repit de d'no l claus juxta rec'oria ib. sicut modo in tres p'tes dividitur, &c. H'end, &c. p' termino vite ejusd. Tho. redd'o inde p' an. d'no epo 33s. 4d. & p'posito de Houghton p'tep'e existen. 3s. 4d. tam p' gramine quam p'fæno p' expens. equor. sen'li temp'e cur. emend, &c. *Randal's MSS.*

Halm. ap. Houghton, A° p. Laur. 13° Lib. ibid. 1470.

Hen. Gillowe, cl. & r'r de H. &c. cepit de d'no quodd. vast. in co'i via sup' austral' fossam int. dom. d'ni Rob. Benet exp'te orientali & le Clayhole juxta metas exp'te occidentali continen. in longitudine lx virgat, & in latitudine viij virgat, &c. ——*Ibid.*

Shirburn dimisio, 1470.

De Hen. Gillowe, cl. p' p'cell terr. voc. Brentopetmore inclus. infra capu. vet'is Dun. &c.

Lib. K. p. 32. Halm. ten. ap. H. 10 Apr. A° Christofori primo, 1508.

(*b*) E. registro Barnes, p. 2. Geo. Swalwell ordained deacon by bishop Barnes 6 Oct. 1577, was reader of Houghton-le-Spring. Afterwards being reconciled to the Roman Catholic church, he was apprehended and kept above a year prisoner in Durham gaol; at last being brought to his trial, he was arraigned with two missionary priests, John Boast and John Ingram. The jury brought him in guilty of death, for being proselyted to the church of Rome. Ingram suffered at Newcastle, Boast at Durham, and Swalwell at Darlington, 26 July, 1594, and his body thrown into a hole near the gallows.——Ch. Hist. vol. ii. p. 175.

(*c*) Elected proctor with R. Fawcett, D. D. rector of Gateshead for the clergy of the archd. of Durh. 1774. He published "The force of the Argument for the Truth of Christianity, drawn from a collective View of Prophesy," 1752.—This was in answer to Dr Conyers Middleton's Examination of the bishop of London's Discourses on Prophesy. An excellent performance.—"A Sketch of the one great "Argument, formed from the general concurring Evidences for the Truth of Christianity, 1754." In this ingenious tract he shews that a general harmony runs through the whole system of revelation.—"An Essay on Faith, and its Connection with good Works," 1766.—"An Apology for the Athanasian "Creed," &c.

to the communion table, and within the rail four paces; the width six paces. It was some years ago wainscotted, and stalled on each side, probably by Mr Davenport; for on the north side is a shield bearing the arms of bishop Cosin, and on the south side another bearing the arms of Davenport. The wainscot being much decayed, was removed by the present rector, and the chancel is now fitted up with plaister in an elegant stile. The stalls too, being much decayed, have been repaired. The east window, consisting of five lights, is under a pointed arch There are beside five other windows in the chancel, one of four lights under a flat arch, three under pointed arches, divided by a small pillaster, and an adjoining one under a flat arch. The tower stands on four columns, giving an interior square of six paces, opening on every side to form the cross, and lead to the four limbs of the building. The nave is twenty-four paces in

Ad hanc curam venit Rob'tus Kent, cl. r'r, &c. & cepit de d'no iij clausur. quar. prima voc. Shepeclose se'da Rucheclosse & t'ia le Bradclosse, &c. necnon aliam p'cel. terr. inclusa in le Bradeclosse voc. le Greve acre p'tin officio p'positi dict. ville. H'end, &c. p'trib's supra dict. clausur. xls. &c. & p' p'dict. p'cell terr. voc. Grevys acre vjs. viijd. Proviso semp' q'd p'dcus. R. r'cor. d'ce eccl. & o'es succ. sui rectores d'ce eccl. deinceps supp'tobit o'ia on'a capital. sen'li ac cli'ci sen'li & eor. servient. in o'ib's viz. in cibis potu lect. necnon stabilum p' equis cum feno pane equino avena & stramine temp'e halmot. sub pæna, &c.——*Ibid.*

Ibid. lib. p. 264, A° 1512.

Jurat. presentant q'd doctor Kent, r'cor eccl. de H. incrocliavit de ter d'ni ad borial. p'tem ville ib. & jac. ad terram suam xijd.

Rot. A. Tho. Card. N° 96. Ind. facta Will'o Frankelyn, cl. de tribus clausuris (Sheipclose, Rusheclose, & Braideclose) p'ter. 99 ann.——*Ibid.*

E. Bibliotheca Harleiana, N° 1499, 23.

The arms of master Frankeleyng, archdeacon of Durham, gevyn to him for recoveryng ye castell of Norham of the Scotts hands by his prowess and pollicie. See Frankelyn's letter to card. Wolsey, in Fiddes's Life, p. 457, and in the Collections, p. 165

Reg. Fox, p. 34. Instrumentum resignac'ois mag'ri Alex'i Lygh r'coris eccl. p'roch de Houghton. Ibid. p. 35. Decretum an. pension. assign. resignanti.—*Ibid.*

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population from 1660 to 1679	1429	238	1161
1760 to 1779	1804	572	1518
Increase	375	234	357

Number of burials in the last year 70.—Computed number of inhabitants 2100.

By an accurate survey of the whole parish, taken by order of the present rector in the year 1783, it appeared there were within the parish

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
	2392	2347	4739
By a like survey in the year 1786 —	2430	2467	4897
Increase	38	120	158

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
State of population from 1811 to 1821	1507	1398	2905
Increase since 1811		1549	

length from the pillars of the square, and has regular ailes formed by rows of three uniform clustered columns supporting pointed arches, which at the western extremity spring from pillasters of similar form with the pillars; the whole having great symmetry, and being of beautiful architecture. The width of the nave, with its ailes, is twelve paces. The side lights are regular, four on each side, and modern. The west window consists of five lights under a pointed arch. The reading desk is placed against the north west corner pillar, and the pulpit opposite to it. There is at present in agitation a plan for rebuilding the stalls and seating the church, many of which are now ruinous and much decayed; for removing the old organ, and introducing a new one in a gallery to be erected against the north wall of the church. The organ is placed in the south limb of the cross. The windows at the extremities of the cross are under pointed arches: One limb of this cross, but whether the north or south we cannot assertain, is called Trinity porch. The nave is ceiled and and stuccoed, and very clean.

There were two guilds instituted in this church, one dedicated to the holy Trinity, the other to the blessed Virgin. In the records we find* that Rob. Hudeson of Morton, with Rob. Smyth of Hoghton, and John Peerson, were fined on the 14th of November, in the twelfth year of bishop Laurence, 1461 for attempting to found a fraternity at Houghton, without the bishop's licence, contrary to the act of Mortmain: But the same bishop, in the nineteenth year of his pontificate, granted licence† to Henry Gillowe, clerk, Henry Radcliff, esq; William Byrdon, prior of Fynkelehalgh, Edmund Saunderson, and Will. Rothom, to found "to the praise of God and honour of the most Holy "Trinity, a guild, conisting of themselves and other persons of "both sexes, in the parish church of Houghton, and to elect "yearly from among themselves a master or custos, and to have "a common seal, with power to plead and be impleaded, and "to purchase lands, &c. to the yearly value of ten pounds, not-"withstanding the statue of Mortmain." Bishop Booth, in the nineteenth year of his pontificate, also granted to Henry Gillowe, clerk, Henry Radcliffe, esq; William Rotham, and John Pany, "actuated by a spirit of piety and charity, to found to the praise "of God and the honour of the most Blessed Virgin Mary the "mother of Jesus, a fraternity or guild."

* Cop. Book, E. p. 394.

† Rot. A. Booth, N° 70, 71.

There was also a chantry in this church dedicated to St Margaret and St Katherine: Yearly value 3l. 15s.*

* Henry Nollop, the last incumbent of St Mary's chantry, had a pension of 3l. p' annum, which he lived to receive in the year 1553.

The births of the several children of Sir William Belasis, of Morton-house, in the parish of Houghton-le-Spring, in the county of Durham, knight, by his wife Margaret Selby.

1. Mr Richard Belasis, born at Newcastle upon Tyne, on Easter Tuesday, April 14, 1612
2. Mrs Margaret Belasis, born at Whitehouse, on Friday June 4, 1613
3. Mrs Elizabeth Belasis, born at Morton, on Tuesday September 2, 1614
4. Mrs Mary Belasis, born at Morton, on Saturday August 30, 1615.
5. Mrs Timothea Belasis, born at Morton, Saturday December 7, 1616
6. Mr William Belasis, born at Morton, on Wednesday December 30, 1617
7. Mr Charles Belasis, born at Morton, on Monday February 15, 1618
8. Mr John Belasis, born at Morton, on Saturday January 22, 1619
9. Mr Brian Belasis, born at Morton, on Monday June 4, 1621
10. Mr George Belasis, born at Morton, on Tuesday December 24, 1622
11. Mrs Dorothy Belasis, born at Morton, on Monday December 22, 1623

Monuments and inscriptions in the church of Houghton-le-Spring, in the county of Durham.

On a brass plate over a raised monument, fixed in the south wall of the chancel, whereon are engraven the portrait of a woman and her twelve children, and also the arms of Belasis and Lilburne in pale.

Here under restithe the bodyye of Margery
Belassis wife to Richard Belassis of Henknol
Who had unto him vii sons and 4 daughters
Then she becoming widow so continued
The rest of her life the space of 58 years bestowing her whole tyme onlye in hospitality
And releife of the poore and being of the
Age of LXXXX deceased the XX of August 1587.

Hic jacet Gulielmus Bellasys de Mortonhouse in comitatu Dunelm. Eques auratus. Qui uxorem duxit Margaretam filiam natu maximam, et unem cohæredum Georgij Selby de Whitehouse in comitatu prædicto militis. Ex quâ quidem Margareta, sex filios et quinque filias procreavit, et postquam officium vice comitis hujus comitatus palatini Dunelm. sub tribus episcopis successive, et bis sub domino rege, episcopatu vacante, gesserat, hanc vitam pro meliore commutavit tertio die Decembris, Anno Domini 1641. Et ætatis suæ 48. Dicta Margareta in piam charissimi conjugis memoriam hoc posuit monumentum.

On a mural monument, on the south side of the chancel.

H S E
Henricus Bagshaw, S. T. P.
Filius Edwardi de Morton-Putney
In com. Northamb. armigeri
Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis prebendarius
Hujus rector
Scholæ Westmonasteriensis discipulus eruditus
Exinde in ædem Christi promotus
Omne literarum genus feliciter excoluit
Utriusque collegij alumnus
Erat
In academia orator
In urbe Londinensi concionator
Celeberrimus

The reader perhaps expects some short anecdotes in this place, of that excellent man Bernard Gilpin; we have selected several

Nec dicendi solum facultate inclaruit
Sed sincero pietatis studio
Simplici morum suavitate
Atque insigni modestia
Omnium sibi animos divinxit
Acustos non unius morbi dolores
Infracto animo diu perpessus
Fidei & spei plenus
E vita placide excessit
Dec. die 30, An. Dom. 1709. Æt. 77
Reliquit
Filium unicum Edwardum
Et filiam unicam Prudentiam
Quæ Testamenti curatrix
Patri optimo monumentum hoc posuit
Juxta sepulæ sunt
Et Maria uxor
Quæ obiit Oct. 10, An. Dom. 1703. Æt. 47
Et quatuor filiæ infantes.

On a flat monument of black marble in the chancel.

" Here lyeth the body of the reverend and charitable Mr George Davenport, late rector of this church, who died July the 6th, 1677. He rebuilt the parsonage house, the chapel, and the walls about the gardens, and repaired the out-houses. He built one half of the hospital in the church yard; and bequeathed for the maintenance of 3 poor people in it 160l. also 40l. to the poor stock, and 10l. to be given to the poor at his funeral. He was a great benefactor to the Bough church, and gave 70 manuscripts to the bishop's library in Durham.

If the soul's transmigration were believed
You'd say good Gilpin's soul he had received,
And with as liberal hand did give, or more,
His dailie charity unto the poor,
For which with him, we doubt not he's possest
Of righteous mens reward, eternal rest.
" The righteous shall be in eternal
Remembrance
Ps. 112. 6."

N. B. The arms are similar to those of the family of Davenport in Cheshire, as blazoned in King's Vale-royal.

At the upper end of the south transept is a table or altar monument of free stone, over part whereof is erected a low gallery, belonging to the estate of Hetton-on-the Hill. At the west end of the monument the following inscription is cut in raised characters, divided by an escutcheon, on which is relieved a boar resting against a tree, with a crescent cut on the side of the boar; the upper part of the escutcheon is very plainly to be seen, but the under part not come at without difficulty.

BERNERDs	OBIIT QVA
GILPIN RE	RTO DIEM
CTOR HV	ARTII AN
IVS ECCLIOE	DOM. 1583

Gilpin's tomb adjoins to an altar tomb, on which lies the effigy of a man in armour, with a shield on his left arm; there is no inscription to denote what personage was interred here, but tradition reports this is the tomb of Sir John Le Spring, knight, of an ancient resident family that had taken the local name De le Spring. Collyns, in the 3d volume of his Peerage, page 244, gives the following account of

particulars given by William Gilpin, A. M. of Queen's College, Oxford, and others his biographers.

Bernard Gilpin, descended from a good family in Westmoreland, was born at Kentmire in that county, in the year 1517.* From his earliest youth he was inclined to a contemplative life; was thoughtful, reserved, and serious. His first years were spent at a public grammar school, from whence, at the age of sixteen, he was removed to Oxford, and entered upon the foundation at Queen's College. He applied himself closely to his studies, and made a considerable proficiency in the learning of the times. Having determined to study divinity, that he might read the scriptures, he set out with great industry to gain a thorough knowledge of the Greek and Hebrew languages, in which he was much assisted by Mr Neal, a fellow of New College, and afterwards professor of Hebrew in Oxford.

At the usual term he took the degree of master of arts, and about the same time was elected fellow of his college: But shortly after, on account of his learning, was made choice of among those who were appointed to supply the college newly founded by Cardinal Wolsey, and to which he was accordingly removed.

As Mr Gilpin was bred in the Roman Catholic religion, he continued a considerable time steady to that church, and in defence thereof held a disputation against Hooper, afterwards bishop of Worcester, in the reign of Henry VIII. But when Edward VI. mounted the throne, Peter Martyr went to Oxford, and there read divinity lectures in a strain to which the university had been little accustomed. Mr Gilpin's credit in the university

the same figure: "In the church at Houghton is yet remaining a figure of a knight "in armour, in a praying posture, with his sword by his side, reposing his head on a "cushion, and at his feet a lion. This is said to be for Sir Rowland Belasise, (of "Bewley, knt) knighted at the battle of Lewes in Sussex, 48th king Henry III. "when the king was taken prisoner by Simon Montfort earl of Leicester, and other "barons."

On other Stones.

Here lyes interred the body of Nicholas Conyers, esq; high sheriff of this county chief of the family of the Conyers of the house of Boulby, in Yorkshire. He dyed at South Biddick, March 27, 1686. His age 57.

See here his dust shut up, whose generous mind
No step before in honours path could find:
Truth, faith, and justice, and a loyal heart,
In him shewed nature, which in most is art.

Here lyeth the body of Major Tho. Lilburne, who was one of the instrumental, persons in his majesty's happy restoration. He departed this life the 25th of March, Anno Domini 1665.

* His father's elder brother was slain in the battle of Bosworth field, being heir in the fifth descent to Richard Gilpin, who in the reign of king John was enfeoffed in the lordship of Kentmire-hall, by the baron of Kendal, for his singular services.

was become considerable, the Popish party were therefore ver
solicitous to engage him to side publicly with them; and whe
they made the most pressing applications to him for that purpos
they found his zeal much cooler than their own. He was no
indeed satisfied with the Reformers, having had few opportuni
ties of making himself acquainted with their arguments: But o
the other hand he never was bigoted in his religion. While hi
mind was in so unsettled a condition, he thought himself but il
qualified to espouse either side publicly. Such importunity wa
however used with him, that at length he yielded, and appeare
next day against Peter Martyr.

Mr Gilpin entered into the controversy against his inclination
He resolved to lay aside, as much as possible, the temper of
caviller, and to place truth before him as the sole object of hi
pursuit, from which he was determined not to be drawn asid
either by prejudice or novelty. The disputation was therefor
soon over; for Mr Gilpin had nothing of that pride of hear
which leads men to defend suspected opinions, but gave up hi
cause with that grace which always attends sincerity. He owne
publicly that he could not maintain it, and determined to ente
into no more controversies till he gained full information of th
subject.* He communicated some of his doubts to bishop Tun
stall, who was his mother's uncle, and had always expressed grea
regard for him, and also conferred with Dr Redman,† of whos
virtue and learning he had formed an high opinion.

As an academic life afforded the most leisure for study, so M
Gilpin was most inclined thereto: He had too just a sense of the dut
of a clergymen to be unacquainted with the qualifications requisit
for its discharge, and too mean an opinion of himself to think h

* Peter Martyr took notice of this difference of behaviour, and frequently said
that he was not much troubled either for Weston, Morgan, or the rest, (Gilpin's fel
low disputants) "but as for that Gilpin, (said he) I am very much moved concernin
"him; for he doeth and speaketh all things with an upright heart. The rest seem t
"me to be men who are carried away as it were with every blast of ambition an
"covetousness. But Gilpin, resting firmly upon gravity and manners, and the testi
"mony of a most laudable life, seemeth to honour with his own goodness the caus
"which he undertaketh." Martyr would likewise tell his friends, that it was th
subject of his daily prayers, that God would be pleased to touch the heart of thi
pious priest with the knowledge of true religion.

† Dr J. Redman, or Redmayne, was nearly related to bishop Tunstall, and emi
nently distinguished for his learning, the interests of which he greatly promoted a
Cambridge by his influence and example. Mr Ascham, in his schoolmaster, say
"At Cambridge, in St John's College, in my time I do know, that not so much th
"good statutes, as two gentlemen of worthy memory, Sir John Cheke and Dr Red
"man, by their own example of excellency in learning, of godliness in living, o
"diligence in studying, of councel in exhorting, by good order in all things, did bree
"up so many learned men in that one college of St John's at one time, as I believ
"the whole university of Louvain in many years was never able to afford."

was yet master of them: He judged more learning was necessary in that controversial age, than he had yet acquired; and his chief argument with his friends, who were continually soliciting him to leave the university, was, that he was not yet sufficiently instructed in religion himself, to be a teacher of it to others. These thoughts continued him at Oxford till the thirty-fifth year of his age; but about that time the vicarage of Norton, in the diocese of Durham, falling vacant, his friends prevailed upon him to accept it, though not without much difficulty. Accordingly a presentation passed in November, 1552. But before he took possession of his benefice, he was appointed to preach before king Edward VI. who then resided at Greenwich; Sir William Cecil having obtained for him a general licence for preaching.

Mr Gilpin having staid some time in London, repaired to his parish, and immediately entered upon the duties of his function. He failed not as occasions offered, to use the king's licence in other parts of the country; but his own parish he considered as the place where his chief care was due. Here he made it his principal endeavour to inculcate moral virtue, and to dissuade from those vices which he observed most prevalent. He seldom handled controverted points, being afraid, lest endeavouring to instruct, he might mislead. At length he thought he had engaged too soon in his office, and that he could not properly discharge the duties of it; his mind was not satisfied, whilst he merely gave his hearers moral instructions, overspread as the country was with disputed articles of faith, and he conceived he acted improperly in pretending to be a teacher of religion, if he was unable to oppose the prevalent errors. These thoughts made every day a greater impression upon him, and at length growing quite unhappy, he wrote an account of his situation of mind to bishop Tunstall, who was then in the Tower. The prelate thereupon advised Mr Gilpin to provide a trusty curate for his parish, and to spend a year or two in Germany, France, and Holland, by which means he might have an opportunity of conversing with some of the most eminent professors, both Protestants and Papists. This advice gave Gilpin much satisfaction; for a conferrence with some of the learned men abroad was what he had long earnestly desired. His principal objection to the scheme was, that it would prove too expensive: But as to that, Tunstall wrote to him, that his living would do something towards his maintenance, and he would supply deficiences. This, however, did not remove the difficulty; Mr Gilpin's notions of clerical duty were so strict, that he thought no excuse could justify non-residence for

so considerable a time as he intended to be abroad. He could not, therefore, think of supporting himself with any part of the income of his living. He was determined to go abroad, and resolved, if he staid the shorter time, to rely only upon his own frugal management of the little money he had, and to leave the rest to the bishop's generosity. Accordingly he resigned his living in favour of a worthy man, with whole abilities and character he was well acquainted, and then set out for London, to receive his last orders from the bishop, and to embark. The account of his resignation got to town before him, and gave Tunstall, who was anxious for his kinsman's thriving in the world, great concern. "Here are your friends," said he, "endeavour-"ing to provide for you, and you are taking every method to "frustrate their wishes: But be warned; by these courses you "will presently bring yourself to a morsel of bread." Mr Gilpin begged the bishop would attribute what he had done to a scrupulous conscience, which would not permit him to act otherwise.

Before he took leave of the bishop, the latter put into Mr Gilpin's hands a treatise he had written upon the Eucharist, desiring he would cause it to be printed under his inspection at Paris. Soon after which he embarked for Holland, and upon his landing went immediately to Mechlin, to visit his brother George, who was at that time pursuing his studies there. But after a few weeks he went to Louvain, where he resolved to settle for some time. He made frequent excursions to Antwerp, Ghent, Brussels, and other places in the Low Countries; where he spent some weeks with men of reputation, who held both sides of the controversial tenets; but he made Louvain his chief place of residence, for which city he always expressed a more than common affection. Louvain was then one of the most distinguished places for students in divinity some eminent divines on both sides of the question resided there, and the most important topics of religion were discussed with great freedom.

Mr Gilpin's first business there was to get himself introduced to those of eminence for learning; to whom his own address and attainments were no mean recommendations. He was present at all public readings and disputations; committed every thing material to writing; re-examined all his opinions; proposed his doubts in private to his friends; and in every respect made the best use of his time.

Whilst he was thus prosecuting his studies, he and the Protestants in those parts were alarmed with the melancholy news of the death of king Edward, the unsuccesful attempt in favour of lady Jane, and the accession of queen Mary: But it came

attended with one agreeable circumstance; an account of bishop Tunstall's release from the Tower, and re-establishment in his bishopric. Soon afterwards Mr Gilpin received a letter from his brother George, intreating him to come to Mechlin, to confer on an affair of importance. On his arrival he found his brother had received a letter from the bishop, informing him, that he had found a benefice of considerable value vacant in his diocese, which he wished he could persuade his brother Bernard to accept, imagining he might by this time have got over his former scruples: And accordingly George used his utmost endeavours, for this purpose, but without effect; Bernard continuing inflexible in his resolution, not to accept of any benefice without discharging the duties of it. He therefore returned to Louvain; but however, thought it incumbent on him to give the bishop his reasons for not accepting his kind offer. The bishop was not offended at this letter; for the unaffected piety of it disarmed all resentment, and led him rather to admire a behaviour, in which the motives of conscience shewed themselves so superior to those of interest.

Mr Gilpin continued some time longer at Louvain, daily improving in religious knowledge. But while he staid in the Low Countries, he was greatly affected with the melancholy sight of crouds of his dejected countrymen arriving daily in those parts, to avoid the bloody persecution then carrying on in England. It gave him, however, some pleasure to find, though he was unable personally to assist them, yet his acquaintance in the country furnished him with the means of being useful to many of them by his recommendations.

When he had been about two years in Flanders he left Louvain, and went to Paris, where his first care was printing the bishop's book, which he performed entirely to his satisfaction. During his stay at Paris he lodged with Vascosan, an eminent printer, to whom he had been recommended by his friends in the Netherlands. This learned man shewed him great regard, did him many friendly offices, and introduced him to the most considerable persons in the city.

Mr Gilpin having spent three years abroad, returned into England in 1556, whilst the persecution was still carrying on against the Protestants. Bishop Tunstall received his kinsman with great kindness, and soon after his arrival gave him the archdeaconry of Durham, to which the rectory of Easington was annexed. He immediately repaired to his parish, where he preached with great boldness against the vices, errors, and corruptions of the times; and by virtue of his office of archdeacon, he

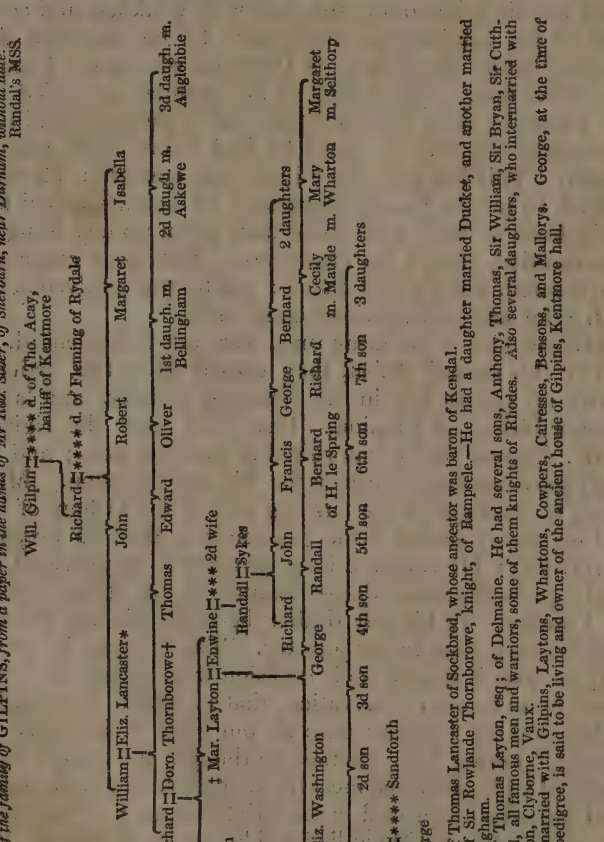
also took great pains to reform the manners of the clergy. His free reproofs soon roused the ecclesiastics of those parts against him, and put them upon every method in their power to remove so inconvenient an enquirer. The popular clamour amongst them was, that Gilpin was an enemy to the church, a scandalizer of the clergy, and a preacher of false doctrines: and that religion must suffer from the heresies he was daily uttering, if he was suffered any longer.* In short, a charge of heresy, consisting of thirteen articles, was drawn up against him, and he was accused in form before the bishop of Durham. But Tunstall, who was much practised in the world, easily found a method of dismissing the cause in such a manner as to protect his nephew, without endangering himself. The malice of his enemies could not rest, and they created him so much trouble, that not being able to undergo the fatigue of duty, he begged leave of the bishop to resign either the archdeaconry or his parish, which his lordship thought fit: To which the bishop answered, that the income of the former was not a support without the latter, and that he could not consent to their being separated. Upon this Mr Gilpin resigned both of them; but the bishop soon after presented him with the rectory of Houghton-le-Spring.

This extensive rectory, containing no less than fourteen villages, had been as much neglected in that dark age, as the cures in the north then generally were. All ancient customs and ceremonies were carried higher than in most other places, and were considered as the essentials of religion. And it is said, through the designed neglect of bishops and justices of the peace, king Edward's proclamations for a change of worship had not even been heard of in this part of the kingdom, at the time of that prince's death.

Such was the condition of the parish of Houghton when it was committed to the care of Mr Gilpin; described by his biographers and other writers, to be then a waste so miserably uncultivated, that the greatest industry seemed necessary to bring it into any kind of order; and the greatest resolution was requisite in the attempt. But when the good of mankind was concerned, this true christian minister had resolution to attempt whatever industry could accomplish. He was grieved to see ignorance and vice prevail: but he did not despair. The people crouded about him, and heard him with great attention, perceiving him to be a teacher of a very different kind from those to whom they had been accustomed.

* "Some found great fault, for that I preached repentance and salvation by Christ; "and did not make whole sermons, as they did, about transubstantiation, purgatory, "holy water, images, prayers to saints, and such like."

When Mr Gilpin took possession of Houghton, he found the parsonage-house gone so to decay, that he could not reside in it; part of it was fitted up as soon as possible for his reception, but he continued improving and enlarging it till it became suitable to his hospitable temper, a proper habitation for a man who never intended to keep what he had, to himself. Soon after his acceptance of the rectory of Houghton, Tunstall urged him to accept of a stall then vacant in the cathedral church of Durham, telling him, that there lay not the same objection to this as to the archdeaconry, it being quite a sinecure, and therefore he would



* Daughter of Thomas Lancaster of Sockbred, whose ancestor was baron of Kendal.

† Daughter of Sir Rowlande Thornborowe, knight, of Rampsele.—He had a daughter married Ducket, and another married Sir Henry Bellingham.

‡ Daughter of Thomas Layton, esq; of Delmaine. He had several sons, Anthony, Thomas, Sir William, Sir Bryan, Sir Cuthbert, Sir Richard, all famous men and warriors, some of them knights of Rhodes. Also several daughters, who intermarried with Redman, Carleton, Clyborne, Vaux.

§ They intermarried with Gilpins, Laytons, Whartons, Cowpers, Cairesses, Bensons, and Mallorys. George, at the time of making out the pedigree, is said to be living and owner of the ancient house of Gilpins, Kentmore hall.

have no reasonable pretence for refusing it. But Mr Gilpin, unwilling to accept it, told the bishop, that by his bounty he had already more wealth, than, he was afraid, he should give a good account of. He begged, therefore, he might not have an additional charge, but that his lordship would rather bestow this preferment on one by whom it was more wanted.

Mr Gilpin now lived in a retired manner, and gave no immediate offence to the clergy; the experience he had of their temper made him more reserved. Indeed he used more caution than he could afterwards approve; for in his future life he would often tax his behaviour at this time with weakness and cowardice. But all his caution was ineffectual; for he was soon formerly accused before the bishop of Durham, who again found means to protect him. The malice of his enemies succeeded in part; for Tunstall's favor from this time visibly declined, and he struck him out of his will, of which he had before made him the executor. This loss gave Mr Gilpin little concern: He was sorry, indeed, to see the bishop disgusted; he acknowledged his great obligations to him; and would have given up any thing to have him satisfied, except his conscience. But good conscience, he was assured, was his best friend: and he was resolved not to part with it for any mortal friend upon earth.

His enemies in the mean time, were not thus silenced. Enraged at this second defeat, they caused thirty-two articles to be drawn up against him in the strongest manner, and laid before Bonner bishop of London. Here they went the right way to work: Bonner was a man suited to their purpose; and accordingly gave immediate orders for his apprehension. Mr Gilpin being no stranger to the burning zeal of the bishop of London, had no sooner notice of the persecution, than he prepared for martyrdom: He caused a long garment to be provided, that he might go in the more decent manner to the stake, and set out for London. In his way thither he broke his leg, which put a stop for some time to his journey. The persons in whose custody he was, it is said, took occasion from thence maliciously to retort upon him an observation that he would frequently make, "that nothing happens unto us but what is intended for our "good," asking him, whether he thought his broken leg was so intended? He answered meekly, he made no question but it was: And indeed so it proved in the strictest sense; for before he was able to travel, queen Mary died and he was set at liberty. Whether all the particulars of this story are true or not, thus much however is certain, that the account of the queen's death met him upon the road, and put a stop to any further prosecution.

Mr Gilpin being thus providentally rescued from his enemies, returned to Houghton, through crowds of people, expressing the utmost joy, and blessing God for his deliverance. The following year he lost his friend and relation bishop Tunstall; but he soon experienced, that worth like his would naturally procure friends. When the popish bishops were deprived, the earl of Bedford recommended him to queen Elizabeth for the bishopric of Carlisle, and took care that a congé d'elire should be sent down to the dean and chapter for that purpose: But Mr Gilpin declined this promotion; and when much pressed to assign his reasons for refusing it, he said, that if any other bishopric but Carlisle had been offered to him, he possibly might have accepted it; "But in that diocese (said he) I have so many friends and "acquaintance, of whom I have not the best opinion, that I "must either connive at many irregularities, or draw upon my-"self so much hatred, that I should be less able to do good "there than any one else." Mr Gilpin persisting in his refusal, the bishopric was at length given to Dr Best. The year after he had an offer made him of the provostship of Queen's college in Oxford; which he likewise declined.

In the mean time Gilpin continued to reside at Houghton, discharging the duties of his function in the most exemplary manner. When he first took upon himself the care of a parish, he laid it down as a maxim, to do all the good in his power there; and accordingly his whole conduct was only one streight line drawn to this point. He set out with making it his endeavour to gain the affections of his parishioners. Many of his papers shew how material a point he considered this. To succeed in it, however, he used no servile compliances: He studied that his means should be good as well as his end. His behaviour was free without levity, obliging without meanness, and insinuating without art. He condescended to the weak, bore with the passionate, and complied with the scrupulous; and in a truly apostolic manner, "became all things to all men." By these means he gained upon his neighbours, and convinced them how heartily he was their friend.

To his humanity and courtesy he added an unwearied application to the instruction of those under his care. He was not satisfied with the advice he gave in public, but used to teach in private; and brought his parishioners to come to him with their doubts and difficulties. He had a most engaging manner towards those whom he thought well-disposed: Nay, his very reproof was so conducted, that it seldom gave offence; the

becoming gentleness with which it was urged, made it always appear the effect of friendship. Thus, with unceasing assiduity, did he employ himself in admonishing the vicious, and encouraging the well-disposed, by which means, in a few years, he made a greater change in his neighbourhood than could well have been imagined. A remarkable instance what reformation a single man may effect, when he hath the pious purpose earnestly at heart!

But his hopes were not so much in the present generation, as in the succeeding. It was an easier task, he found, to prevent vice than to correct it; to form the young to virtue, than to amend the bad habits of the old: He employed much of his time, therefore, in endeavouring to improve the minds of the younger part of his parish; suffering none to grow up in ignorance of their duty, but presssing it as the wisest part to mix religion with their labour, and amidst the cares of this life, to have a constant eye upon the next. He attended to every thing which he conceived might be of service to his parishioners. He was assiduous to prevent all law suits. His hall, it is said, was often thronged with people, who came to submit their differences to his judgment. He was not much acquainted with law, but could decide equitably, and that satisfied: Nor could his sovereign's commission have given him more weight than his own character. His hospitable manner of living was the admiration of the whole country. He spent in his family every fortnight forty bushels of corn, twenty bushels of malt, and a whole ox, besides a proportionable quantity of other kinds of provision. Strangers and travellers found in his house a cheerful reception: All were welcome that came; and even their horses had so much care taken of them, that it was humorously said, "If a horse was turned loose in "any part of the country, it would immediately make its way to "the rector of Houghton's."

Every Sunday, from Michaelmas till Easter, was a sort of public day with him. During this season he expected to see all his parishioners and their families. For their reception he had three tables well covered: the first was for gentlemen, the second for husbandmen and farmers, and the third for day labourers. This piece of hospitality he never omitted, even at seasons when its continuance was rather difficult to him: He thought it his duty and that was a deciding motive. When he was absent from home, no alteration was made in his family expences: The poor were fed as usual, and his neighbours entertained: And he was always glad of the company of men of merit and learning, who greatly frequented his house.

When lord Burleigh, then lord treasurer, was sent by queen Elizabeth, to transact some affairs in Scotland, that celebrated statesman resolved, on his return, to pay a visit to Mr Gilpin. Amidst the hurry of this journey he could not resist the desire of seeing a man whose name was every where so respectfully mentioned. His free discourse from the pulpit to king Edward's court had early recommended him to this noble person; from which time the great distance between them had wholly interrupted their acquaintance. Lord Burleigh's return was so sudden, that he had no time to give any notice of his intended visit. But the œconomy of so plentiful a house as Mr Gilpin's was not easily disconcerted. He received his noble guest with so much politeness, and treated him and his whole retinue in so affluent a manner, that the treasurer would often say, "he could hardly "have expected more at Lambeth."

While lord Burleigh staid at Houghton he took great pains to acquaint himself with the order and regularity with which every thing was managed. The house contained a very large family; and was besides continually crowded with persons of all kinds, gentlemen, scholars, workmen, farmers, and poor people: Yet there was never any confusion; every one was conducted to a proper apartment, and entertained, directed, or relieved, as his particular business required. He could not but please this wise lord, who was so well acquainted with the effects of order and regularity in the highest sphere, to observe them even in this humble one. Here too he saw true simplicity of manners, and every social virtue regulated by exact prudence. The statesman began to unbend; and he could scarcely avoid comparing with a kind of envious eye, the unquiet scenes of vice and vanity at which he was frequently present, with the calmness of this amiable retreat. At length with reluctance he took his leave; and with all the warmth of affection, embracing his much respected friend, told him, "He had heard great things in his "commendation, but had now seen what far exceeded all that "he had heard. If, added he, Mr Gilpin, I can ever be of any "service to you, at court, or elsewhere, use me with all freedom "as one you may depend on." When he had got to Raintonhill, which rises about a mile from Houghton, and commands the vale, he turned his horse to take once more a view of the place; and having kept his eye fixed upon it for some time, his reverie broke out into this exclamation: "There is the enjoyment "of life indeed! Who can blame that man for not accepting a "bishopric! What doth he want to make him greater, or hap"pier, or more useful to mankind!"

Mr Gilpin continued to discharge the duties of his ministerial office in the most conscientious, benevolent, and laborious manner. But notwithstanding all this painful industry, and the large scope it had in so extended a parish, he thought the sphere of his benevolence yet too confined. It grieved him to see in the adjacent parishes so much ignorance and superstition, occasioned, by the shameful neglect of the pastoral care in the clergy of those parts. He was induced to supply, as far as he was able, what was wanting in others. For this purpose every year he regularly visited the most neglected parishes in Northumberland, Yorkshire, Cheshire, Westmoreland and Cumberland; and that his own parish, in the mean time, might not suffer, he was at the expence of a constant assistant. In each place he stayed two or three days; and his method was, to call the people about him, and lay before them, in as plain a way as possible, the danger of leading wicked or even careless lives; explaining to them the nature of true religion; instructing them in the duties they owed to God, their neighbour, and themselves; and shewing them how greatly a moral and religious conduct would contribute to their present, as well as future happiness.

As Mr Gilpin had all the warmth of an enthusiast, though under the direction of a very calm and sober judgment, he never wanted an audience even in the wildest parts; where he roused many to a sense of religion, who had contracted the most inveterate habits of inattention to every thing of a serious nature. Wherever he came, he used to visit the gaols and places of confinement, few in the kingdom having at that time any appointed minister; and by his labours, and affectionate manner of behaviour, is said to have reformed many very abandoned persons in those places. He likewise employed his interest for criminals, whose cases were attended with any hard circumstances, and often procured pardons.

Redesdale, and Tinedale, in Northumberland, of all barbarous places in the north, were at that time looked upon to be the most barbarous; before the Union, the common theatre where the Scots and English were continually acting their bloody scenes: Inhabited by a kind of desperate banditti, rendered fierce and active by constant rapine, warefare, and alarms; they lived by theft, and used to plunder on both sides of the barrier. In this dreadful country, where no man would then even travel that could help it, Mr Gilpin never failed to spend some part of the year. He generally chose the Christmas holidays for this journey, because he found the people at that season disengaged, and most easily assembled. He had set places for preaching,

which were regularly attended. If he came where there was a church, he made use of it; if not, of barns, or any other large building, where crowds of people were sure to follow him, some for his instructions, and others for his charity.

The disinterested pains he took among those barbarous people, and the good offices he was always ready to do them, drew from them the warmest and sincerest expressions of gratitude. Indeed he was little less than adored among them. One instance that is related, shews how greatly he was revered: By the carelessness of his servant, his horses were one day stolen: The news was quickly propagated, and every one expressed the highest indignation at the fact. The thief was rejoicing over his prize, when by the report of the country he found whose horses he had taken. Terrified at what he had done, he instantly came trembling back, confessed the fact, and returned the horses.

We have already spoken of Mr Gilpin's generous and hospitable manner of living. The value of his rectory was about four hundred pounds a year: An income at that time very considerable, but yet in appearance very unproportionate to the generous things he did: Indeed he could not have done them, unless his frugality had been equal to his generosity. His friends, therefore, wondered to find him, amidst his many great and continual expences, entertaining the design of building and endowing a grammar school: A project, however, which his exact œconomy soon enabled him to accomplish, though the expence of it amounted to upwards of five hundred pounds.* His school was no sooner

* The charter or letters patent granted by queen Elizabeth, 2d April, 1574, for founding Kepier school, in Houghton-le-Spring.

ELIZABETHA, Dei gra. Angliæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, regina fidei defensor, &c. Omnibus, &c. salutem sciatis q'd nos ad humilem petico'em fideliu. Johannis Heathe, de Kepier, in co. n'ro Dunelmi, arm. et Bernardi Gylpyne rectoris de Houghton in le Spring in dicto co. Dun. cl'ici schola grammaticali et domo eleemosynar. infra parochiam de Houghton, predictam erigendis et in perpetuum forte stabiliendis erigendis, tam pro perpetua educatione. &c. pueror et juvinu. ibid. institutendorum quam pro sustentaco'e relevamine et victu pauperorum egenorum et infirmorum de g'ra n'ra. &c. volumus concedimus et ordinamus p' nob. &c. quod de cetero cel'o sit et erit in d'ca p'ochia de Houghton in le Spring una schola grammaticalis ac dom. eleemosynarum s'ie hospitali in honorem beatissimæ Trinitatis que vocabitur libera schola grammaticalis ac domus eleemosynarum de Kepier in dicto co. Dun. &c. ac scholam & domum eleemosynarum predictam de uno magistro s'ie pedagogo et uno hypodidascalo seu subpedagogo è quibusd. pauperib. egenis et infirmis perpetuo duratur. erigimus, &c. et ordinamus p' presentes.

Et ut intentio nostra predicta meliorum fortiatur, &c. volumq; statuimus et ordinamus quod de cætero imposterum sint & erunt duo discreti et probi homines qui erunt et vocabuntur gub'natores dictæ liberæ scholæ grammaticalis et domus eleemosynarum prædict. ac possessionum, &c.

Et ideo sciatis quod nos assignavimus, &c. et predictos Johannem Heathe et Bernardum Gylpyne fore et esse primos et modernos gubernatores dictæ liberæ sch.

opened than it began to flourish; and there was so great a resort of young people to it, that in a little time the town was not able

gramatical. ac dom eleemosynar. predicta ac omnium et singalor. possessionum, &c. durante vita naturali eor.

Et quod iidem gubernatores et succ. &c. sint et erunt unu' corpus coporatum et politicum imposterum ac eosdem gubern. et succ. suos per nomen gubernatorum, liberæ scholæ gramatical. ac domus elemosynarum de Kepier, &c.

Et ulterius volumus et ordinamus, &c. q'd iidem gubernatores, &c. et succ. sui habeant et habebunt successionem perpetuam et per idem sint, &c. habiles et in lege capaces ad h'endum perquirendum et recipiend. sibi et succ. suis, &c. maneria terras tenenementa, &c.

Et ulterius volumus, &c. et co'cedimus, &c. prefatis gubernatoribus et succ. suis quod he'ant commune sigillum, &c.

Et q'd i'pi gub'natores, &c. per nomen predictum possint et habiles sint placitare et implacitari, &c.

Et ulterius, &c. damus, &c. prefatis gubernatoribus et succ. suis quod, &c. habeant et habebunt plenam potestatem et authoritatem de tempore in tempus eligendi deligendi no'iandi et appunctuandi pedagogum et hypodidascalum, &c. ac eosd. pedagogum et hypodidascalum amovendi ac alios magis idoneos seu alium magis idoneum in eor. seu eorum alterius loco sive locis loc'adi seu constituendi, &c.

Et ulterius, &c. co'cedimus prefato Joh'i Heathe ac heredibus suis ac Bernardo Gilpine rectori dicte eccl'e de Houghton le Spring et succ. suis q'd &c. habeant et habebunt plenam potestatem et authoritatem de tempore in tempus durante vita eor. eligendi no'iandi et appunctuandi per script. suum sub sigillis suis duos probos discretos et habiles viros &c. fore et esse gubernatores, &c. modo et forma subsequenti (viz) unum eorum fore et esse gubernatorem immediate post mortem predic'i Joh. Heathe, alterum vero eorum fore et esse gubernatorem immediate post mortem dicti Bernardi Gylpyne.

Et si contigerit alterum predictorum modernorum gubernatorum mori, nulla hujus modi electione, &c. q'd tum superviveus eor. ex assensu et consensu heredi's succ. ipsius sic prius morientis exinde habeat, &c. plenam potestatem et authoritatem de tempore in tempus durante vita sua naturali eligendi, &c. per scriptum suum sub sigillo suo unum probum idoneum et habilem virum fore et esse unum gubernatorem predictæ liberæ, sch. &c. loco et vice ipsius sic. prius morientis.

Et quod post mortem prædicti Johannis et Bernardi hæredes ipsius Joh. successores ipsius Bernardi rectores, &c. in perpetuum habeant & habebunt plenam potestatem et authoritatem de tempore in tempus toties quoties necesse fuerit eligendi, &c. per scriptum suum sub sigillis suis gubernatores sive gubernatorem predictæ liberæ scholæ, &c. juxta fuas discretiones suas, ac etiam gubernatores eosd. sic eligendos vel eorum alterum amovendi deprivandi sive expellendi de tempore in tempus toties quoties necessarium sive expeditum fuerit.

Et ulterius. &c. concedimus, &c. quod quando et quoties imposterum contigerit nullam hujusmodi elecc'oem &c. gubernatores sive gubernatorum predictæ liberæ scholæ et fore sive esse infra tempus, &c. post mortem resignationem cessionem sive deprivationem alicujus gubernatori predictæ liberæ scholæ, &c. quod tunc et toties ep'us Dun. et succ. sui pro illa vice tantum habeat & habebit plenam potestatem et authoritatem eligendi. &c. per scriptum suum sub sig. sub gubernatorem in loco et vice illius sic mortui resignati deprivati sive amoti et quod prædicti moderni gubernatores de tempore in tempus durante vitâ eor. naturali faciat & facere valeant et possint idonea et salubria statuta decreta et ordinac'oes in scriptis concernentia sive tangen. electionem moderationem gubernationem et directionem pædagogi et hypodidascali et scholarium libere scholæ prædictæ ac etium egenorum pauperum et infirmor. domus eleemosynar. p'dce et eor. cujuslibet tempore existente et stipendia et salaria eorund. pedagogi et hypodidascali ac omnia ab. quecunq; eand. liberam sch. &c. pro continuatio. ejusd. scholæ ac domus eleemosynar. prædictæ appu'ctuat, &c. assignat. &c. tangentia sive quocunque modo concernentia que quidem statuta

to accomodate them. He put himself, therefore, to the inconvenience of fitting up a part of his own house for that purpose, where he seldom had fewer than twenty or thirty children. Some

decreta et ordinationes sic fienda concedimus, &c. inviolabiter observari de tempore in tempus perpetuum facerint. Et ulterius ut idem gubernatores, &c. melius et uberius liberam scholam, &c. necnon sumptus et onera eor. manu-teneree et supportare valeant et possint, &c. dedimus et concessimus red. quibuscunq; subdatis ligeis nostris, &c. maneria rectorias messuagia terras tenementas decimas redditus reversiones servitia possessiones revertiones ut hereditamenta quecunq; ad annum valorem quinquaginta librar. vel minus infra parochiam de Houghton in le Spring in dicto co. Dunelmen seu alibi, &c. ut alibi ubicunq; infra dominationem et potestatem nostram prefatis modernis gub. prædictæ liberæ sch. grammatical. et dom. eleemosynar. de Kepier ac possi'on. reversion. licete et impune dare concedere vendere alienare assignare valeant et possint iisdem gubernatores et succ. suis, quod ipsi hujusmodi maneria rectorias terras tenementa decimas redditus reversiones servitia possessiones revertiones vel hereditamenta ad annum valorem quinquaginta librar. vel minus de nob. hered. et succ. nostris aut de aliq. corpore corporato seu politico, aut de aliquib. subditis nostris licite et impune in posterum habere recipere et perquirere valeant et possint sibi et succ. suis in perpetuum similiter lic. dam. et concedimus specialiter statuto de terris et ten. ad man. mortuam non ponendis, aut aliquo al. statuto actu ordinatione seu provisione in contrarium inde, &c. non obstante.

In cujus rei testimonium has l'ras n'ras fieri fecimus patentes, teste me ipsa apud Gorambury sc'do die Apri. a° regni n'ri decimo sexta.

P' breve de privato sig.
POWLE.

Gorambury, near St Alban's, the seat of Sir Nich. Bacon, lord keeper

1616, August 14th,—13th James I.——In the court of chancery at Durham.

John Heath, esq; and Christ. Wharton, gentleman, governors of the free grammar school and alms house of Kepier in the parish of Houghton, exhibited their bill against Thomas Chambers, gentleman, and others, alledging, that in right of the said school, they were seised of a portion of tithes of corn and grain, commonly called gilley-tithes, renewing within the townships of Cleadon and Whitburn, in the parish of Whitburn, let for 7l. yearly, praying that the defendants, who have confounded and converted the said lands to their own uses, may be compelled to make good the rent thereof, being and otherwise to be relieved in the premises.

In answer, the defendants alledged, that the said portion of tithes, hath time ou mind, been taken only out of corn, renewing in three parcels of ground called the East Hall field, the West Hall field, and the middle Hall field.

28 March, 13 James, A. D. 1616. Decreed by Sir Rich. Hutton, knt. serj. at law, and chancellor of the county palatine of Durham and Sadberge, that the governors should let the gilley-tithes to the defendants and tenants of the lands out of which the gilley-tithes were issuing, for twenty-one years, for 6l. a year payable at Pentecost and Martinmas.

An appointment of Francis Myddleton, of Offerton, esq; to be a governor of Kepier school, in Houghton-le-Spring.

Know all men by these presents, that we John Tempest, of Sherburn, in the county of Durham, esq; heir and successor of John Heathe, late of Kepier, esq; in the same county, and Thomas Seckar, A. M. and rector of Houghton in le Spring, in the said county, do by these presents, elect, nominate, and appoint Francis Myddleton, of Offerton, in the said county of Durham, esq; to be one of the modern governors of the free school and alms house of Kepier, in Houghton in le Spring aforesaid, in the room and place of John Spearman, late of Hetton in le Hole, in the said county of Durham, esq. In witness, &c.

of these were the sons of persons of distinction, whom he boarded at easy rates; but the greater part were poor children, whom

A rental of the rents, revenues, and possessions of the free school and alms house in Houghton-le-Spring.

	£.	s.	d.
The gilley-tithes of Bishopweremouth, let commonly per annum —	2	0	0
A yearly pension out of the parsonage of Gateshead — —	2	13	4
The like out of Whickham rectory — — — — —	1	6	8
The like out of Ryton rectory — — — — —	1	6	8
These tithes and pensions were granted by John Heath, esq; at or about the time of the foundation.			
A yearly pension out of the parish of Easington — — —	2	3	4
The gilley-tithes of Chester, let in 1747 for (but are growing les and less)	4	16	1½
A rent charge in lieu of gilley-tithes, out of some lands in Cleadon	6	0	3
The gilley-tithes of Ryehope let com's annis for about — —	5	0	0
These were purchased of John Heath by Bernard Gilpin, and by him granted to the school about the time of the foundation.			
A rent charge out of Pensher, in the parish of Houghton — —	1	16	8
A rent charge out of Pelow — — — — —	0	10	0
Purchased of Thomas Myllet by Bernard Gilpin, and by him granted to the school at the time aforesaid.			
A house in Houghton, purchased by Bernard Gilpin, and granted to the school, let at 5l. per ann. subject to taxes, sesses, and bishops rent — — — — — — — —	5	0	0
A copyhold close in Wolsingham, purchased and granted as aforesaid, by Bernard Gilpin, and let at the yearly rent of — — —	9	0	0
A pension out of the manor of Cocken, granted by Mr Wm Carr in or about the year 1570 of per annum — — — —	2	0	0
A garth in Ryehope for reception of tithes — — —	0	6	8
A pension out of St Nicholas' in Durham, granted by John Heath	0	13	4
All these are of the original foundation, amounting to —	44	13	0½
A cross fine in Houghton, being a rent charge out of Mr Lambton's lands in Houghton, long in possession of the school, but by whom or when given unknown, amounting yearly to — — —	1	5	0
An annual rent charge out of the estate left by the will of Dr Bagshaw, rector of Houghton, date unknown — — —	5	0	0
	50	18	0½

A legacy left in money by the will of Sir George Wheler, knight and which was laid out by (the bishop of Oxford) Dr Secker, successor to Sir G. Wheeler, in the rectory of Houghton in the purchase of an estate at Renton, held by lease under the chapter at Durham, and let by the rector at 35l. per annum subject to large fines, out-rents, &c. one half of which is left to the school, and the other half to Davenport's hospital, but not paid by the rector to the school.

Masters of Houghton school.

Robert Copperthwaite, cl. A. B. was the first master		—— Lever	1682
Ch. Ranson, oc. master by Gilpin's will in	1582	William Stobert, clerk	1686
Anthony Aray, cl. A. M.	1607	Gilbert Nelson, clerk resigned	1692
Ra. Hawden, A. M. licenced 24 Sep.	1631	Thomas Griffith, A. M.	1737
John Stage, cl. licenced 8 Dec.	1632	William Cooper, A. M. resigned	1738
George Cant, licenced 26 April	1639	—— Fleming	1777
			1786

he not only educated, but clothed and maintained: He was likewise at the expence of boarding in the town many other poor children, several of whom he brought every year from the different parts where he preached, particularly Redesdale and Tinedale. For the maintenance of poor scholars, whom he sent to the universities, he yearly set apart sixty pounds. This sum he always expended, and often more. His common allowance to each scholar was about ten pounds a year which for a sober youth was at that time a very sufficient maintenance, so that he never maintained fewer than six. By his will it appears, that at his death he had nine upon his list, whom he took care to provide for during their stay at the university.

As to his school, he not only placed able masters in it, procured from Oxford, but likewise constantly inspected it himself. And that encouragement might quicken the application of his boys, he always took particular notice of the most forward: He

The statutes of the school.

It would be useless to incumber the work with a full transcript of the statues; the following material parts must suffice:

" When the schoole doth want a master the governors may send to Mr Provost of Queen's Col. Ox. and request him that he would procure some northerne man in any wise master of art, either in his own house or some other, &c." Then follow rules for conducting the school, &c. and the restrictions upon the master. *inter al's*, ' He shall meddle with and occupy no other temporal livings, &c. shall let his gillie- ' tithes to the most advantage he can, provided that he shall not let his tithes above ' three years, reserving no less rent than with the rest belonging to him will make up " yearly his 20l. wage; and also he shall not take any fine before hand. And if ' any other livings belong to him, he shall farm them forth to others, that they may ' be no hindrance to his teaching; yet if it so happen that he shall take any spiritual ' living, then he shall not have the benefit of his school above one year after his " induction." Then followeth an order touching the master's marriage, which is to be with the consent of both governors and two justices of the peace.

Rules concerning the usher follow in this place. " His election shall be wholly " in the governors' hands, unless by special authority and direction unto the master ' there be power granted to him from the governors to choose," &c.

" There shall be one play day in a week, either Tuesday or Thursday, save only " certain days in the spring, for the scholars to exercise their bowes, in matching ' either with themselves or strangers, in the Ox-pasture or in Houghton-moor, &c. At times of breaking up the scholars " must pay to their master every one a penny " for *ferelatoe* silver, and none shall be inforced to give more, but upon their own " good will."

" There shall be a register book, &c. which once a year shall be brought to the " governors, &c." And then if the governors can charge the master or usher, by proof or testimony " of the country, by the church wardens of Houghton, by the " gentlemen, of negligence in teaching, of misbehaviour, of breach of any statute, " either to punish them by fine, &c. or otherwise, if their faults be intolerable and " notorious, to expel them of their livings."

" Item, there is further of the rents, &c. so much as will yearly find five poor " scholars and three poor men or women, allowing them 7d. a week, 7d. over which " may be divided, &c."

would call them his own scholars, send for them often into his study, and there instruct them himself. One method used by him to fill his school was a little singular. Besides those whom he sent from his own school to the universities, and there wholly maintained, he likewise gave to others who were in circumstances to do something for themselves, what farther assistance they needed. By which means he induced many parents to allow their children a liberal education, who otherwise would not have done it. He considered himself as their proper guardian, and esteemed himself bound to the public for their being made useful members of it, as far as it lay in his power. With this view he held a punctual correspondence with their tutors; and made the youths themselves frequently write to him an account of their studies. So solicitous indeed was he about them, that once every year he made a journey to the universities, to inspect their behaviour. And this uncommon care was not unrewarded; for many of his scholars became ornaments to the church, and exemplary instances of piety.*

Every Thursday throughout the year he caused a very large quantity of meat to be dressed, wholly for the poor; and every day they had what quantity of broth they wanted. Twenty-four of the poorest were his constant pensioners. Four times in the year a dinner was provided for them, when they received from his steward a certain quantity of corn, and a sum of money; and at Christmas they had always an ox divided among them.

In the distant parishes where he preached, as well as in his own neighbourhood, his generosity and benevolence were continually shewing themselves; particularly in the desolate parts of Northumberland. "When he began his journey, (says an old "manuscript life of him) he would have ten pounds in his purse, "and at his coming home he would be twenty nobles in debt, "which he would always pay within a fortnight after." In the gaols he visited he was not only careful to give the prisoners

* Among those of note who were educated by him, these three are particularly mentioned; Henry Ayray, George Carlton, and Hugh Broughton.

Henry Ayray became afterwards provost of Queen's College in Oxford; where he was in great esteem for his abilities and exemplary life.

George Carleton was a man of worth and learning, and very deservedly promoted to the See of Chichester. He published several pieces, which are enumerated by Anthony Wood, and in particular the life of his benefactor Bernard Gilpin.

Hugh Broughton was a very learned man, and particularly skilled in rabbinical learning. Broughton is said to have been so laboriously studious, that unless he were prevented by something very extraordinary, he studied twelve or fourteen hours, and often sixteen hours a day. He had a contest with Theodore Beza. He died in 1662, as we are told by the famous Dr Lightfoot, who declares himself a child in comparison of this great master of Hebrew and rabbinical learning, and mentions an offer that was once made to him of a cardinal's hat.

proper instructions, but used also to purchase for them such necessaries as they wanted.

Of his benevolent temper the following instance is preserved. One day returning home, he saw in a field several people crowding together, and judging something more than ordinary had happened, he road up, and found that one of the horses in a team had suddenly dropped down, which they were endeavouring to raise but in vain, for the horse was dead. The owner of it seemed much dejected with his misfortune; and declaring how grievous a loss it would be to him, Mr Gilpin bade him not be disheartened; "I'll let you have," says he, "honest man, that horse of mine," and pointed to his servant's. "Ah! master," replied the country man, "my pocket will not reach such a "beast as that." "Come, come," said Mr Gilpin, "take him, "take him; and when I demand my money, then thou shalt "pay me."

Towards the latter part of his life, Mr Gilpin went through his duty with great difficulty. His health was much impaired; for the fatigue he had undergone so many years had broken his constitution. Thus he complains in a letter to his friend: "To "sustain all these travels and troubles I have a very weak body, "subject to many diseases; by the monitions whereof I am "daily warned to remember death. My greatest grief of all is, "that my memory is quite decayed: My sight faileth; my hear-"ing faileth; with other ailments, more than I can well express." While he was thus struggling with an advanced age, and much impaired constitution, there happened a very unfortunate affair, which entirely destroyed his health. As he was crossing the market-place at Durham, an ox ran at him, and pushed him down with such violence, that it was imagined the bruises he received would have occasioned his death. He lay long confined; and though he again got abroad, he never recovered the little strength he had before, and continued lame as long as he lived. But sickness was not the only distress which the declining years of this excellent man had to struggle with. As age and infirmity began to lessen the weight and influence he once possessed, the malice and opposition of his enemies prevailed more: And he experienced much ingratitude and ill usage, at a time when he was already sinking under a weight of cares.

His pious resignation under such evils was not long exercised. About the beginning of February, 1583, finding himself very weak, and sensible his end must be drawing near, he told his friends his apprehensions, and spoke of his death with that hap-

py composure which attends the conclusion of a good life. He was soon after confined to his chamber; but his senses continued perfect to the last. A few days before his death he desired his friends, acquaintance, and dependents might be called into his chamber; and being raised in his bed, he addressed himself to them in a very pathetic manner, earnestly exhorting them to the practice of piety and virtue. He also sent for several persons who had hitherto made no good use of his advice, and upon whom he imagined his dying words might have a better effect. But his speech began to faulter before he had finished his exhortations. The remaining hours of his life he spent in prayer, and conversation with some select friends, mentioning often the consolations of Christianity; declaring they were the only true ones, and that nothing else could bring a man peace at the last. He died on the 4th of march, 1583, in the sixty-sixth year of his age.

He is described to have been tall of stature, slender, and hawk-nosed. In his diet he was temperate, or rather abstemious. His parts were good; his imagination, memory, and judgment lively, retentive, and solid. His acquirements were considerable; for by unwearied application he had gained so great a store of knowledge, that his biographers have said he was ignorant of no part of learning at that time in esteem. In languages, history, and divinity, he particularly excelled. He read poetry with a good taste; and was himself, according to bishop Charleton, no mean poet. His temper was naturally warm; and in his youth he sometimes gave way to passion; but at length he entirely corrected that infirmity. His disposition was naturally serious; yet among his particular friends he was chearful, and sometimes facetious. His general behaviour was very affable. His severity had no object but himself; to others he was humble, candid, and indulgent. He had extraordinary skill in the art of managing a fortune; looking upon himself barely as a steward for other people, and observing that his own desires should not exceed what calm reason could justify. Extravagance was considered by him as a species of injustice; and amidst his employments he found leisure to look into his affairs, well knowing that frugality is the support of charity. His intimacies were but few; for it was his endeavour, as the spirit of Christianity required, to dilate rather than to contract his affections: Yet where he professed a particular friendship, Mr Gilpin was a religious observer of its offices: Was the most candid interpreter of the words and actions of others. Where he plainly saw failings, would make every possible allowance for them: Used to express a particular indignation at slander; often saying, it more deserved the gallows

than theft: Was remarkably guarded when he spoke of others; considering common fame as the falsest medium and a man's reputation as his most valuable property: Ever displayed the greatest sincerity, as well as humility, in his transactions with others: But the principal virtues, and distinguishing parts of his character, were his conscientious discharge of the ministerial office, extensive benevolence, and exalted piety. The constant tenor of his life was so uniformly agreeable to the strictest rules of morality and religion, that it gained him among his contemporaries the title of the Northern Apostle. In his charitable distributions, he had no measure but the bounds of his income, of which the least portion was always laid out on himself: Was the more particularly careful to give away in his life time whatever could be saved for the poor, as he had often seen and regretted the abuse of posthumous charities. "It is my design, "at my departure, (said he, writing to a friend) to leave no more "behind me than what will serve to bury me, and pay my debts." What little remained he left wholly to the poor, except a few slight tokens of remembrance bequeathed to his friends. His uncommon benevolence made him deservedly stiled the father of the poor.*

Houghton school-house is pleasantly situated on a dry rising ground, in the church-yard, fronting to the west: The master's house adjoins it on the south.† The school is well lighted, and

* In the rebellion of the earl of Westmoreland, Mr Gilpin retired to Oxford, and in his absence the rebels who had possessed Durham, scattered themselves as far as Houghton, and seized his barns and cattle, the chief of the plunderers being a person whom he had saved from the gallows. On Mr Gilpin's return his intercessions saved from execution many of the poor deluded vassals, who had followed their lords.

Extract from his will.

I give to my successor and his successors after him, first the great new brewing lead in the brew-house, with the guilefat, and mash tub, likewise in the kiln a large new steep lead, which receives a chaldron of corn at once; likewise in the lard-house, one great salting tub, which will hold four oxen or more. I give to the poor of Houghton 20l. and nine of my oxen, the other nine I bequeath to my three executors.

† Extract from the will of Sir George Wheler, knight, rector of Houghton.

"And as to the arrears of rent, and all sum and sums of money, which shall be due at or after my decease out of my several spiritual promotions, I give and dispose thereof as follows: To the poor of the parish of St Oswald's in Durham, the sum of 20l. To the poor of the parish of Houghton-in-the-Spring, the like sum of 20l. And if it happens that there shall be any sum or sums of money remaining of the arrears of my said spiritual promotions, either in the dean and chapter's hands, parish of St Oswald's, or Houghton, or any of them, over and above what is so bequeathed to be paid out of my said spiritual promotions, I bequeath all such sum and sums of money to my successor to the parish of Houghton aforesaid, in trust that he shall therewith buy a piece of land, or dispose of it to interest; the rent or interest of which I will shall be equally divided between the schoolmaster and usher of the said town of Houghton for the time being, and the poor of that part of the alms house

fitted with convenient stalls from north to south. Over the door is the following inscription:

SCHOLA DE KEEPIER*
AB ELIZ. ANGLIÆ REGNINA
A° MDLXXIV. FUNDATA
EX PROCURATIONE J. HEATH, AR.
ET B. GILPIN, RECT. ECCL. HOUGHTO.
† C. H. M. B. ALUMNUS POSUIT.
A° MDCCXXIV.

A little way to the south of the schoolmaster's house, and on a line with it, is an hospital,‡ erected for the reception of six

which was built by my predecessor Mr Geo. Davenport, to be laid out in cloaths and other necessaries, as my said successor shall think fit."

N. B. At Sir Geo. Wheler's death there remained of his spiritual promotions, besides what he had bequeathed to be paid out of the said arrears, the sum of 589l. 2s. 1½d. and which was paid to Dr Secker, the immediate successor in the rectory of Houghton, at different times whilst he was rector there, subject to the trust in Sir Geo. Wheler's will. Dr Secker did, with 586l. 13s. 4d. part of the said sum, and with the sum of 293l. 6s. 8d. the money of John Smailes, of East Rainton, malster, making together 880l. purchase of John Brough, a farmhold in the township of East Rainton, for the remainder of a term of 21 years, holden by lease under the dean and chapter of Durham, at the yearly rent of 2l. 13s. 4d.

15th Oct. 1726. John Brough, and William Brough his brother, a legatee named in the will of John Brough their father, assign the said lease and premisses to Dr Secker, and it being agreed upon the purchase, that two-thirds in value of the premisses should be allotted to Dr Secker in trust, the money advanced by him being two-thirds of the purchase money, and the rest of the premisses being one-third, should be allotted to John Smailes. Dr Secker, by an indorsement on the said assignment, dated the 29th July, 1727, declared that all that part of the premisses on the west side of the common lane leading to and from Durham, the mansion-house, barn, stack-garth, and fold, the east part of the house called the Redhouse, with the appurtenances were taken in Dr Secker's name, in trust for the schoolmaster and usher of the said town of Houghton.

* Kepier, nigh Durham, as observed before, was the seat of the Heaths; and it is conjectured, in compliment to Mr Heath, this was called Kepier school.

† Christ. Hunter, M. B. of Durham.

‡ Mr Davenport, as believed, left an estate for the maintenance of this hospital about the time aforesaid, of the annual value of 6l. 13s.

And Dr Bagshaw left a rent charge out of copyhold estates at Houghton, 2l.

A moiety of the Rainton estate, purchased with Sir Geo. Wheler's legacy, 2l. 13s. 4d.

There was a rent of 26s. 8d. paid out of the town chamber of Newcastle; but this benefaction has been lost many years ago.

Extract from the will of Dr Henry Bagshaw, rector of Houghton.

Whereas I have surrendered into the hands of the lord of the manor of Houghton aforesaid, according to the custom thereof, my two copyhold closes, situate lying and being in Houghton aforesaid, commonly called the Broad Meadows and Slipper Thorn, with the appurtenances, to the use of Mr Ra. Gowland and Mr Rob. Chilton, to hold to them their sequels in right and assigns with a defeazance underwritten, that the same was in trust, and to and for such uses, limitations, intents, and purposes

poor people, and separated from the master's house on the north by a garden belonging to the school. The building is formed with a centre and two wings; in the centre are two chambers, and two in each of the wings. On the north wing is the following inscription:—"George Lilburne, esq; built the moiety of this "hospital at his own charge, and endowed it with ten pounds per "annum for ever, for the maintenance of three poor people, "Anno Dom. 1661."* At the west end of the south wing, and which is called Davenport's end, being founded by Mr George Davenport,† rector of this parish, is the following inscription.

as by my last will and testament in writing, or by my deed in writing, lawfully executed before credible witnesses I should limit, devise, and appoint, as by the said surrender and defeazance may more fully appear. In pursuance thereof I do hereby devise, direct, and appoint, and limit, that the said Ra. Gowland and Rob. Chilton shall pay all the rents and profits arising out of the said closes that come to their hands within fourteen days after the receipt thereof in manner following, that is to say for ever, the clear yearly sum of three pounds to the principal schoolmaster of Houghton aforesaid, and the clear yearly sum of forty shillings to the usher of the same school, for the time being, for the better maintenance of the said schoolmaster and usher. And my will is, that the yearly sum of forty shillings be given to Mr Davenport's part of the hospital of Houghton aforesaid, for ever, and the yearly overplus or profits of the said closes over and above the said sum of seven pounds per annum, and taxes and out rents, I will and hereby devise, that my servant Rob. Chapman shall enjoy the same during his life, and after his death, that the said overplus shall be yearly distributed at Christmas to the poor of the township of Houghton aforesaid. And my will is, that the said R. Chapman be tenant for life of the said two closes, so as he pay the clear sum of seven pounds yearly by half yearly payments, to the trustees appointed for these my charities, or by their order in such manner as before directed, over and above the bishop's rent, taxes, and charges of future surrenders; and that the same closes shall not be plowed but upon absolute necessity for the improvement thereof. And I do hereby direct, that when either of them the said Ra. Gowland or Rob. Chilton shall die, the survivor of them shall surrender the said two closes to the use of the then rector of the parish of Houghton aforesaid; and the governors of the school and hospital there, and in them and in their successors, rectors and governors, the trust aforesaid, shall be and remain, and the premisses to be surrendered by the surviving trustee to the other two succeeding the deceased from time to time for ever on the trusts in this my last will and testament mentioned and declared concerning the same, and the charge of the said surrenders to be paid out of the overplus rent."

N. B. A surrender was never made by Mr Gowland, who survived Mr Chilton.

* Out rents charged on houses in Sunderland.

† Extract from the will of George Davenport, A. M. rector of Houghton.

17th Sept. 1676.—Geo. Davenport, by his will of this date, amongst other things gave to the poor of Wigston in Leicestershire, where he was born, 20l. to be added to the poor stock there. To the poor of the parish of Houghton 40l. to be added to their stock; and 10l. to be distributed amongst them at his burial or soon after: Then follow these words:—

"Furthermore it is my will, that if I live not to endow the late built hospital at Houghton, with lands or other revenues of 10l. or thereabout yearly value, then my executors shall pay to the governors of Kepyer school and alms house the sum of 160l. to purchase lands, or a yearly rent charge of 10l. for the maintenance of three poor people. I will may be chose by the said governors, with the advice of the rector of Houghton, out of the poor inhabitants of the said parish of Houghton."

"All things come of thee, O Lord, and of thine own have we "given thee."*

He appointed his nephew John, son of Stephen, executor and residuary devisee, forbids all preaching at his funeral, and wills that his funeral expences should not exceed 20 marks.

* William Sharp, M. A. vicar of Sherburn in Dorsetshire, and a native of this parish, intended to be a considerable benefactor to this alms house. But finding his death approaching, and wishing to avoid the interference of the mortmain act, he desisted from his purpose of bequeathing a legacy to this and other charitable uses in his parish, and determined to leave his estate to a near relation, Miss Dorothy Spearman, of Durham, with a paper containing hints of the several charities he had in view. But drawing up his will himself, without the help of a person skilled in the law, it appeared that Miss Spearman had only her life in the estate, and that it would pass at her decease to Mr Sharp's heir at law. This induced Miss Spearman, upon considering his several intended charities, and finding those to the alms house to be the most useful and considerable, with true generosity, immediately to purchase 600l. stock in the 3 per cent. consolidated annuities, and to settle it upon Mr Lilburn's end of the alms house, by which it is raised in value to an equality with the other parts of the alms house. This is recorded on a stone now fixed on the north end of the alms house, in the following terms:

The charitable intention
of the reverend
William Sharp, M. A.
carried into effect
by
Miss Dorothy Spearman,
his heiress by will,
added to the revenues
of the alms house
18l. per annum.

Houghton-in-the-Spring parish.

Book of rates. £.	s.	d.	*Value of land.* £.	s.	d.
39	2	5½	5146	10	5

Grey's MSS.

Land tax at 4s. in the pound.					County rates at 6s. 8d.		
Cocken	9	16	0	——	0	9	10½
East and Middle Herrington	21	18	10	——	0	13	4
East Renton —	17	4	0	——	0	16	8½
Eppleton — —	10	10	0	——	0	10	9
Houghton-le-Spring	54	5	0	——	2	2	3
Hetton — —	13	6	8	——	1	1	5
Murton house, &c. —	9	15	2	——	0	8	4½
Moor house — —	4	13	6	——	0	5	6½
Moorsley — —	9	19	6	——	0	9	9
Little Eppleton —	3	13	10	——	0	4	1
Newbottle — —	22	15	6	——	1	0	0
Offerton — —	15	4	10	——	0	15	0
Painsher — —	41	19	9	——	1	14	10
West Herrington —	17	7	3	——	0	16	4½
West Rainton —	26	11	0	——	1	1	10
Warden Law —	7	16	8	——	0	8	0

Registered estates:——Herrington, Matthew Smith 50l. Sir Richard Smith 60l. —Middle Herrington, Sir R. Smith 57l.—Low Marley, Sir R. Smith 10l.

Mann's MSS.

The order in which the several members of this parish are placed in the book of rates presents us with MORTON, there called *Murton House*, which gave a local name to the resident family in bishop Bury's time.* By the Boldon Buke we observe, that those who held lands, &c. in Morton, were stiled *firmarij*, though they performed servile duties. There were sixteen of those farmers, who held twenty five ox-gangs of land, each ox-gang containing twelve acres, the rent being 8d. for each ox-gang. They wrought twenty days in harvest, with one man for each, and harrowed eight days, with one horse for every two ox-gangs: They made four portions like the tenants of Wardon, with all their families, except the housewife, besides the twenty days work in autumn, and they carted or led six days hay and corn, and carried eight loads yearly to Durham or Auckland of the lord's baggage. For every carucate of land, they plowed one acre at Houghton, and rendered for each ox-gang one hen and five eggs. In Hatfield's Survey they are called bond tenants, and the service of carriage is there explained to be either for the lord or his

Bishop's rents.				*Dean and chapter's rents.*			
Newbottle —	36	17	0	East Rainton	23	14	4
Warden Law —	4	13	4	West Rainton	27	3	10
Middle Herrington	3	2	0	Moor house	2	13	4
Houghton —	36	6	7				

* Petrus de Morton, A° Bury, 4° Inq. p. m.

Morton.

In Mortona sunt xvj firmarij qui tenent xxv bovat. unaquaq; de xij acr. & reddunt xiijd. de unaquaq; bovata, et operantur xx diebus in autumno cum j homine de unaquaq; bovata et herciant viij diebus cum j equo de singulis ij bovatis. Et faciunt iiij porcationes sicut illi de Wardon; et quadragant. vj diebus bladum et fænum. Et faciunt viij ladas ad Dunolm. in anno vel viij ad Alclet. Et de unaquaq; caruca. villæ arant apud hoctonam j acr. et reddunt gallinas et ova sicut illi de Wardon.——*Boldon Buke.*

Morton.

Terræ bond. Willielmus Stephenson tenet j mess. et ij bovat. terræ. Bovat. contin. xij acr. redd. per annum xvid. ad iiij term. usual. et vs. pro operibus; et unaquaq; bovat. sol. operari xx diebus in autumno cum j homine, et herciat viij diebus cum j equo de singulis ij bovat. et facit iiij porcationes in autumno cum tota familia domus, excepta housewiva, et quadrig. vj diebus blada et fænum; et unaquaq; bovat. villæ arat apud Houghton dim. acr. terræ et facit viij ladas ad Dunolm. vel iiij ad Aukland, et reddit j gallin. ad festum natal. d'ni et v ova ad fest. paschæ et cariabit d'no et senescallo suo et facit opera ad molend. consueta in toto vjs. viijd.

Tho. Richardson et iij alii, &c. et faciunt et solvunt ut supra.—Iidem redd. &c. inter see xxij gallin. et ad fest. &c. $\frac{xx}{vx}$ ova.

Terræ scaccarij. Willielmus Stephenson, &c.—Iidem tenent. inter se medietat. molend. aquat. de Newbotill et redd. per annum pro portione sua et iiij bovat. in terræ de Heryngton ad iiij term. iiij$^{li.}$ vjs. viijd.

Tenentes dictæ villæ solv. annuatim pro operibus domin. quæ solent solvere tenentib. de Newbotill iiijs.

Et dicti tenentes redd. per ann. pro officio punder ad fest. natal. d'ni et pasch. xx gall. c. ova.——*Hatfield's Survey.*

seneschal; and that they performed the usual work at the mill. The office of punder was executed among themselves, for which they paid annually xx hens and 100 eggs. The family of Lomley, in bishop Langley's time, held the manor of Morton, and Morton house was the seat of a family of Belasise.*

PENSHAW, or, as it is written in the ancient records, Pencher,† is noted in the Boldon Book to be the property of William Basseth, who had the same in exchange for lands in Middleham, except 274 acres and a half of cultivated and moor lands, which he held of the bishop *in capite*, rendering four marks, and for the mill two marks: The rest of this vill he held of Jordon d'Escoland, of whom the exchanged lands of Middleham were held. Penshaw came to the family of Carlisles soon afterwards; for in the fifth of bishop Hatfield, by an inquisition taken on the death of Cecilia, the widow of Nicholas de Carlisle, it appears she died seised of the lands and tenements called Bernewell, of six marks rent, rendering this further service, that she should provide for the great chase one man and two greyhounds; and that she also held the whole vill of Penshaw, except the above lands of the heirs of d'Escoland. And thereby it is stated, that Robert the son of Hugh Carlisle was her heir, which Robert is named in Hatfield's Survey.‡ Roger de Esh held lands under the Carlisles.‖ And in the twenty-fifth year of that prelate, the the family of Lambtons had acquired lands there;§ though the chief property remained in the Carlisles,¶ till the thirtieth of bishop Langley, about which time Roger Thornton obtained that

* Inq. p. m. J. Lomley chiv. A° 15 Langley.—A recovery against Sir J. Lomley, Morton inter al. A° 15 Tunstall.—Pardon of alienation, 1 Aug. 1607, by fine from Sir John Lomley, lord Lomley, and Catherine his wife, to Geo. Smith, et al. Morton inter al.———*Rudd's MSS.*

† *Pencher.*

Willielmus Besseth habet Pencher in excambium pro terra quam pater suus habuit in Middelham exceptis ducentis & septuaginta quatuor acris & dimid. tam de terra culta quam de mora quas de episcopo tenet. in capite pro quibus reddit quatuor marcas & pro quodam molendino duas marcas.

Residuum autem villæ tenet de Jordana de Scouland de quo tenebat terram de Middilham.———*Boldon Buke.*

For Hatfield's Survey, vide Houghton.

‡ Vide notes to Houghton.

‖ Inq. p. m. Rog. de Esh, chiv. 2 marc. & unius paris cirotecar. albar. A° x° Hatfield, cor. R. de Bowes, vic. Dun.

Inq. p. m. Hugh de Carlisle, A° 20 Hatfield, cor. W. de Menevylle esc. in co. Dun.

§ Inq. p. m. Rob. son of Rob. de Lambton, William his brother and heir, A° 25 Hatfield, cor. Wm de Meneville, vic. Dun.

¶ Inq. p. m. Rob. de Carlisle, A° 5° Joh. ep. cor. W. del Bowes esc.—Inq. p. m. Rob. Carlesle ten. d'co d'no. E. in c. man' de Barnwell, cum p't & molendinum

family's possessions at Penshaw,* and the Lambtons the other part. In 1459, we† find a Sir John Carlesle, knight, who claimed under settlement, part of the ancient estate of Penshaw, and left a son and heir John; after which period that family is not named in the records before us.

A new chapel was built at Penshaw some time about the year 1754, and William Sisson, A. M. was the first curate nominated thereto.‡ The etymology of the name of this place is evident, being compounded of *Pen* and *shaw*, a woody mount or hill. This eminence is the property of J. G. Lambton, esq; and now bears oak and other timber on its skirts, and contains limestone and free-stone quarries, with several valuable mines of coal. The prospect from thence is extensive and noble, comprehending many of the chief objects in the eastern part of the county, with a beautiful tract of country towards the south and west, in which the city of Durham and Chester are particularly conspicuous.

SOUTH-BIDICK, the seat of the late Mrs Mary Lambton,‖ lies on the banks of the river Were. By the Boldon Book it seems as if this manor had anciently appertained to the See of Durham; for it is thereby stated, that the villains of South-Bedic held their vill in firm, rendering five pounds rent, and providing eight score men at harvest, and thirty-six carriages to lead corn at Houghton. But in the second year of bishop Bury, by an in-

& stagnum sup' rivulum voc. Ellyngburn juxta Herington, &c. p'pin'quior. campo de Bedyk de t'ris cultis & mores p' hom. & fid. & s. inveniendi unum h'oiem cum ij leporijs ad magnam chaceam, &c. & villam de Pencher, &c.—A° 19 Langley.—Inq. p. m. T. Karlele, A° D'ni 1430, ded. & concessit Jacobo Aynsle & Rob'to Hete o'ia t'ras & ten. sua in Blackburn & sexies viginti & quatuor decim acras, &c. p'pinquiores campo de Bedick, &c. d'ni Dun. E. antecessoribus ipsius T. Karlele concess. &c. inter Neubotill & Pencher p'ut in quad c'ta Hugonis quond. E. D. plenius declarat. &c. & ded. & concessit N'o Tremdon, &c. o'ia terras ten. &c. que idem Tho. h'uit in villis & campis de Pencher, Elencroft, Ufferton, Dun. Grendon & Hartlepoole, A° 30 Langley.

* Una cum bosco voc. Pencher wood q. ten. de Tho. Karlile. Inq. p. m. R. Thornton, & inq. p. m. Rog. Thornton, 14th Booth. Eliz. wife of Geo. Lomley heir.

† Inq. p. m. John Carlesle mil. A° 4 Booth. Inq. p. m. Tho. Lambton, &c. piscar. de Shiphaugh cum p'tin. in Pencher, A° 16 Booth. Inq. p. m. A° 4 Dudley, W. Lambton.

‡ Penshaw chapel.—First subscription 200l.—Queen's bounty 200l.—Second subscription 200l.—Queen's bounty 200l.—A lot 200l.

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population from 1660 to 1779	345	1085	695

Number of burials in the last year 33.—Computed number of inhabitants 990.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
State of population from 1811 to 1821	1045	1045	2090
Decrease since 1811	662		

The population of the townships of Hetton-le-Hole, Houghton-le-Spring, Newbottle, and West Rainton, is greatly increased by the extension of the collieries; that of Painshaw has declined from the opposite reason. One male and one female upwards of 100 years of age in Newbottle township.

‖ By a recent purchase, now the property of J. G. Lambton, esq.—A portion of this estate is also in the possession of the Marquis of Londonderry.

quisition taken on the death of Alianora de Colleye, it appears she died seised of the manor of South-Bedyk, juxta Newbotelle, held of the bishop *in capite*, by homage, fealty, and the quarter part of a knight's fee, with suit at the county; so that it seems from thence the manor had been aliened from the See.* By Hatfield's Survey we find the manor had passed to two parceners, for it is therein set forth, that Robert Conyers, knight, and Richard de Burnynghill held the vill,† in which the record states, "there were villains as in the Boldon Book, but there were no "services, which ought to be inquired of." In the subsequent records the name is Biddick Water Ville. We find one moiety of the manor passed to the family of Dalden in the time of bishop Hatfield.‡ In later years the manor was again united in the possession of the Hedworths, and after them of George Bowes, esq.

Of BURN, or BURNT MOORS, we find nothing memorable.

HETTON, or HETTON-LE-HOLE, the seat of the honourable John Lyon, late belonging to the family of Spearman, an excellent mansion, though in a low sequestered situation. In bishop Hatfield's time this was the possession of the family of Brackenburys.‖ By marriage settlement it passed to the Tylliols, being settled on William Laton, and Isabella his wife, and the heirs of her body to be begotten by Laton, and by whom she

* *South-Bedic.*

Villani de South Bedic tenent villam suam ad firmam & reddunt quinq. libras & inveniunt $\frac{xx}{viij}$ homines ad metend. in autumno, & xxxvj quadrigat. ad quadrigand. bladam apud hoctonam.———*Boldon Buke.*

For Hatfield's Survey, vide Houghton.

Inq. p. m. A° 2 Bury, cor. vic. in pleno com. Dun.

† Inq. p. m. Wm de Burnynghill, A° 16 Hatfield, ap. Dun. cor. W. de Claxton esc.

‡ Inq. p. m. W. de Dalden, who held jointly with Elianora his wife, and to the heirs of his body, a moiety of the manor of Biddick Water Ville. A° 25 Hatfield, ap. Dun. cor. W. de Menevylle vic. Dun.

Inq. p. m. R. Conyers mil. who held a moiety of the manor in right of Alice his wife. A° 3 Skirlaw, ap. Dun. cor. L. de Lomley esc.

Inq. p. m. Hugh de Burnynghill, who held a moiety, &c. with Johan his wife, by the grant of John de Eseby, chap. &c. A° 16 Skirlaw, ap. Dun. cor. R. Conyers chiv. esc.

Inq. p. m. Alicia wife of R. Conyers chiv. A° 2 Langley, ap. Dun. cor. P. de Lyndley esc.

Inq. p. m. Joan wife of Hugh de Burnynghill. A° 9 Langley, &c.

Licence to John Hedworth, esq; to alien Michal-Bedyk, al's Bedykfurd, and South-Bedyk. A° 1 Bainbrig ———*Rudd's MSS.*

Pardon of alienation for Geo. Bowes, esq; and his wife, to Henry Lyndley, of the manor of Bedyk Water Ville. A° 12 Mathew.———*Ibid.*

‖ Inq. p. m. Pet de Brackenbury, who held jointly with Cecilia his wife, the manor of Hetton for life, with remainder to Thomas his son by his wife Agnes, under half a knight's fee, and service at the county, value 40l. A° 4 Hatfield, ap. Dun. cor. W. de Mordon vic.

Inq. p. m. Cecilia. A° 25 Hatfield, &c.

had issue Elizabeth, the wife of Peter Tylliol, esq.* Male issue failing in Robert their son, the manor passed to parceners, his sisters, Isabella the wife of John Colvill, and Margaret the wife of Ch. Moresby. A moiety of the manor afterwards reverted to a branch of the Tylliol family,† but again passed to parceners, the daughters of Will, de Tylliol.

There are two places of the name of EPPLETON, the one called *Great Eppleton*, the seat of the Mascall family, but formerly the property of Thomas Shadforth, esq; the other *Little Eppleton*, formerly the seat of the Gowlands, late of John Jackson, esq., and now the property of Charles Townsend Fox, esq. (Near this place, is Hetton colliery, mentioned in page 677 of this work, which has just (1822) been established on a scale of great splendour by a company of spirited proprietors to whom it must afford great promise of a suitable reward.) In the ancient records the manor is called Applynden, and gave name to a resident family before bishop Bury's time.‡ In the time of bishop Skirlaw it was the estate of William Heron lord of Say, and continued in that family for several generations.‖

Of MOORSLEY we find nothing memorable.

By the ancient records it is difficult to separate the HERRINGTONS, which, being three, *East*, *West*, and *Middle Herrington*,

* Inq. p. m. Isabella q. f. ux. W. Claxton mil. pred. Isab. ten. d. q. ob. man. de Hetton, cum p't ex dono et concessione W. Lamberd, Tho. de Brakenbury, et Rob. Coup. Capni f'ct. d'cis Isabelle et he'dib's de corpore suo et corp'e W. Laton nup' viri fui p'creat q'd quid. man. ten. de d'no E. p. s. m'etis un. feodi mil. val. xx^li. et q'd Eliz. ux. Petri Tylliol ch. est F. et. H. p'dcor Will'i de Laton et Isab. de corp'ib's suis p'creat. &c. A° 15 Langley.

Inq. p. m. R. Eure mil. ij cot. et x acr. in Hetton, which he held of W. de Laton. A° 17 Langley.

Inq. p. m. Pet. Tylliol chiv. de q. ob. f. s. p' leg. Anglie ut de jure Eliz. ux. &c. Rob. fil. Pet. et Eliz. est her. A° 29 Langley.

Inq. p. m. Rob. Tylliol, 30 Langley. Et est in eod. m'io q'd situs m'ij qui nil. val. p' an. ultra repr. et sunt ibid. xxij mess. que val. p' an. ult. repr. cs. at sunt ibid. xxviij bovat. terræ arab. que val. p' an. ult. repr. viij^li. et sunt ibid. xxx prati que val. p' an. &c. lxs. et sunt ibid. xl acr. bosci que val. per an. &c. xls. et sunt ibid. cc acr. pastur. que val. p' an. &c. xls. et sic d'c'm man' de Hetton in toto se extendit ad dict. xl^li. &c.

† Inq. p. m. W. Tylliol. arm. A° 4 Dudley, &c. Philicia ux. Will. Musgrave arm. et Margar. fil. et her.

Inq. relating to the manor of Hetton, temp. ep. Tunstall.——*Rudd's MSS.*

‡ Inq. p. m. Tho. de Applynden. The manor of Applynden held by service of one-third of a knight's fee. Rob. son of Tho. son of Johanna heir, paid 8½ marks to the hospital of Kepier. A° 7 Bury. In plen. com. Dun. cor. Joh. de Menville vic.—Inq. p. m. Tho. de Applynden. A° 16 Hatfield.

‖ Inq. p. m. Gerard. Heron chiv. 13s. 4d. to Kepier hospital, val. 20 marks. A° 16 Skirlaw, ap. Dun. cor. R. Conyers esc.—Inq. p. m. W. Heron ch. lord of Say held in the fee-tail to him and the heirs male of his body. A° 17 Skirlaw.—Inq. p. m. Nich. Heron, who held in fee-tail to him and the heirs male of his body: remainder to the right heirs of John Heron, father of John Heron, knight, father of Nicholas, 75s. 6d. rent to the master of Kepier hospital. A° 3 Langley.—Inq. p. m. John Heron cxiijs. iiijd. rent to the hospital of Kepier. A° 15 Langley.

appear in some confusion. In the Boldon Book* only one Herrington is named, of which Hugh Hermas then held two parts, rendering xxs. for cornage, two parts of the value of a milch cow, and two parts towards a castleman; also rendering eight chalders of malt, and the like of meal, and oats, plowing and harrowing four acres at Newbottle, and working at harvest. It appears that this was of dringage service, as the holder fed dog and horse in proportion to two parts of a dringe. In bishop Beaumont's time John Denum was possessed of Woodhall in West Herrington, with a carucate of land and five acres of wood, held of the bishop *in capite;* and also Roger de Eshe was seised of East Herrington and Middle Herrington, and John D'Arcy of West Herrington, under whom Denum held parcels thereof in East Herrington, by homage, fealty, and suit of court, and service at the mill, under a thirtieth part mulcture, and in Middle Herrington by dringage service: For lands in West Herrington he did homage and fealty to D'Arcy.† In Hatfield's Survey, under

* *Herington.*

Duæ partes de Herington quas Hugo Hermas tenet. redd. xxs. de cornag. & ij partes j vaccæ de metrich. & ij partes j castelmanni & viij scaceldr. tam brasij quam farinæ & avenæ & arant & herciant iiij acras apud Newbotill & faciunt operationes hominum in autumno.

Drengus pascit canem & equm quantum ad duas partes drengagij pertinet.

Boldon Buke.

Herryngton.

Tenentes in Dringag. Thomas Colvyll miles tenet de jure uxoris suæ hæredis Thomas de Esh duas partes maner. de Est Heryngton per servic. forin. & redd. per ann. ad iiij term. usuales pro cornag. xxs. et red. ad fest. S. Martini pro ij partibus j vaccæ de metrich. iiijs. & red. pro operibus xijd.—Et red. ad fest. Purif. B. Mariæ iiij quar. aven. x bz. de scat. farin. aven & ij quarter. de scatmalt.—Et solebat invenire unum hominem vocat. castelman & arare & herciare iiij acr. terræ apud Newbotill, & facit operationes cum xij hominibus in autumno.—Et dat. xijd. pro operibus autumnal. tenentibus terr. domin. de Newbotill.—Et ipse & tenentes sui ibid. sequentur curiam d'ni vocat halmotea, & ibi placitabunt & recipient rectum & justiciam in toto per ann.

Thomas de Heryngton tenet j mes. & xl acr. terræ ibid. de hæreditate per servic. forin. quantum pertinet ad ij partes dringag. & vadit in magna chacea d'ni episcopi cum ij partibus ij leporarior. & quadrigat. ij partes unius ton. vini & sequitur placita & vadit in legation. episcopi & pascit canem & equum & operatur ad molend. opera consueta & redd. per ann. ad iiij term. vs.

Terræ scaccarij. Prædictus Thomas Colvill tenet de jure uxoris suæ j plac. vocat. le Haynyng contin. c acr. terræ per estimation. & redd. per ann. xxxvijs. ijd.

Willielmus Robinson tenet j mes. & ij bovat. terræ & red. per ann. cum iiijd. pro operibus autumn. firmarijs dominica. de Newbotill xijs. iiijd.

Rogerus Atkynson & Will's Atthall tenet ij mes. & ij bovat. terræ red. per ann. cum iiijd. pro operibus ut supra xijd.———*Hatfield's Survey.*

Inq. p. m. Joh. Denum. A° 10 Beaumont, ap. Dun. in plen. com. Dun. co. Joh. de Hanby vic. Dun.

† Inq. p. m. John D'Arcy chiv. ob. s. man' West Herrington, by the courtesy of England, held in cap. of the bishop of Durham by homage, fealty, and half a knight's fee: And also the manor of Herverton, John D'Arcy his son and heir. A° 10 Hatfield, ap. Dun. cor. R. de Bowes vic. Dun.

the title of tenants in dringage, it is set forth, that Tho. Colvyll, knight, in right of his wife, heiress of Tho. de Eshe, held two parts of the manor of East Herrington by foreign service, rendering yearly for cornage 20s. for two parts of a milch cow 4s. and for work 12d. also four quarters of oats, ten bushels of scat or scac oat meal, and two quarters of malt; also providing according to custom one castleman, and plowing and harrowing four acres at Newbottle, and working with twelve men at harvest, paying 12d. for harvest work at Newbottle on the demesne there. And that he and those holding under him, should follow the lord's court called the halmote, and there plead and be impleaded, and receive right and justice. We find thereby that a family had assumed the local name, and that Thomas de Herrington held lands of inheritance there by foreign service, as much as appertained to two parts of a dringe, attending the bishop's great or forest chace with two parts of two greyhounds, leading two parts of a ton of wine, attending the court, serving in the bishop's embassies, feeding dog and horse, and working at the mill as the custom was. Colvyll also, in his wife's right, held a place called Hayning, containing by estimation 100 acres. Will. Robinson also in this early period, held a messuage and two oxgangs of land there. The estate of Thomas de Eshe, by Johan his daughter and heiress, came to Robert de Bland her husband, in the time of bishop Skirlaw.* The estate of D'Arcy, in the tenth year of bishop Langley, was settled in trust for Robert D'Arcy and Margaret his wife, and the heirs of their bodies,† who failed in issue, and left two sisters his coheiresses, one of whom, Isabell, was the wife of Rolland D'Arcy, and the other Elizabeth, the wife of John Percy.‡ Roger Thornton became possessed of the estates of the family of Herrington in East and Middle Herring-

Inq. p. m. Isab. widow of Rich. Morrison, 40 acres in Middle Herrington, held of the bishop in cap. and held of the lord of Hilton 10 acres on Grendon moor, by a rose and 5s. rent to Matild. de Acton. A° 14 Hatfield, ap. Dun. cor. W. de Claxton chiv. vic. Dun.

Inq. p. m. Joh. fil. Joh. Pinchard, land in Middle Herrington, held of the bishop in cap. 100 part of a knight's fee.

Inq. p. m. Joh. de Denum. A° 33 Hatfield, cor. J. de Hyndeley esc.

Inq. p. m. John de Herrington. A° 5 Joh. ep. Dun. cor. R. de Laton esc.

* Inq. p. m. Rob. de Bland, who held of the right and inheritance of Johan his his wife, who was the daughter and heiress of Tho. de Eshe, the manor of Herrington, with its members in Herryngton-dale, of the bishop in dringage. Vide Eshe.

Inq. p. m. Joh. de Fernelaw and Alicia his wife, daughter and heiress of John de Castell, lands in Middle and West Herrington, held of Rob. D'Arcy. A° 8 Skirlaw, ap. Chester, cor. Rob. de Laton chiv. esc.

Inq. p. m. Bertram Monboucher, lands in West Herrington, held of Rob. D'Arcy. A° 12 Skirlaw, ap. Dun. cor. T. de Claxton esc.

† Vide inq. 10 Langley, ap. Dun. 18 May, cor. Will. de Claxton esc.

‡ Inq. p. m. Marg. D'Arcy. A° 29 Langley.

ton,* which came to the Lumleys by the heiress of the Thorntons. There is a mansion-house, and the estate by a recent purchase has become the property of J. G. Lambton, esq.

The next place, in the arrangement of the book of rates, is NEWBOTTLE, a beautiful village on a fine elevated situation, a little to the north-west of Houghton. In the Boldon Book it is set forth, that Newbottle consisted of sixteen cottagers, who each held twelve acres of land, and worked two days in every week throughout the year, made four portions of land in autumn, in which work all the family except the housewife, were to labour, and each cottager rendered one hen and five eggs. There were three other cottagers, who held six acres each, and wrought two days in the week between Pentecost and Martinmass. The greve or headborough, and smith, had each twelve acres, their fee of service, and the punder had twelve acres, and also a thrave of corn from every carucate of land in Newbottle, Biddick, and Herrington, and rendered 40 hens and ccc eggs. The demesne, which consisted of four carucates of land, with the sheep and pasture, were then in the bishop's hands. Hugh Boynton, with sundry others, held the demesne lands at the time of Hatfield's Survey, containing 312 acres. There is nothing very singular in that survey relative to Newbottle, save that we do not find one tenant *in capite* there.† Many genteel families reside here.

* Inq. p. m. Rog. Thornton de NC. sup' Tynam mercat. A° 24 Langley.

Licence for John Hedworth, esq; to alien lands in West Herrington in bishop Sever's time.—*Rudd's MSS.*

Special liberty to Richard Hedworth, son and heir of John, of a third part of the manor of West Herrington. A° 9 Barnes.——*Ibid.*

† *Newbotill.*

In Newbotill sunt xvj cotemanni quorum unusquisq; tenet xij acr. & operatur p' totum annum duobus diebus in ebdomeda et facit in operatione sua iiij porcationes in autumno cum omni familia domus except. houswyva & reddit unam gallinam & v ova.

Et tres alii cotemanni quorum unusquisq; tenet vj acr. & operatur a Pentec usq. as festum S. Martini ij diebus in ebdomeda.

Johannes filius Henrici tenet j toftum & xij acr. pro xijd. in excambium terræ quam prius habere solebat in Herington.

Præpositus tenet xij acr. pro suo servitio. Faber xij acr. pro suo servitio.

Pundere xij acr. & habet de unaquaq; caruca de Newbotill & de Bedic & de Herington unam travam bladi & reddit xl gallinas & ccc ova.

Dominium iiij carucar. & oves cum pastura sunt in manu episcopi.—*Boldon Buke.*

Newbotill.

Terræ domin. Hugo de Boynton & tenet viij acr.—Johannes Wilkinson xiij acr.—alii tenentes cccxij acr. Prædicti tenentes tenent inter se j acr. terræ de eisd'm domin & red. per ann. ut sup. xviijd.

Terræ bond. Hugo Boynton cum multis aliis, &c.—Iidem tenentes redd. pro vij acr. terræ punder. ad fest. natal d'ni paschæ xvj gall. & $\frac{xx}{iiij}$ ova.

WARDON, or as it is called in the Boldon Book, WARDONA, consisted of nine *firmarij* or tenants, who held eighteen oxgangs of land, (each oxgang containing thirteen acres and a half) rendering 8d. for each oxgang. They wrought twenty days in autumn with one man for each oxgang, and harrowed four days with one horse for every two oxgangs: In the service of twenty days in autumn they made up four portions of land with all their family, except the housewife; and they carted corn two days, and one day hay, and for each oxgang paid one hen and five eggs. In Hatfield's Survey is nothing singular relative to this place, wherein was not one tenant *in capite*.* In our attention to the city of Durham certain conjectures were formed touching the tradition, that Wardon-hill was the ground where St Cuthbert's remains were miraculously staid on the return from Ripon, previous to the settlement at Durham; in that place were noted the uncertain evidence of ancient writers, and we presumed to give an opinion, that Wardon was not the place pointed out by the writers of antiquity. Those who treat of our church history do not mention that any particular veneration was paid to the saint's resting place, till the time of prior Hugh of Darlington, who built a camera, a hall, and chapel at Wardelau, or Wadele.

Terra in mora. Willielmus Shilton tenet, &c. cum aliis, &c. Iidem tenentes solv. inter se pro operationibus cotmannor. & redd. per ann. viijs.—Commun. furnum ibidr & redd. per ann. iijs. iiijd.—Medietatem molendini de Newbotill & redd. per ann. iiij$^{li.}$ vjs. viijd.

Terræ scaccarij. Willielmus de Shilton & xx alii tenentes, &c.

Dominic. Plac. Johannes Goryng tenet j cotag. infra dominicam plac. &c. &c. *Hatfield's Survey.*

Lib. M. Register's office, Durham.

Newbottle division inf. maner. de Houghton-le-Spring, 29th Nov. 1691, p. 64.

All claimed as copyholders or leaseholders under the bishop, and paid him 10l. for his interest or consent to the confirmation of the division.——*Hodgson's MSS.*

The Hall moor and Dobmire moor divided. The Chiltons and Wilsons were principal claimants. The particulars too tedious to be inserted here.

* *Wardona.*

In Wardona sunt jx firmarij qui tenent. xviij bovatas unamquamq; de xiij acris & dim. & redunt viijd. de unaquaq; bovata; & operantur xx diebus in autumno cum j homine de unaquaq; bovata; & herciant iiij diebus cum j equo de singulis ij bovatis. Et faciunt iiij porcationes cum omni familia domus, excepta husewyva infra prædictus operationes xx dierum; & quadrigant ij diebus bladum & uno die fenum. Et de unaquaq; bovata reddunt j gallinam & v ova.—*Boldon Buke.*

Wardon.

Johannes Aire tenet, &c. & solebat operari sicut illi de Boldon & redd. &c.

Terræ bond. Johannes Arnold, &c. Robertus Wright, &c. Will's Porter, &c.—Predicti tenentes reddunt inter se pro lx acr. terræ, &c.

Terræ scaccarij. Will's Porter, &c. tenentes ibid. solv. inter se ad festa natal. d'ni & pasch. xviij gallin. $\frac{xx}{iiijx}$ ova.—Solv. punder $\frac{xx}{iiijx}$ de Houghton ad eadem festam xl gall. $\frac{xx}{xij}$ ova.———*Hatfield's Survey.*

Warden was from very early times part of the possessions of the See, but never of the convent, so that the prior had no right to enter therein, and build a lodge or hall for the use of the cloister. The hill of Wardon is a considerable eminence, rising gradually from all sides but towards the east, where it is more steep: There are no remains of buildings to be discovered on any part of it. The similitude of name to that of the place mentioned by old writers, has led to the error; but if we consider the names Wardon and Wardona, we shall be led into two probable conjectures touching their etymology, either that the eminence commanding an extensive prospect by sea and land, was the station of the warden of the north, in some conflicts with the Danes or Scots, and was called the Warden's Law, or Mount; or that this being a mark and guide for sailors, when the small vessels of the ancients kept close under the shores, and for want of the compass dared not in dark weather to trust themselves to an open and stormy sea, it was the point of view which struck the eye on passing the promontory of Flamborough or Souter Point, and guided to the mouth of the river Were, gaining thereby the name of Were-Dun, or the Hill of Were. It is left to the reader to judge of these conjectures, we having discovered no degree of evidence to support the tradition, that by miraculous interposition, here began the leading events which were to aggrandize the present city of Durham.

We find little in the records of the See touching EAST and WEST RAINTON, they being chiefly the possessions of the convent of Durham. Bishop Bainbrigg granted to prior Thomas and the convent,* free warren in Rainton park; bishop Fordham gave them licence † to acquire lands in East Rainton, the estates of John Bap and Walter Tailliour, held under the priory; and bishop Neville did the like,‡ as to other lands.‖

MOOR HOUSE appears to have been part of the possessions of the Lumleys in bishop Langley's time.§

* Rot. B. No. 64. † Sch. 10, No. 13. ‡ Rot. M. No. 53.

‖ A conveyance from John Richardson, of Durham, to John Heath of Ramsid gent. of all tithes of corn and grain, line and hemp, within the town fields and terri tories of East Rainton. Temp. bishop Mathews.—*Rudd's MSS.*

There was a chapel at West Rainton, and a chantry therein dedicated to th Virgin Mary, called our lady's chapel.——*MSS. Ch. Hunter, MD.*

In 1471, the prior of Durham presented Thomas Roy to this chantry, out o regard to the queen of England, but upon this condition, that he should not leav the chantry unserved three whole months.—Richard Galloway, the last incumben of St Mary's chantry, received a pension of 4l. An. 1553.

Our Lady's chapel of West Rainton 7l.—*Randall's MSS.*

§ Inq. p. m. Joh. de Lomley. A° 15 bishop Langley.

COKEN, the seat of the late R. Carr, esq; lies in this parish, on the banks of the river Were, where the river forms a beautiful curvature, almost to enclose the enchanting scene. The mansion-house is ancient, but the situation elevated and fine. Mr Pennant, from some inadvertency, speaks of it as being the seat of St Godric's austerities; Finchale, where the hermitage stood, being on the opposite side of the river. We repeat part of the description given by that judicious traveller. "12 July, saw "Coken, the seat of Mr Carr; a most romantic situation, laid "out with a great judgment: The walks are very extensive, "principally along the sides or at the bottom of great dells, "bounded with vast precipices, finely wooded; and many parts "of the rocks are planted with vines and other fruit trees, which "I was told bore well, but late. The river Were winds along "the hollows, and forms two very fine reaches, at the place where "you enter these walks. Its waters are very clear, and its bottom "a solid rock. The view towards the ruins of Finchal abbey is "remarkably great; and the walk beneath the cliffs has a magnifi-"cent solemnity, a fit retreat for its monastic inhabitants. This was "once called the Desert, and was the rude scene of the austeri-"ties of St Godric, who carried them to the most senseless extra-"vagance. A sober mind may even at present be affected "with horror at the prospect from the summits of the cliffs into "a darksome and stupendous chasm, rendered still more tremen-"dous by the roaring of the waters over its distant bottom." The house and adjacent grounds are situated on an eminence, on three sides washed by the river, and towards the east bounded by deep dells, filled with stately forest trees. The southern side of this peninsula is laid out in pleasure grounds; one wide and extended terrace runs along the summit of the cliffs, another at their feet: From the upper terrace fine openings in the wood afford prospects of the adjacent lands; and in one point of view you look down upon the solemn vale scattered with the ruins of the monastery and abbey. The lower terrace is formed on the shelves of the rocky shore, from whence the cliffs rise perpendicular near an hundred feet, crowned with hanging oaks, which strike their roots into the fissures of the rock, and stretch a solemn umbrage over the walk. From this terrace the ruins of the religious edifice appear in all their majestic beauties, shut in by rising grounds fringed with woods; the river falls over a rocky channel in troubled streams, and the murmurs of the waters are repeated by a soothing echo. For religious contemplation, recluse piety, and self-denial, never was place better

adapted; much pity it was ever disgraced by unmeaning severity and hypocrisy! Various are the beautiful scenes this walk affords; description is languid; to visit the place is the only means of forming ideas of its picturesque excellencies. Proceeding along the eastern side of the eminence, the walk is carried on the summit of a deep and wooded dell, which relieves the eye for some time before you enter upon the northern rocks, which are shaken, rugged, and truly august; mighty volumes hang over your head, as if the wind which shook the oaks would rend the precipice and tumble it into the vale. Several deep grottos formed by nature, are shadowed with trees suspended from their roof; hasty streams fall from the cliffs, and with a hollow clamour increase the pleasing solemnity of the vast scene. The river forms a canal near a mile in length, through an avenue of rocks and hanging forests; the spire of Chester church the terminating object. The woods are noble, consisting chiefly of oaks of a great age: Nature has lavished beauties on this place, and what art has done with an excellent taste, has smoothed her brow where art was wanted, and opened to the eye those beauties her wildness would otherwise have concealed. In the time of bishop Galfrid, one Ællafus, a priest, gave Coken to the church of Durham. This is to be understood only of part of the territory now called Coken. The first lay person we find in the ancient records possessed of lands in Coken, is Alexander de Kibblesworth, of whom the family of Birtley, in bishop Hatfield's time, held lands there; they also held other lands in Coken of the priory of Durham.* Alexander held of the Prior of Finchale a moity of the vill of Coken;† on the death of John his son, the family possessions fell to five daughters his coheiresses. The Lumleys had lands there in bishop Langley's time.

Offerton was one of the places given by Athelstan to the See of Durham, as an appendage of Weremouth. In bishop Beaumont's time the vill of Offerton was the possession of John de Denum;‡ but from that period we find few traces of it in the records. The mansion-house, the seat of Francis Middleton, esq: lately deceased, is pleasantly situated on the brow of a hill, commanding an extensive prospect up the valley north-eastward.

* Inq. p. m. William son of Wahanc de Birtley, A° 21 Hatfield.

† Inq. p. m. Alex. de Kibblesworth, A° 23 Hatfield.—Inq. p. m. John de Kibblesworth, A° 25 Hatfield. In this inq. it is said he held a moiety of the vill of Coken of the lord prior of Durham, rendering a pound of pepper.

‡ Inq. p. m. John de Denum, A° 10, Beaumont.

The Parish of DALTON,

properly called DALTON-LE-DALE, the small village with the church lying in a very deep and narrow valley, within a mile of the sea: The scenes are somantic, but for want of wood, are deficient in that richness which is so pleasing in the vallies further from the ocean. The church is small, and without ailes. There are two table monuments in the chancel, one with a recumbent effigy in stone, of a person in armour, but without an inscription.

Nearer to the sea lies DALDEN; the vale still deep and narrow, with some little wood, which fringes the margin of the brook: The old tower or house of Dalden is in ruins, and so much destroyed as to furnish no idea of its former consequence: From the situation it appears to have been merely strengthened against wandering robbers. Dalden gave name to a resident family so early as bishop Hatfield's time, when we find William de Dalden held the manor of the lord de Percy, by homage, fealty, and a knight's fee, for which the lord Percy made suit at the bishop's county.* It became the possession of the Bowes's who held of Henry earl of Northumberland,† and afterwards came to the Blakistons of Blakiston, and Winyard.‡ A moiety was sold off

* Inq. p. m. 25 Hatfield.

† Inq. p. m. Matildis ux. Will. Bowes chiv. A° 15 Langley.—Inq. p. m. W. Bowes mil. A° 1 Booth.——Inq. p. m. W. Bowes arm. 17 Booth. Et dic. ult'ius q'd d'cus Will'us in d'co Bre. no'iat p' c'tam suam jur. in evidenc. ost. dedit man'ium de Dalden cum suis p't, &c. Henrico & Thome Fairehare he'nd. & tenend. p'dc'm man'ium de Dalden, &c. cum suis p't p'fat Henrico & Thome & hed. suis imp'p'm virtute cujus doni p'dict. H. & T. fuerunt inde seiti in d'nico suo ut de fo. q'd quid. manium de Dalden cum suis p't. te. de d'co d'no ep. causa forisf'cur. fact. p' Henr. nup' com. Northumbr. set p' que s'a J. penitus ign, &c.

Livery to Geo. Bowes, esq; son and heir of Sir Ralph Bowes of Dawdon, alias Streatlam, alias Cowton.—6th Apr. A° 9, Tunstall.

‡ Pardon to Sir Tho. Blakiston, knight and bart. for alienation to Sir Wm. Blakiston of Wynyard, knight, dated 26 June, 13 Ja. I. of the manors of Blaxton, Coxhowe and Dalden, and land in Thorpthewles. As to Blaxton to the use of Sir William for life; remainder to Sir Thomas his eldest son in tail male; remainder to Sir William's second son John, in tail male; remainder to the third son Ralph, in tail male; remainder to the fourth son Francis, in tail male; remainder to the fifth son William, in tail male; remainder to the youngest son Marmaduc, in tail male; remainder to the right heirs of Sir William. And as to Coxhowe and Dalden, to the use of Sir Thomas in tail male, with like remainders to his brothers. Dated 2d Aug. 1615.

At this time Sir Thomas is called esquire, so that he was knighted or made a baronet between the date of the settlement and this pardon, which is not a year.

10 Feb. 1615. Licence to Sir Thomas Blakiston of Daldon, knight and baronet, to alien to Robert Collingwood of Hetton on the Hill, a moiety of the manor of Daldon.——*Rudd's MSS.*

to Collingwood of Hetton, from which family the Milbankes were purchasers.

Dalton was one of the places given to the See of Durham by Athelstan. Bishop William de Carilepho annexed the church to the convent. The family of Lumley had lands at Dalton.*

* 1082. Carta i'ma in eccl. Dun. fo. 70. Vide note to p. 168, vol. i. Annals of W. de Carilepho. Pardon of alienatien from Sir John Lumley, lord Lumley, and Catherine his wife. 1 Aug. 1607.—*Rudd's MSS.*

Ordinatio vicariar. de Ellingham, Dalton in valle & Brankton. E. Cartuar. II. Eccl'ie Dun. fo. 3, 1273. Officialis, &c. pateat, &c. q'd cum a ven. pre. Rob'to dei gra. epo, &c. nobis sit injunctum ut de vic'iis eccl'iar. de Dalton, &c. ad p'natum pr. & conventus Dunelm. spectantibus. In quibus, &c. ordinamus & taxamus in hunc modum. Vic'ia vero de Dalton in toto alt'agio ipius eccl. viz. decima Lanæ Agnor. fæni molendinor. & pisc'iar ac aliis minutis decimis & obvencoib's ad ipsam eccl'iam p'tin. una cum area competenti in villa de Dalton ad edificand salva cam'ario Dun. decia fæni de Morton, &c.—*Randal's MSS.*

This is a discharged living in the deanry of Easington, and dedicated to St Andrew. —The dean and chapter of Durham patrons.

Tenths 12s. 0¾d.—Proc. ep. 4s.—Clear yearly val. 40l. 17s. 11½d.—Real value 90l. Appropriation. Angl. Sac. vol. i. p. 733.

VICARS.

Gilbert de Billingham, oc. vic. 1180
Ingelramus, 1273
Rob. de Herrington
Will. de Norton, 1347, p. m. Herrington
Rich. de Wolveston, 1373
Tho. Crokay, 1405
Rich. Knapton
Rog. Moreby, 1425, p. m. Knapton
Tho. March, 1438, p. res. Moreby
Rich. Rasch, 1445, p. res. March
Will. Aclyff, 1464, p. res. Rasch
Will. Nicholl, 1477
John Ledell, 1485
Tho. Fell, 1486
Rob. Forest, 1526, p. m. Fell
Anth. Fawell, 1530, p. res. Forest
Edw. Baites, cl. 1560, p. m. Fawell
Franc. Trollop, cl. 1562, p. res. Baites
Rob. Forster, cap. 1564, p. res. Trollop
Sampson King, cl. 1583, p. m. Forster
Rich. Clement, 1605
Math. Cowper, cl. A. M. 1621, p. m. Clement
Sam. Bolton, A. M. 1662, p. res. Cowper
Tho. Sharp, cl. 1665, p. res. Bolton, (over the vicarage door inscribed Tho. Sharp edif. 1665) was pr. 29th March
Pet. Wilson, A. M. 1715, p. m. Sharp
Edw. Herne, A. B. 1732, p m. Wilson
Will. Dunne, A. M. 1740, p. m. Herne
Tho. Drake, A. M. 1761, p. m. Dunne, he received from Dunne's executor's 27l. dilap.
Nich. Hornsby, A. M. 1774, p. res. Drake
Jos. Watkins, A. M. 1775, p. res. Hornsby
—— Pixall, p. res. Watkins *Randal's MSS.*
James Fothergill, A. M. 1784, p. m. Pixall
William Smoult Temple, A. M. 1822, p. m. Fothergill

Dalton parish.	*Book of rates.*	*Value of lands.*	
	£.9 16 6	£.1201 18 8	*Grey's MSS.*

Dean and chapter's rents.——Cold Hesledon tithe 5l.—Morton tithe 5l. 6s. 8d.—Dalton tithe 5l. 6s. 8d.—Morton tithe hay 9s. 4d.—Dalton tenements 12l. 15s. 6d.—Murton 13l. 4s. 5d.

	Land tax at 4s.		County rates 6s. 8d.
Cold Hesleton	12 2 0	——	0 11 0½
Dalton-le-Dale	11 4 0	——	0 11 8
Dawdon	22 11 4	——	1 2 9½
East Morton	20 18 10	——	1 0 0

Mann's MSS.

In bishop Langley's time the manor of Hesleton near Morton was the estate of the Lumleys.*

The Parish of EASINGTON.

The adjoining parish to the south is Easington. In the Boldon Book† it is mentioned jointly with Thorp, a place a little

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population from 1660 to 1679	134	28	96
1760 to 1779	102	44	59
Increase	—	18	—
Decrease	32	—	37

Number of burials in the last year 5.—Computed number of inhabitants 150.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
State of population of this township from 1811 to 1821	28	21	49
Decrease since 1811	3		

The entire parish of Dalton-le-Dale contains 211 inhabitants.

* Inq. p. m. John de Lomley. A° 15 Tunstall, a recovery against Sir John Lumley, lord Lumley for the manors of Hesleden, &c. 1 Aug. 1607. Pardon for alien. from Sir John Lumley, lord Lumley, and Cath. his wife, by fine to Go. Smith and another for lands in Hesleden, alias Cold Hesleden.—*Rudd's MSS.*

† *Esynton & Thorp.*

In Esyntona & Thorp sunt xxxj villani & unusquisq; tenet, reddit & operatu sicut villani de Bodona.

Simon tenet dimid. carucat & reddit xs. & vadit in legationibus episcopi.

Galfridus Cokesmaht tenet. dimid. carucat. & reddit xs. & vadit in lega. ep'i.

Carpentarius carucarum tenet viij acr. pro servitio suo.

Faber viij acr. pro servitio suo.

Punderus tenet viij acr. & reddit xxiiij gallinas & $\frac{c}{v}$ ova.

Duæ villæ reddunt xxxs. de cornag. & ij vaccas de metrid.

Molendina de Esynton & de Scoton reddunt viij marcas.

Dominium est ad firmam cum instauramento iiij carucarum & ij hercarior. & redd. xxiiij marc.

Oves cum pastura sunt in manu episcopi.———*Boldon Buke.*

Esyngton.

Liberi Tenentes. Will's de Swalwells tenet, &c. Will's Fairlie, Janyn de Thorp, Johannes Burdon, Johan's Watson, Tho. Menvill, Alanus Smyth, &c. Et omnes tenentes prædicti vadunt in legationibus d'ni ep'i.

Walterus de Shykworth tenet, &c. Will's Guy, &c.

D'na Isabella de Claxton tenet *maner. de Pespole* quond'm Will'i de Denoun redd. xiijs. iiijd.—Eadem Isab. reddit pro prædicto maner. ad. fest. S. Cuthberti in Sept. j par. calcar. &c.—Ead'm Isabella tenet campum vocat. Boisfeld quond'm Rob'ti de Bosco, solebat reddere per annum is. modo redd. &c. xiijs. iiijd.

Walterus Hawyk tenet campum vocat. Flemyngfeld in mora de Esyngton qui solebat reddere per annum lxxixs. viijd. modo redd. per ann. xiijs. iiijd.

Walterus de Ediracres tenet maner. de Ediracres per cert. servic. compræhens in carta sua & redd. per annum xiijs. iiijd.

Terræ domin. Will's Swalwells tenet xv acr. terræ de domin. &c. Will. Hull & xx alii tenentes tenent cclxxxv acr. terr. domin. in divers parcell. Iidem tenentes tenent inter se vj acr. terræ de eisd'm domin. invent. per mensurat. prout patet per

to the southward. There were thirty-one villains, who held their lands, and performed their services like those of Boldon. By that record it appears there were only two free tenants, Simon and Galfrid Cokesmaht, who held each half a carucate of land, and served on the bishop's embassies. The carpenter, smith, and punder each held lands for their services, and the two vills rendered 30s. cornage, and provided two milch cows. The demesne was let out, but the pasture and sheep stock were in the hands of the bishop. In bishop Bury's time we find one John Fairey

antiqu. rentale, pro quibus solebat reddere per ann. viijd. modo dimit. cum domin. Iidem tenent iiij. acr. &c.—Deficiunt xx acr. de dicti domin. quæ sunt in tenura omnium tenent supra.—Omnes prædictæ terræ domin. dimittuntur tenentibus villæ per novam dimiss. redd. in groso xviij^{li}.

Terræ bond. Will's Swalwells tenent j mess. & ij bovat. terræ, bovata contin. xv. acr. & redd. per ann. ad iiij term. pro operib. xis. ixd. Et pro scatpenys & averpenys ad fest. purif. B. Mariæ xixd. Et pro scatpenys vocat. per tenentes maltpenys xvd. Et pro averpenys ad duo festa S. Cuthberti & ad fest. natalis S. Johannis Baptistæ xijd. & pro wodlades ad idem festum S. Johannis viijd. Et ad fest. purif. B. Mariæ vj bz aven. de scat. Et ad fest. natalis d'ni ij gall. & ad fest. Pasch. x ova. Et solebat operari in omnibus sicut illi de Boldon, sicut contin. in quod'm libro vocat. Boldon Buk. & pro operibus solvit xiijd. ad fest. S. Michaelis, &c. xxviij alii tenentes tenent xxxi mes. &c. & faciend. & solvend. ut supra. Iidem tenentes solvunt pro cornag. ad fest. S. Cuthberti in Sept. tantum xxxs.—Pro castelmen ad iiij terminos majores xls.—Cariabunt unum tonellum vini.—Solvunt pro j vacca de metrich. ad fest. S. Martini tantum xijs.

Cotag. Alanus Smith, &c. & facit iiij opera autumnal. pret. operis ijd. &c. Adam Glede & xij alii tenentes, &c. & faciunt opera & redd. ut supra.—Walterus Worshall tenet j cotag. &c. & colliget gallin. & ducit. ad maner. infra Tynam, &c.—Thomas Emerson, &c. & colligit gallin. & ducit ut supra.—Pet. Emerson tenet, &c. quæ quond'm fuere parcell. unius bond. & redd. &c. scatpenys, averpenys, pro wodlades, iij bz aven. de scat. ij gall. & x ova, sed nihil red. pro castelmen.—Prædicti tenentes tenent inter se ij cotag. de xvj cotag. superius quæ non inveniuntur ad præsens, soleb. reddere per ann. iiij^{li}. xixs. xd. & redd. pro dictis cotag xijd.——*Hatfield's Survey.*

Tuisela.

Walterus Buggethorp tenet villam de Tuisela in escambium pro medietate de Claxtona, & reddit xxxs. et vadit in magna caza cum j leparario, & quando commune auxilium venerit debet dare ijs. ad plus.———*Bolden Buke*

Etherdacres.

Adam filus Johannis tenuit Etheredesacres in escambium pro terra quam pater suus tenuit in magna Halctona, postea vendidit medietatem ejusdem villæ Nigillo fratri Johan's Clerici ad tenend. de episcopo in capite et reddit pro eadem medietate dimid. marc. Et Drote de Midilham pro altera medietate quam habet in vadimonium de prædicto Adam, reddit similiter dimid. marc.——*Ibid.*

Within this manor are Cashop, Shadforth, Sherburn, Shotton, and Easington, all which places attend the bishop's court here. Rector ib'm gaudet quoddam claus. vocat. Filly More Close ann. valoris 7l. p' sumptib. cur. exsolvendis.

Mickleton's MSS.

Inq. p. m. Joh. Fayrey, &c. Et fugabit namea cum ball'io d'ni ep'i & testificabit summonicoes & superintend. car. &c. A° 6 Bury.

Hiis diebus Ealfredus filius Britulfinci fugiens pyratas venit ultra montes versus occidentem, quærens misericordiam S. Cuthberti & Cutheardi episcopi, ut præstarent sibi aliquas terras, Gutheardus autem ei præstitit has villas Esington, Sileton, Thorep, Horeden, Yoden, duas Ceatton, Yoden australem, Holom, Hoton, Tumlington, Billingham, cum suis appendiciis; Scrufuton.——*Lel. Col. vol. ii. p. 374.*

was possessed of a messuage and a parcel of land in Easington' held of the bishop *in capite*, by the singular service of "aiding "the bishop's bailiff to drive goods distrained, attesting summon- "ses, and superintending the carriage of a dole of wine annually." This family held their small possession for some ages. In Hatfield's Survey the free tenants are named, and all performed the service of embassy. The demesne lands are therein stated to be upwards of 300 acres. It appears there were only twenty-nine bond tenants, who occupied thirty-two messuages, each holding two oxgangs of land, computing fifteen acres to an oxgang, and paying for work xis. ixd. for aid, scat, or scac. pennys, and plow-pennys, at the feast of the Virgin 19d. for scot-pennys, called by the tenants in that district malt-pennys 15d. and for aver or plow-pennys at the two feasts of St Cuthbert, the feast of the Nativity, and John the Baptist 12d. for woodloads 8d. and at the feast of the Purification six bushels of lot oats, at the feast of the Nativity two hens, at the Passover ten eggs; and in lieu of other work 13d. They also paid 30s. cornage, 40s. for castlemen, 12s. in lieu of one milch cow, and carried a ton of wine. In the service of the cottagers was that of collecting the hens, and carrying them to the bishop's manors. The parcels of freehold in Thorp and Easington being very small, it would not be a profitable labour to trace a succession of possessors, we find among them the Guys, Daltons, and Claxtons.

The town of Easington stands on an elevated situation, the land gradually inclining towards the sea. At the upper end of the town, on an eminence, is the church, a lofty building; a sea mark for mariners. The chancel of this church is twelve paces long and six wide, with three steps ascending to the table; is ceiled, stuccoed, and neatly wainscotted, with some tabernacle work above the table. The east window is formed of three lights, under a pointed arch, with rose work tracery; and there are three windows to the south, of two lights each, under pointed arches. The chancel is divided from the nave by a pointed arch, rising from corbles, and closed with a neat screen, ornamented with foliage and open work in oak. You descend by four steps into the nave, the length of which is eighteen paces; divided uniformly by two side ailes, formed by three pillars on each side, supporting pointed arches, the whole width being thirteen paces; the pillars are light; on the south side two are octagonal and one round, and on the north side two round and one octagonal: The capitals are formed by two tresses of square projections, and one roll, which hath a good effect. The pulpit is sup-

ported by the first south pillar. The belfry rises on a circular arch, and the tower is about sixty feet in height. The nave is lighted by three windows in the south aile, and four upper windows on each side of the center aile; and is stalled with oak, ornamented with fleur-de-lis. In the south aile is a burial vault for the family of Conyers of Horden.* And in certain stalls, called the Pespool seats, is a fine recumbent figure of a female, in Stanhope marble; the breast and mantle scattered over with parrots, like the effigies of the Lumley family in Chester church. On the south side of the nave are stalls belonging to Horden estate, now the property of Rowland Burdon, esq; and opposite thereto stalls belonging to High Eden estate, the property of J. G. Lambton, esq.† In the church is preserved some old armour,

* *On a mural monument, above the Horden seats.*

P. M. S.
Juxta hujus porticus medium
Dormiunt usq. ad resuro'em
D'na Francisca Conyers pietatis exemplar
Obiit 24 die Jan. 1635, et juxta illam
D'ns Joh'ns Conyers de Hordon, bar.
Ejus maritus probitatis eximiæ
Obit 4 die Dec. 1664, in quor. me'oriam
D'ns Christoph's Conyers filius & heres
Non exec. reverenter & voluntarie
hunc mar'oem extruxit qui suum
die 16 et sepultus est.‖

Wm Stanton fecit London.§

Easington parish. *Book of rates.* *Value of land.*

£. 24 9 4 £. 2901 4 4

Grey's MSS.

	Land tax at 4s.				County rates at 6s. 8d.		
Easington	67	14	4	——	3	9	1
Haswell	37	16	6	——	1	18	4
Hauthorn	18	14	0	——	0	17	8
Shotton	39	0	0	——	1	18	11½

Mann's MSS.

Bishop's rents.—Shotton 24l. 18s. 2d. Easington Col. 1l.

State of population from	*Bap.*	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
1660 to 1679	515	109	420
1760 to 1779	518	129	449
Increase	5	20	29

Burials in the last year 25.—Computed number of inhabitants 750.

According to the last census taken in 1821, the entire parish of Easington contains 1112 inhabitants.

† This town gives name to the deanry and ward. The rectory was united to the archdeaconry of Durham by bishop Kirkham about the year 1255.

King's books 100l.—Yearly tenths 10l.—Proc. ep. 2l—Bishop of Durham patron.

The manor belongs to the bishop, and a court is kept here. The customs and copyholds are of the same nature with those of the bishop's other manors.

‖ P. R. Sir Chr. Conyers bur. 12 Oct. 1692. Sir Christopher is set on his feet in the vault, but for what reason unknown.

§ A noted sculptor, from whom Le Neve received many monumental inscriptions.

consisting of an iron helmet, buckler, and other things, such as are frequently met with in the churches on the borders; which perhaps belonged to such castlemen as the manor was bound to provide by the tenure, or to the proper parochial guard; for as the steeples or towers of churches were to be kept in repair by the ancient laws of the church tenures,* as the fortress of such parish, so it is probable armour was provided for the men of such fortress.

The manor house of HORDEN is in ruins. John Fitz Marmaduke, grandson of Sir William de Lumley, one of the barons that signed the memorable letter to the pope in the 29th of Edward I. was lord of Horden.† On an inquisition taken in the second year of bishop Bury, it is stated that the demesne lands of Horden, consisting of cccc acres, were worth per annum xxiiijl. 31 acres of meadow at 3s. an acre 4l. 13s. an orchard xs. and that the villenage rents of the manor amounted to 6l. 10s. 3d

5 A 2

In the year 1762 Dr Sam. Dickens began to alter and repair the old and much decayed rectory house, at a very considerable expence.

There were two chantries in this church: One the chantry of St Mary, value 4l. 11s. 4d.—The other of Our Ladie of Pitie (as it is called) in Bidow, value 5l. John Trendon and John Levesham, supposed to belong to our Lady of Pitie's chantry.

By an inq. in the 13th of bishop Hatfield, 1357, it was found that Adam Neuman of Little Eden, alienated without the bishop's licence, 1 mess. and 21 acres of land. in the same vill, in mortmain, to the chantry of the Blessed Mary of Easington value 10s.——*Randal's MSS.*

Geo. Burnell last incumbent of St Mary's chantry, had a pension of 4l. p' ann. which he received in the year 1553.——*Willis.*

Essington, a manor perteyninge of auncient tyme to the byshopryke of Durham; for when one Nicholas resigned in tyme of Henry III. he had this towne, Howden, and Stockton appointed for his sustentation duringe his life.—*Lambarde's Dict. p.* 109

Gabr. Clarke, D. D. by will dated 8 May, 1662, gave 60l. to buy a lease of 10l. per ann. for the schoolmaster of Easington. Inq. of Ch. Uses, 1684.

Rot. A. Fox, N° 126. Lr'æ pat f'ctæ R. Laburn, q'd ipse xl acras terre de gleba ecclie suæ de Esyngton jacentes juxta Hallefeld, &c. includere &c. 1501.

Liber M. 91. In the register's office, Durham.

Easington and Little Thorpe division, 22 Aug. 1672.

Complainants claimed as frecholders, copyholders. and leaseholders.

1st award. Easington moor. This division is recited in the decree, and appears, to have been made in the year 1656.

2d award. Division of Little Thorp lands. 23 Mar. 1659.

3d award, 30 Apr. 1661. Easington moor.

4th award, 23 Jan. 1661. Concerning the allotments of Forster and Paxton.

5th award, 23 March 1665. Division of Easington, Cow Close, and Easington, al's Thorp Lee.

The allotments are numerous. *Hodgson's MSS.*

* Vol. i. p. 118.

† Seagar's Baron. MSS.—Collin's Peerage, vol. iii. p. 104.

In the 16th year of bishop Hatfield, Agnes the widow of John de Menevylle held of the bishop *in capite*, for the life of lord Thomas de Holland *comes de Horden*, two parts of the manor of Horden, with a reversion expectant to William the son of John de Menevyll, by the twentieth part of a knight's fee: Also about 100 acres called Boysfield, a moity of the manor of Pespool, rendering a spur, or 3d. and the manor of Hessewell, (except a messuage and sixty acres) held of the lord Ralph de Neville, by military service and suit of court at Brancepeth.* In the 28th of the same prelate, William de Menevylle died seised of the estates before mentioned; but in the inquisition it is said, he held the manor of Horden *in capite* of the bishop, and the manor of Hessewell of "the barony of Brancepeth." He left one daughter Isabella his heiress, who intermarried with William Laton, and afterwards with William Claxton,† as appears by an inquisition taken on the decease of her mother, in the twelfth year of bishop Skirlaw.‡ The last of the Claxton family possessed of Horden, noted in the inquisitions, was Sir Robert Claxton, knight, in the seventh year of bishop Dudley, who, leaving four coheiresses, Elizabeth the third daughter married Richard Conyers, and he being called of Horden, we presume that manor went to her in the partition of her father's estates. John Conyers, son and heir of Chr. Conyers, esq; had special liveryof this manor in the year 1614;‖ he was created a baronet the 14th of July, 1628. His son Chr. Conyers died in 1693, and was the last Conyers of Horden, that we have met with.

Fleming Field, in Hatfield's Survey, is described to be in Easington moor, and the property of Walter Hawyk. In the book of rates it is joined with Shotton. Shotton, in the Boldon

* Inq. p. m Agnes

† A grant of Lamesley, Horden, Blakiston, Eighton, Silksworth, and Hamildon from Robert the son of Richard de Ravensworth, to Galfrid the son of Galfrid his nephew.—Vide Ravensworth. Orig. pen. Sir H. Liddell.

Concord of a fine levied before the justices at Durham, 1391. John de Claxton, Thomas de Claxton, and Robert de Harlosay, cl. quer. & Rad. de Lomley, knt. deforc. de decim libratis redditus cum p'tin. in Horden. Ex orig. penes Tho. Gyll ar.——*Randal's MSS.*

Inq. p. m. Will. Claxton mil. 25 Langley. The manor of Hordon is thus described. The scite of the manor: A close called the park, another close called Hawklawe, 30 acres, 400 acres of demesne, 23 acres of meadow, 200 of pasture; a certain wasted vill called the vill of Horden, in which are eight ruined, messuages and eight cottages, 200 acres of tillage land thereto, six acres of meadow, and 200 acres of pasture, subject to a rent charge of 20l. granted by Isabel his mother.

‡ Inq. p. m. Isab. widow of William Menevylle.

‖ Rudd's MSS.

Book called Scotton, had seventeen villains, who performed their services like those of Boldon. The smith held fifteen acres, and the punder eight. The demesne was farmed with the increase, having two hundred sheep, under the rent of twenty-four chalders of corn, the like of oats, and twelve of barley, with four marks in money for the sheep.* The family of Denums held Shotton in the time of bishop Hatfield;† but their estates devolving on females, the next proprietor we find in the records is John the son of Thomas de Carrowe, knight;‡ who leaving a daughter his heiress, the next person noted is William Sayer, who died seised thereof in the twelfth year of bishop Skirlaw.‖ In bishop Langley's time the Eures had possessions in Shotton.§ Here is a neat mansion-house belonging to the family of the Thompsons.¶

Little Eden was the estate of the Hawicks, under whom several persons held portions of land within the manor, in the time of bishop Hatfield.** In the eleventh year of bishop Langley, it appears this manor had been conveyed in trust, to create certain limitations to Walter Hawick for life; with remainder to Walter his son, and the heirs of his body; with remainders to William his brother, and the heirs of his body; and remainders over to Walter's right heirs: And that the manor was held of

* *Scotton.*

In Scottona sunt xvij villani, & unusquisq; tenet reddit operatur sicut villani de Boldon.

Robert Chet tenet ij bovat. & reddit vs. & facit iiij porcationes in autumno & arat & herciat unam acr. & vadit in legationibus episcopi.

Willielmus Lorimarius tenet i bovatum & reddit tres solidos & vadit in legationibus episcopi.

Saddoc j bovatam pro iijs. & vadit in legationibus.

Faber unam bovatam de xv acr. pro suo servitio.

Tota villa reddit xjs. de cornag. & j vaccam de metrid.

Pundere Thomas tenet viij acr. & reddit xl gallinas & ccc ova & iiijs.

Dominium est ad firmam cum instauramento iij carucarum & cc ovium & reddit xxiiij celdr. de frumento & totidem de avena & xij de ordeo & pro ovibus iiij marc.

Boldon Buke.

Nothing in Hatfield's Survey.

† Inq. p. m. Edmund de Denum, A° 18 Hatfield, ap. Dun. Tho. de le Rener esc.

‡ Inq. p. m. A° 6 Fordham, cor. W. de Bowes esc.

‖ Inq. p. m. apud Segefield, cor. F. de Claxton esc.

§ Inq. p. m. Rob. Eure mil. A° 17 Langley.

¶ Shotton division, 15th August, 1673, lib. M, p. 184, in the register's office: The see vacant. The freeholds are distinguished. Twenty pounds was paid to the attorney-general on his majesty's behalf for confirmation of this division.

** Inq. p. m. Edmund de Denum held of Johannes the lady of Little Eden, &c. A° 18 Hatfield &c.—In. p. m. Johanna wife of Walter Hawyck, A° 26 Hatfield.—Inq. p. m. John de Carrowe, held of Walter de Hawick 1 cumin, A° 6 Fordham.—Inq. p. m. John Lawrenson of Seton A° 16 Skirlaw.

the bishop of Durham, by military service and the eighth part of a knight's fee.* In the seventeenth of bishop Booth, by an inquisition taken on the death of Robert Rhodes, it is stated that he died seised of this manor in fee-tail, in right of Johan his wife, daughter and heiress of Walter Hawick; with remainder to the heirs of the body of Johan; remainder to the right heirs of John Trollop, esq. That the manor consisted of ccc acres of land, and c acres of pasture. Trollop afterwards died seised thereof in the first year of bishop Dudley. Sir William Bulmer purchased Little Eden, with lands in Mordon, in the reign of king Henry VIII.†

The manor of EDDERACRES gave name to the resident family very early; for in bishop Hatfield's Survey it is noted to be the possession of Walter de Ediacres. It was the possession of John del Halle de Elvet, who held the same of the bishop *in capite*, by homage, fealty, and thirteen shillings and four-pence rent for all services; and he dying without issue, left a sister Alicie, whose husband was the first that assumed the local name.‡

Bishop Pudsey granted the vill of HASWELL to the monks of Finchale. The records are greatly perpexed touching this place, a confusion arising between Great and Little Haswell. In 1338, in the episcopacy of bishop Bury, Talbot de Northalverton, by his deed, granted to John the son of Adam de Menevyll and Agnes his wife, and their heirs, a rent charge out of the lands in Great Haswell, which John the son of Henry de Kellaw, by his deed, gave to Lucie de Hessewell, and which John had of the gift of Thomas son of Ralph Beanfour and Eufeme his wife, by fine in the court of bishop Beaumont. This instrument shews us a race of ancient proprietors.‖ The next record, as to date,

* A° 1 Langley, Walter Hawyck enfeoffed Robert de Wyclyff and another.—Also tenements at Whetlaw, held by the twentieth part of a knight's fee.—Inq. p. m. Walter Hawick, A° xl Langley.—Inq. p. m. Rob. Eure mil. 17 Langley.

† Pardon granted to Sir William Bulmer for purchasing, &c. without licence. Ruthall ep. *Rudd's MSS.*

In the year 1781, a whale was cast on shore within this manor, which measured in length sixteen yards two feet and seven inches, and was in circumference at the fins fourteen yards. The fin was in length four yards and two feet, and the breadth one yard and six inches. The breadth of the forked part of the tail was five yards and ten inches.——Newcastle newspapers, 9th June, 1781.

‡ Inq. p. m. John dell Halle, A° 5 Hatfield, apud Dun. cor. Will de Mordon vic.—Inq. p. m. Alicia de Ethyrdacres, A° 2 Fordham, cor. R. de Laton esc.

‖ Ex orig. penes Tho. Gyll arm.

Omnibus hoc scriptum visur. vel auditur. Talbotus de Northalverton capell's salt'm in d'no cum nup' Joh'nes fil. Henrici de Kellawe p' cartam suam dedisset Lucie de Hessewell omnes terras & tenement. in Magna Hessewell que idem Joh'nes h'uit de dono Thome fil. Radulphi Beanfour & Eufeme ux'is ejus p' finem in cur.

is an inquisition taken on the death of Henry brother of Walter Freemen of Sherburn, in the fifth year of bishop Hatfield, touching lands in the vill of Haswell, set forth to be held of the lord Ralph de Neville, by fealty and suit at the court at Brancepeth. In the twenty-eighth year of the same prelate, William de Meneville died seised of the manor of Hessewell, held of the barony of Brancepeth, by military service and suit at Brancepeth court. As observed in the account given of Horden, his daughter Isabella married Claxton, and carried the family possessions to that house.*

Pespool was the estate of Edmund de Denum, which he held of the bishop *in capite*, by homage and fealty, and 13s. 4d. rent. He failing in issue, his estates descended to four coheiresses his sisters.† In bishop Hatfield's Survey it is stated, that the lady Isabella de Claxton then held the manor formerly William de Denum's, and that she rendered to the bishop for the same a a pair of spurs; that she also held Boisfield, paying one shilling rent. The large possessions of the Claxtons, as observed under Horden, passed to the Conyers.

Hawthorn, in the time of bishop Beaumont, was the estate of the Merleys and Beanfours; and by an inquisition taken in the tenth year of that prelate, it appears that Ralph de Merley died seised of lands there, held of William de Merley *in capite*, by homage and fealty, and a pound of cumin, and other lands held of the heirs of Ralph Beanfour, rendering a pound of pepper,

d'ni Lodywyc nup' ep'i Dun. H'end, &c. reddendo, &c. noveritis, &c. Hiis testibus Rob'to de Lambeton, Walt'o de Lodeworth, Joh. Harpyon, Walt'o de Hawyck, Jordano de M'ley, & aliis dat ap. Hessewell, &c. 1338.

Irrotulamentum ejusd. indenture inter Joh'm pr. Dunelm. & Ric'um Catlyngson arm. Rot. B. Neville, N° 66.

Hæc indent. &c. testatur q'd p'dictus R. recepit de p'd'cis pr. & cap. die confecois p'sentium sexaginta sex s. &c. in plenam satisfacco'em, &c. sex solidor, &c. redditus quem p'dcus Ric'us clamat versus p'dcos pr. & capit'l'm de quatuor acr. prati in Hessewell grainge, quas pred. p. & capit'l'm h'ent in escambio p' uno messuagio & triginta acris terræ cum p'tin. in territoriis villarum de Magna Hessewell & Parva Hessewell, &c. Dat. 20 Sep. 1431, &c.

Morti'zacio div'sar. terrar & ten. p. pr. Dun. adquisit. concessa. Rot. A. Dudley, No. 77.

In Cletlam, P'va Hessewell, Volveston, Ferye, Billingham, Acley, Morton Tinmouth, Hebarne, baronia de Elvet juxta Dun. burgo Dun. & ballio australi Dun. burgo de Elvet juxta Dun. vet'i burgo Dun. vico S'ti Egidii juxta Dun. &c. 1 Apr. 1483.

* Rot. B. Neville, No. 66. Irrotulam. cujusdem indenturæ, &c. being an exchange between the convent of Durham and Rich. Catlynson of Durham, esq; of certain rents issuing out of Haswell grainge, and Great and Little Haswell. *Randal's MSS.*

† Inq. p. m. Edmund de Denum, A° 7 Hatfield, apud Dun. cor. R. de Bowes vic.

or 8d. and also the manor of Broomy-whome which he held, paying 18s. to the hospital at Allerton.* By a succeeding inquisition, Broomy-whome is stated to be held of William de Lambton. We also find the families of Lumley, Darcy, and Menevylle possessed of estates at Hawthorn in bishop Skirlaw's time :† and afterwards the family of Claxto ns held large possessions there.‡ in Hawthorn arose one of those instances of the bishop's exercising royal jurisdiction within his principality, observed in the annals of the prelates, by his claiming royal fish cast upon this coast.‖ The town of Hawthorn is pleasantly situated on a dry hill, within half a mile of the sea: The shore is rocky, and broken into a multitude of deep caverns: The offing is full of rocks and shoals, so that in stormy weather it is tremendous to mariners, whilst the heavy breaker shakes the sounding coast. In the mouth of a deep and narrow creek, where the rocks are the most broken, rugged and romantic, admiral Milbanke built a summer retreat, which he called Sailor's Hall; at high tide it almost hangs over the waves, and looks upon the most stormy and shaken part of the shore. The placidness of a summer

* Johan widow of John de Merley died seised of the manor of Brymmingholme by the feoffment of John to the heirs of his body, and in default remainder to his right heirs for ever; which manor is held of William de Lambton, charged with 13s. per annum to the hospital of Alverton, and 12d. to Gilbert Eglin and Eliz. his wife, and the heirs of Elizabeth. Also a close called the Waste, near the said manor, held of the bishop *in capite*, and 13s. 4d. rent. Also sixteen oxgangs of land in Hawthorn, fourteen of which were held of Ra. Lomley, esq; and the rest of John de Kirkby, Alicia wife of Robert Barryarde, and Joan wife of William Pegge heiresses. A° 12 Skirlaw, apud Dun. cor. T. de Claxton esc.

† Inq. p. m. Tho. de Menvyll. Lands at Hathorn, held of Rob. de Darcy, A° 17 Skirlaw, apud un. cor. R. Coniers chiv. esc.

‡ Inq. p. m. Isab. ux. W. Claxton, A° 15 Langley.—Inq. p. m. W. Claxton mil. A° 25 Langley, &c. A recovery against Sir John Lumley, lord Lumley, for the manors of Hawthorn, &c. A° 15 Tunstall.———*Rudd's MSS.*

‖ Bishop Fordham awarded his commission, dated 4 Nov. 1387, directed to Roger de Fulthorpe and others, stating "*Quia datum est nobis intelligi quod licet wreccum maris cetc sturgeones porpeis et theulepolis per maris temperiem ad terram per costeram maris infra precinctum nostre regie libertatis Dunelm. projecta nobis et ecclesie nostre Dunelm. virtute n're regie libertatis tanquam proficuum regale debeant pertinere nosque et predecessores nostri episcopi Dunelm. a tempore quo non extat memoria hujusmodi wreccum cete sturgiones porpeis et theulepolles habere consueverimus.*" And stating that Robert Brown of Hawthorn, and certain other malefactors, had seized and carried away "*quendam piscem nostram vocat porpeis precij centum solidorum ad terram nuper infra precinctum nostre regie libertatis predicte per maris temperium apud Hawthorne projectam & ad nos ratione ejusdem regie libertates tanquam proficuum regale pertinentem ;*" appoints them four, three, or two of them his justices, to enquire by the oath of good and lawful men of his county, the names of the malefactors, "*et de transgressione predicta plenius veritatem et ad eandem transgressionem audiend. & terminand. secundum legem & consuetudinem regni Anglie & n're regie libertatis.*" And commands the sheriff to summon a jury for the above purpose. *Records at Durham.*

evening's calm, when the moon is reflected on the smooth bosom of the ocean, is highly pleasing to the contemplative eye; but when the storm lifts the distracted waves, with a horrid gloom confounds the elements, and mixes the spray even with the clouds; when the winds groan in the caverns, and the hoarse billows thunder along the beach; when the shrill cries of distress and wreck strike the ear from wretches without succour; when the affrighted cattle bellowing leave the hills, and driving showers sweep the disconsolate landscape, little remains to make such a situation eligible. On the south side of Hawthorn-dean is an eminence called the Beacon Hill, where fires were formerly raised, to keep mariners at a distance from this dangerous coast.

In this part of the country are retained some ancient customs evidently derived from the Romans, particularly that of dressing up a figure of Ceres during harvest, which is placed in the field whilst the reapers are labouring, and brought home on the last evening of reaping, with music and great acclamation. After this a feast is made, called the *mell supper*, from the ancient sacrifice of mingling the new meal.

The Parish of PITTINGTON.

The next adjoining parish towards the west is Pittington. This was one of the places given by bishop William de Carilepho to the monastery of Durham, and confirmed to them by bishop Richard de Marisco, in the second year of his episcopacy.

The church* stands on elevated ground, with a spacious yard. There are marks of antiquity in this edifice, which has apparently

* *Pittington vicarage.*

This is an ancient vicarage: The church is dedicated to St Lawrence. It is in the deanry of Easington, a discharged living, and a peculiar to the dean and chapter.

Clear yearly value 48l 3s 11d—Tenths 1l 9s 5d—Proc. ep. 6s—Synd. 11s—Bishop Crew's legacy 10l Real value 90l.

A modus of three pounds twelve shillings is paid at old Michaelmas to the vicar of Pittington, by the owner of Ludworth, in lieu of of all vicarial tithes in kind.

VICARS.

Richardus Presb. de ——, 1147
Peter de Derlyngton, 1230
Eudo, 1235
Yvo, 1285
William de Billingham, 1297
John de Dalton, 1309
Hugh de Corbrig, 1329
Thomas de Throcklington, 1340
Sir Hugh de Prendstret 1345
Richard de Aukeland, 1356
William Baty, 1358, p. res. Aukeland
Reginald Porter, 1388

undergone much mutilation and frequent repairs. The chancel is nearly fourteen paces in length and six in width: On the north

John Appelby, 1407
William Winlawton, 1419
John Gresmire, 1422
Robert Bates, 1439
William Maymorne, 1452, p. res. Bates
William Labourn, 1458
George Johnson, 1481
Thomas Patenson, A. M. 1507, p. res. Johnson
William Greffeson, A. M. 1499, p. res. Patenson
Thomas Patenson, A. M. 1507, p. res. Greffeson
Robert Jackson, 1510, p. res. Patenson
Ralph Whitehead, 1528, p. m. Jackson
William Whitehead
Sir Robert Forest, pres. 1530, p. res. Whitehead
Nicholas Merley, S. T. B. 1548, p. m. Forest
Roger Watson, S. T. P. 1560. p. depriv. Merley
Robert Murrey, 1562, p. m. Watson
William Murrey, cl. 159 4,p m. Murrey
Richard Thursbye, A. M. 1621, p,, res. Murrey
George Shawe, A. M. 1631, p. res. Thursbye
Chr. Thompson, A. M. p. m. Shawe
Chr. Thompson, A. M. p. m. Thompson
John Powell, A. M. 1717, p. m. Thompson
William Thompson, A. B. 1718, p. res. Powell
Arthur Shepherd, 1730, p. m. Thomson
Samuel Viner, 1770, p. m. Shepherd
James Deason, cl. 1772, p. res. Viner.
Randal's MSS.
Mr Gamlen, 1810
Mr Ebdon, 1815
Mr Miller, 1822

There were two chantries in this church, one dedicated to the Virgin Mary, the other to St Katherine.

Copyhold book, E. p. 534, halm. apud Houghton, 10 November. 1472.

Thomas Hesildon gave to the chaplain of St Mary's chantry in Petyngton, one cottage with its appurtenances, to be held by him and his successors chaplains, and died; and Mary his widow married John Colthard Scot, and he sold the aforesaid cottage to John Semer, contrary to the will of the donor.—*Ibid.*

John Kirkman, the last incumbent of St Mary's chantry, had at the suppression A° 1547, a pension of four pounds per annum, which he received in 1553.—*Willis.*

MONUMENTS IN THE CHURCH.

On a marble within the altar rails.

Sub hoc Marmore quiescit:
RADULPHI SHIPPERDSON. arm.
Quod mortale fuit;
Animæ (quâ
Nec Ecclesia Anglicana magis reverentem,
Nec patria fideliorem habuit)
Supremo Resurrectionis die uniendum.
Mariti, Parentis, Patris-familias exemplum,
Quale Uxores, Liberi, Servi optarent,
Amicis et Popularibus reliquit imitandum.
Obiit xvj. Junij. MDCCXIX.
Ann. Ætat XLII.

On another marble before the altar, all in capital letters,

Hic situs est
Thomas Hall armiger de
Ellimoire-hall qui trigesimum
Quintum ætatis suæ annum
Mediam sc. humani cursus metam
Vix attingens vitæ integer
Defunctus est humani laboris
10 die Aprilis anno salutis
MDCLXXX.

side are two arches, now built up, which shew it formerly was of greater extent. The east end is lighted by three long narrow windows; but to the south is a large window, ornamented with tracery. The chancel is separated from the nave by a heavy round arch without ornament. The body or nave of the church has two side ailes, and is in length about eighteen paces, the ailes being little more than three paces wide: The south aile has undergone much alteration; the pillars have been restored in modern times, and support five pointed arches: Three windows, of two lights each, under pointed arches, give light to this side. The north aile is also formed by a row of four pillars; that to the east is flat, supporting a pointed arch; the other three are of the old Saxon architecture, short, with plain capitals, the shafts fluted and otherwise ornamented: they support four circular arches, ornamented with the zig-zag mouldings, and seem to be of nearly the same date as the nave of Durham cathedral:

5 B 2

Juxta jacet Elizabetha filia ejus unica & heres, Thomæ Conyers uxor merito dilecttissima & prole læta, cui sorores invidæ præripuere diem & pulcherrimam (dum licuit aspectare) formam libilina præpropere donarunt animam cælo semper maturam & ornatum. Ipsa lubens reddidit suis exuviis olim redonandam. Ea morum suavitate erga omnes vixit, ut videretur utriusq. sexus delitiæ & amor, sui ornamentum ingens & exemplar a paucis imitabile: Ablata tandem ex oculis singulorum excitavit desiderium & querimoniam suis tulit damnum irreparabile. Obiit 18 Julij, MDCLXXXXV. Ætat. 24.

Etiam hic jacet Susanna filia Henrici Firebrace et uxor. Thomæ Hall, obiit 28 Nov. 1715.

Hic jacet Elizabetha uxor. Geor. Baker, armig. et filia Tho. Conyers, armig. Obiit 5° die Julii, 1725. Ætat. 35.

Pittington parish.	*Book of rates.*	*Value of lands.*
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	18 5 6	2319 13 0

Grey's MSS.

Dean and chapter rents:—First prebend tithe 2l. 16s. 8d.—Fourth prebend tithe 2l—Shadforth tithe 7l 6s 8d—Hetton tithe 1l 13s 4d—North Sherburn tithe 7l—Haswell tithe 1l 3s 4d—South Sherburn tithe 3l 10s—Ludworth tithe 1l 7s 8d—Pittington tenements, cottages, quary, mill, and hall garth 41l 3d

Bishop's rents:—Sherburn 23l 1s 3d—Shadforth 20l 13s 3d

	Land tax at 4s. in the pound.			County rates at 6s. 8d.		
Pittington	47	1	5½	2	7	4
Sherburn	20	1	0	0	18	10
Shadforth	41	4	8	1	17	6
Sherburn house				1	0	4

Registered estates:—Anthony Huntley 5l—George Errington 7l 10s

Mann's MSS.

	Bap.	*Mar.*	*Bur.*
State of population from 1660 to 1679			
from 1769 to 1779			

Number of burials in the last year —Computed number of inhabitants

According to the census taken in 1821, the entire parish of Pittington contains 878 inhabitants.

This aile is lighted with two windows under pointed arches. The tower is low, and supported by buttresses, forming an oblong square of five paces east and west, and seven paces north and south. In the yard are two remarkable monuments of personages unknown. The one is the recumbent effigy of a man in armour,* the visor having only a transverse gash or aperture: The sword in the right hand, with the point elevated to the visor, and the shield on the left arm covering the breast. The other is a stone in the coffin form, inscribed in the Saxon character, with the following distich:

+ NOMEN ÆBENS CRISTI TVMVLO TVMVLATVR IN ISTO
+ QVI TVMVLVM CERNIT COMMENDET CVM PRECE CRISTO.

Near the church-yard are the remains of the hall, built by Hugh Whithead, the last prior and first dean of Durham. There are the foundations of several adjoining buildings, which shew that this was a large and commodious mansion, having orchard grounds and several other conveniences.†

In this parish is the elegant mansion-house of Geo. Baker, esq; called Ellimore Hall; and a neat country seat, the residence of Edward Shipperdson, esq; called Hallgarth.

Ludworth gave name to a resident family so early as the time of bishop Bury: Walter de Ludworth, knight, died seised of the manor in the third year of bishop Hatfield, together with four carucates of land, held of the bishop *in capite*, by the quarter part of a knight's fee. He also held a messuage and sixteen acres of land there, of the prior of Durham.‡ Bishop Langley, in the year 1422, granted his licence to Thomas Holden, knight, to fortify his house of Ludworth; which is situated on the brow of a hill, at the head of the valley in which Shadforth lies, by the remains of the tower it appears to have been a gloomy miserable mansion, whose loop holes and casements almost totally excluded the light of the day; which is more singular, as bishop Langley exhibited many elegant pieces of architecture.‖ In 1428,

* Vide cut of monument in Whitworth church yard, exactly similar to this: One of the effigies in Chester church is also like it.

† Vide Rot. E. Langley, N° 38, in dorso de Gresmire.

‡ Inq. p. m. A° 5 Hatfield.

‖ Tho. &c. Sciatis q'd de gra. n'ra. concessimus & lic. dedimus p' nob' & succ. n'ris quantum in nob. est dil'co armig'o n'ro Tho. Holden q'd ipe man'ium suum de Ludworth in co. Dun. muro de Petra & calce firmare kirnellare batillare et turrillare & man'ium illud sic firmatum kirnellatum batellatum et turrillatum tenere possit sibi et he'ib's suis imp'p'm si'e occ'oe v'l impedimento n'ri vel succ. n'ror

the prior of Durham had licence to exchange lands acquired in Ludworth, with Thomas Holden, knight, for land in Wyndigates, West Merrington, and the borough of Elvet. Ludworth became the estate of the Lumleys, and Sir John Lumley, lord Lumley, suffered a recovery of the manor in the fifteenth year of bishop Tunstall.*

SHADFORTH is a long village, lying in a deep valley. In the ancient records it is mentioned as being a member of Queringdonshire;† and in the Boldon Book it is stated, that Shadforth,

Justic. esc. vic. aut al. ballivor. seu min. n'ror v'l succ. n'rorum quor. cunq. In c. &c. Pat. D. &c. 6d. Aug. an. p' n'ri sexto decimo.——Rot. E. Langley in dorso N° 50.

Lic. pr. Dun. &c. Rot. E. Langley, N° 14. Quinquaginta et sex acr. terræ et quatuor acr. prati cum p'tin in Ludworth, &c.——*Ibid.*

* Cursitors Rolls.——Rudd's MSS.

† *Queringdonshire.*

In Queringdonshire, sunt in *North Sherburne* & *Shadeferde* & *Cazehope* lj villani et unusquisq; tenet reddit et operatur, sicut illi de Boldon.

Præterea in *North Sherburn* tenet Ulkillus ij bovatas pro xld. de firma et vadit in legation. episcopi.

In Shaldefirde tenet Thomas ij bovatas pro xld. de firma et vadit in legationibus episcopi.

In Cazhope tenet Willielmus de Kent iiij bovatas pro dimid. marc. et vadit in legationibus episcopi.

In South Sherburn tenet Christianus Cementarius lx acr. quas episcopis ei dedit de mora pro vs. et ij bovatas quæ fuerunt Arkilli pro xiiijd. set de his quietus erit dum fuerit in servitio episcopi de opere cementarij.

Watlingus cum Savia uxor. ejus tenet iiij bovatas et redd. dimid marc.

Præterea v firmarii tenent ibid. unusquisq; xij acr. et reddit ijs. et j gallinam et xx ova et facit iiij porcationes in autumno et arant de unaquaq; carucata eorum j acr.

Præterea sunt ibid. x cotemanni quorum unusquisq; tenet vj acr. et operantur a festo S. Petri ad vincula usq. ad festum S. Martini duobus diebus in ebdomeda et a festo S. Martini usq. ad festum S. Petri ad vincula uno die in ebdomeda.

Faber tenet ibid. xij acras pro ferramentis ij carucarum fabricandis.

Punderus de Querringdonshire tenet xx acras et reddit $\frac{xx}{vj}$ gallinas et mille ova.

Dominium de Sherburn est ad firmam cum instauramento ij carucarum et ij hercariorum et reddit vj libras.

Dominium iiij carucarum de Queringdon et oves cum pastura sunt in manu episcopi.

Præpositus tenet ibid. j bovatam pro servitio suo.

Faber xij acr. pro servitio suo.

Queringdonshire reddit lxiiijs. de cornagio & iij vaccas de metride.

Boldon Buke.

Queringdon.

Magister hospitalis de Sherburn tenet Grang. de Queringdon, cum dominic. pratis et pastur. ad firmam, et redd. per annum ad term. S. Mart. & Pent. xviij^{li}. xviijs.

Cassop.

Thomas Clerk de Elvet tenet j mess. et iiij bovat. terræ contin. xv acr. quond'm Johannis de Birtley et ante Johannis Freman et vadit in legationibus d'ni episcopi et redd. per annum vjs. viijd.

Shaldefird.

Liberi tenentes. Radulphus de Eure miles tenet j mess. et vij acr. et dimid terræ

North Sherburn, and Cassop had fifty-one villains, whose services were similar to those of Boldon. In Shadforth only one

ibid. vocat. Thomasland, quond'm Thomæ de Tesedale per servic. forin. et vadit in legationibus episcopi redd. xd.

Isaacus Bonner tenet, &c. per servic. prædict. Hæres Johan. Freman, &c. per servic. prædict.

Terræ bond. Robertus Aleynson tenet j mess. et ij bovat. bond. bovat. contin. xv acr. et redd. per annum xvj s. viz. per bovat. viijs. pro operibus. Et ad fest. Purif. pro scatpenys xix. Et ad fest. S. Martini pro scatpenys, vocat per tenentes maltpenys ut in libro de Boldon xvd. Et pro averpenys ad ij fest. S. Cuthberti & natal. S. Johannis Baptistæ xij d. & solebat operari sicut illi de Boldon in omnibus & pro illis operibus ultra reddit. prædict. solvit pro arar. ad fest. S. Michaelis xvj d. & pro operibus autumnalibus xij d. & pro averrepes ad idem fest. S. Michaelis xij d. Et pro quolibet hom. an. xxi. 12d. & quolibet pagetto infra ætatem prædict. ad idem fest. vj d. in toto xxiij s. iiij d. Idem Robertus & xv alii tenentes tenent, &c. et faciunt et redd. ut supra. Et quilibet prædictorum bond. solv. ad fest. Purif. B. Mariæ ultra sum' prædict. vj. bz. aven. et ad fest. Natal. D'ni ij gallin. et ad fest. Paschæ x ova. Prædicti Tenentes red. inter se pro una vacca de metrich ad fest. Martini vi s. Pro cornag. ad fest. S. Cuthberti in Septembr. xxv s vj d.—Pro wodlades ad fest. natal. S. Johannis Baptistæ xij s.—Iidem tenent inter se com'un furnum ibid. & redd. p' annum ij s.—Tolnet cervis. et redd. per annum ij s. viij p.—Pro tertia parte officij punder quæ soleb't reddere p' annum x s. modo vj s. viij d.

Cotag. Robertus Taillor tenet j cot. &c. et redd. &c. pro operibus ix d.—Margareta del Hall tenet, &c. quod fuit quond'm forg. villæ, &c.

Terræ scaccarij. Robertus Aleinson cum aliis, &c.

Sherburn.

Liberi tenentes. Johannes de Killerby tenet j mes. et ij bovat. terræ quond'm Alani de Shirburn et vadit. legation. d'ni episcopi bovat. contin. xv acr. et redd. per annum iij s. iiij d.—Johannes de Hesilden, &c.

Terræ bond. Stephanus de Cashop tenet j mes. et ij bovat. terræ et redd. per annum ad iiij term. pro operib' xvj s. Et pro scatpenys ad fest. Purif. xix d. Et pro maltpenys ad fest. S. Martini xv d. Et pro averpenys ad ij festa S. Cuthberti et festum S. Johannis Baptistæ xij d. Et pro Wodlades ad festum S. Johannis Baptistæ viij d'. Et solebat operari sicut illi de Boldon, et pro operibus ultra redditum præ. dictum pro arrur. ad fest. S. Michaelis xvj d. Et pro operibus autumnal. xij d. Et pro averpenys ad idem fest. vj d.—In toto præter aven. gallin. et ova. xxiij s iiijd.

Johannes de Herington et ix alii tenentes tenent xi mess. et xxij bovat. terræ et faciunt et reddunt ut supra.

Et sunt ibid. vj bond. et dimid. dimiss. ad penyferme quorum quilibet redd. p' annum xx s.

Prædicti tenentes redd. inter se pro j vacca de metrich. ad fest. S. Martini vj s. Pro cornag. ad fest. S. Cuthberti in Septembr. xxiiij s. Pro tolnet cervis. per annum ij s. viij d. Pro officio punder vj s. viij d.—Et quælibet ij bovat. terræ bond. redd. per annum ad fest. Natal. D'ni ij gallin' et ad fest. Pasch. x ova. et ad fest. Purif. B. Mariæ vj bz. aven. de scat.—Iidem tenent inter se commun. furnum ibid. et redd. per annum xij d.—Commun. forig. ibid. et redd. per annum x d.

Cotag. Emma Lymebrynner tenet, &c. et redd. pro operibus, &c.—Thomas Nalum & vij alii tenentes, &c.—Omnes tenentes ibid. tenent inter se j plac. ad forg. cum incremento, &c.

Terræ scaccarij. Prædicti tenentes tenent, &c. lxi acr.—xiiij bond. de Shirburn redd. per ann. pro v acr. et j rod terræ apud Blakhamside v s. ij d.—Præpositus villæ ibid. qui pro tempore fuerit, tenet j rod terræ sup' le Brokes pertin. ad officium suum & redd. per annum ij d.—Magister hospitalis de Sherburn tenet j parcell. pasturdictæ villæ inclus. infra pratum suum ibid. et redd. per annum dictæ villæ xij d. et d'no episcopo vj d.——*Hatfield's Survey.*

free tenant (Thomas) is named, who held two oxgangs of land, rendering 40d. fee-farm rent, and serving on the bishop's embassies. In bishop Hatfield's Survey we find that Sir Ralph Eure, knight, had acquired the lands of Thomas de Tesedale;* and there were two other free tenants, Isaac Bonner and the heir of John Freeman. Sixteen bond tenants held each a messuage and two oxgangs of land, each oxgang containing fifteen acres, rendering 16s. a year, to wit, 8s, per oxgang for work; and at the feast of the Purification 19d. for scat or scacpennys, and at the feast of St Martin for scatpennys, called by the tenants maltpennys 15d. and for averpennys at the feast of St Cuthbert and St John the Baptist 12d. They performed their labour like the bond tennants of Boldon in all things; and beside the rents before stated, they paid for plow money at Michaelmas 16d. for harvest work 12d. and for averpennys at Michaelmas 12d. for every man of the family 12d. and for those under age 6d. Also each bond tennant rendered to the lord six bushels of oats, at the feast of the Nativity two hens, and at easter ten eggs; for a milch cow they paid amongst them 6s. for cornage, 25s. 6d. for woodloads 12s. for the common furnace 2s. for toll, &c. 2s. 8d. and for the third part of the office of punder 6s. 8d.

In the twenty-ninth year of bishop Hatfield we find a resident family had assumed the local name.† The family of Eure or Ever held their possessions here for several generations.‡

North and South Sherburne are noted in the Boldon Book as members of Queringdonshire, and probably took their names from the shire brook or burn. Ulkillus held two oxgangs of land in North Sherburn, paying 40d. and serving on embassies. In South Sherburn, Christian Cementarius held 60 acres of moor land of the bishop's gift, rendering 5s. and two oxgangs of land, which were Arkills, for 14d. but which rents were not demanded whilst he served the bishop *in opere cementarij*, perhaps as seedsman, or sower of corn on his demesne. Watlingus, with Savia his wife, held four oxgangs, rendering half a mark. Besides those were five farmers, who held each twelve acres, rendering 2s. one hen, and twenty eggs, making four portions of seed land in autumn, and plowing one acre for each carucate of land. Also ten cottagers, who each held six acres, and wrought from the feast of St Peter ad vincula to the feast of St Martin two

* Inq. p. m. Marg. ux. Tho. de Tesedale, A° 5 Bury.
† Inq. p.m. Joh. de Shadforth.
‡ Inq. p. m. R. Eure mil. A° 17 Langley.
Shadforth division, 26th August, 1635. Lib. K. register's office, p. 273.
Hodgson's MSS.

days in each week, and the other half of the year one day in the week. The smith held twelve acres. The demesnes of Sherburn were then in farm, with the increase, rendering vil. The services of the bond tennants in Sherburn, as set forth in Hatfield's Survey, are similar to those in Shadforth.

There is an ancient seat house helonging to the family of Tempests at Sherburn.*

SHERBURN HOSPITAL.

Among the pious works of the opulent prelate Hugh de Puteaco, or Pudsey, there is none surviving to this age of such importance as the foundation of Sherburn hospital, designed for the reception of sixty five poor lepers, with a master and other officers to superintend the same, which great and godly work he effected about the year 1181, when that dreadful malady prevailed grievously in this land. He dedicated the house to Christ, the Blessed Virgin, Lazarus, and his sisters Mary and Martha.*

* Sherburn division, 26th August, 1635. Lib. K. in the Register's office, p 262.

† Shyrburne—Clarus fons Lat. Lel.—Scyrebupna, Saxon.——Here is an hospital of poore men, which Hugh Puteac, the joly byshop of Durham, builded in the reigne of K. Hen. II.—*Lambarde's Topog. Dict. p.* 326.

Our Saxon ancestors dedicated many buildings to what they esteemed pious, and very few to charitable uses solely. Bishop Tanner has not noticed so many as six established by them; but we ought not to conclude, from this omission, that they were regardless of their fellow creatures labouring under the various calamities incident to human nature, who were unable to help themselves. In general, the poor were supported by the religious societies, and the members of each were enjoined by the rules of their respective orders, and the express directions of their founders and benefactors, to relieve the wants and distresses not only of the necessitous and infirm in their neighbourhood, but of travelling people also. From neglect or the nauseousness and infection of diseases, the wretchedness of the poor would perhaps not be sufficiently relieved, which induced the benevolent to found hospitals for the more immediate and greater relief of distempered objects. Within 100 years after the Conquest, 59 hospitals were erected in this kingdom; and before the end of the reign of Henry III. they were increased to 131.

The leprosy was a disorder very prevalent in Europe during the tenth and eleventh centuries; and its spreading was doubtless the cause of establishing many hospitals. Some persons have conjectured that in Christendom they amounted to 15000 in number; but without assenting to so vague a calculation, it is certain, that in England there was hardly a large city, or a capital town, near which there was not one at least of there lazar-houses erected: We indeed find none within the walls, for as the distemper was so violent as to be judged infectious, the afflicted persons were denied all public commerce.

Hospitals were originally designed for the relief and entertainment of travellers upon the road, and particularly of pilgrims, and therefore were generally built by the way-side.—*Burn's Eccle. Law. vol. ii. p.* 455.

From the situation of Sherburn Hospital we may conjecture, that it was partly intended for this benevolent purpose, as well as for the reception of lepers.

The present buildings retain little of the ancient order: In the chapel only, we find remains of the age in which the founder lived. It appears that the hospital was destroyed by the Scots, and restored by Thomas de Hessewell, the master thereof, who held that office between the years 1330 and 1339.* The hospi-

The leprosy was much more common in this part of the globe formerly than at present, and perhaps near half the hospitals that were in England were for lepers. At the five gates of Norwich were five house of this sort; and lepers were so numerous in the twelfth century, that by a decree in the Lateran Council under pope Alexander III. 1179, they were empowered to erect churches for themselves, and to have their own ministers (lepers, we may suppose) to officiate in them. This shews at once how infectious and offensive their distemper was; and on this account, in England, "where a man was a leper, and dwelling in a town, and would come "into the church or among his neighbours, where they were assembled, to talk with "them to their annoyance or disturbance, a writ lay, *de leproso amovendo.*"—*Fitzh. Nat. Brev. p.* 520, 521.

What follows is remarkable. The writ is for those lepers who appear to the sight of all men that they are lepers, by their voice and their sores, the putrefaction of their flesh, and by the smell of them. And so late as the reign of Edw. VI. multitudes of lepers seem to have been in England; for in 1 Edw. VI. c. 3, in which directions are given for carrying the poor to the places where they were born, &c. we read the following clause: "Provided always that all leprous and poor bedrid creatures may, "at their liberty, remain and continue in such houses appointed for lepers or bedrid "people as they now be in.—*Burn's Hist. Poor Laws, p.* 68.

In the reign of Hen. I. the leprosy (by some called *Elephantiasis*) ran by infection all over England, and it is believed that the disease first came into this island out of Egypt, which more than once had spread itself into Europe, first in the days of Pompey the Great, afterwards under Heraclius, and at other times, as may been seen in history, but never (so far as I have read) did it before that time appear in England.—*Camd. Brit. Leicestersh. p.* 417, *Edit.* 1772.——*Mr Allan's notes preceding his printed collections relating to Sherburn Hospital.*

* E. Regist. 2° Dec. & Cap. Dun. Bibl. Cotton. Julius. fo. 99.

Thomas de Hessewelle rector. ecclesiæ de Seggefeld et magister hospitalis de Sherburn idem hospitale restituit auxit, &c. Scotorum depredationibus et encendiis, &c. collapsum. pro quo institutentur duo capellani ultra numerum consuet. an. 1329.

MASTERS OF SHERBURN HOSPITAL.

The first person appointed to preside over this hospital was Ernald or Arnald, chaplain to bishop Hugh, and probably put in at the foundation, 1184.

Arnald de Auclent (*a*)

occurs about 1200, who, under the title of rector of the house of lepers, made a composition with Philip Ballon, parson of Bishop-Middleham, concerning the tithes of the township of Garmondsway, in the year 1203. How long he continued we know not. (*b*)

Sir Martin de Sancta Cruce.

is the next we meet with, who is sometimes stiled proctor, and sometimes rector in the year 1245. To Sherburne house he bequeathed his *Argenteus Textus* (*c*), and *Capa de panno ad aurum, scilicet Baudekin* (*d*), *cum Vistimento plenario de panno*

(*a*) Ernaldus de Aclent fined to the king in 140 palfreys, with Sackbut's, Lorain's Giltspur's, and Peacock's crests, such as would be for his credit.—Madox Hist. Exch. quart. edit. vol. i. p. 273. 14th king John, 1213.

(*b*) Vide Burton's Monasticon Ebor. p. 354.

(*c*) *Argenteus Textus* is mentioned by several authors to signify the new Testament; it was written also in golden letters, and carefully preserved in the churches.—*Jacob's Law Dictionary.*

(*d*) *Baudekin (Baldicum* and *Baldekinum)* cloth of *Baudekin* or gold; It is said to be the richest cloth, now called brocade, made with gold and silk, or tissue upon which figures in silk, &c. were embroidered anno 4 Henry VIII. c. 6. *Erat pannus auro rigidus, plumatoque opere intertextus.* But some writers account it only cloth of silk.

tal stands at the foot and west side of a large square area or green, containing near an acre and consists of a neat but low

Yspaniæ ad aurum, and these he would have remain in the hospital: He also assigned ten shillings a year for a pitance *(pitancia)* on his anniversary, wherever he should have sepulture (*e*). It appears he was buried at Sherburn; for on the 14th of September, being the day of the exaltation of the holy cross, all the brethren and sisters had that pitance *(f)* in memory of him every year, till bishop Kellaw reduced it to five shillings and five pence.

Master Roger de Seyton.

probably succeeded him; he occurs by the name of *custos* about the year 1269 or 1270 (*g*).

William de Insula was the next rector in 1302.

Lambert de Torkyngham (*h*), otherwise Tricklingham,

succeeded before 1317; for in the month of August that year he as *custos*, lets the tithes of grain in Newbiging and Staynton to William abbot of Blanchland.

Thomas de Hessewell (*i*)

was in possession of the house before 1330. He is the first we meet with called by the name of master.

Thomas de Nevill.

succeeded in November, 1339. Died before the 18th of July, 1362. and was succeeded in the prebend of Bole, in the church of York, by Adrianus Cardinalis.

Alan de Shuttlyngton, otherwise Shotlyngton, presbyter.

on the death of Thomas Nevill was collated by bishop Hatfield to this hospital, the 15th of August, 1362.

Thomas de Bernolby, chaplain

on Shuttlyngton's resignation was collated by bishop Hatfield the 17th of August, 1367: He occurs again as master the 24th of September, 1380, which is all we know of him.

John de Waltham (*k*)

we presume succeeded by the collation of bishop Fordham. He was master May 8th, 1384, when he had liberty of free warren granted him in all his demesne lands of Sherburn, Whitwell, Garmondsway, and Ebchester; and on the 10th of July following he had the bishop's licence to receive a messuage with the appurtenances in Ebchester, for the better support of the hospital, (notwithstanding the act of mortmain) from Sir John de Neville, knight, lord of Raby. Resigned the hospital before the 26th of June, 1391, (it is apprehended rather in 1388,) on being made bishop of Sarum by papal provision.

John Burgeys (*l*)

dean of Lanchester, 1383, which he resigned: Occurs master of this hospital before June 1391, and probably in 1388, was removed by bishop Skirlaw for mal-administration.

Alan de Newark, clerk. (*m*)

was collated by bishop Skirlaw the 3d of January, 1403, on the removal of John

(*e*) Grant of lands at Wytton-le-Weare from William de Hamsterley to Martin de Sancta Cruce, master of Sherburn house.

Release of an annual rent of five shillings a year, from Alexander de Kellawe to the master and brethren of Sherburn house, for Raceby near Garmundsway.

(*f*) Pitance, a little repast, or refection of fish or flesh, more than the common allowance.

(*g*) Release of common of pasture in Smallmor, from Agnes the wife of Robert de Rummeseye, to the master and brethren of Sherburn hospital.

(*h*) Obligatio abbatis de Alba-landa custodi domus de Schirburn pro decimis garbarum de Newbiging et Staynton, 1317.

(*i*) Grant of lands in South Sherburn (now called Tann-hills,) from John Harpyn to the master and brethren of Sherburn hospital, 1331.

(*k*) Grant of free-warren in Sherburn. Whitwell, Garmondsway, and Ebchester, (by John Fordham, bishop of Durhrm) to the master and brethren of Sherburn hospital, 8th May, 1384.

(*l*) Carta de licentia pro domino Johanne de Neville domino de Raby, alias concessio terrarum in Ebchestre hospitali de Sherburne, 10 Julii, 1284. E. Rot. Fordham, Sch. 6, No. 5.

(*m*) Grant of the mastership of Sherburn hospital to Alan de Newark, by W. Skirlaw, bishop of Durham, Jan. 3, 1403.

building, having a hall in the center, and two wings, formed into lodgings: On the east side of the area, which is a hanging

Burgeys. His last act, whilst master of the hospital, was granting a long lease of some lands in Gateshead to John Boterell, dated the 1st of May, 1409.

John Newton,

of Litchfield diocese, presbyter, was collated to the hospital by bishop Langley, the 19th of January, 1409, void by the cession of Alan de Newark: Was a bad man, and by granting corrodies, annual pensions, and other iniquitous practices, he almost ruined the hospital estate, and shamefully suffered the buildings and out-houses to go to decay: He seems to have been a favourite of bishop Langley, who did not see, or at least connived at his faults and ill conduct in the management of this house.

Nicholas Dixon, presbyter,

was one of the executors of Ralph Neville earl of Westmoreland in 1424. Collated by bishop Langley to this hospital the 28th of November, 1427.

John Marchall, LL. B.

on the resignation of Nicholas Dixon was collated to the mastership by bishop Langley the 23d of July, 1433. The last time he occurs as master is the 18th of April, 1458, when he was fined for not doing suite and service at the bishop's halmot court at Wolsingham.

When Marchall died or resigned we cannot find. Alexander Lyghe came in about 1490; from 1433 to 1490, a period of fifty-seven years, is a space too great to be allowed him, though he might die an old man: His immediate successor is yet unknown, there being no episcopal registers remaining from the death of Langley till bishop Fox's time.

Alexander Lyghe (*n*), Lye, Legh, or Lee, for so we find his name variously spelt, was employed in many affairs by king Richard III. He was collated to Sherburn hospital by bishop Sherwood about 1489, being then rector of Houghton-le-Spring. Also made temporal chancellor of Durham by the same bishop 1490; soon after, viz. the next year, was struck with the palsy, and had a coadjutor (Robert Kent, D. D.) assigned to manage the affairs of the hospital and his church at Houghton, which he resigned the 3d of December, 1500, and the hospital in 1501; had an annual pension of 60l. assigned out of the profits of Houghton living during his life (*o*).

Robert Dykar, clerk (*p*)

was collated to this hospital by bishop Fox, the 17th of July, 1501, on the resignation of Alexander Lyghe. Though bishop Fox commended Dykar for his care and diligence in keeping up the buildings of the hospital, &c. (as may be seen in his instrument of collation) yet as soon as the bishop was translated to Winchester, he suffered the house to run to ruin and decay, embezzelled the hospital goods, and shamefully converted all the revenues to his own private use. When and where he died we know not.

Dr Roderick Gundisalve (*q*).

of Puebla in Spain, orator from the Spanish court, or in the modern phrase, charge des affairs, was presented to this hospital on the death of Rob. Dykar by king Henry VII. on the 11th of May, 1507, (during the vacancy of the see) to hold the same during pleasure: But how long he continued master, or for what services done, he he obtained the grant of this house, we have not discovered, or whether he resigned or died possessed (*r*).

(*n*) Collation of John Elles to the vicarage of Kellow, 1499, on the nomination of Lyghe.

(*o*) It was customary for bishops to grant incumbents grown old and infirm, and for past services, the favour of resigning, provided the next successor should pay them a pension for life: This practice at length grew into great and scandalous abuse, resignations being made on any frivolous and unjustifiable occasion. It often drew the clergy into simoniacal contracts, diminished the value of benefices, by laying the burden of pensions on them, and defrauded the right of patrons.

(*p*) Grant of mastership to Robert Dykar by Richard Fox, bishop of Durham, 17th July, 1501.

(*q*) Grant, &c. Rymer's Fœdera, vol. xiii. p. 167.

(*r*) K. Hen. 7. being a frugal prince, chose rather to reward foreigners, who had been sent here on legations, and under some pretence of service to our court, with preferments that cost him nothing,

plain gradually descending to the west, is the master's house, and a dwelling for the chief farmer: On the north side is a porter's

Geoffrey Wren, clerk (*s*),

probably succeeded, but in what year is uncertain. Died the 5th of April, 1527, and was buried in St George's chapel at Windsor.

Edward Fox, S. T. P.

was born at Duresley in Gloucestershire, educated at Eton school, and admitted of Ling's college, Cambridge, the 27th of March, 1512, whereof he was made provost the 27th of December, 1528, and continued so till his death. He was prebendary of Osbaldwick in York cathedral, the 8th November, 1527, and we suppose was collated to this hospital the same year. Died at London the 8th of May, 1538.

Thomas Leghe, L. D.

was collated to this hospital by bishop Tunstall the 14th of September, 1535, on the promotion of Edward Fox to the See of Hereford. He died in 1545, and was buried in the church of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, London, with this inscription on a flat stone,

"Sir Tho. Ligh, Doctor of Law, 1545." (*t*)

Anthony Bellasis, alias Bellassyse,

succeeded Dr Leghe about the year 1545: Was the younger son of Thomas Bellasis of Henknowle in this county, esq; and ordained a priest by bishop Tunstall the 7th of June, 1533. On the dissolution of the monasteries he obtained a grant of Newborough abbey, in the county of York, valued at 457l. 13s. 5d. which he afterwards gave to his nephew Sir William Bellassyse, knight, and is now the seat of earl Fauconberg (*u*).—Died in July, 1552 (*x*).

Richard Read.

was of New College, in Oxford, doctor of laws, an able civilian of his time. Anthony Bellasis dying in July, 1552, (the bishop then in prison) Richard Read was put in master by the king, but notwithstanding this the bishop collated in his own right Anthony Salvayn. On bishop Tunstall's restoration Read quietly quitted his pretensions to the hospital, and Anthony Salvayn took possession thereof.

Anthony Salvayn (*u*)

was a younger son of Gerrard Salvayn of Croxdale, in this county, esq; collated to Sherburn hospital the 13th of August, 1552. Was deprived before the 29th of November, 1559, (for on that day John Henshawe was installed in the prebend) and enjoined to remain in the town of Kirkbymoorside, in the county of York, or elsewhere in the said county, the city of York excepted, so that he pass not above five miles northward. He is said to be meanly learned, but of estimation in the country. —See Strype.

Ralph Skynner

was of New College, in Oxford, the 12th of July, 1536. In 1559 was presented to

than to impair his treasure, by making pecuniary presents to them. Thus he bestowed the bishopric of Bath on Adrian de Castello, and of Worcester on Sylvester Gigles, both strangers, for past services: In like manner, we conjecture, Gundisalve was gratified with this hospital, as an equivalent for some particular services which he had performed for the king in the Spanish court.

(*s*) Lease of waste ground at Ebchester to Geoffrey Wren, master of Sherburn hospital, by Thomas Wolsey, bishop of Durham, 17th of December, 1524. Rot. A. Tho. Card. No. 48.

(*t*) The collation of Thomas Leghe to the mastership of Sherburn hospital by bishop Tunstall, 14 Sept. 1535. E. reg. Tunstall, p. 22.

Grant of the next presentation to the vicarage of Bishopton, by the master and brethren of Sherburn hospital, April 20, 1541. E. reg. Tunstall, p. 34.

(*u*) Tanner's Notitia.

(*x*) A note of the miserable abusyon of lands and goods given unto the hospital of Sherburn, only for the sustentation of poor people, which is now abused. This appears to be wrote about the time of Henry VIII. or Edward VI.

The first foundation of Sherburn howse was for sixty-five layseris, with a maister, who had rule of all together, and kept continual residence there, &c.

But is there neither poor man, poor woman, neither yet preest nor clerk, nor child, found of the howse charge, saving only two preests, two clerks, and two children, which the fermor doth keep by reason of his lease.

And all the residue of the revenues of the howse, peing only poor men's living's, goeth all together to the private use of the master.

(*n*) The collation of Anthony Salvayn, B. D. &c. 13th August, 1552. E. reg. Tunstall, p. 43.

lodge and gateway, in the center of the boundary wall; and on the south side, at the east corner, stands the chapel, which ad-

the mastership of this hospital, on the deprivation of Anthony Salvayn, by Dr Grindall visitor of the bisopric, the See of Durham being then vacant, and in queen Elizabeth's hands. He was rscommended to the queen by archbishop Parker. He died on the 21st of January, 1562, as appears by a MS. note, but where buried we cannot learn, though Willis supposes at Sedgefield, but without foundation, as there appears no account of it in the parish register (*x*)

Thomas Lever

was born in Lancashire. Collated to Sherburn hospital the 28th of January, 1562. On a journey home to the hospital of Sherburn, (which he was permitted to retain on account of the scarcity of preachers, though deprived of his prebend for non-conformity) falling sick by the way (*y*) died at Ware the beginning of July, 1577, his body was brought to and interred adjoining the south wall within the altar rails of the chapel of Sherburn hospital, under a blue marble stone, whereon is cut a cross flory with a bible and chalice, denoting him (as is conjectured) an itinerant preacher through England, and on a brass plate is the following inscription:

THOMAS LEVER PREACHER TO KING EDWARD SIXTE HE DIED IN IVLY 1577.

Ralph Lever

brother to Thomas Lever the last master, and an exile with him in Switzerland. (*z*) On the 16th of July, 1577, was collated to the mastership of this hospital. He was a troublesome non-conformist, and very disobedient to his patron in trifles and frivolous matters. Died in 1585. (*a*)

☞ In his time an act of parliament passed in the 27th year of queen Elizabeth, 1584, for the incorporation of this hospital, by the name of Christ's hospital in Sherborne near Durham.

Valentine Dale, LL. D. (*b.*)

of All Souls, Oxford. On the 22d of March, 1584, was presented to the mastership of Sherburn hospital by virtue of an advowson granted to Henry and John Goldsmith of York, gentlemen, by bishop Barnes, for one turn only. He died in his house near St Paul's, London, the 17th of November, 1589, and was buried in the parish church of St Gregory. (*c*)

Immediately after the death of Dr Dale, bishop Hutton bestowed the hospital on a nephew of his, viz. Robert Hutton, B. D. a noted tutor, and senior fellow of Tri-

(*x*) Wood's Athenæ, vol. i. p. 688.—Rymer's Fœdera, vol. xv. p. 543.—Willis' Cath.—Strype's An. vol. i. p. 327.

(*y*) Vide Strype's Annals, vol. ii. p. 513.

(*z*) Strype's Annals vol. i. p. 319.—Wood's Ath. vol. i. p. 356, 671.—Willis, &c.

(*a*) The collation of Thomas Wright, A. M. to the vicarage of Sockburn by bishop Pilkington, through lapse of the master and brethren of Sherburn hospital not presenting in due time, 8th of August, 1570.

The collation of Francis Trollop, clerk, to the vicarage of Sockburn, by bishop Pilkington, through lapse of the master and brethren of Sherburn hospital not presenting in due time, 22d of April, 1572.

The protest and refusal of bishop Barnes to institute George Swalwell to the vicarage of Kellow, on the presentation of the master and brethren of Sherburn hospital, 26th of July, 1580.

(*b*) Wood's Ath. vol. i. p. 669 and 707.—Vide his letters in Strype's Hist. Reform. vol. ii. p. 244, and append. p. 52, No. 27.—Rymer's Fœdera, vol. xv. p. 779, 781.—Camden's Annals of queen Elizabeth, 1588.—Dugdale's Bar. vol. ii. p. 394.—Collins' Peerage, vol. vi. p. 63.

(*c*) Grant by bishop Barnes to John Goldsmithe and Henry Goldsmithe of the next presentation to the mastership of Sherburn hospital for Valentine Dale, 20th of April, 1582.

The presentation of Valentine Dale, LL. D. to the mastership of Sherburn hospital, by John Goldsmithe, 22d of March, 1584.

Dispensation of absence for Valentine Dale, and to be admitted by proxy into the mastership of Sherburn hospital, and to hold and execute the same by deputy, (he being a layman in the queen's service) notwithstanding the act of parliament of the 27th of her reign, requiring the master thereof to be a preacher, having no cure or charge of souls elsewhere, 17th of April, 1585.

Procuration of Valentine Dale for John Maddocks and John Bernes his proctors, to exhibit his presentation and letters of dispensation of absence from queen Elizabeth before bishop Barnes, and to be admitted into the mastership of Sherburn hospital by proxy, 17th of April, 1585.

Institution and decree of letters mandatory by bishop Barnes, to induct Valentine Dale by proxy into the mastership of Sherburn hospital, 22d of April, 1585.

The citation of bishop Barnes for visiting Sherburn hospital in the time of Valentine Dale master, 4th of June, 1585.

joins to the garden. You enter the chapel through the tower; the nave is now totally dissused, the chancel only receiving the

nity College, Cambridge, who declined accepting the same, and interceded for Dr Bellamy, then a prebendary of Durham, by way of exchange.

Robert Bellamy

born in Yorkshire; was of Exeter College. In November, 1589, was collated to the mastership of this hospital by bishop Hutton, having exchanged his rectory of Houghton-le-Spring and prebend for it. This bishop in his letter to the lord treasurer Burleigh, calls him *an honest man, a preacher and a physician, fit to have charge both of the souls and bodies of the poor impotent sick persons of that hospital.* He died about December, 1608, and is characterized with others of the college of Durham, in a Latin manuscript poem, written about 1584, and preserved among Anthony á Wood's papers in the Ashmolean museum, entitled, *Iter boreale*, written by Dr Richard Eedes, canon of Christ church, and afterwards dean of Worcester (*d*).

(*d*) Bishop Hutton's letter to the lord treasurer Burleigh, praying that his lordship would be a means to satisfy the queen concerning his presenting Dr Bellamy to Sherburn hospital, 30th of March 1590.

My most humble duty remembered, &c. I am now to crave your lordship's favour more than ever in my life, for I understand by Mr Secretary, that her majesty is much offended with me for the bestowing of Sherborn house, the matter is this: Immediately after the decease of Dr Dale I bestowed the hospital of Sherborn house upon a kinsman of mine, one Mr Robert Hutton, a bachelor of divinity, and one of the senior fellows of Trinity college, in Cambridge, and this year head lecturer in that house; but because the living chiefly consisteth upon husbandry, and he a meer scholar, I was content at his suit to bestow that hospital upon Dr Bellamy, an honest man, a preacher, and a physician, to have charge both of the souls and bodies of the poor impotent sick persons of that hospital, and Dr Ballamy to give over one of his benefices and his prebend in Durham to Mr Hutton; this was done in November and the beginning of December last, for after I did receive a letter from Mr Secretary, that her majesty's intention was to qualify Sir Henry Lee with a dispensation, and to bestow upon him the said house; I did answer, that I being patron by statute, (whereunto her majesty had given her royal assent)—with best advice had already given it as fully and effectually as I could; so the matter slept from that time until the beginning of March, when I did receive to my great grief another letter from Mr Secretary, that her highness was greatly offended with me for the bestowing of it, because I knowing her majesty's determination, had presumed to bestow it without her leave: I answer that which was most true, as I shall answer before the living God, that I had given it before Mr Secretary's letter signifying her majesty's pleasure did come unto my hands, and that I did it with the testimony of a good conscience, to bring into this ignorant country two godly preachers by two benefices which Dr Bellamy did resign; but this week I did receive a third letter from Mr Secretary, signifying that he had acquainted her majesty with my answer, wherewith her highness was nothing satisfied, but that her majesty's resolution was that I should restore Dr Bellamy to all his former livings, and he to give over the hospital, and that I should send up forthwith to the court Mr Hutton, to compound with Sir Henry Lee for the hospital, and then he to have the same, which thing if it please your good lordship lieth not in me to do, for I am not patron of all Dr Bellamy's livings, and he refuseth to give over the hospital which he doth lawfully possess, and Mr Hutton was instituted and inducted into his benefice and prebend* in the beginning of December last, and as I hear, hath already compounded for first fruits, yet I have sent my servant to Mr Hutton at Cambridge, where he is preparing for his removing to his benefices, now at Easter, and willed him to make his present repair thither, and to answer for himself: Thus standeth the matter. Now my humble suite is unto your honour, for your accustomed favour, first, that Dr Bellamy and Mr Hutton be not compelled to give over their livings, which as I take it, they do lawfully possess; secondly, that the hospital appointed by her majesty and the whole parliament to a preacher, and the relief of the poor, may not be converted to worse uses, which is like to be, if Sir Henry Lee be compounded withal; thirdly, that her majesty be not offended with me for doing that, which I thought I might do lawfully, and did with the testimony of a good conscience, I beseech your honour, that as you and my lord grace of Canterbury were the means without my suit, for my placing in this country, so at my earnest humble suit, you will be a means to defend me in my well and lawful doings, thus with humble thanks to God for restoring you to health again, and to your honour for your great favour towards me at all times, I humbly take my leave.

Your lordship's most bounden

Aukland, 30th of March, 1590. MATTH. DUNELM.

* Collated the 4th of December, and instituted the 13th of December, 1589, to the rectory of Houghton-le-Spring, and the third prebend in Durham cathedral.

The recognizance of Robert Bellamy, master of Sherburn hospital, for the delivery of the stock of cattle, corn, hay, &c. belonging to the said hospital, at his resignation or death, 22d of April, 1605.

Memorand. quod Rob. Bellamy, clericus, in medicinis doctor, magister hospitalis christi in Sherburne prope Dunelm. in com. Dunelm. coram reverendo in Christo patre Tobia episc. Dunelm. cancellar Dunelm. personaliter constitut. recognovit se debere serenissimo et potentissimo in Christo principi Jacobo Dei gratia Angliæ, Scotiæ, &c. regi. &c. octingent. libras bonæ et legalis monetæ Angliæ solvend. eid. domino regi hæredibus vel successoribus suis, et nisi ita fecerit, vult et concedit quod vicecomes Dunelm. fieri faciat prædict. summam octingent. librarum de omnibus maneriis, messuagiis, terris et tenementis prædicti Robert Bellamy, hæredum executorum vel administratorum suorum in com. Dunelm. teste Thoma Calverley, ar. cancellar. Dunelm. apud Dunelm. vicesimo secundo die Aprilis anno regni dicti domini regis Angliæ, Franciæ et Hiberniæ tertio, et Scotiæ tricesimo octavo, 1605.

The condition of this recogniznace is such, that whereas the right reverend father in God Tobye, by divine providence bishop of Duresme, the sixteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord God one

congregation; the nave is lighted by three narrow windows to the south, under circular arches, and ornamented with small

Thomas Murray (*e*), esq;

a Scotchman, descended from the ancient and honourable family of the earl of Tullibardine, was collated to this hospital in 1606, though contrary to the act of the 27th of Elizabeth, as being a mere layman, and not even in deacon's orders. He was a gentleman of so fine accomplishments that king James I. made choice of him as preceptor. He died on the 9th of April, 1623, being then newly cut for the stone, and was buried in the chapel of Eton college.

William Shawe, A. M.

was collated to this hospital the 11th of July, 1623, by bishop Neile, on the death of Thomas Murray. He had seven acres of land allotted to him in right of the hospital, upon a division of the townfields of Sherburn. Died before September 1636.

John Machon, A. M.

born in Staffordshire; was collated to the vicarage of Hartburn in Northumberland, the 24th of September, 1632, and resigned it for this hospital, into which he was inducted the 24th of September, 1636. During the civil wars between the king's army quartered at Durham, and the parliament army stationed at Quarrington, the hospital was plundered of its cattle and goods, also of many of its old charters and muniments, and Mr Machon was much abused and dispossessed, and one John Fenwick, a tradesman in Newcastle and guide to the Scottish army, was put in master, who soon after got an order from Oliver Cromwell to put in his son John Fenwick, a layman, to be master there, whereby Machon was kept out of the hospital eighteen years. After the restoration of king Charles he petitioned the king to be restored, and enjoyed it till his death in December 1679: Was buried in the hospital chapel without any memorial.

☞ The former masters of this hospital were obliged to leave their successors stock to the value of 400l. but bishop Crewe in consideration of Mr Machon's great

thousand five hundred fourscore and nineteen, in his diocesan and ordinary visitation then depending, did make, set down, and cause to be delivered in writing under his hand and seal to the above named Robert Bellamy, clerk, doctor of physic, then and now master, and the brethren of Christ's hospital in Sherburne nigh Duresme, in the county of Duresme aforesaid, certain ordinances and rules specially concerning the stock of corn and hay to be left at the death, resignation, or removal of each master of the said hospital, by them and their successors to be observed and kept: In which ordinances and rules amongst other things, it is ordained to this effect, viz. That as well for the performance of the same ordinances and rules, as for the due preservation, safety, and delivery of all other the whole stock of cattle, goods, plate, stuff, utensils and implements, belonging to the said hospital, according to an inventory thereof made after the death of Master Valentine Daile, doctor of the laws and master of requests to the late queen's majesty, and late master of the said hospital, as well the said master then and now being, as every other master that shall succeed, before the time of his induction or real possession of or in the said hospital, and before he shall take or receive any profits or commodities, or any way intermeddle with the government or charge thereof, shall acknowledge one recognizance in the sum of eight hundred pounds of lawful English money to the king's majesty's use in the chancery at Duresme, before the chancellor of the county palatine of Duresme for the time being, as by the same doth and may appear.

If therefore the said Robert Bellamy, clerk, now master of the said hospital, his executors, administrators, and assigns, shall from henceforth on his and their behalf, well and truly perform and observe the said ordinances and rules, and every part and parcel thereof; and also shall duly preserve and safe deliver, within ten days next after he the said Robert Bellamy shall happen to die, or by resignation, or by any other manner of avoidance whatsoever, become not master of the said hospital, all such other the whole stock and store of goods, cattle, plate, stuff, utensils and implements, and every part thereof not mentioned in the said ordinances, as belong or ought to belong to the said hospital, in the name of the stock, store, goods, cattle, plate, stuff, utensils, and implements whatsoever of the same hospital, or by any other name whatsoever, according to the said inventory thereof made after the death of master Valentine Daile aforesaid, late master of the said hospital, now remaining in the register of the said reverend father the bishop of Duresme, and of the full several values or prices thereof mentioned to the next succeeding master after him, and the brethren of the said hospital, or to such other person or persons as the reverend father lord bishop of Durham for the time being shall under his hand and seal appoint and authorize for the receipts thereof, to and for the use of the said succeeding master and brethren of the said hospital, that then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue. ROBERT BELLAMY.

(*e*) Wood's Ath. vol. i. p. 398.—Rymer's Fœd. vol. xvi. p. 631.—See his epitaph Le Neve's Monum. Angl. p. 86, No. 163.

4 Jan. 1606. Ego Thomas Murray, arm. admittendus ad hospitale Christi de Shirburne prope Dunelmum his articulis libenter ex animo subscribo quatenus me concernunt. Thomas Murray.

Subscrip. Book of bishop James, Consist. Court, Durham.

round pillasters, belted and capitalled like those in the east part of Durham cathedral, and apparently of equal date. The pulpit

losses, and seventeen years banishment, by an order dated the 13th of September, 1676, decreed, that Machon should only leave to his successor 200l. in cattle, hay, corn, &c. which rule every succeeding master has been allowed to follow (*f*).

(*f*) Bishop Morton's letters of institution for John Machon. A. M. to the mastership of Sherburn hospital, 23d of September, 1636.

The bishop's testimonial of John Machon's taking the oaths, and subscribing the articles, on his collation as master of Sherburn hospital, 23d of September, 1636.

Bishop Morton's mandate to induct John Machon, A. M. into the office of master of Sherburn hospital, Sept. 23, 1636.

The order of bishop Cosin to John Machon, master of Sherburn hospital, to admit none but maimed seamen and soldiers into the hospital, pursuant to an order of the king and council, 7th of August, 1666.

An inventory of the stock of cattle, plate, and houshold goods, belonging to Sherburn hospital, delivered to John Machon the master, 24th of September, 1636.

Frst CATTLE of diverse sorts.

Imprimis	£.	s.	d.
43 draught oxen at 3l. a piece	129	0	0
4 Stots of 3 years old at 24s.	4	16	0
21 young beasts of 2 years old at 24s.	25	4	0
20 kyne and 2 bulls at 23s. 4d.	25	13	4
9 kyne at 26s. 8d.	12	0	0
7 mares at 30s. 5d.	10	12	11
2 fillies and 1 colt 2 years old at 26s. 8d.	4	0	0
1 filly 1 year old	0	10	0
1 stoned horse	2	10	0
21 calves of 1 year old at 10s.	10	10	0
21 score ewes at 4l.	84	0	0
13 score hogs at 46s. 8d.	30	6	8
90 wethers and 50 tups at 4l. each score	28	0	0
old swine and 10 pigs	3	6	8
	370	9	7

Item, all the winter corn and spring corn at the death of the said master Dr Shaw, sown and to be sown (according to the ordinances) upon the lands in tillage at Byersgarth and Garmansloap.

Houshold stuff as follows:

In the hall and great chamber.
14 tables and boards
6 quishings
4 cup towels
4 dressing boards
13 forms
6 joined stools
11 chests
11 tressils
1 ambrie cupboard or side table for plate
1 porr of iron
1 teaster bed with vallence of green and red with 5 curtains
1 pair of fire tongs
1 sharn or canabie
1 counter
1 round table
1 feather bed
30 coverlids
6 mattrasses
2 coverings
29 blankets
3 boulsters
6 codds
3 codd waiers
39 bed stocks

Linen.
11 pair of sheets
6 table cloths of 6 yards long each
4 towels
12 napkins
2 cupbord cloths

Pewter and brass.
2 laver basons
1 chafer
3 candlesticks
2 boiling pots
3 posnetts
3 great pans
2 little pans
1 great furnace pot
1 brazen mortar and pestal
1 laddle
1 scummer
1 chafing dish
12 plates
12 dishes
12 sawcers

In the buttery.
12 silver spoons
1 almorie chest for linen
1 great knife
8 leather sacks
12 hogsheads for beer
4 dreeping tubs
8 cruses
4 wood cans

In the brewhouse.
1 mash fatt
1 brewing lead
1 lead trough
2 ale tubs
2 kettles
4 baskets
1 cestern
1 long trough
2 tubs

In the larder.
2 oxen and an half in salt
4 bacon flicks
1 lead cestern to salt beef in
1 slaughter
1 slaughter ax
1 flesh bill

In the poultry.
34 capons
41 hens
8 cocks
15 geese
1 gander
14 ducks
2 drakes

In the smithy.
1 smith's stithy
2 working hammers
2 shoeing hammers
1 pair of tongs
1 pair of bellows
1 tool for cart nails
1 tool for nails
1 tool for small nails

In the kitchen.
1 brand iron
2 hand irons
1 roasting iron
1 iron poaker
1 whetstone
2 pair of pot hooks
3 spitts
1 stone mortar and pestal
1 paistry board
1 capon coffer
1 steeping tub
1 frying pan
1 dressing knife
1 kitchen knife
Item, a communion cup part gilt which Margaret Leaver, widow to Ralph Leaver, late master there, did freely give to the hospital for ever.

In the boulting house.
1 boulting ark
2 tubs for levening
3 moulding boards
2 other tubs
1 boulter

In the store house.
3 quarters of a hundred hops
8 stone of iron
5 pound lint
3 pound of lintseed
4 horse traces
4 wain hoops of iron
1 pair of weights
5 hooks of iron
6 bowls
2 skeels
1 brand iron

and desk are placed on each hand of the entrance into the chancel, which is much more modern than the nave; it is lighted by

John Montague,

the fourth son of Edward Montague, earl of Sandwich, by his lady Jemima daughter of John lord Crewe. In 1680 had the mastership of this hospital conferred on him by bishop Crewe. Died unmarried at London, on the 23d of February, 1727 (g).

Thomas Rundle,

fellow commoner of Exeter college in Oxford; resigned the rectory of Sedgefield on

2 pair wool cards	5 long wains	*In the kill house.*
1 spinning wheel	5 ploughs	1 lead steep
2 heckles for line	*At Garmandsway.*	1 kiln hair cloth
Wains and ploughs.	1 brass cauldron	1 iron chimney
5 coop wains	1 brass kettle	

Also, the said John Machon late master of the said hospital, doth acknowledge himself to have received of the aforesaid David Miles, the sum of twenty pounds of current money of England, besides the aforesaid stock of cattle and goods, according to an order set down by the right reverend father William lord bishop of Duresme for the consideration then mentioned; which said sum of twenty pounds he the said John Machon doth acknowledge, and himself promise for him, his executors, adminstrators, and assigns, to leave the same to the use of the succeeding master and brethren at what time soever he shall become not master of the said hospital.

The order or allowance of bishop Crewe, for John Machon, master of Sherburn hospital, to leave only 220l. value in cattle, hay, corn, stock in husbandry, and silver plate, on account of his great losses in the late rebellious times, 13th of September, 1676.

(g) The order and consent of bishop Crewe, that Dr Montague, master of Sherburn hospital, shall not be obliged to leave more than 200l. stock to his successor, 9th of July, 1720.

The charter, grant, and conveyance from John Trollop, Esq; to John Spearman, esq; his heirs and assigns, (inter alia) of the donation, presentation, right of patronage, and free disposition of the place of Thornley Brother in Sherburn hospital. 4th of December, 1679.

The certificate of the master and brethren of Sherburn hospital, to John Spearman, esq; of the deprivation of John Lawes (Thornley Brother), for recusancy, and being a papist convict, and for Mr Spearman to present another in his place, 4th of August, 1682.

The quarterly accounts and payments of Dr Montague, master of Sherburn Hospital, for the year 1726.

RECEIPTS.

	£.	s.	d.
Candlemas	121	8	11
May-day	156	8	7
Lammas	186	14	11
Martimas	151	16	3
	616	8	8

PAYMENTS.

The annual deductions and expences of the brethren, curate, &c. —	112	13	4
To an ox for the bishops — — — — — — —	10	0	0
To the prescriptive rent — — — — — — —	3	10	0
	126	3	4
The clear income to the master, besides fines on the renewal of leases for lives and years as they drop and fall in	490	5	4
	616	8	8

House expences and the dieting and washing sixteen inn-brethren and a chaplain for the year 1686, *Dr Montague master.*

The yearly rent of land kept for that purpose	100	0	0	Whins for baking ----	1	5 0
Servant's wages ----	32	18	0	Charges of harvest ----	22	13 0
Brewer's sallary ----	2	0	0	One fat ox ----	12	0 0
Market woman ----	0	8	0	Repairs of the stock in exchanging 2 oxen	2	13 4
Washing per year ----	3	0	0	The four festivals ----	4	10 0
Scaling and dressing the ground ----	1	10	0	Housekeeping the whole year at 30s. a week	78	0 0

PAYMENTS.

Salary to the out brethren ----	30	0	0	Wine for the communion ----	0	10 0
Salary to the inn-brethren ----	16	0	0	My lord bishop's fat ox ----	10	0 0
To the chaplain ----	25	0	0	Mr Delaval the deputy-master's salary	20	0 0
To the clerk ----	2	0	0	To the master, deducting for repairs and charity at the gate	279	13 8
Chimney money ----	3	9	0			
Dean and chapter's rent and acquitance	0	2	6			
Bishop's rent and acquitance ----	0	7	0	The rents being in all this year ----	653	9 6
Tithe rent for South Sherburn ----	3	10	0	Fines for renewal of leases ----		
Plumber's salary ----	2	0	0			

three windows on the north and south sides, all under pointed arches: In the center south window are the arms of the Mon-

being collated to this hospital in March 1727. He was talked of for the vacant archbishopric of Dublin in October 1742; but this high station he never enjoyed. Died 14th of April, 1743.

Wadham Chandler, A. M.

upon Dr Ruudle's resignation was collated to the masterahip of this hospital the 1st of August, 1735. Died the 2d of January, 1737. He was a younger son of the bishop of Durham.

Robert Stillingfleet (*h*).

son of Dr James Stillingfleet, dean of Worcester; educated at Wadham college, Oxford; was collated to the mastership of this hospital in June 1738, when he resigned Ryton. Died at Bristol August 3d, 1759.

A rental of the lands and tithes of Sherburn hospital in the year 1717, Dr Montague, master.

LAND RENTS.

John Woodifield for a farm at Garmonsway	100	0	0	Robert Johnson for an out-rent out of Ebchester	16	5	4
Robert Hutchinson for a farm at Garmonsway	87	0	0	Sir Wm Blacket out of lands at Bedburne	4	0	0
Thomas Haswell for a farm at Garmonsway	67	0	0	Thomasine Busby out of lands at Kelloe	1	0	0
Ralph Bird for a farm at Garmonsway	27	15	0	John Woodifield out of lands at Whitton	2	11	8
Thomas Fatherley's farm nigh Sherburne	38	12	0	Nicholas Swainston out of lands at Whitton	2	11	8
John Kirton's farm nigh Sherburne house	52	0	0	Mr Searl out of lands at Whitton	2	11	8
Mark Pickering's farm nigh Sherburne house	21	0	0	W. Dickeson & C. Ovington for lands at Byer's garth	3	10	0
Tho. Brass and son for Whitewell house	15	0	0	W. Thompson for a close at Sherburne house	1	0	0
John Day for a close at Byer's garth	6	0	0				

WHITTON HAY TITHE.

Thomas Hutchinson	0	1	6	Gilbert Spearman, esq.	0	2	0
John Chipchase	0	1	2				

CORN TITHE RENTS.

Thomas Davison, esq; for Thorpe Thewles	14	1	4	Mrs Todd for Stillington	2	13	4
Mr Anthony Salvin for Sockburn and Bishopton	15	16	8	Mrs Kennett for part of Coxhoe	2	13	4
Mr William Wilkinson	7	10	0	Cassop Township	4	2	8
Mrs Davison for Winyard	2	3	4	Mr Forcer for town of Kelloe	3	17	4
Mr Lawrence Tatham for Bishopton	3	6	8	Robert Hopper for Quarrington	3	0	4

TITHE WOOL AND LAMB.

John Cornforth for Quarrington	24	0	0	John Bankes for Sockburne	5	0	0
John Chipchase for Whitton	13	0	0	John Robinson for Stillington	1	10	0
George Clayton for Bishopton	6	0	0				

PRESCRIPTIONS AND HOUSE RENTS.

Mr Gilbert Spearman a prescript rent for Thornley	1	13	4	Mr Hagdon's house	0	2	8
Mr Baker a prescript rent for	0	9	0	Mr Gascoigne's house	0	11	8
Mr Grey a house rent in Durham	0	5	0	The demesne lands per annum	160	0	0
Mr Hindmarsh a house rent in Gateshead	0	2	8	Fines for renewal of leases uncertain			
					720	1	4

1713, December 12. A lease granted by the master of Sherburn hospital to Thomas Pierson, of the demesne lands at the annual rent of 152l. the lessee to pay 289l. 13s. 3d. for stock of cattle, and 188l. 12s. 2d. for hay and corn, to leave like quantity of butter, cheese, beef, coals, cynders, whins, and manure, as mentioned in the schedule.—To provide meat, drink, washing, fireing, and coals, for fifteen inn-dwelling brethren.—To give alms of a farthing a piece per week, to all poor people that come to askalms. To provide for the chaplain one dinner and beer; and provide for an old blind woman, and for Mrs Hodges, meat, drink, washing, lodging, and wringing.—The lessor to allow yearly 23l. for the expences of the chaplain, blind woman, and Mrs Hodges.

(*h*) Bond from Robert Stillingfleet, master of Sherburn hospital, to pay to his successor the sum of 200l. for the use of the said hospital, 4th of August, 1738.

Bishop Chandler's order or allowance for Robert Stillingfleet, master of Sherburn hospital, to be accountable only for the goods of the said hospital, according to an inventory then made thereof, lodged in the bishop's registry at Durham, 29th of April, 1748.

A schedule of the goods belonging unto Christ's hospital in Sherburn, in the county and diocese of Durham, 29th of April, 1748.

Chapel plate and linen. One silver flaggon, one silver chalice, one small silver salver, one table cloth, and one napkin.

In the master's lodgings. One large silver tankard.

In the chaplain's apartment. One bedstead with green curtains, one feather bed, bolster and pillow, three blankets, and one quilt.

In the brethren's hall. One long fir table and two forms, one large back-settle, and two small ones, one iron pan, one washing tub and staff, one pair of tongs.

tagues in painted glass. The east window is new, consisting of five lights and some elegant tracery, with painted glass: In

David Gregory, D. D.

the first professor of modern history at Oxford, appointed by king George I. the 18th of August, 1724; was collated by bishop Trevor to this hospital the 15th of September, 1759. His benevolence was diffusive and general; while master of this hospital he did not confine the old men as heretofore to the strict allowance, which good as it might have been when anciently settled on them by their founder, was now become a sad and scanty pittance, but as far as it was in his power, made them enjoy the sense and spirit of the benefaction. He demolished all the little wretched huts in which they were huddled together, and erected a handsome commodious stone edifice, making it to consist of twenty different apartments, that each might have one entirely to himself; and also constructed a large room in the centre of the building for their common reception, and comfortably provided it with every necessary accommodation: For this purpose he cut down and sold a large wood at Ebchester belonging to the hospital, as it is said, adequate to the expence. He died the 16th of September, 1767.

Mark Hildessley, D. D.

was of Trinity college, Cambridge, and bishop of Sodor and Man. He was collated to this hospital by bishop Trevor, the 21st of September, 1767, and died at Bishop's Court in the Isle of Man, the 7th of December, 1772, aged 74 years.

Thomas Dampier,

a native of Somersetshire, educated at Eton school; was a prebendary of Durham, which he resigned on being collated to this hospital by Dr Egerton, late lord bishop of Durham, wherein he was inducted by proxy the 10th of March, 1773. Installed dean of Durham, in June 1774, having before resigned the hospital to his son then dean of Rochester. He died the 2d of August, 1777.

Thomas Dampier,

dean of Rochester, collated on his father's resignation; consecrated bishop of Rochester, 1802; and resigned the mastership with his other preferments, for the See of Ely, in 1808.

Andrew Bell, LL. D. and D. D.

the author of the system of mutual instruction, upon the translation of Dr Dampier, bishop of Rochester, to the See of Ely, was collated to this Hospital, 27th May, 1809, having, by the generosity of his patron, been enabled to resign the valuable rectory of Swanage, Dorset, with the rectorial tythes and patronage of the parish of Worth, in favour of the nominee of the bishop of Durham.

From the act of incorporation, 1585, there had at no time been more than 15 resident, or in-brethren, and 15 non-resident, or out-brethren; nor had there been more than 15 lodging houses in the Hospital, and 15 stalls in the Chapel. On the first birthday of the patron after the appointment of the present master he made a gift of gowns to the in-brethren, and an addition to their money payments, which in course

In the tenant's house and kitchen. One pair of large grate bars, one cinder grate, a smoak jack, three iron spits, a pair of iron racks, an iron oven, an iron furnace pot, a brass pan, two kettles, an iron pot, an iron crane with three crooks, an iron coal-rake, a beef-fork, two tin pudding-pans, three pewter dishes, one old copper quart, one long oak table, two forms, a dresser with shelves, a small dresser with shelves, two cheese shelves, a salt box.

In the parlour. One iron grate, a pair of tongs, a square table, an armed chair.

In the parlour chamber. One old bedstead with curtains torn, a round table, a pair of grate bars, and a fender.

In the little parlour chamber. Grate bars, a chest which divides into two parts, a round fir table.

In the servant's room and flour room. Two old bedsteads, and a tempsing table.

In the dairy. One long table, twelve shelves, two cheese troughs, a leaden milk trough, a butter tub and caser, four wooden milk bowls, leaden butter weights.

In the buttery. Four shelves, two cheese vats, four curd vats, a syle, and two wooden dishes.

In the passages and cellar. Two cheese presses, two sinkers, a hen pen, a large fir press for cloths, a leaden beef trough, two gantrees, eleven hogsheads.

In the brewhouse. A large boiler, a masking tub and a leaden trough under it, a leaden cooler, a large gylevat, a small gylevat, a water tub, three flat tubs, a long hand, a shirer, a hop basket and bearer, a long trough and a short one, a coal-rake and poker, two funnels and a strum.

In the pantry. Two chests, a set of shelves, and a leavening tub.

In the granary and malthouse. One bushel and a shovel, a cistern, a grate, and a hair cloth.

At Biarsgarth. One pair of old stings, two old coop carts, one small sock, three coulters, three yokes, three large swingle trees, six iron draught teams, four large bolts and shackles, a small bolt and shackles, three horse soams, two iron grapes, two oat riddles, one wheat riddle, one barley riddle, a peck, a bing, two ox harrows, two horse harrows, two drags, one ox rack, one long rack under the hovel.

ROBERT STILLINGFLEET, master.

the roses of the upper tracery are the arms of Neville. In the center light is the figure represented on the hospital seal, above which are the arms of Lord Crew, and those of the See. The chancel is neatly stalled on each side for the brethren. Within the altar rails towards the south wall is the tomb of Thomas Lever, who died in 1577. The situation of this hospital is remarkably healthful, it is surrounded with dry and fertile lands, and stands about two miles distant from Durham.

The FOUNDATION CHARTER is to the following effect.

(E. Reg. II. penes Dec. & Cap. Dun. p. 325.)

" Universis sanctæ matris ecclesiæ filiis, nos Thomas, &c. Dunelmensis episcopus, &c. intimamus quod inspecto registro tempore bonæ memoriæ Antonii Dunelmensis episcopi prædecessoris nostri penes nos remanente, ordinationem vicariæ de Kellowe nostræ Dunelmensis dioceseos tenorem qui sequitur continentem comperimus in eodem.

" Hugo Dei gratia Dunelmensis episcopus dilectis filiis Germano priori Dunelmensi, Burchardo et Willielmo archidiaconis, et omnibus clericis, &c.

" Divina commiseratione commoniti domum hospitalem leprosorum faciendam mente concepimus, et de loco partim quo fieri debet edocti, domum ipsam in honorem salvatoris et beatæ Mariæ semper virginis, et sancti Lazari sororumque ipsius Mariæ et Marthæ, cum quibusdam eidem hospitali beneficiis ad sustentationem assignatis, juxto pontem de Shirburne prope Dunelmum ædificavimus.

" Statuimus igitur, ut in ecclesia ibidem in honorem prædictorum sanctorum consecrata, et in capella interius infra domum infirmorum in honorum sancti Nicholai constructa, divina semper a tribus presbyteris et quatuor clericis ad serviendum ibidem statutis pro temporali pace prædictorum et requie sempiterna celebrentur.

" Sed et quinque conventus leprosorum, (hoc est) sexaginta quinque numoer semper ad minus, ibi victu pariter et vestitu procurentur, et eorum procurator, qui cos et eorum possessiones custodierit, &c.

of time, he trebled, rendering them superabundant, as all their other allowances were. Instead of the paltry and scattered sheds, which they hitherto covered in for themselves, he erected a range of coal houses with other accommodations, adjoining, and forming a shelter, to their dwellings.

From the period of the above mentioned act (of parliament) 1585, the pensions of the out-brethren had invariably been 40s. The present master raised them to £4. And in the year 1819, the visitor made an ordinance, that 15 additional lodging houses should be erected, and that as many of the out-brethren, as were unmarried, and admissible by statute, should be received into the Hospital, on the same footing as the former 15 in-brethren; and that none but single men should in future be appointed to the Hospital; meanwhile the out pensions were augmented to £20. a year. This order was accordingly executed; and the master made the same additional accommodations for the new in-brethren, as he had before done for the old.

" Ad eorum itaque sustentationem, &c. dedimus, &c. de dominico nostro villam ipsam de Shirburne, cum molendino et pasturis et aliis rebus per rectas divisas ad ipsas pertinentibus, de quibus, &c. sexaginta tantum solidi reddi solebant.

" Et super Darwentam fluvium, qui forestam nostram dividit a vicinis, Ebchester, locum (viz.) anachoritarum, ad animalia fratrum infirmorum usibus ibi nutrienda, et ad eorum pastores ibidem procurandos, licentiam dedimus de sartis proficiendis unam carucatam terræ arabilis, quæ octies viginti acras tantum in se contineat.

" Et duas bovatas terræ in Wytton, quæ antiquitùs pro servitio capellæ ejusdem villæ datæ fuerunt. Et septem alias bovatas in eadem villa, quas de Galfrido filio Ricardi et Auberico, sicut cartæ venditorum testantur, emimus.

" Et villam de Garmundsway cum omnibus ad eam pertinentibus, quas sumptibus propriis acquisivimus, reddendo inde pro tertia parte singulis annis imperpetuum Radulpho filio Paulini de Eboraco et hæredibus ejus quatuor marcas pro omni servitio, duas (viz.) ad Pentecostam, et duas ad festum Sancti Martini, sicut ejusdem Radulphi carta testatur.

" Confirmamus eis etiam unam carucatam terræ juxta Garmundsway, &c. quæ Raceby vocatur, &c.

" Et præterea unam carucatam in Shoreveton, cum pastura ad mille oves, &c. quam Thomas filius Stephani filii Burnolfi prædictis leprosis, &c. in puram et perpetuam elemosinam dedit, &c. sicut Monachi Rievallenses eam, &c. habuerunt, &c. Et præterea unam bovatam terræ in eadem villa, &c. quam Robertus prædicti Thomæ patruus eis in puram et perpetuam elemosinam dedit, &c.

" Et insuper eis danovimus ecclesiam de Kellow juxta ejus parochiam consistentem, et ecclesiam de Grendon quam novam et recenter in honorem beati Thomæ Martyris construximus; sed etiam ecclesias de Sockburn et Bishopton, quas dilectus filius noster Rogerus de Coyners assensu Roberti filii et hæredis sui eidem hospitali dedit, &c.

" Hiis testibus, *Germano priore Dunelmensi, † Burchardo et Willelmo archidiaconis, Symone Camerario, magistro ‡ Ricardo de Coldingham, magistro Willelmo de Blesensi, magistro

☞ This inspeximus taken in the time of bishop Hatfield.

* Germanus was elected prior of Durham in 1162, and died in 1186.

† Burchard, archdeacon of Durham, died the 6th of December, 1196 William succeeded John as archdeacon of Northumberland about 1180.

‡ Richard de Coldingham was vicar of Elvete in Durham, and died in 1198, or 1200.

From the above circumstances we may fix the date of the foundation charter of Sherburn-house about the year 1181 or 1182.

Stephano Lincoln, Willelmo filio archidiaconi, Willelmo de Hoveden, et pluribus aliis.

"In quarum inspectionis et comparationis testimonium has nostras literas fecimus patentes sigilli nostri impressione communitas. Datum in manerio de Aucland ix. Kal. Julii An. Dom. 1349."

The following CONSTITUTIONS were ordained by the founder, and afterwards confirmed by bishop Kellawe.*

"Hæ sunt constitutiones hospitalis domus leprosorum de Shirburne. &c,

"Imprimis ergo statuit dictus Hugo episcopus, ut in capella dictæ domus ad serviendum Deo et sanctæ Mariæ Magdalenæ et beato Nicholao, sint continue tres sacerdotes et quatuor clerici, duo scilicet ad serviendum altari sanctæ Mariæ Magdalenæ hebdomadario modo, quorum unus hebdomada sua celebrabit cantando missam tempori congruentem et alius hebdomada illa pro fidelibus et vice versa tertius deputabitur officio sancti Nicholai et continue celebrabit pro defunctis, et hæc erit missa sororum leprosarum infra quarum domum a latere australi sita est dicta capella.

"Quartum capellanum aposuit tempore suo dictus Ricardus Dunelmensis episcopus, quem deputavit officio beatæ Mariæ Virginis in capella nova quam in honorem beatæ Mariæ Virginis construxit a latere aquilonari majoris capellæ ubi quartus sacerdos cotidie celebrabit missam de beata Maria Virginis cum solempnitate, et hæc erit missa fratrum leprosorum et cotidie ultimo celebrabitur, tum propter fratres debiles et mane surgere non valentes, tum propter sacerdotes qui expletis officiis sibi deputatis, omnes dictæ missæ intererunt. Diebus vero dominicis et in majoribus solempnitatibus ultimo celebrabitur magna missa in majori capella ubi omnes intererunt tam clerici quam sacerdotes, et illis diebus tantum aperientur ostia leprosorum tam fratrum quam sororum, ut in domo fratrum omnes conveniant, et in continuo silentio intrabunt et redibunt, præeunte fratres leprosos eorum priore, et priorissa subsequente sorores leprosas, et sic missa celebrata domum suam intrabunt sorores et claudetur earum ostium.

"Statuit etim dictus Hugo, ut dictæ domus procurator semper sacerdos præficiatur et religiosus, si bonus inveniatur, *vel secularis si melior inveniatur*, qui dictis sacerdotibus de dictis officiariis in omnibus necessariis providebit, et missam, quam voluerit, et

* E. registro 2do antiquo pen. Dec. & Cap. Dunelm. p. 324.

ubi, celebrabit, qui in rectura ita modeste se habeat, ut numerum trium equorum non excedat nisi aliter cogat necessitas. Istorum etiam sacerdotum officiis et eorum sustentamentis, deputati sunt tres clerici vel quatuor, nisi procurator fuerit sacerdos, qui dictis sacerdotibus in divinis officiis ministrabunt quorum unus ad minus erit diaconus.

" Omnes vero sacerdotes et clerici simul in camera juxta capellam sita jacebunt, præter unum quem procurator secum in camera sua habere voluerit, et omnes cum procuratore in aula prandebunt et cœnabunt, nisi aliter cogat necessitas.

Decrevit etiam idem Ricardus, ut it tempore hyemali surgant dicti sacerdotes in media nocte ad officium nocturnum perficiendum, quo completo, usque mane dormiant, et tunc iterum in silentio ad ecclesiam redeant et officia divina tempori congruentia, signo prius in qualibet hora pulsato, cantando compleant: Æstivo autem tempore ita surgant, ut officium nocturnum compleatur in diluculo, et sic in loco pausent et post modo prescripto ad divina officia redeant.

" Idem etiam statuit, ut continue in majori ecclesia in presentia corporis et sanguinis domini sit ignis perpetuus; et quod semper in majori missa in majori capella celebretur, et in missa beatæ Mariæ Virginis, accendantur duo luminaria ad minus.

" Decrevit etiam idem episcopus, ut secundum statuta Hugonis quondam Dunelmensis episcopi predecessoris sui quinque conventus leprosorum, sive sexaginta et quinque, continue ibi vivant, et de bonis dictæ domus pascantur et vestiantur; et quod quilibet frater vel soror habeat unum panem in die quinque marcas ponderantem, et unam galonam cerevisiæ, ita quod quilibet eorum habeat unam galonam in diem. Et quod iidem tribus diebus in hebdomada vescantur carnibus, et quatuor diebus piscibus; ita quod unum ferculum, sive de carne, sive de pisce, sive de caseo, sive de butiro, duobus bene sufficiat: Providit etiam ut in majoribus solempnitatibus per annum habeat duo fercula, (videlicet) in quatuor primus diebus Natalis Domini, in die Circumcisionis, in die Epiphaniæ, in die Purificationis, in die Sancti Cuthberti, in Quadragesima (et in illo die solent dare salmones recentes pro uno ferculo si inveniri possent, sin autem, pisces recentes, si inveniri possent) in die Annunciationis, &c. in die Sacti Michaelis (sed illo die dantur aucæ pro ferculo, et quatuor habent unam aucam pro ferculo; quod si die Veneris vel die Sabbati contigerit, dantur die Dominico proxime sequenti) in die Omnium Sanctorum, &c.

" De vestimentis etiam providetur, quod quilibet eorum habeat per annum tres ulnas de panno laneo, videlicet de russeto vel

albo, et sex ulnas de panno lineo, et sex ulnas de canvays, in communi ad manutergia facienda; et unusquisque quatuor denarios ad soculares, et sexies per annum unguentum ad soculares, et tres petras cepi per annum. In Vigilia Omnium Sanctorum habebunt quatuor trussas straminis, et quatuor in Vigilia Nativitatis Domini, et quatuor truncos ad quatuor ignes; in Vigilia autem Pasche quatuor trussas straminis; in Vigillia Pentecostes quatuor fasces juncorum, et quatuor in Vigilia beati Johannis Baptistæ, et quatuor in festo beatæ Mariæ Magdalenæ.

" Quando habebunt carnes recentes vel pisces recentes, vel ova habebunt unam mensuram salis continentem vicessimam partem unius rasarii.*

" In carniprivio habebunt unum rasarium frumenti ad faciendum simulam.

" Cum unus obierit, quod de domo percepit, domui relinquat, et alius pro eo gratis recipiatur de terra episcopi, si ibi-tot inveniantur leprosi: sin autem, aliunde recipiantur, cum Deus non sit acceptor personarum.

" Fratres de communi consensu priorem eligant sibi de se, et sorores priorissam, qui sub magistro eorum eos regulariter custodiant.

" Regula leprosorum talis est: Fratres leprosi per se maneant, similiter sorores leprosæ per se, ubi quatuor habeant ignes ad quos quotidie a die Sancti Michaelis, usque in dium omnium sacro sanctorum habebunt duas sportas petarum, prout predicitur, illis diebus quibus habent fercula duplicia; et a die omnium sacro sanctorum usque ad diem Pasche, habebunt quatuor sportas quolibet die; et duas sportas petarum præter prædictas illis diebus quibus habent fercula duplicia. Sporta vero petaram debet continere quinque rasaria frumenti et duas kenones. In Vigilia vero Nativitatis Domini habebunt quatuor magnos truncos ad quatuor ignes, et unusquisque erit unicis quadrigatæ; item in æstate quum ducuntur petæ habebunt fracturas reliquarum petarum.

" Si autem aliquis frater leprosus vel soror languerit, ita quod de eo desperatur, habebit ignem et candelam et omnia necessaria quantum oportuerit donec melioretur vel moriatur. Item die quo aliquis sepelietur, potus et cibus detur sepelientibus; similiter eorum scissor die quo scindit pannos suos, habebit cibum et potum: Habebunt etiam quolibet die dominico per annum decem panes albos, scilicet, quinque fratribus et quinque sororibus, qui dispositione prioris et priorissæ debent dari magis languentibus.

* Three rasers made a quarter.—*Hatfield's Survey.*
Et viij rasers farimæ aven. unde iij rasers faciunt quarter'm.

Sciendum etiam quod habebunt in qualibet hebdomada per annum bis vel semel ad minus pisces recentes si inveniri poterint, sed aliquando per defectum piscium dentur allecia rubea, aliquando caseus, aliquando butirum, secundum tempora, et quum dantur allecia, unicuique dentur tria, quum yero butirum vel caseus tunc detur omnibus in commune pondus unius petræ et dimidium. A Pascha vero usque ad Pentecosten per defectum piscium, casei et butiri, dentur aliquando ova, unicuique scilicit tria: A Pentecoste usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis non dantur allicia rubea; sed bene cavendum est quod nec putridum, nec corruptum vel morticinum illis erogetur. Item in quadragesima habebunt duo rasaria fabarum ad assandum; in festo Sancti Michaelis duo rasaria pomorum: Item debent habere coquinam et coquum ad eorum cibum faciendum, et focale ad coquinam sufficiens et utensilia convenientia, scilicet, unum plumbum et duas ollas æreas, unum tabulam, unam tinam, unum alveolum, duas cunas ad cerevisiam eorum suscipiendum, duas cunas ad balneandum: Item habebunt hæc utensilia in domo, quatuor plumbos, quatuor patellas, quatuor tripotes, duos alveos, unum beseche, et unum tribulum ad sepeliendum mortuos: Item facient aliquando olera, aliquando porretum, aliquando fabas secundum tempora, et quando facient olera, habebunt quotidie præter Sabbatum, unam mensuram grossæ farinæ avenarum, continentem septimam partem unius rasarii; sed omni die Sabbati habebunt illam mensuram et dimidium pultium ad faciendum gruelam: Habebunt etiam pultes in Vigilia omnium Sacro Sanctorum, Nativitatis Domini Ascensionis, Johannis Baptistæ, Assumptionis, die cinerum: Item habebunt diebus piscium ad eorum coquinam, unam mensuram salis continentem sexagesimam tertiam partem unius rasarii ad potagium faliendum: Item vetula quæ ministrat infirmis, habebit qualibet hebdomada tres panes frumenti, et unum ferculum carnium vel piscium secundum tempora.

" Item habebunt duas Lotrices quæ lavabunt pro omnibus aliis operibus qualibet die Sabbati eorum capita, et bis in septimana eorum pannum, et contidie eorum utensilia.

" Item habebunt unum capellanum de prædictis quatuor capellanis assignatum ad divina facienda, confessiones audiendas, et ea quæ sacris pertinent ad plenum persequenda, et ad evangelium legendum in domibus leprosorum diebus dominicis et aliis festis majoribus languentibus qui non possunt ire ad ecclesiam, similiter et ad exequias mortuorum faciendas.

" Item habebunt in festis solempnibus in eorum capella luminarium competens dum celebrant divina, et similiter thus horis

debitis: Dominicis vero diebus aspersionem aquæ benedictæ panem benedictum, et alia quæ decent.

" Item conceditur quod communes servientes eorum et speciales possint ire et redire sine impedimento, et vendere non placentia, et emere placentia, et alia negotia expedire.

" Item conceditur illis quod amici eorum et benevolentes possint sine impedimento eos visitare et confortare, et cum eis moram per noctem facere, scilicet longe venientes et advenæ; noti vero et propinqui die quo veniunt recedant.

" Item omnes domus eorum bene cooperiantur et nullum nocumentum patiantur, similiter, ductus aquæ eorum ita conservetur, ut nullum defectum aquæ patiantur, licebit etiam eis sine impedimento ire et redire ad foveam juxta cimiterium ubi colligunt aquam ad purgandas eorum domas.

" Item portæ eorum non debent claudi ante pulsationem collationis.

" Item habebunt feretrum ad mortuos ferendos: Omnes autem fratres et sorores qui fortes sunt, de nocte surgant ad matutinam, et intrent in capellam suam et horas suas more suo dicant, videlicet pro matutinis xxvi. pater noster, scilicet, tresdecim, pro matutina, diei, et tresdecim pro matutina beatæ Mariæ; pro prima, quatuordecim, pro nona quatuordecim; pro vesperis, octodecim; pro completorio, quatuordecim; ita ut medietatem dicant pro horis diei, et medietatem pro horis beatæ Mariæ.

" Postea quilibet eorum dicat viginti et quinque pater noster pro peccatis propriis, et totidem pro animabus episcoporum Dunelmensium, et omnium fidelium defunctorum, ita ut tam de die quam de nocte centum et sexaginta pater noster compleant.

" Illi autem qui debiles sunt in lectis se erigant, et ibi matutinas suas dicant; debiliores in pace jaceant, et quod dicere possunt dicant: Qualibet hora pulsetur signum eorum tam de die quam de nocte, et ante prandium et post, quod pulsabit unus de saniоribus fratribus huic officio deputatus, qui preces eorum dicet; post completorium maneant in silentio, donec in crastino prima pulsetur et dicatur, nisi aliter cogat necessitas, ut infirmitas vel aliquod humanitus.

" Ad eorum observantiam detur eis ferula, cujus custodiam habebit prior ut modo scolarium inde corrigat inobedientes, et statuta transgredientes, et excitet desides et negligentes.

" Si quis autem inveniatur inobediens et contrarius et per ferulam noluerit corigi, detrahantur ei victualia usque panem et aquam tantum, semel, secundo, tertio, et si adhuc perseveraverit inobediens et contumax, a communione fratrum ejiciatur, et alius pro eo statim substituatur.

" Cum aliquis frater vel soror obierit, quilibet eorum dicet pro eo infra triginta dies proxime sequentes ccc. pater noster, exceptis orationibus quotidianis.

" Omnes fratres veniantin cappella sua ad disciplinam tribus diebus in hebdomada, scilicet, in quadragesima et adventu domini; scilicet secundo, quarta, et sexta feria, nisi aliter cogat necessitas, vel intervenerit magna solempnitas.

" Idem faciant sorores in capella sua præsente priorissa cum sacerdote donec omnes vapulent.

" Procurator autem dictæ domus audiet quater in anno computationes suas, scilicet in quatuor quarteriis anni de servientibus suis.

" Habebunt etiam prædicti fratres et sorores annuatim quinque solidos et quinque denarios in die exaltationis Sanctæ Crucis, die anniversario Dom. Martini de Sanctæ Cruce quondam prædictæ domus procuratoris.

" Hæc omnia statuit Ricardus Dei gratia Dunelmensis episcopus et carta sua confirmavit, et inviolabiliter observari præcepit."

By these constitutions it appears that the chapel first erected was dedicated to God, Mary Magdalen, and St Nicholas, and was served by three priests and four clerks, part to officiate at the altar of Mary Magdalen; and as the hospital was to receive both sexes, other part to officiate at the altar of St Nicholas, where the women were to hear mass, the chapel being situated at the south door of their house; so that it seems the men and women had houses at separate sides of the area. Bishop Kellaw, for greater decorum, built a new chapel on the north side of the great chapel, which he dedicated to the Blessed Virgin, and where he ordered mass to be celebrated daily to the brethren, and to this service he appointed a fourth priest. On dominical days and great solemnities, he ordered service to be performed by all the priests to both men and women; the men being preceded by their prior, and the women by their prioress. The procurator or master was not confined to be in clerical orders; but was restrained to that moderation that he should not keep more than three horses without some urgent necessity. The priests and clerks were to lie in the chamber next the chapel, unless the master required one to lodge in his chamber: And the master and all others were to dine and sup in the hall. Bishop Kellaw appointed the times of service, and the burning of lights before the altar. The number of lepers to be entertained being sixty-five, the mess was directed, each to have a loaf and

a gallon of beer daily; three days in the week flesh meat, and four days fish, so that one dish of meat, fish, cheese or butter, should serve two: But on great days two dishes were to be provided, particularly on quadragesima day they were to have fresh salmon or other fish, if they could be had, for one dish; and on Michaelmas-day they should have geese, a goose to every four; but if that festival happened on a weekly fast day, the goose feast was to be postponed to Sunday. They were allowed yearly three yards of woollen cloth, russet or white, six yards of linen, and six yards of canvas, with other necessaries, as trusses of straw and bundles of reeds, with four yole clogs for the vigils of our Saviour. The brethren were to chuse their prior, and the sisters their prioress. They were allowed fires from Michaelmas-day to the day of All-Saints; the measure of the peats * being fixed. Certain rules were ordained for the sick, for funerals, and prayers. From Pentecost to Michaelmas red herrings and salted viands were prohibited. Two washers were appointed, and an allowance for the nurses who attended the sick; and each member was allowed in money at two days in the year five-pence, and once in the year five shillings.

It is presumed the hospital continued to be regulated and governed by the foregoing rules till the time of bishop Lanlgey, when great abuses were complained of, the pious institution being converted into private emolument, and the buildings suffered to go to ruin, that prelate issued his commission,† dated the 4th of September, 1429, directed to William Chauncellor, his temporal chancellor, and others, to visit and examine the dilapidations in the hospital erections, and to enquire of the abuses of the charity. Upon the commissioners reporting the miserable condition and poverty thereof, the bishop thought proper to apply to pope Eugene IV. instead of the king, for redress, who readily granted a faculty or commission to the bishop, to make new rules and ordinances for the better government thereof, which he accordingly made on the 22d day of July, 1434, and thereby appointed, that the future master should be in clerical orders, and that he should keep four chaplains, four clerks, or singing men, and two boys, chaunters: and ordained certain rules for the celebration of divine service, and for the conduct of the priests, clerks and boys.‡ He directed that a tablet should be hung over the high altar, inscribed with the names of bishop Pudsey, bishop de

* Fuel cut from the mosses of moor lands.

† Commission to enquire into delapidations of Sherburn hospital, by Thomas Langley bishop of Durham, 4th of September, 1429.

‡ Nova ordinatio sive reformatio hospitalis de Sherburn, per Thomam Langley episcopum, ex commissione Eugenii papæ quarti, 22 Julii, 1434.

Marisco, and himself, as also with the name of Martin de Sancta Cruce, that mass might be said for them. It thereby appears, that the leprosy (for the relief of those under which affliction this hospital was founded) was at that time almost eradicated, for he directs, that in remembrance of the original foundation, two lepers should be received into the hospital, if they could be found, but to be kept apart from the rest of the people admitted to the house: To those, thirteen poor people were to be added, to be provided with meat and drink of ten-pence value every week, or ten-pence of ready money at their own option, and have yearly the sum of 6s. 8d. for fuel and cloaths, and to mess and lodge in the same house, and daily to attend mass. Upon the death of a brother, another poor man to be chosen by the master within fifteen days, under the penalty of paying a mark to the fabrick of the church at Durham. An old woman of good character was to be provided at the master's expence, to attend the brethren, wash their linen, and do other offices. The master to have the care of all the goods and buildings of the hospital, and to take an oath for the due performance of all things stipulated by those ordinances.

We here of no further abuses of the charity till the time of bishop Tunstall, when Anthony Salvin, then master, in 1557, presented a petition to that prelate, praying that a commission of enquiry might issue, with interrogatories *ad perpetuam rei memoriam*, which commission was accordingly issued, and depositions were taken thereon the 27th of April, 1557, and duly returned.

In the twenty-seventh year of queen Elizabeth (1584, chap. 15) an act was passed for the incorporation of this hospital, and for the better regulation thereof, entituled

AN ACT

For the incorporation of the hospital of Christ, in the town of Sherborne, in the bishopric of Durham, whereby it was enacted, that the brethren of the said hospital and their successors, by the name of "The master and brethren of Christ's hospital, in Sherborne, near Durham, in the county of Durham," shall have succession perpetually, and plead and be impleaded by that name, and by that name shall hold and for ever enjoy, not only all those lands, tenements, and liberties, and other hereditaments whatsoever, which by any name or names whatsoever have been heretofore, to and for the said hospital given and limited, which they do now hold or possess, as to the said hospital belonging; but also all other lands, tenements, or hereditaments, which shall hereafter be lawfully given or granted to them (holden in free-

burgage or soccage, and not by knight's service or in capite) shall be holden of the crown in frankalmoigne; and that the said master and brethren and their successors for ever, shall have a common seal; and that all leases then after to be granted of any lands, &c. belonging to the hospital, other than for the term of twenty-one years, or three lives, shall be void, &c.

That the bishop of Durham for the time being shall have the nomination, collation, admission and institution of the master of the said hospital; the person that shall be so nominated, admitted master, being a preacher, having no cure or charge of souls elsewhere.

And the brethren, in number thirty, from time to time as often as any of their places shall become void, except the place of Randal White, (Thornley Brother) the master of the hospital to have the nomination, collation, admission and institution of the said brethren, in number thirty, except before excepted.

And that from time to time, as often as the said brother's place of the said Randal White, or such others as shall succeed him therein, shall become void, that ——— Trollop* and his heirs shall have the nomination.

And that the master of the said hospital for the time being, shall for the further and better maintenance of the brethren of the said hospital, pay yearly to every of the brethren of the said hospital ten shillings, over and besides their pensions, portions, livings, and dividends heretofore accustomed.

And that for the good order and goverment of the said master and brethren of the said hospital and possessions, such ordinances and rules not being repugnant to the laws of this realm now in force, as shall be from time to time made and set down by the bishop of Durham under his hand and seal in writing, shall be by the said master and brethren observed and kept.

And for performing thereof, the said master and brethren now being, shall take their corporal oaths; and every master and brother hereafter to be admitted into the said hospital, shall take the said oath before his admission or institution before the bishop of Durham for the time being.

Saving to all and every person and persons, bodies politic and corporate, &c. all such right, &c. as if this act had never been had or made.

Provided always, &c. that all leases hereafter to be made, of any of the demesne lands of the said hospital (which at this present are not in lease or demised for years, life or lives) shall be utterly void and of none effect to all intents and purposes.

* Owners of Thornley manor; now the inheritance of Charles Spearman, esq.

Provided also, and be it enacted, that if any person which shall hereafter be master of the said hospital, do or shall during the time that he is or shall be master thereof, accept or take any benefice or living ecclesiastical; that then and immediately from and after such acception or taking of any such benefice or living, every such master shall cease to be master of the said hospital, and the said hospital shall be void to all intents and purposes, as if the said master were dead, any dispensation, licence, toleration, qualification, or faculty whatsoever to the contrary notwithstanding.

In the thirty-fifth year of queen Elizabeth (1593) a commission of charitable uses was issued, to which articles of enquiry were annexed, and whereon an inquisition was taken the 4th of May, 1594, touching this and other hospitals in the county, with other matters.*

Bishop Matthew, on a visitation held in the year 1595, made ordinances and rules for the better regulation and government of this hospital, among which,

It is ordained, that all and every the brethren appointed by the said statute or foundation, shall willingly and presently (the cause of infirmity by the said maister to be approved only excepted) without delay, repair home, meet and come together at and within the said hospital at two several times in the year yearly, viz. the seventh day of September, being the day of her majesty's birth, and the seventeenth day of November, being the day of her highness's coronation; at which time the maister of the said hospital shall not only allow and perform to all and every the brethren so assembled, sufficient meat and drink for two days space, but also shall make before them some godly christian exhortation, to persuade them to godliness and obedience, and a continual thankfulness for the great benefits of her majesty bestowed on them and that hospital.

The maister henceforth shall not admit nor receive any married man having his wife alive, usually to lodge and continue within the precinct of the said hospital, and shall not permit their wives or children, or other friends and acquaintance to resort into the said hospital; and that the said maister shall not permit any of the said brethren to gadd or range abroad, without especial cause allowed and licence obtained, either by the maister or his curate.

* Commission to enquire of charitable uses of all colleges, hospitals, almhouses, rooms, and other places for relief of poor aged and impotent people within the bishopric of Durham, 35th Eliz. Nov. 13, 1593.——*A similar commission is recommended at this day.*

If any of the said brethren either resident or absent shall become a stubborn or disobedient person, a disturber of the common peace in that society, a despiser of the present state, a maintainer of factions, a drawer from obedience, a seducer from religion, a whisperer or spreader of lies, or a common frequenter of infamous or defamed persons or places; every such person convented or convicted thereof before the maister there under the testimony of four or five of the brethren then present, shall, according to the quality of his offence be punished or expelled, according to the order of the said foundation.

And if any of the brethren there resident, either in weakness of stomach, desire, or by wilful contempt, refuse and dislike the prescript-diet of the house, then the maister of the same hospital shall suffer or compel the same party to his own private provision elsewhere; giving and allowing yearly unto the said party or parties each one forty shillings, to be paid by ten shillings a quarter, as others absent formerly have been wont to receive; provided always, that no brother shall make sale of his place on pain of present expulsion.

Lastly, it is ordained by the said reverend father, that all the stock of goods and chattels, corn, hay, utensils, and implements of the said hospital whatsoever, shall be delivered by the former maister if he be living, or by his executors or assigns if he be dead, unto the successor and brethren by an inventory tripartite, as was done lately after the death of maister Dr Daile, whereof one part to remain with the bishop of Duresme, and another part with the successor, and the third part with the former maister and his executors; and to this purpose every new maister before his admission shall become bound to the lord bishop of Duresme for the time being in a bond of eight hundred pounds or more, for the performance, safety, and delivery of all the said stock of goods and chattels, corn, hay, utensils, and implements whatsoever belonging to the said hospital, at every change of the maister, according to the aforesaid inventory, and the commendable examples of his predecessors the former maisters of the said hospital.

Allowances of diet for the poor brethren of the said hospital.

At breakfast on work days. One kind of milkness, one loaf of bread, weighing about twenty-four ounces to four, and small beer sufficient.

At dinner. On Sundays and Thursdays two kinds of flesh meat, one roasted on Sundays, and on the other days two kinds of milkness and one of milk, and another of fish or flesh as best may be provided, and each day

to four a loaf of tempsed bread, weighing xxiiij ounces, and a loaf of brown bread, weighing xxiiij ounces, and single beer sufficient.

At supper. To have as at dinner two kinds of meat, and their bread and bear in like manner.

At afternoon drinkings. Every one to have a piece of bread cut to him by the butler if it be required, and a jug of beer amongst them that are there present at the buttery door.

Provided always, that none carry or convey any meat, drink, or bread from the table, save only to the buttery, upon pain of losing his commons three days for the first time, and a fortnight commons the second time, and expulsion the third time, when any shall be convicted thereof; and if any of them do mislike of these orders, or become discontented with this diet, the same to be put to his own provision, and upon request made to the master in good manner, the same to have such allowance abroad, as the said reverend father the bishop of Durham for the time being shall set down, if he be thought worthy to have any thing at all.

Provided likewise, that none of the said brethren presume to depart at any time out of the precincts of the said hospital and demesnes thereabouts for any occasion, without the special licence of the master himself, (if he be at home and about the house, or of his chaplain in his absence) upon pain of loss of two days commons for the first time, and one week's commons for the second time, and expulsion for the third time, as men undutiful and unworthy of her majesty's bounty in that society, &c.

Bishop Crewe, on his visitation in 1703, made other rules and orders. And afterwards bishop Chandler visited in August, 1735, and made new statutes, which, remaining unaltered at this time, are presented to the reader.

ORDINANCES AND RULES,

For the good order and government of Sherborn Hospital, *in the county of Durham.*

Ordinances and rules for the good order and government of the master and brethren of Christ's hospital at Sherborn, near Durham, and their possessions, delivered to them the twenty-sixth day of August, by Edward, by divine providence lord bishop of Durham, at his primary visitation of the said hospital, which was begun August the 14th, 1735, and continued by several adjournments to that day.

EDWARD, by divine providence lord bishop of Duresme. To our well beloved in Christ, Wadham Chandler, clerk, master

of arts, master of the said hospital, Richard Grey, John Whitfield, and the rest of the brethren.

If the changes incident to all persons and things did not insensibly introduce deviations from the original constitutions of societies also, and make frequent reviews of the laws whereby they should be governed necessary, for preserving a consistency between men's practices and their rules, yet the present condition of Christ's Hospital at Sherburn in particular, would demand a speedy provision to be made against some evils the house labours under, and which by longer neglect may grow to be very detrimental to it.

For having in our visitation upon the place discovered that all the local statutes made by our predecessors, since the foundation of the said hospital by queen Elizabeth, with consent of her parliament, were either lost, conceiled, or of no validity, for want of a ratification under the episcopal seal, as is required by her act; that their stocks of cattle and corn were destroyed and consumed in the time of the civil wars, by the two armies in the neighbourhood of Sherburn house; that no inventory hath been since taken of their goods, nor bond given by the entering master, for any sum of money to be paid to every succeeding master, as a fund in readiness for the occasions of the said hospital, and as was wont formerly to be given, we judged no time was to be lost in settling new rules, without which no society can well subsist, which may also be effectual for securing what goods and chattles are still remaining, and prevent further ruin to their common estate, which in a long chancery suit at this distance of time, after a succesion of two or three masters, under a defect of full proofs, must be hazarded with small prospect of success.

In drawing up these rules, we have revived as many ordinances of the first founders as could be adapted to the present state of things, and followed those of our late predecessors where we could presume of their intentions by their articles of visitation which we have seen, and these rules so collected and hereafter following, we, by the authority given us by act of parliament, as well as the antienter constitutions of the first founders, bishops of this diocese, do for ourselves and successors, order and appoint to be the standing rules to be observed by all the members of the said hospital, until such time as any of our successors shall see cause, or in their wisdom think proper to alter or amend them.

And to prevent confusion by a disagreement of these with any former rules, (should any such come to light hereafter) we, after the example of our worthy predecessor Thomas Langley

in his new ordination of the said hospital, rescind and annul all former constitutions, rules, and ordinances, made by any of our predecessors, and do substitute these in their place, as the only rules they shall be bound to obey. Given at our castle at Durham, the twenty-sixth day of August, being one of the days and places to which we adjourned our visitation of the said hospital, in the eighteenth year of our consecration, fifth of our translation, and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty-five.

Concerning the MASTER.

1. The master shall be always a person in holy orders, of the degree of master of arts at least, a licensed preacher, and one who is capable of business and applies himself to it, especially for the maintenance and prosperous estate of the hospital.

2. The master or his deputy appointed by him to act in his name, shall usually reside within the said hospital, for the better ordering and governing the members thereof, according to an ancient constitution of Tho. Langley bishop of Duresme; saving to the said bishop his ordinary jurisdiction over them.

3. The master if he be not constantly resident in person, shall often repair thither to preach and read lectures on catechetical heads to them, and to enquire and hear the complaints of the brethren when they have any, and see them redressed.

4. The common seal shall be kept by the master only, in a box locked up, and not to be trusted with the deputy, and the master shall be always present when the seal is put to any instrument.

5. The counterparts of the leases shall be preserved in the custody of the master himself, and as often as there shall be occasion to trust any writing out of his hands, he shall take a note for the safe delivery of it.

6. No demise of lands anciently used to be demised, shall pass otherwise than by the common seal; and no demise of lands not demiseable by queen Elizabeth's foundation, shall be accounted valid in law, though it be duly sealed with the common seal.

7. Upon sealing of any lease, twelve-pence and no more shall be given to every member that attends to sign the lease.

8. The demesnes at Sherburn shall never be demised by lease for years or lives, but the whole or at least the greatest part thereof shall continue in the occupation of the master or his deputy, steward or agent, so that there shall always be maintained on the

ground a full stock of young cattle of all kinds, and a sufficient quantity of hay and stores of corn and other grain in the granaries, to answer all occasions of the house.

9. Upon the death, cession, or resignation of every master, so much of his stock and stores of all sorts, as shall be prized to the value of two hundred pounds, shall be delivered over to the succeeding master who shall be legally intitled thereto from the preceding master, his heirs, or executors, or the sum of two hundred pounds for and in lieu and in full satisfaction for the same.

10. For the better securing of this two hundred pounds, or stock or stores to the value thereof, every master soon after his induction, shall be bound to the bishop of Duresme in the penalty of four hundred pounds, for the payment of two hundred pounds, or stock and stores of that value to his lawful successor, which bond shall be lodged in the registry of the bishop's consistory court, to be delivered up and cancelled upon performance of the condition by the preceding master.

11. An exact inventory shall be take by every master at his coming into his place of all the plate, household goods, kitchen and brewing vessels, utensils in the dairy, cellar, and for husbandry, linen, bedding, and all other furniture, as well belonging to the house of the master, as the houses of the brethren, and three copies made thereof and signed by the said master, the one to be lodged in the registry aforesaid, with the bond for two hundred pounds, the other to be preserved by the master himself, and the third to be kept by the heirs or executors of the preceding master, who is obliged to leave the same as he received them at his entrance, according to the said inventory.

12. The original of these statutes to be safely locked up in the same box with the common seal, to be delivered with the said seal to the next lawful successor by the predecessor or his executors or administrators, and a book shall be prepared for common use, wherein these statutes and ordinances, as far as they concern the brethren, shall be fairly written, with queen Elizabeth's act of foundation in the 27th year of her reign, and such other rules as shall hereafter be made by any succeeding bishop.—These rules concerning the brethren are to be read to the inn-brethren at a full meeting once a year.

13. A quarto book shall be carefully kept by the master or his deputy, wherein shall be fairly entered the names of all the present members, and the time of their coming in, and when and before whom they were sworn; and as often as any of them die, the brother who succeeds him shall have his name entered, his

country, parish, his age, and the day of the year of his being sworn, and by whom, and whom he succeeds, and till this be done, no person shall be reckoned a brother or member of Sherburn house.

14. As many brethren shall be lodged within the house, as the ancient lodgings will permit, and have usually for many years past resided therein.

Of the BRETHREN.

15. In filling up the vacant places of the inn-brethren, a preference shall be often given to the out-brethren, who in the master's opinion deserve to be taken into the house, yet so as that it shall be a matter of choice and discretion in the master, and not of obligation to proceed in that way.

16. These qualifications shall be required in every man that is admitted into Sherburn house as a brother; that he be a single person who hath lived well and creditably in the world, and is not at this time worth twenty pounds: that he be born in the county of Durham, unless by special allowance of the bishop, the county be dispensed with: and particularly that such as have lived within the manors, and been tenants to the lands of the bishopric or hospital estate, if in other respects they be as well qualified, shall have the preference: that he be of the age of fifty-six or upwards, never under; that he be not then labouring under any sickness, or incurable or infectious disease, though the lame and impotant should be considered in the first place.

17. He shall be a constant member of the church of England by law established, and continue so.

18. To this end we order, that every man that desires to be a brother, shall present a petition to the master, setting forth his case, with a certificate of his age, under the hand of the minister of the parish where he was born, and another certificate of his peaceable social disposition, and sober behaviour, and conformity to the church of England for some years last past, under the hands of credible gentlemen and others, neighbours to the place where he hath last lived; which petitions and certificates shall be filed by the master, to be produced when he shall be called upon.

19. No one shall be treated as a brother and member of this corporation, or entitled to any profits as such, who hath not first taken his corporal oath for performing such ordinances and rules as have been, and shall hereafter be made and set down by the bishop of Duresme, under his hand and seal in writing, for the good order and government of the master and brethren of the

said hospital, which said oath shall be taken before the bishop, if he happens to be at that time in the city of Durham, or else before his spiritual chancellor, or the chancellor's principal surrogate, without fee.

20. Within a month after every vacancy, the master, if he be in the country, shall be bound to put in a new brother, or within six weeks at most, if the master be far absent; and upon the master's neglecting to fill up the place within that time, it shall be in the power of the bishop to name a brother without the master, who shall be accordingly admitted.

21. No woman, child, male relation or friend, shall be suffered to abide with him in the room or lodging of any brother, on any account, except a nurse to take care of the sick.

22. No brother shall presume to be absent from prayers, to go abroad, much less to lie out of the house, without leave of the master or his deputy, which shall be sparingly allowed, and the time of absence not above two or three days, and the leave to be noted in a book kept for that purpose.

23. The brethren shall attend duly morning and evening prayer, sermons on the Lord's day, and the holy sacrament of the Lord's supper, as often as it shall be administered, and they shall be there early at the beginning of the respective offices, and continue there to the end: And the better to know who performs this duty, the clerk of the chapel shall keep a weekly roll, with the names of the brethren, and prick at the name of every one present, and on Monday morning deliver this roll to the master or his deputy, in order to their receiving admonition or correction according to the heinousness of their offence.

24. The chaplain of the said hospital shall be constant in reading the morning and evening service, according to the liturgy of the church of England, and preach every Lord's day, and mostly upon catechetical heads, and administer the holy sacrament four times in the year at least, of which the solemn festivals of Christmas, Easter, and Whitsuntide, shall be three of the times; he shall be diligent in visiting the sick, and exhorting the well, as often as he knows of their doing amiss.

25. For the employment of their thoughts on the week days, a Bible and Whole Duty of Man shall be provided for every inn-brother which upon the death of any of them, shall go with all the furniture of his chamber (bought by the master) to his successor; and they shall be often put in mind of daily prayers in secret in their own rooms.

26. No brother shall be allowed to be a drunkard, a fornicator, or unchaste, a caballer or mischief-maker, profane, a despiser of

God, religion or divine worship, injurious or unsociable to his fellows, disrespectful, saucy, or disobedient to the master, or in a word, be guilty of any notorious crime, or live a disorderly offensive life.

27. In all these cases the master to whom the power and authority of governing the brethren and servants of the house is committed, shall by himself or his deputy, or the chaplain, correct and punish the offender, according to the quality and degree of the offence, (that is to say) at first, by a serious admonition and warning, and then by suspending him from his diet for two, three, or more days, according to the master's pleasure: Provided that the suspension be never longer than three weeks at a time, and the value of the diet of the suspended person be divided among such of the brethren as are not offenders; and if after the exercise of such discipline, any brother shall go on to offend in the same way, the master shall then carry his complaint of him to the bishop, that he may be removed, or otherwise punished as the bishop shall think fit.

28. We ordain, that the said brethren who are well and sound, do eat together at dinner in their common hall or room, according to a constitution of Thomas Langley to that effect, unless for reasons to be given to the bishop, he shall dispense with this rule for any time. One of the brethren shall be chosen by themselves to say grace before and after meat, or give God thanks for the bountiful provision he hath made for them, and for raising up such benefactors to them.

29. The woman that is to wash their cloaths, &c. shall be of middle age, of good fame and conversation, as the same also is required of all the other servants and ministers belonging to the house.

30. We do revive and enforce the late orders concerning the manner of diet of the brethren throughout the year, with some few alterations, as annexed in a separate paper, which we order to be transcribed and hung up in the hall where the brethren eat.

31. Lastly, as to the relief of poor travellers at the gate, which hath been customary, and no doubt piously intended, we give no injunctions; idle vagrants should be discouraged and punished, necessitous travellers on their honest occasions supplied, but care should be taken that such as have no legal settlement be not made burthensome to the hospital, by an indiscreet relief, as is directed by an act of parliament for ascertaining of settlements.

END OF THE SECOND VOLUME.

WALKER, PRINTER, DURHAM.